

EMERY FAMILY

Charles (1745-1823) and his two sons, John (1763-1857) and Timothy (1768-1844) with their families were the first of the Emery family to live in Groton. They came to Groton in 1795 and 1796 from Kittery, York Co., ME where they were born. John came with his father in 1795 and lived first on what was later the Morrison farm which he soon sold to Bradbury Morrison and James Hooper. In later life he lived near the Plummer's five-corners. He speculated extensively in the sale of land to settlers. Timothy came to Groton in 1796 and bought part of lot number 10 from John Cameron according to Mr. Glover's history of Groton. Charles is number 250, John 390, and Timothy 392 in this register of the Emery family.

Generation One

1. Richard¹ Emery, b. abt 1548 in Roxton, Bedfordshire, England, d. 1 May 1611 in Roxton, Bedfordshire, England. He married Ellen Buntinge, b. 1552 in Roxton, Bedfordshire, England (daughter of William Buntinge [1524 -]), d. 13 Jan 1616 in Roxton, Bedfordshire, England.

Children:

- + 2 i. John² Emery b. 1572.

Generation Two

2. John² Emery (Richard¹), b. 1572 in Romsey, Hants, Hampshire, England, d. 25 Jun 1634 in Romsey, Hants, Hampshire, England. He married (1) Agnes Northend, 27 Oct 1597 in Romsey, Hants, Hampshire, England, b. 1576 in Romsey, Hants, Hampshire, England (daughter of Ezekiel Northend and Edna Halstead), d. bef 1604 in Romsey, Hants, Hampshire, England. He married (2) Agnes Allyn.

Children by Agnes Northend:

- + 3 i. Elizabeth³ Emery b. 1584.
- + 4 ii. John Emery b. 26-Sep-1598.
- + 5 iii. Anthony Emery b. 1601.

Generation Three

3. Elizabeth³ Emery (John², Richard¹), b. 1584 in Romsey, Hants, Hampshire, England. She married John Bailey, 22 Jul 1611 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England, b. 1590 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England (son of Thomas Bailey and Jane or Elizabeth _____), d. 2 Nov 1651 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- + 6 i. James⁴ Bailey b. 31 May 1612.

4. John³ Emery (John², Richard¹), b. 26-Sep-1598 in Romsey, Hants, England, d. 3-Nov-1683 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Alice Grantham, 16 Jun 1620 in Romsey, Hants, Hampshire, England, b. 1599 in Romsey, Hants, Hampshire, England, d. 28 Apr 1649 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married (2) Mary Shatswell, 29-Oct-1650 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. ca. 1606 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England (daughter of John Shatswell and Judith _____), d. 28-Apr-1694 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married (3) Agnes Emery, b. abt 1606.

Children by Alice Grantham:

- + 7 i. Eleanor (Helena)⁴ Emery b. 7 Nov 1624.
- + 8 ii. Ebenezer Emery.
- + 9 iii. John Emery b. 12 Jun 1628.

- 10 iv. Ann Emery b. 18 Mar 1632 in Romsey, Hants, Hampshire, England, d. 31 Mar 1684 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She married James Ordway, 25 Nov 1648 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. abt 1624 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England (son of Edward Ordway and Jane Webb), d. aft 1708.
Children by Mary Shatswell:
- + 11 v. Jonathan Emery b. 13 May 1652.
- + 12 vi. Sarah Emery b. 26 Feb 1660.
5. Anthony³ Emery (John², Richard¹), b. 1601 in Romsey, Hants, England, d. aft 1680. He married Frances Porter, bef 1635 in England.
Children:
- + 13 i. James⁴ Emery b. abt 1630.
- 14 ii. (name unknown) Emery.
- 15 iii. Rebecca Emery.

Generation Four

6. James⁴ Bailey (Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 31 May 1612 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England, d. 9 Aug 1677 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. He married Lydia Emery, abt 1641 in Essex Co, MA, b. 1619 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England, d. 29 Apr 1704 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA.
Children:
- + 16 i. John⁵ Bailey b. 2 Dec 1641.
- + 17 ii. Lydia Bailey b. abt Sep 1644.
- 18 iii. Jonathan Bailey b. abt Sep 1646, d. abt Mar 1665.
- + 19 iv. Demaris Bailey b. 17 Nov 1648.
- + 20 v. James Bailey b. 15 Nov 1650.
- 21 vi. Thomas Bailey b. 1 Jun 1653.
- 22 vii. Samuel Bailey b. 10 Jun 1655, d. abt Sep 1657.
- 23 viii. Samuel Bailey b. 6 Nov 1658.
7. Eleanor (Helena)⁴ Emery (John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Nov 1624 in Romney, Hampshire, England, d. 23 Dec 1700 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She married (1) John Bailey, 22 May 1640 in Chippenham, Wilts, England, b. 22 Jul 1613 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England (son of John Bailey [1590 - 1651] and Eleanor Knight [1587 - 1651]), d. 16 Mar 1691 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She married (2) John Hoag, 21 Apr 1669 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
Children by John Bailey:
- 24 i. Rebecca⁵ Bailey b. 24 Nov 1641 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 13 May 1764.
- 25 ii. John Bailey b. 18 May 1643 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 22 Jun 1663 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 26 iii. Sarah Bailey b. 17 Aug 1644 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 26 Oct 1714 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 27 iv. Joseph Bailey b. 14 Apr 1648 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 23 Oct 1723 in Kennebunk, Lincoln Co., ME.
- 28 v. James Bayley b. 12 Sep 1650 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 18 Jun 1707 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Mary Carr, 12 Sep 1672 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 29 vi. Joshua Bailey b. 17 Feb 1652 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 Apr 1653 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- + 30 vii. Isaac Bailey b. 24 Jul 1654.

- 31 viii. Joshua Bailey b. 20 Apr 1657 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 Aug 1722.
- 32 ix. Rachel Bailey b. 19 Oct 1662 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. aft 1700.
- 33 x. Judith Bailey b. 13 Aug 1665 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 20 Sep 1668 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

8. Ebenezer⁴ Emery (John³, John², Richard¹).

Children:

- 34 i. girl⁵ Emery b. 16 Sep 1648 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

9. John⁴ Emery (John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Jun 1628 in Romsey, Hants, Hampshire, England, d. 3 Aug 1693 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Mary Webster, 10 Feb 1648 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA, b. 1630 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA (daughter of John Webster [1605 - 1646] and Mary Shatswell [1606 - 1694]), d. 3-Feb-1709 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- + 35 i. Mary⁵ Emery b. 24 Jun 1652.
- + 36 ii. Hannah Emery b. 26 Apr 1654.
- + 37 iii. John Emery b. 12 Sep 1656.
- 38 iv. Bethia Emery b. 15 Oct 1658 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- + 39 v. Sarah Emery b. 26 Feb 1660.
- + 40 vi. Joseph Emery b. 23-Mar-1662.
- + 41 vii. Ensign Stephen Emery b. 6 Sep 1666.
- + 42 viii. Abigail Emery b. 16 Jan 1668.
- 43 ix. Samuel Emery b. 20 Dec 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 28 Dec 1724 in Biddeford, York, ME.
- 44 x. Judith Emery b. 5 Feb 1672 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 24 Apr 1753 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 45 xi. Lydia Emery b. 19 Feb 1675 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. abt 1740.
- + 46 xii. Elizabeth Emery b. 3 Feb 1679.
- 47 xiii. Josiah Emery b. 28 Feb 1681 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 16 Mar 1718 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

11. Jonathan⁴ Emery (John³, John², Richard¹), b. 13 May 1652 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 29 Sep 1723 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Mary Woodman, 29 Nov 1676 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 29 Sep 1654 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Edward Woodman [1628 - 1694] and Mary Elizabeth Goodrich), d. 13 Sep 1723 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- 48 i. Mary⁵ Emery b. 25 Sep 1677, d. 1746.
- + 49 ii. John Emery b. 2 Feb 1679.
- + 50 iii. Jonathan Emery b. 2 Feb 1680.
- 51 iv. David Emery b. 28 Sep 1682.
- 52 v. Anthony Emery b. 13 Nov 1684, d. 6 Apr 1766. He married Hannah Plumer, 21 Mar 1710 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 12 Oct 1682 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Ephraim Plumer and Hannah Jaques), d. 6 Apr 1760 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 53 vi. Stephen Emery b. 13 Jan 1687, d. 19 Dec 1688.
- 54 vii. Sarah Emery b. 18 Dec 1688.
- 55 viii. Stephen Emery b. 24 Jan 1692, d. bef 24 Jun 1693.
- 56 ix. Stephen Emery b. 24 Jun 1693.
- + 57 x. Edward Emery b. 10 Nov 1694.
- + 58 xi. James Emery b. 10 Apr 1698.

12. Sarah⁴ Emery (John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Feb 1660 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1 Apr 1694 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She married Isaac Bailey, 13 Jun 1683 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 24 Jul 1654 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (son of John Bailey [1613 - 1691] and Eleanor (Helena) Emery [1624 - 1700]), d. 26 Apr 1740 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 59 i. Isaac⁵ Bailey b. abt 1684.
 - + 60 ii. Joshua Bailey b. 30 Oct 1685.
 - 61 iii. David Bayley b. 12 Dec 1687 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 26 Dec 1722 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
 - 62 iv. Judith Bailey b. 11 Feb 1690 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1775.
 - 63 v. Sarah Bayley b. 11 Feb 1692 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 23 Jun 1736 in South Hampton, NH.
13. James⁴ Emery (Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1630 in England, d. bef 1714. He married (1) Elizabeth _____, d. aft 1687. He married (2) Elizabeth Newcomb, 28-DEC-1695.
- Children by Elizabeth _____:*
- 64 i. James⁵ Emery b. abt 1658 in Kittery, ME, d. abt 1725. He married Margaret Hitchcock, 18-Dec-1685 (daughter of Richard Hitchcock).
 - + 65 ii. Zachariah Emery b. abt 1660.
 - 66 iii. Noah Emery b. abt 1663 in Kittery, ME, d. bef 1729.
 - + 67 iv. Daniel Emery b. 13-SEP-1667.
 - 68 v. Job Emery b. 1670 in Kittery, ME, d. abt 1738.
 - 69 vi. Elizabeth Emery b. in Kittery, ME, d. 06-JUN-1704.
 - 70 vii. Sarah Emery d. aft 1738.

Generation Five

16. John⁵ Bailey (James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Dec 1641 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 19-NOV-1690 in Quebec, Canada. He married Mary Mighill, 16-JUN-1668 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, b. 1 May 1649 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Thomas Mighill [1606 - 1664] and Ann Parrat [1620 - 1694]), d. abt 1693.
- Children:*
- + 71 i. Jonathan⁶ Bailey b. 31 Aug 1670.
 - 72 ii. Ann Bailey b. 24 Feb 1672 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 17 Dec 1690.
 - 73 iii. Nathaniel Bailey b. 4 Apr 1675 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 21 Jul 1722 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA.
 - 74 iv. Thomas Bailey b. 7 Oct 1677 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 23 Dec 1764 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
 - + 75 v. James Bailey b. 18 Apr 1680.
 - 76 vi. Mary Bailey b. 1 Feb 1682 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. abt Oct 1721 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
 - 77 vii. Elizabeth Bailey b. 15 Nov 1685 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 26 Jan 1780 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She married Daniel Tenney, 2 Jan 1722.
 - 78 viii. Lydia Bailey b. 14 Apr 1688. She married Daniel Ritter.
 - 79 ix. John Bailey b. 12 Jan 1691.

17. Lydia⁵ Bailey (James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt Sep 1644 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. She married Abel Platts, 8 May 1672.
- Children:*
- 80 i. Moses⁶ Platts b. 4 Feb 1672.
 - 81 ii. Samuel Platts b. 5 Feb 1681.
19. Demaris⁵ Bailey (James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Nov 1648 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 3 Jan 1730. She married Thomas Leaver, 8 May 1672.
- Children:*
- 82 i. Sarah⁶ Leaver b. 29 Oct 1673.
 - 83 ii. Damaris Leaver b. 30 Jul 1677.
 - 84 iii. Mary Leaver b. 7 Mar 1681.
 - 85 iv. Lydia Leaver b. 5 Dec 1684.
20. James⁵ Bailey (James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Nov 1650 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 20 Mar 1715 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Johnson, 12 May 1680, d. 12 Sep 1743.
- Children:*
- 86 i. James⁶ Bailey b. abt Jul 1681, d. 3 Aug 1681.
 - 87 ii. Elizabeth Bailey b. 16 Nov 1682, d. abt Dec 1682.
 - 88 iii. John Bailey b. 1 Feb 1686, d. 13 Feb 1686.
 - 89 iv. Elizabeth Bailey b. 7 Jan 1688. She married Samuel Scott, 12 Jul 1717.
 - 90 v. Hannah Bailey b. 4 Dec 1690, d. 30 Nov 1743. She married Moses Davis, abt Nov 1711.
 - 91 vi. James Bailey b. 12 May 1694.
 - 92 vii. Samuel Bailey b. 27 Oct 1701, d. 14 Feb 1754.
30. Isaac⁵ Bailey (Eleanor (Helena)⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Jul 1654 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 26 Apr 1740 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Sarah Emery, 13 Jun 1683 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (See marriage to number 12). He married (2) Rebecca Bartlett, 5 Sep 1700 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 23 May 1661 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Richard Bartlett and Abigail Welles), d. 1723.
- Children by Sarah Emery:*
(See marriage to number 12)
35. Mary⁵ Emery (John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Jun 1652 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 11 Feb 1718. She married (1) William or Sayer Sawyer, 10 Mar 1671 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 1 Feb 1656 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (son of William Sawyer [1613 - 1702] and Ruth Binford), d. 7 Jun 1718 in Wells, York, MA. She married (2) Samuel Sawyer, 13 Mar 1671 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 22 Nov 1646 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (son of William Sawyer [1613 - 1702] and Ruth Binford), d. 11 Feb 1718 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- Children by Samuel Sawyer:*
- + 93 i. William⁶ Sawyer b. abt 1674.
36. Hannah⁵ Emery (John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Apr 1654 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 11 May 1705 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She married Richard Bartlett, b. 21 Feb 1648 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 17 Apr 1724 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 94 i. Richard⁶ Bartlett b. 20 Oct 1676.

37. John⁵ Emery (John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Sep 1656 in Newbury, MA, d. 14 Jul 1730 in Newbury, MA. He married Mary Sawyer, 13 Jul 1683, b. 29 Jul 1660 in Newbury, MA (daughter of William Sawyer [1613 - 1702] and Ruth Binford), d. 3 Nov 1699 in Newbury, MA.
- Children:*
- 95 i. Mary⁶ Emery b. 25 Dec 1684 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
 - 96 ii. Lydia Emery b. 29 Apr 1685 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
 - + 97 iii. John Emery b. 29 Sep 1686.
 - 98 iv. Samuel Emery b. 25 Oct 1699 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
39. Sarah⁵ Emery (John⁴, John³, Richard¹) (See marriage to number 12.)
40. Joseph⁵ Emery (John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Mar-1662, d. 22-Sep-1721. He married Elizabeth Merrill, 2-Oct-1693 in Newbury, MA, b. 26-Apr-1669 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA ? (daughter of Abraham Merrill [1636 - 1722] and Abigail Webster [1642 - 1712]).
- Children:*
- 99 i. Joseph⁶ Emery b. 29-Apr-1696 in Andover, MA. He married Abigail Merrill, 4-Aug-1730, b. 5-May-1701 in Newbury, MA (daughter of Abraham Merrill [1672 - 1744] and Abigail Bartlett [1674 -]), d. 13-Jan-1736.
 - 100 ii. Elizabeth Emery b. 28-Sep-1698.
 - 101 iii. Mary Emery.
 - 102 iv. Sarah Emery.
 - 103 v. Abigail Emery b. Nov 1705.
41. Ensign Stephen⁵ Emery (John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Sep 1666 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1 Feb 1747 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 104 i. Lydia⁶ Emery b. 29 Jul 1717.
42. Abigail⁵ Emery (John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Jan 1668 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 12 Jul 1756 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married Henry Ingalls, 6 Jun 1688 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 105 i. Joseph⁶ Ingalls b. 17 Apr 1697.
46. Elizabeth⁵ Emery (John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Feb 1679 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 29 Nov 1735 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She married John Kelly, 16 Nov 1696 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (son of John Kelly and Sarah Knight [1647 -]).
- Children:*
- + 106 i. Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth b. 1 Oct 1699.
49. John⁵ Emery (Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Feb 1679 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 24 Aug 1759 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Hannah Morse, abt Feb 1705, b. 1 Feb 1680 (daughter of Joshua Morse [1653 - 1691] and Joanna Kimball [1661 - 1691]), d. 4 Oct 1732. He married (2) Rebecca Walker, 8 Nov 1733, d. 19 Oct 1753.
- Children by Hannah Morse:*
- + 107 i. Joshua⁶ Emery.
50. Jonathan⁵ Emery (Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Feb 1680 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Ruth Richardson, 27 Oct 1705 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 14 Mar 1682 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 18 Sep 1749 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.

Children:

- + 108 i. Caleb⁶ Emery b. abt 1706.
- 109 ii. Ruth Emery b. 25 Aug 1709 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She married Nathan Smith, 19 Nov 1730.
- + 110 iii. Ann Emery b. 7 Apr 1711.
- 111 iv. Jonathan Emery b. 27 Jan 1714 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 112 v. Humphrey Emery b. 15 Apr 1715 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 113 vi. Sylvanus Emery b. 7 Apr 1717 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 114 vii. Thomas Emery.

57. Edward⁵ Emery (Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Nov 1694 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1756. He married Sarah Sibley, 19 Dec 1719, b. 27 Mar 1699 (daughter of Samuel Sibley).

Children:

- + 115 i. Sarah⁶ Emery.

58. James⁵ Emery (Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Apr 1698 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 4 Apr 1763 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Ruth Watson, 10 Dec 1719 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- 116 i. David⁶ Emery b. 1 Oct 1720 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
- + 117 ii. Jonathan Emery b. 23 Nov 1722.
- 118 iii. Ezekial Emery b. 6 Jul 1724.
- 119 iv. Anthony Emery b. abt 1726.
- 120 v. James Emery d. abt Nov 1755 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 121 vi. Moses Emery.
- 122 vii. Mary Emery.
- 123 viii. John Emery b. abt 1736 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 18 Sep 1756 in Fort William Henry.
- 124 ix. Ambrose Emery b. 25 Feb 1738 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 125 x. Edward Emery b. 26 Jul 1741 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 126 xi. Nathaniel Emery b. 8 Mar 1743.

59. Isaac⁵ Bailey (Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1684 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Sarah Titcomb, abt 1704 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. abt 1686.

Children:

- + 127 i. Moses⁶ Bailey b. 11 Nov 1716.

60. Joshua⁵ Bailey (Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Oct 1685 in Killingsworth, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 Feb 1752 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Sarah Coffin, 4 Feb 1706 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 16 May 1685 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Stephen Coffin [1664 - 1725] and Sarah Atkinson [1665 - 1725]), d. 20 Nov 1768 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- 128 i. Stephen⁶ Bayley b. 1 Mar 1708 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 129 ii. Joshua Bayley b. 7 Apr 1712 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 29 Sep 1786.
- 130 iii. _____ Bailey b. 25 Dec 1713 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 131 iv. Abner Bayley b. 15 Jan 1715 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Mar 1798.
- 132 v. _____ Bailey b. 10 May 1718 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- + 133 vi. Enoch Bayley b. 20 Sep 1719.
- 134 vii. Sarah Bayley b. 19 Feb 1721 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 135 viii. Judeth Bayley b. 15 Feb 1723 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 19 Aug 1764 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

- 136 ix. Abigail Bayley b. 15 Feb 1723 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 Feb 1815 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 137 x. John Bailey b. 4 May 1724 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 13 Jul 1819.
- + 138 xi. Jacob Bayley b. 19 Jul 1726.

65. Zachariah⁵ Emery (James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1660 in Kittery, ME, d. abt 1692. He married Elizabeth Goodwin, 9 Dec 1686 in York, York Co., ME, b. 1660 in Kittery, York Co., ME (daughter of Daniel Goodwin [1617 - 1712] and Margaret Spencer [1632 - 1670]), d. 16 Dec 1736 in Kittery, York Co., ME.

Children:

- 139 i. Elizabeth⁶ Emery b. 24 Nov 1687. She married Nathaniel Tarbox, bef 1709.
- 140 ii. Zachariah Emery b. 5 Oct 1690. He married (1) Sarah _____, d. 8 Oct 1732. He married (2) Rebecca Reddingon, 20 May 1733.

67. Daniel⁵ Emery (James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-SEP-1667 in Kittery, ME, d. 15-OCT-1722. He married Margaret Gowen Smith, 17-MAR-1694/5, b. 15-Nov-1678 (daughter of William Gowen and Elizabeth Frost), d. 21-NOV-1751.

Children:

- + 141 i. Daniel⁶ Emery b. 25-JUN-1697.
- 142 ii. Noah Emery b. 11-DEC-1699, d. 09-DEC-1761.
- + 143 iii. Simon J. Emery b. 06-JAN-1702.
- 144 iv. Zachariah Emery b. 12-MAR-1704/5, d. abt 1789.
- 145 v. Margaret Emery b. 03-MAR-1706/7, d. 1795.
- 146 vi. Caleb Emery b. 17-OCT-1710. He married Jane Frost, 10-MAR-1747-8, b. 10-MAY-1728 (daughter of James Frost [1683 - 1748] and Margaret Goodwin [1687 - 1763]), d. 05-MAR-1767.
- 147 vii. Anna Emery b. 19-MAR-1712/3.
- + 148 viii. Joshua Emery b. 30-JUN-1715.
- 149 ix. Tirzah Emery b. 19-SEP-1717.
- 150 x. Huldah Emery b. 04-AUG-1720, d. 1817.

Generation Six

71. Jonathan⁶ Bailey (John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Aug 1670 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 27 Nov 1733 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Hannah Walker, 7 Mar 1693, d. 9 Dec 1702. He married (2) Sarah Jewett, b. 1675 (daughter of Ezekiel Jewett), d. 28 Sep 1730.

Children by Hannah Walker:

- 151 i. Jonathan⁷ Bailey b. 1 Feb 1694.
- 152 ii. Shubael Bailey b. 22 Feb 1695.
- 153 iii. John Bailey b. 1 Jul 1698.
- 154 iv. Ann Bailey b. 4 Feb 1701. She married (1) Thomas Wicom, 1 Apr 1728. She married (2) Daniel Tenney.
- 155 v. Benoni Bailey b. 9 Dec 1702, d. 21 Nov 1703.

Children by Sarah Jewett:

- 156 vi. Hannah Bailey b. 30 Jun 1709. She married John Stuart, abt Nov 1732.
- 157 vii. Sarah Bailey b. 14 Jan 1711. She married Samuel Dickinson, abt Mar 1733.
- 158 viii. Moses Bailey b. 4 Feb 1712.
- 159 ix. Mary Bailey b. abt Jul 1715. She married Amos Jewell, 18 Feb 1735.

160 x. Ezekiel Bailey b. abt Apr 1718, d. young.

75. James⁶ Bailey (John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Apr 1680 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 27 Feb 1769 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY. He married (1) Hannah Wood, 14 Jul 1702 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, b. 20 Jan 1680 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA (daughter of John Wood [1656 - 1735] and Isabel Hazen), d. 3 Mar 1773 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA. He married (2) Mary Eusis, 22 Nov 1743 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.

Children by Hannah Wood:

- 161 i. Abigail⁷ Bailey b. 26 Oct 1703 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 8 Feb 1737 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.
- 162 ii. Samuel Bailey b. 20 Feb 1705 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 5 Jan 1784 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 163 iii. Hannah Bailey b. 30 Jul 1706 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 4 Jul 1727 in Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 164 iv. Joseph Bailey b. 18 May 1708 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY.
- 165 v. Mehitabel Bailey b. 8 Aug 1709 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 30 Jul 1728.
- + 166 vi. Edward Bailey b. 9 Aug 1711.
- 167 vii. Edna Bailey b. 31 May 1713 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 28 Oct 1731.
- 168 viii. Stephen Bailey b. 3 Jan 1714 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY.
- 169 ix. Mirian Bailey b. 14 Jun 1716 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 25 Sep 1734.
- 170 x. Beulah Bailey b. 20 Dec 1718 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 24 Feb 1736.
- + 171 xi. James Bailey b. 11-FEB-1722.
- 172 xii. Hepzibah Bailey b. 28 Feb 1723 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY.

93. William⁶ Sawyer (Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1674 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA, d. 7 Jun 1718 in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (1) Abigail Lilley, 1696 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA, b. 15 Aug 1672 in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of George Lillie [1638 - 1690] and Hannah Smith [1639 - 1666]), d. 1698 in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (2) Dorcas Burnap, 30 Apr 1700 in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children by Abigail Lilley:

- + 173 i. Henry⁷ Sawyer b. 15 Feb 1697.

94. Richard⁶ Bartlett (Hannah⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Oct 1676 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Feb 1750 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Margaret Woodman, 12 Apr 1699 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 31 Aug 1676 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Edward Woodman [1628 - 1694] and Mary Elizabeth Goodrich), d. 5 Apr 1718 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- + 174 i. Elizabeth⁷ Bartlett b. 5 Mar 1714.

97. John⁶ Emery (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Sep 1686 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 30 Jun 1750 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Mehitabel Short, bef 1715, b. abt 1698.

Children:

- + 175 i. Moses⁷ Emery b. 12 Oct 1715.
- 176 ii. Anne Emery b. 21 Nov 1716 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 177 iii. Josiah Emery b. 16 Mar 1718 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- + 178 iv. Mary Emery b. 25 Jan 1719.
- 179 v. Mehitabel "Hittie" Emery b. 2 Mar 1724 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 180 vi. Sarah Emery b. 15 Dec 1726 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 181 vii. Jane Emery b. 4 Aug 1729 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

- 182 viii. Josiah Emery b. 29 Oct 1731 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
 183 ix. Daniel Emery b. abt Dec 1733 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
 + 184 x. Samuel Emery b. 26 Jul 1737.
104. Lydia⁶ Emery (Ensign Stephen⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Jul 1717, d. 11 Jul 1800. She married Moses Emery, 24 Mar 1738, b. 12 Oct 1715 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (son of John Emery [1686 - 1750] and Mehitable Short [1698 -]), d. 11 Apr 1789 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
Children:
 185 i. John⁷ Emery b. 1743 in Newbury, MA. He married Mary Webster.
 + 186 ii. Josiah Emery b. 31 Jan 1745.
105. Joseph⁶ Ingalls (Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Apr 1697 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 29 Dec 1757 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Phoebe Farnum, 29 Dec 1720 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 24 Jun 1698 in Andover, Essex Co., MA (daughter of John Farnum and Elizabeth Parker), d. 18 Feb 1760 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
Children:
 187 i. Joshua⁷ Ingalls b. 22 Feb 1720 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 15 Feb 1727 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
 188 ii. Joseph Ingalls b. 22 Aug 1723 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 18 Oct 1790 in Pomfret, Windham Co., CT.
 189 iii. Tabitha Ingalls b. 23 Mar 1725 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 13 Mar 1727 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
 190 iv. Phebe Ingalls b. 7 Jul 1726 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
 191 v. Joshua Ingalls b. 13 Aug 1732 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
 + 192 vi. Tabitha Ingalls b. 14 Mar 1735.
 193 vii. Stephen Ingalls b. 23 Apr 1737 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
 194 viii. Elizabeth Ingalls b. 21 Aug 1739 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 13 May 1752.
 195 ix. Peter Ingalls b. 28 Oct 1741 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Dec 1741 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
106. Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth (Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Oct 1699 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 16 Nov 1762 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She married Stephen Morse, 21 Jul 1725 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 28 Dec 1695 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (son of Anthony Morse [1663 - 1710] and Sarah Pike [1666 - 1717]), d. 8 Jan 1758 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
Children:
 + 196 i. Thomas⁷ Morse b. 30 Jun 1726.
 197 ii. Stephen Morse Jr. b. 26 Feb 1726/7 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1 Jun 1753. He married Judith Carr, 5 Oct 1749 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 1730 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
107. Joshua⁶ Emery (John⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Sarah Smith.
Children:
 + 198 i. John⁷ Emery.
108. Caleb⁶ Emery (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1706 in Newbury, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Abigail Simmons, 23 Jun 1730 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
Children:
 199 i. Abigail⁷ Emery b. 25 Jul 1731 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA. She married Ebenezer Hackett.
 200 ii. Prudence Emery b. 27 Jun 1733 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA. She married Aaron Wells, abt 1749.

- 201 iii. Caleb Emery b. 13 May 1736 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA.
 - 202 iv. Sylvanus Emery b. 11 Mar 1742 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
 - + 203 v. Amos Emery b. abt 1750.
 - 204 vi. Joel Emery b. abt 1753.
 - 205 vii. Eunice Emery. She married Timothy Corliss (son of Timothy Corliss [1717 - 1760] and Ann Willoughby).
 - 206 viii. Lois Emery.
110. Ann⁶ Emery (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Apr 1711 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She married Joseph Heath, 14 Apr 1732 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. 24-Sep-1707 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (son of Joseph Heath [1673 -] and Hannah Bradley [1677 - 1697]), d. 6 May 1764 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 207 i. Isaac⁷ Heath b. 9 Sep 1754 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
115. Sarah⁶ Emery (Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Capt. Moses Burbank.
- Children:*
- 208 i. Moses⁷ Burbank b. 26 Jun 1741 in Boscawen, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Rachel Garland, 7 Feb 1808 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Apr 1788 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Garland [1736 - 1821] and Hannah Bailey [1746 - 1811]).
 - 209 ii. Samuel Burbank b. 17 Aug 1745 in Boscawen, Merrimack Co., NH.
 - 210 iii. Nathaniel Burbank b. 14 Dec 1747 in Boscawen, Merrimack Co., NH.
 - 211 iv. Molly Burbank b. 22 Feb 1749 in Boscawen, Merrimack Co., NH. She married Anthony Noyes, 5 Jan 1771.
 - 212 v. David Burbank b. 4 Jul 1754 in Boscawen, Merrimack Co., NH.
 - + 213 vi. Wells Burbank b. 8 Aug 1756.
 - 214 vii. Sarah Burbank b. abt Sep 1758 in Boscawen, Merrimack Co., NH. She married (1) Benjamin Blanchard, 9 Jul 1778, b. 19 Mar 1721 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 Mar 1791. She married (2) Obediah Mooney, 16 Jun 1793.
 - 215 viii. Betsey Burbank b. 1 Dec 1760 in Boscawen, Merrimack Co., NH. She married Benjamin Bolter, 27 Apr 1797.
 - + 216 ix. Eleazer Burbank b. 19 Jan 1763.
117. Jonathan⁶ Emery (James⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Nov 1722 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. He married Jerusha Barron, in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 4 Aug 1735 (daughter of John Barron and Hannah _____), d. abt 1781 in Fairfield, Somerset Co., ME.
- Children:*
- 217 i. David⁷ Emery b. 24 Sep 1754 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA.
 - 218 ii. Jerusha Emery b. in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA.
 - 219 iii. Hannah Emery b. in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA.
 - 220 iv. John Emery b. in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA.
 - 221 v. Thankful Emery b. 10 Sep 1763 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA.
 - 222 vi. James Emery b. abt 1766 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Polly Wheeler.
 - 223 vii. Briggs H. Emery b. 11 Nov 1767 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA.
 - + 224 viii. Jones Emery b. abt 1770.
 - 225 ix. Samuel Emery b. 15 Jun 1773 in Fairfield, Somerset Co., ME.
 - 226 x. Rachel Emery b. abt Jan 1777 in Fairfield, Somerset Co., ME.

127. Moses⁶ Bailey (Isaac⁵, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Nov 1716 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 11 Jun 1778. He married (1) Mary Ordway, 10 Jul 1739, b. 13 Jul 1706 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Hannaniah Ordway and Abigail Merrill [1665 - 1708]), d. 21 Jan 1761. He married (2) Ruth March, 25 Jul 1761.
Children by Mary Ordway:
+ 227 i. Moses⁷ Bailey b. 12 Mar 1740.
133. Enoch⁶ Bayley (Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Sep 1719 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Priscilla Frye.
Children:
+ 228 i. Frye⁷ Bayley b. 23 Jan 1748.
138. Jacob⁶ Bayley (Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Jul 1726 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1 Mar 1815 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Prudence Noyes, 16 Oct 1745 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 10 Apr 1725 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Ephraim Noyes [1698 - 1779] and Prudence Stickney [1698 - 1730]), d. 1 Jun 1809 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Mary _____.
Children by Prudence Noyes:
+ 229 i. Ephraim⁷ Bailey b. 5 Oct 1745.
+ 230 ii. Joshua Bayley b. 11 Jun 1753.
+ 231 iii. Jacob Bailey b. 23 Oct 1755.
+ 232 iv. James Bailey b. 1 Oct 1751.
+ 233 v. John Bailey b. 20 May 1765.
234 vi. Isaac Bayley b. 28 Jan 1767 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Aug 1850 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Betsey Johnson, 25 Mar 1788 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 28 Feb 1770 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Thomas Johnson [1742 - 1819] and Elizabeth Lowell [1741 - 1772]), d. 13 Mar 1844 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
141. Daniel⁶ Emery (Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-JUN-1697, d. abt 1779. He married Mary Lord, 16-Jun-1720, b. 29 Jul 1691 in Kittery, York Co., ME (daughter of Nathan Lord Jr. [1656 - 1733] and Martha Tozier [1663 - 1758]).
Children:
235 i. Martha⁷ Emery b. 24 Jun 1721 in Kittery, York Co., ME, d. 27 Feb 1777. She married Richard Shackley Jr., b. 1 Jun 1716 (son of Richard Shackley [1685 - 1783] and Hannah Hodsdon [1689 -]).
236 ii. Margaret Emery b. abt 1722 in Kittery, York Co., ME, d. infant?
237 iii. Margaret Emery b. abt 1724 in Kittery, York Co., ME. She married Alexander Gould.
238 iv. Elizabeth Emery b. 24 Sep 1725 in Berwick, York Co., ME, d. abt Jan 1812 in Berwick, York Co., ME. She married William Hooper, 29 Oct 1743 in Berwick, York Co., ME, b. 26 Apr 1719 in Berwick, York Co., ME (son of John Hooper [1670 - 1761] and Charity Kay [- 1756]), d. 26 Jul 1809 in Berwick, York Co., ME.
239 v. Sarah Emery b. 1 Oct 1727 in Kittery, York Co., ME.
240 vi. Daniel Emery b. 18 Aug 1731 in Kittery, York Co., ME. He married Sarah Shackley, 27 Jun 1751 in Berwick, York Co., ME, b. abt 1727 in Berwick, York Co., ME.
143. Simon J.⁶ Emery (Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-JAN-1702 in Berwick, ME, d. 10-NOV-1760. He married Martha Lord, 21-OCT-1725, b. 1702 (daughter of Nathan Lord [1681 -] and Margaret Hearl or Heard [1683 - 1722]), d. 29-APR-1760.
Children:

- 241 i. Martha⁷ Emery b. 06-AUG-1726 in Kittery, ME, d. 05-MAY-1773. She married Ebenezer Lord.
- + 242 ii. Simon Emery b. 26-NOV-1727.
- + 243 iii. Margaret Emery b. 01-JUL-1729.
- 244 iv. Stephen Emery b. 21-MAR-1730 in Kittery, ME.
- 245 v. Samuel Emery b. 1732 in Kittery, ME. He married (1) Abigail Shackley. He married (2) Abigail Ferguson.
- 246 vi. John Emery b. 15-MAY-1734 in Kittery, ME, d. 10-APR-1810. He married (1) Adah Emery, b. 29 Jun 1741 (daughter of Joshua Emery [1715 - 1797] and Adah Tidy [1716 - 1815]). He married (2) Mary (Bragdon) Dunning.
- 247 vii. Mary Emery b. 15-FEB-1737/8 in Kittery, ME, d. 29-JUL-1824 in Kittery, ME. She married Japhet Emery, 30 Jan 1755.
- 248 viii. Meribah Emery b. 20-MAR-1740 in Kittery, ME, d. 24-FEB-1838.
- 249 ix. Sarah Emery b. 03-SEP-1742 in Kittery, ME, d. 25-JAN-1825.
- + 250 x. Charles Emery b. 16-AUG-1745.

148. Joshua⁶ Emery (Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-JUN-1715, d. FEB-1797. He married Adah Tidy, 4 Nov 1735, b. 22 Jan 1716 (daughter of John Tidy and Hannah Morrell), d. 1815.

Children:

- 251 i. Adah⁷ Emery b. 29 Jun 1741. She married John Emery, b. 15-MAY-1734 in Kittery, ME (son of Simon J. Emery [1702 - 1760] and Martha Lord [1702 - 1760]), d. 10-APR-1810.

Generation Seven

166. Edward⁷ Bailey (James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Aug 1711 in Fishkill, Duchess Co., NY, d. in Boxford, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Burbank, 12 Oct 1732 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, b. abt 1713 in Boxford, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Caleb Burbank and Hannah Acie).

Children:

- 252 i. Moses⁸ Bailey b. 16 Aug 1733 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.
- 253 ii. Elizabeth Bailey b. abt 1735 in Massachusetts.
- 254 iii. Hannah Bailey b. 24 Feb 1740 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.
- 255 iv. Abigail Bailey b. 1 Jan 1742 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 12 Jun 1813 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH.
- 256 v. Asa Bailey b. 24 May 1745 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA, d. 11 Feb 1815 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Elizabeth Abbott, 15 Apr 1767 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 22 Jan 1746 in Andover, Essex Co., MA (daughter of James Abbott [1692 - 1787] and Abigail Farnhum [1692 - 1787]), d. in Landaff, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 257 vi. Mary "Polly" Bailey b. 14 Jun 1746.
- + 258 vii. Aaron Bailey b. 13 Mar 1747.
- 259 viii. Cyrus Bailey b. 22 Nov 1748 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH.
- 260 ix. Daniel Bailey b. 30 Aug 1750 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH.
- 261 x. Mary Bailey b. 8 Jan 1755 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH.
- 262 xi. Israel Bailey b. 26 Apr 1756 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH.

171. James⁷ Bailey (James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 11-FEB-1722 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, d. 24 Apr 1808 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Rachel Berry, abt 1745 in Greenland, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 13 Dec 1716 in Greenland, Rockingham Co., NH, d. abt 1762 in

Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Mary Kincaid, aft 1762, b. 1734, d. 16 Jan 1818 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Rachel Berry:

- + 263 i. Hannah⁸ Bailey b. 26 Mar 1746.
- 264 ii. Abigail Bayley b. abt 1747 in Newburyport, MA, d. 1832 in Hatley, Quebec, Canada.
- + 265 iii. Rachel Bailey b. 20 Feb 1748.
- + 266 iv. Rev. James Bailey b. 26-OCT-1750.
- 267 v. Mary Bayley b. 1752 in Newburyport, MA, d. 28 Jan 1844 in Glover, VT.
- 268 vi. Ester Bailey b. Jan 1753 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 269 vii. Abijah Bailey b. 3 Sep 1758.
- + 270 viii. Benjamin Bailey b. 25-MAY-1760.
- + 271 ix. Luther Bailey b. 11 Apr 1762.

Children by Mary Kincaid:

- 272 x. Charles Bayley b. abt 1764 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 273 xi. Hannah Bayley b. abt 1766 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

173. Henry⁷ Sawyer (William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Feb 1697 in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Sarah Nurse, 18 Apr 1718 in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 27 Jan 1697 in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Francis Nurse Jr. [1660 - 1716] and Sarah Tarbell [1665 - 1716]), d. 15 Jan 1755 in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children:

- + 274 i. Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer b. 2 Jun 1730.

174. Elizabeth⁷ Bartlett (Richard⁶, Hannah⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Mar 1714 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She married Seth Chase, b. 21 Jun 1715 in West Newbury, Essex Co., MA (son of Moses Chase [1688 - 1760] and Elizabeth Wells [1688 - 1755]), d. 24 Sep 1791 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- + 275 i. Josiah⁸ Chase b. 20 Feb 1747.

175. Moses⁷ Emery (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 104.)

178. Mary⁷ Emery (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Jan 1719 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Sep 1803 in Fryeburg, Oxford Co., ME. She married Jonathan Hutchins, 29 May 1740 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. 26 Jul 1715 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (son of John Hutchins [1671 - 1734] and Sarah Page [1674 - 1739]), d. 27 Nov 1803 in Fryeburg, ME.

Children:

- + 276 i. Mehitabel "Hitte"⁸ Hutchins b. 8 Nov 1740.
- 277 ii. Hosea Hutchins b. 8 Nov 1740 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
- + 278 iii. Nathaniel Hutchins b. 11 Oct 1742.
- 279 iv. Amos Hutchins b. 30 Jul 1745 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Mary Collar, ? 21 Mar 1771 in Pownalboro, ME.
- 280 v. Elizabeth Hutchins.
- 281 vi. Mary Hutchins d. 22 Sep 1754 in Kensington, NH.
- 282 vii. Sarah Hutchins b. 13 Sep 1754 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 10 Nov 1816 in Fryeburg, ME. She married Ebenezer Fessenden, 22 Jul 1779 in Fryeburg, ME, b. 10 Feb 1756 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (son of William Fessenden and Mary Palmer), d. 30 Dec 1834 in Fryeburg, ME.
- 283 viii. Jonathan Hutchins, Jr..

184. Samuel⁷ Emery (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Jul 1737 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Aug 1805 in West Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Ruth Annis, 25 Nov 1760 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 8 Oct 1738 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Christopher Annis [1704 - 1756] and Ruth (Meryl) Merrill), d. 20 Mar 1800 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- 284 i. Sarah⁸ Emery b. 21 Sep 1762 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 4 Oct 1838.
- 285 ii. Mehitabel Emery b. 23 Aug 1764 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 26 Jun 1821. She married Ezekiel Little, b. 1760 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 286 iii. Daniel Emery b. 24 Jul 1766 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 18 Jan 1841.
- 287 iv. Anne Emery b. 10 Sep 1768 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 16 Sep 1778.
- 288 v. Hannah Emery b. 2 Apr 1771 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 26 Aug 1857.
- 289 vi. Moses Emery b. 17 Apr 1773 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 290 vii. Polly Emery b. 7 Jan 1777 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 8 Sep 1854.

186. Josiah⁷ Emery (Lydia⁶, Ensign Stephen⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Jan 1745 in Newbury, MA. He married Rebecca Woodman, 20 Nov 1770.

Children:

- + 291 i. Nathan⁸ Emery b. 6 Dec 1773.

192. Tabitha⁷ Ingalls (Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Mar 1735 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 8 May 1794 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married Solomon Kittredge, 14 May 1755 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 9 Jun 1736 in Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Francis Kittredge [1706 - 1753] and Lydia Phillips [1705 - 1736]), d. 24 Aug 1792 in Amherst, Hillsborough Co., NH.

Children:

- 292 i. Solomon⁸ Kittredge b. 3 Aug 1755 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 22 Oct 1845 in Mount Vernon, Hillsborough Co., NH. He married Betsey _____, b. 1773.
- 293 ii. Zephaniah Kittredge M. D. b. 24 Aug 1757 in Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 17 Aug 1843 in Mount Vernon, Hillsborough Co., NH.
- 294 iii. Tabitha Kittredge b. 28 Jul 1759 in Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 26 Nov 1845 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., NH. She married Benjamin Sawyer, 1779 in Amherst, Hillsborough Co., NH, b. 19 Jul 1757 in Monson, Hillsboro, NH, d. 18 Mar 1846 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., NH.
- + 295 iv. Josiah Kittredge b. 6 Jul 1761.
- 296 v. Phoebe Kittredge b. 5 Jun 1763 in Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 1764.
- 297 vi. Stephen Kittredge M. D. b. 27 Jun 1765 in Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 16 Oct 1806 in Hancock, Hillsborough Co., NH.
- 298 vii. Lydia Kittredge b. 29 Aug 1767 in Amherst, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. 3 Apr 1795 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., NH.
- 299 viii. Ingalls Kittredge M. D. b. 10 Dec 1769 in Amherst, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. 17 Jun 1856 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA.
- 300 ix. Betsey Kittredge b. 16 Sep 1771 in Amherst, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. 9 Nov 1865 in Hancock, Hillsborough Co., NH.
- 301 x. Peter Kittredge b. 25 Sep 1773 in Amherst, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. 15 Jun 1857 in Readfield, Kennebec Co., ME.
- + 302 xi. Asa Kittredge M.D. b. 24 Mar 1776.
- 303 xii. Sally Kittredge b. 19 Apr 1779 in Amherst, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. 5 Aug 1849 in NH.

196. Thomas⁷ Morse (Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Jun 1726 in Bradford, MA, d. 23 Oct 1799 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Bartlett, 30 Jun 1747 in

Bradford, Essex Co., MA, b. 28 Dec 1725 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Richard Bartlett and Abigail Ropes), d. 14 Sep 1802 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- 304 i. Elizabeth⁸ Morse b. 17 Apr 1748 in Chester twp., Rockingham Co., NH, d. 30 Jan 1777. She married Moses Spofford, 16 Jul 1776, b. 6 Apr 1747 (son of Abel Spofford and Eleanor Poor), d. bef 1780.
- 305 ii. Thomas Morse b. 3 Aug 1749 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, d. 5 Jun 1829 in Groveland, Essex Co., MA. He married Rebecca Cole, 13 Aug 1771 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.
- + 306 iii. Judith Morse b. 27 Jul 1751.
- + 307 iv. Moody Morse b. 12 Jan 1753.
- 308 v. Benjamin Morse b. 5 Feb 1754 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, d. 23 Dec 1828. He married Olive Greenough, 20 Apr 1783.
- + 309 vi. Stephen Morse b. 28 Jan 1757.
- 310 vii. Molly Morse b. 19 Dec 1760 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA. She married Andrew Peabody, 15 Jan 1786.
- 311 viii. Josiah Morse b. 23 Oct 1762 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.
- + 312 ix. Edmund Morse b. 1 Oct 1764.
- 313 x. Susannah Morse b. abt 1766 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 Feb 1834.
- 314 xi. John Morse b. 17 May 1767 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 1846. He married Jennie Kay, b. abt 1771 in <Rowley, Essex Co., MA>.

198. John⁷ Emery (Joshua⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Abigail Webster.

Children:

- + 315 i. John⁸ Emery.

203. Amos⁷ Emery (Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1750. He married Ann Foote, 17 Mar 1772, b. abt 1748, d. 22 Nov 1832 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 316 i. Ann⁸ Emery.
- + 317 ii. Caleb Emery b. abt 1776.
- + 318 iii. Samuel Emery b. 31 Jan 1781.

213. Wells⁷ Burbank (Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Aug 1756 in Boscawen, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 12 Aug 1823 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mercy Hooker, abt 1784, b. abt 1753, d. 24 Mar 1828 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 319 i. Molly "Mary"⁸ Burbank b. abt Sep 1784.
- 320 ii. Betsey Burbank b. 26 Feb 1787, d. 4 Nov 1867.
- 321 iii. Eleazer Burbank b. 13 Nov 1788, d. 20 May 1841.
- + 322 iv. Sarah "Sally" Emery Burbank b. 28 Dec 1793.

216. Eleazer⁷ Burbank (Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Jan 1763 in Boscawen, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 20 May 1841 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Abigail Burbank, b. 27 Feb 1771 in Campton, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Gersholm Burbank and Anna Parsons).

Children:

- + 323 i. Moses⁸ Burbank b. 19 May 1808.

224. Jones⁷ Emery (Jonathan⁶, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1770 in Winthrop, Kennebec Co., ME, d. in Medford Ferry, ME. He married Alice Johnston.

Children:

- 324 i. Ruth⁸ Emery b. in Medford Ferry, ME. She married M. McDuff.
- + 325 ii. Rachel Emery.
- 326 iii. Hiram Emery b. in Medford Ferry, ME.
- 327 iv. Rodney Emery b. in Medford Ferry, ME.
- 328 v. Valentine Emery b. in Medford Ferry, ME.
- 329 vi. William King Emery b. in Medford Ferry, ME.
- 330 vii. Thankful C. Emery b. in Medford Ferry, ME. She married Aaron Eldridge.
- 331 viii. Harriet Emery b. in Medford Ferry, ME.
- 332 ix. Frances Emery b. in Medford Ferry, ME. She married _____ Fitts.
- 333 x. George W. Emery b. in Medford Ferry, ME.
- + 334 xi. Paul Jones Emery.
- 335 xii. Joseph D. Emery b. in Medford Ferry, ME.

227. Moses⁷ Bailey (Moses⁶, Isaac⁵, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Mar 1740 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Merrill, 27 Jan 1758 in Boxford, Essex Co., MA, b. 24 Oct 1736 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Stephen Merrill [1706 - 1785] and Keziah Hardy [1711 - 1783]), d. 30 Jan 1847 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 336 i. Jessie⁸ Bailey b. abt 1760 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Aug 1765.
- 337 ii. Keziah Bailey b. 17 Mar 1763 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 338 iii. Levi Bailey b. 16 Sep 1764 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 339 iv. Israel Bailey b. 11 Aug 1765.
- 340 v. Betty Bailey.
- 341 vi. Moses Bailey b. 8 Nov 1768 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Jul 1858 in Weston, Windsor Co., VT. He married Susannah _____.
- + 342 vii. Jesse Bailey b. 1770.
- + 343 viii. Phebe Bayley.

228. Frye⁷ Bayley (Enoch⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Jan 1748 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 11 Jan 1827 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Deborah Tillotson, 1768 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 25 Mar 1748 (daughter of Daniel Tillotson and Mindwell Horsford), d. 30 Jan 1772. He married (2) Mary Porter, abt 1772 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 1753 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Jan 1807. He married (3) Mary Eddy, 12 Dec 1811 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Mary Porter:

- 344 i. Lavina⁸ Bayley b. 24 Nov 1783 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Jun 1817.
- 345 ii. Frye Bayley b. 21 Mar 1786 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 346 iii. John Morris Bayley b. 13 Oct 1795 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1823.

229. Ephraim⁷ Bailey (Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Oct 1745 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 Jul 1825 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH. He married Hannah Fowler, 1768 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1749 in South Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of Jacob Fowler and Betsey Merrill), d. 3 May 1781 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 347 i. Jacob⁸ Bayley b. 18 Mar 1769.
- 348 ii. Abigail Bailey b. Dec 1770 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Jul 1849.
- 349 iii. Hannah Bailey b. 1772 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Apr 1817.
- + 350 iv. Abner Bailey b. 1774.
- 351 v. Moses Bailey b. 1776 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

352 vi. Anna Bailey b. 16 Mar 1779 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Aug 1832.

230. Joshua⁷ Bayley (Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Jun 1753 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 3 Jul 1841 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Anna Fowler, abt Jan 1774, b. 22 Jan 1754 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Jacob Fowler and Betsey Merrill), d. 15 May 1837 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 353 i. Elizabeth⁸ Bailey b. 6 Nov 1774 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 354 ii. Sally Bailey b. 8 Jun 1776 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Feb 1867.
- 355 iii. Merrill Bailey b. 3 Jan 1778 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Jul 1857.
- + 356 iv. Noyes Bayley b. 5 Dec 1779.
- + 357 v. Joshua Bailey b. 7 Apr 1782.
- 358 vi. James Bailey b. 9 Jun 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Jul 1859. He married Serena Bigelow, 12 Jun 1818 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Dec 1796 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jabez Bigelow [1764 - 1851] and Betsey Mackintosh [1768 - 1848]), d. 8 Dec 1867.
- + 359 vii. Hannah Bayley b. abt Apr 1786.
- + 360 viii. Jacob Bailey b. Apr 1789.
- + 361 ix. John Bailey b. 14 Jul 1791.
- + 362 x. Anna Bailey b. 17 Jan 1795.
- + 363 xi. Ephraim Bailey b. 28 May 1798.
- 364 xii. Benjamin Franklin Bailey b. Mar 1800 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Nov 1855.

231. Jacob⁷ Bailey (Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Oct 1755 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 28 Jun 1837 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Ruth Bedell, abt 1776, b. 6 Feb 1763, d. 9 Oct 1769. He married (2) Mary 'Mollie' Ladd, 2 Oct 1782 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 14 Feb 1766 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Ezekiel Ladd and Ruth Hutchins), d. 1 Mar 1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Mary 'Mollie' Ladd:

- 365 i. Timothy⁸ Bailey b. 30 Jun 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Jan 1858.
- 366 ii. Ezekiel Ladd Bailey b. 12 Jun 1786 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Dec 1863.
- 367 iii. Jacob Noyes Bailey b. 18 Jun 1788 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Nov 1877.
- + 368 iv. Ruth Ladd Bailey b. 28 Apr 1790.
- 369 v. Moody Bedel Bailey b. 15 Dec 1792 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Dec 1866.
- 370 vi. William Wallace Bailey b. 29 Oct 1794 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Jan 1854.
- 371 vii. Mary B. Bailey b. 20 Oct 1796 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Jul 1884.
- 372 viii. Abigail Ladd Bailey b. 10 Jan 1798 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 1886.
- 373 ix. Aaron Kinsman Bailey b. 3 Feb 1801 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Feb 1817.
- 374 x. Deborah Cross Bailey b. 2 Jun 1803 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Nov 1863.
- 375 xi. Joseph Hutchins Bailey b. 28 Jan 1809 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

232. James⁷ Bailey (Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Oct 1751 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Apr 1784. He married Sarah Bayley, b. 25 Nov 1765 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Gideon Bayley [1734 - 1817] and Abigail Little [1749 -]), d. 1 Jun 1840.

Children:

- 376 i. Lydia⁸ Bayley b. abt 1782 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 377 ii. James A. Bayley b. 23 Jan 1784.

233. John⁷ Bailey (Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 May 1765 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Jul 1839 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Betsey _____, 5 May 1785, b. 29 Jan 1770, d. 24 Dec 1788. He married (2) Hannah Ladd, 19 Nov 1789 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 3 May 1772 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Ezekiel Ladd and Ruth Hutchins).

Children by Hannah Ladd:

- + 378 i. John H.⁸ Bayley b. 25 Feb 1802.
- + 379 ii. Betsey Bayley b. 30 Oct 1790.

242. Simon⁷ Emery (Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-NOV-1727 in Kittery, York Co., ME. He married Elizabeth Bean, 17 Jan 1746, b. abt 1729.

Children:

- 380 i. Moses⁸ Emery d. 16 Oct 1827. He married Elizabeth "Bessy" Parsons, 14 Mar 1785, b. 26 Dec 1766 in South Berwick, York Co., ME, d. 30 Sep 1854 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.

243. Margaret⁷ Emery (Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-JUL-1729, d. JAN-1822. She married Noah Ricker, 21-Nov-1750 in Kittery, ME, b. 1726 in Dover, NH (son of Joseph Ricker [1695 - 1772] and Elizabeth Garland [1701 - 1761]), d. 17-Dec-1811 in Waterboro, ME.

Children:

- 381 i. Joanna⁸ Ricker b. 1753. She married Jonathan Ross, 1-Aug-1772 in Berwick, ME, b. 1748.
- 382 ii. Simeon Emery Ricker b. in Berwick, York Co., ME, d. 8-Jan-1836 in Lisbon, ME. He married Dorcas Dixon, 24-Nov-1785 in Berwick, ME, b. 17-Apr-1763, d. 3-Feb-1858.
- 383 iii. Martha Ricker b. 1760 in Berwick, ME. She married Stephen Jones, 5-Nov-1782 in Berwick, ME.
- 384 iv. Noah Ricker b. 1762 in Berwick, ME, d. 16-Aug-1846 in Waterboro, ME.
- 385 v. Margaret Ricker b. in Berwick, ME. She married Benjamin Stone.
- 386 vi. Mary "Polly" Ricker b. in Berwick, ME, d. 25-Sep-1896 in Waterbury, VT.
- 387 vii. Joseph Ricker b. 1771 in Berwick, ME, d. aft 1850.
- 388 viii. Gideon Ricker b. 6-Mar-1773 in Berwick, ME, d. 12-Apr-1862 in Waterbury, VT.

250. Charles⁷ Emery (Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-AUG-1745 in Kittery, York Co., ME, d. 14-MAY-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Ann Hodgdon, b. abt 1746 in Kittery, York Co., ME (daughter of Joshua Hodgdon [1724 - 1776] and Tamsent Twombly [1727 - 1776]), d. 14-JUL-1803 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Jane (Jean) _____, 11-OCT-1803, b. 1746, d. 5 Dec 1832.

Children by Ann Hodgdon:

- + 389 i. Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery b. 1761.
- + 390 ii. John Emery b. 12-APR-1763.
- + 391 iii. Betsey (Sarah) Emery b. 10-MAY-1767.
- + 392 iv. Timothy Emery b. 1768.
- + 393 v. Mary (Polly) Emery b. 1773.
- 394 vi. Meribah Emery b. 1775, d. 1801, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. She married Noah Morrison, 13-SEP-1798, b. 1770, d. 1801, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

Generation Eight

257. Mary "Polly"⁸ Bailey (Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Jun 1746 in Salem, NH. She married Rev. James Bailey, 18-APR-1772, b. 26-OCT-1750 in Newburyport, Essex Co.,

MA (son of James Bailey [1722 - 1808] and Rachel Berry [1716 - 1762]), d. 04-MAR-1828 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 395 i. Rutherford⁹ Bailey b. 01-DEC-1773.
- 396 ii. Acha Bailey b. abt 1774.
- + 397 iii. Flavel Bailey b. 18 Jan 1776.

258. Aaron⁸ Bailey (Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Mar 1747 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH, d. abt Oct 1821 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. He married Elizabeth _____, abt 1775.

Children:

- 398 i. Edward⁹ Bailey b. abt 1777 in New Hampshire.
- 399 ii. Hepsibath Bailey b. abt 1779 in New Hampshire.
- 400 iii. Mehitable Bailey b. abt 1781 in New Hampshire.
- 401 iv. Betsey Bailey b. abt 1782 in New Hampshire.
- + 402 v. Aaron Bailey Jr. b. abt 1784.
- 403 vi. John Bailey b. abt 1787 in New Hampshire.
- 404 vii. Mary L. Bailey b. abt 1791 in New Hampshire.
- 405 viii. Lucy Bailey b. abt 1793 in New Hampshire.

263. Hannah⁸ Bailey (James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Mar 1746 in Worcester, MA, d. 28 Feb 1811 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Thomas Manchester, 6 Dec 1764 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 May 1740 in Neidham, ME (son of Stephen Manchester [1717 - 1807] and Grace Farrow [1719 - 1745]), d. 1777 in Ticonderoga, NY. She married (2) George Garland, abt 1780 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1736 in Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire, Scotland, d. 3 Jun 1821.

Children by Thomas Manchester:

- + 406 i. Ezekiel⁹ Manchester b. abt 1765.
- + 407 ii. Enoch Manchester b. abt 1767.
- + 408 iii. Abigail Manchester b. abt 1768.
- + 409 iv. Thomas Manchester b. 6 Jun 1770.

Children by George Garland:

- + 410 v. Hannah Garland b. abt 1774.
- 411 vi. William Garland b. abt 1776.
- 412 vii. James Garland b. abt 1780 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 413 viii. Anna Garland b. 22 Mar 1782.
- 414 ix. Rachel Garland b. 11 Apr 1788 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Moses Burbank, 7 Feb 1808 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Jun 1741 in Boscawen, Merrimack Co., NH (son of Capt. Moses Burbank and Sarah Emery).

265. Rachel⁸ Bailey (James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Feb 1748 in Newburyport, MA. She married John McFarland, 1781 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1745 in Scotland (son of Robert McFarland and Jane _____), d. 6-Oct-1806 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 415 i. James⁹ McFarland b. abt 1782. He married Sarah Flagg.
- + 416 ii. John McFarland b. abt 1783.
- 417 iii. Anna McFarland b. 2 Mar 1785.
- 418 iv. Elizabeth McFarland b. abt 1787.
- 419 v. Robert McFarland b. abt Feb 1790.

266. Rev. James⁸ Bailey (James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 257.)
269. Abijah⁸ Bailey (James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Sep 1758 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 Mar 1842 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in North Troy, VT. He married Mary C. "Mollie" Butterfield, 1779 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Jan 1760 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jonathan Butterfield [1713 - 1804] and Susannah Farwell), d. 11 May 1835.
- Children:*
- 420 i. Mary⁹ Bayley. She married Reuben Ainsworth, 23 Jun 1893.
 - + 421 ii. Philander Bailey b. 17 Jul 1780.
 - 422 iii. Luther Bailey b. 26 Jul 1782 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 1843 in Quebec, Canada, buried in North Troy, Orleans Co., VT. He married Betsey Abercrombie, 23 Jun 1803 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. May 1784 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Feb 1841.
 - 423 iv. Samuel Bayley.
 - 424 v. Soloman Bailey b. abt 1784.
 - 425 vi. Eaton Bailey b. abt 1786.
 - 426 vii. James Bailey b. 7 Jul 1788 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1840 in North Troy, Orleans Co., VT. He married (1) Vodica L. Slye, b. 1788 (daughter of John Slye [1748 - 1831] and Ruth Brown [- 1824]). He married (2) Betsey Brock, abt 1813 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1792.
 - 427 viii. Hannah Bayley.
 - 428 ix. Jonathan Bayley.
 - 429 x. Achsah Bayley.
 - 430 xi. Ira Allen Bayley d. 1843 in Patton, L, C.
 - 431 xii. Betsey Bayley.
270. Benjamin⁸ Bailey (James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 25-MAY-1760 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Dec 1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary Smith, b. abt 1760, d. 29 Dec 1834 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Polly Macomber, abt 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1764 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children by Mary Smith:*
- 432 i. Alva⁹ Bailey b. 1781 in NH.
 - 433 ii. Nancy Bailey b. 1782 in NH.
 - + 434 iii. Elizabeth Bayley b. 30 Mar 1784.
 - + 435 iv. Smith Bailey b. 1 May 1786.
 - + 436 v. Anna Bailey b. 13-Jan-1788.
- Children by Polly Macomber:*
- + 437 vi. Mary "Polly" Bailey b. 8 May 1790.
 - 438 vii. Jane "Jenny" Bayley b. 20 May 1792 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 May 1830. She married Thomas Watts, 21 May 1811, b. abt 1787 in New Hampshire (son of Moses Watts Jr. [1755 - 1827] and Ruth Highlands [1759 - 1813]).
 - 439 viii. Lambert Bayley b. abt 1794 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Peggy _____, 16 Jun 1814.
 - 440 ix. Sarah Bayley b. abt 1796 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Thomas Watts, abt 1830 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1787 in New Hampshire (son of Moses Watts Jr. [1755 - 1827] and Ruth Highlands [1759 - 1813]).

271. Luther⁸ Bailey (James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Apr 1762 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Sep 1839 in Burlington, IA. He married Anna Kincaid, 21 Jan 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 14 Apr 1763 in Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Mar 1841.

Children:

- 441 i. Rachel⁹ Bailey b. 26 Nov 1784 in Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John Goss, 24 Nov 1802 in Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1780. She married (2) David Kimball, 1815, b. abt 1780.
- + 442 ii. Sarah "Sally" Bayley b. 30 Dec 1786.
- 443 iii. Charles Johnson Bailey b. 20 Nov 1788 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sophia Wilson, 10 Nov 1815 in MA, b. abt 1794 in Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Feb 1833 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 444 iv. Isaac Newton Bailey b. 15 Dec 1790 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Aug 1837. He married Betsey Scott, 12 Aug 1817 in MA, b. 1775 in Williamstown, Berkshire, MA (daughter of Stephen Scott [1752 - 1822] and Elizabeth Cook [1782 - 1835]).
- 445 v. David Bayley b. 9 Oct 1792 in Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy Woodland, abt 1819, b. abt 1798 in Caledonia Co., VT.
- 446 vi. Jonathan Parsons Bailey b. 21 Oct 1794 in Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Jerusha Kincaid, abt 1824 in VT, b. abt 1803. He married (2) Sally Maria Jennison, abt 1830, b. 13 Jun 1805 (daughter of Josiah Jennison [1760 - 1823] and Sally Darling [1770 - 1825]).
- 447 vii. Harvey Bayley b. 27 May 1797, d. 10 Mar 1811.
- 448 viii. Anna Bayley b. 25 Feb 1800, d. 4 Mar 1811.
- 449 ix. Samuel Bayley b. 19 Jun 1802, d. 19 Jun 1802.
- 450 x. Angelina Bayley b. 16 May 1804, d. 5 Mar 1811.
- 451 xi. Franklin Bayley b. 8 Mar 1807 in Caledonia Co., VT. He married Harriet Butman, abt 1835 in VT, b. abt 1814.

274. Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer (Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Jun 1730 in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Joseph Hibbard, in Methuen, Essex Co., MA, b. 5 Jul 1726 in Andover, Essex Co., MA (son of John Hibbard [1682 - 1750] and Dorothy Graves [1684 - 1730]), d. 1806 in Newburg, VT.

Children:

- 452 i. Sarah⁹ Hibbard b. 1751 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA, d. 25 Sep 1753.
- 453 ii. Jacob Hibbard b. 5 Jun 1753 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA, d. 22 Feb 1823.
- 454 iii. Joseph Hibbard b. 4 Feb 1755 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA, d. 17 Jun 1775.
- + 455 iv. Rebecca Hibbard b. 20 Sep 1757.
- 456 v. Sarah "Sally" Hibbard b. 17 Nov 1759 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA.
- 457 vi. Dorcas Hibbard b. 18 Nov 1762 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA.
- 458 vii. Martha Hibbard b. 20 Jun 1765 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA.
- + 459 viii. Dolly Hibbard b. abt 1767.

275. Josiah⁸ Chase (Elizabeth⁷ Bartlett, Richard⁶, Hannah⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Feb 1747 in Worcester, Sutton, MA, d. 1813 in Maryland, Otsego, NY. He married Hannah Goddard, b. 25 Aug 1749 in Grafton, Worcester, MA (daughter of Benjamin Samuel Goddard [1705 - 1759] and Mary Kidder [1707 - 1792]).

Children:

- 460 i. Hannah⁹ Chase b. 9 Aug 1785 in Worcester, Sutton, MA. She married Joseph Richardson, 1 Jul 1802 in MA, b. abt 1783 in MA.

276. Mehitable "Hitte"⁸ Hutchins (Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Nov 1740 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH. She married Stilson Eastman, b. 7 Jan 1738 in Concord, NH, d. 1837 in Rumford, ME.

Children:

- 461 i. Nathaniel⁹ Eastman. He married Elizabeth Watts, 9 Jul 1774.
- 462 ii. Peaslee Eastman. He married Molly Graham, 13 Aug 1786.
- 463 iii. Theodore Eastman. He married Demaris Darling, 25 Aug 1799, b. 25-Jan-1765 in Weare, NH (daughter of William Darling [1742 - 1812] and Demaris _____).
- 464 iv. Caleb Eastman b. 7 Jan 1773 in Concord, NH, d. 24 Mar 1882 in Rumford, ME. He married Comfort Haynes, 9 Mar 1790, d. 8 Sep 1851.
- 465 v. Ezra Eastman b. 29 Aug 1792. He married Nancy Osgood, 28 Nov 1819 in Gilford, NH, b. 15 Jun 1795 in Loudon, NH, d. 20 Jan 1869 in Loudon, NH.
- 466 vi. Betsy Eastman. She married Simeon Brackett.
- + 467 vii. Ruth Eastman.

278. Nathaniel⁸ Hutchins (Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Oct 1742 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 10 Jan 1832 in Fryeburg, ME. He married Mehitable Ordway, 21 Feb 1764 in Concord, NH, b. 1774 in Dunbarton, NH, d. 19 Nov 1820.

Children:

- + 468 i. Amos⁹ Hutchins b. 6 Sep 1764.
- 469 ii. Moses Hutchins b. 3 Aug 1766 in Fryeburg, ME, d. 24 Mar 1852 in Lovell, ME, buried in Lovell, ME. He married Ruth Whittier, 11 Sep 1791 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. 30 Nov 1770 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Job Whittier and Mercy Lufkin).
- 470 iii. Jeremiah Hutchins b. 15 Feb 1768 in Fryeburg, ME, d. 12 Aug 1820 in Fryeburg, ME. He married Elizabeth Eaton, 19 Oct 1794 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. 15 Mar 1769 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Nathaniel Eaton and Rebecca Dodge).
- 471 iv. Joseph Hutchins b. 6 Feb 1770 in Fryeburg, ME, d. 29 Oct 1860 in West Fairlee, VT. He married Hannah Bennett, b. abt 1769 (daughter of Spencer Bennett), d. 2 Aug 1860 in West Fairlee, VT.
- 472 v. Nathaniel Hutchins b. 22 Jun 1771 in Fryeburg, ME. He married (1) Esther Bradley, 12 Jun 1794 in Warner, NH. He married (2) Mary Chandler, 6 Jul 1818 in Chatham, NH.
- + 473 vi. Stilson Eastman Hutchins b. 28 Apr 1773.
- 474 vii. Henry Dearborn Hutchins b. 29 Jul 1777 in Fryeburg, ME, d. 13 Jun 1852 in Fryeburg, ME. He married Priscilla Eaton, 22 Sep 1802 in Fryeburg, ME, b. 12 Dec 1781 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Nathaniel Eaton and Rebecca Dodge), d. 13 Oct 1823 in Fryeburg, ME.

291. Nathan⁸ Emery (Josiah⁷, Lydia⁶, Ensign Stephen⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Dec 1773, d. 19 Feb 1850. He married Betsey McCrillis, 28 Aug 1798, b. 8 Aug 1780, d. 6 Aug 1852.

Children:

- 475 i. John Taylor Gilman⁹ Emery.
- 476 ii. David McCrillis Emery.
- 477 iii. Charles Emery.
- 478 iv. Susan Emery.
- 479 v. Nathan Emery.
- 480 vi. Alvan Emery.
- 481 vii. Moses Emery.
- + 482 viii. Josiah Emery b. 30 Nov 1801.
- 483 ix. Nancy Emery.
- 484 x. Joseph Woodman Emery.

- 485 xi. Henry Emery.
- 486 xii. Martha Emery.
- 487 xiii. Mary Emery.
- 488 xiv. Elizabeth Emery.
- 489 xv. Enoch Emery.
- 490 xvi. Samuel Emery.

295. Josiah⁸ Kittredge (Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Jul 1761 in Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 23 May 1850 in Nashua, Hillsborough, NH. He married Mary Baker, 13 Oct 1792 in Littleton, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 23 May 1762 in Littleton, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 16 Sep 1828 in Mount Vernon, Hillsborough Co., NH.

Children:

- + 491 i. Mary⁹ Kittredge.

302. Asa⁸ Kittredge M.D. (Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Mar 1776 in Amherst, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. 29 Mar 1863 in Morristown, Lamoille Co., VT. He married (1) Polly Poor, 19 Sep 1803 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA. He married (2) Susanna Scott, 19 Sep 1803 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA, b. 1780 in Weare, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. 1 Jan 1836 in Weare, Hillsborough Co., NH.

Children by Susanna Scott:

- 492 i. Elizabeth⁹ Kittredge b. 1804.
- 493 ii. Sophronia Kittredge b. 1806.
- 494 iii. Lucretia Kittredge b. 1808. She married Elial Griswold, b. 27 Apr 1830.
- 495 iv. Sarah Kittredge b. 1810 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 19 Mar 1901 in Morristown, Lamoille Co., VT. She married Christopher Dodge Ober, b. 25 Feb 1800 in NH.
- 496 v. Rebecca Kittredge b. 8 Jan 1814 in Montgomery, Franklin Co., VT, d. 11 Apr 1860 in Adams, Berkshire, MA. She married Simon Wheelock, b. 2 Apr 1812 in Bakersfield, Franklin Co., VT, d. 6 Aug 1887 in Adams, Berkshire, MA.
- + 497 vi. Asa Kittredge b. 3 Nov 1815.
- + 498 vii. Zepheniah Kittredge b. 7 Oct 1821.

306. Judith⁸ Morse (Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Jul 1751 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, d. 24 Sep 1827, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. She married Ephraim Wesson (Weston), Jr., 8 Jan 1788 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 24 Sep 1754 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA (son of Capt. Ephraim Wesson [1722 - 1814] and Lydia (or Sarah) Proctor [1729 - 1809]), d. 25 Oct 1795 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 499 i. Stephen⁹ Weston b. Nov-1788 in Woodsville, NH, d. 1850 in Cincinnati, OH.
- + 500 ii. Nancy Weston b. 1790.
- + 501 iii. Thomas Weston b. 1792.
- 502 iv. Sally Weston. She married William Ritchie, 1825.

307. Moody⁸ Morse (Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Jan 1753 in Chester twp., Rockingham Co., NH, d. 25 Dec 1776. He married Mary Foster, b. 20 Mar 1756 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., NH.

Children:

- + 503 i. Mary⁹ Morse.
- 504 ii. Hannah Morse b. 13 Dec 1789 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Nov 1847 in Albany, Delaware Co., IL. She married Nathaniel W. Boynton, 31 Oct 1806.

+ 505 iii. Thomas Morse b. 1796.

309. Stephen⁸ Morse (Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Jan 1757 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1839 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. He married Sarah Kay, 1780, b. 1758 (daughter of Bryan Kay).

Children:

- 506 i. Bryant⁹ Morse b. 28 Nov 1781 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 507 ii. Caleb Morse b. 25 Nov 1784.
- 508 iii. John C. Morse b. 7 Apr 1787 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 509 iv. Thomas Morse b. 13 Jan 1789 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 510 v. Stephen Morse b. 18 Nov 1790 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
- 511 vi. Robert Morse b. 30 Jul 1792 from Rumney, Grafton Co., NH.
- 512 vii. Joshua Morse b. 3 Apr 1794 from Rumney, Grafton Co., NH.
- 513 viii. Isaac Morse b. 13 Feb 1795 from Rumney, Grafton Co., NH.
- 514 ix. James Morse b. 28 Aug 1797 from Rumney, Grafton Co., NH.
- 515 x. Aaron Morse b. 16 Sep 1799 from Rumney, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 516 xi. Timothy Morse b. 27 Apr 1803.
- 517 xii. Hiram Morse b. 17 Aug 1804 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

312. Edmund⁸ Morse (Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Oct 1764 in Reading, MA, d. 13 Sep 1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. He married Sarah Wesson, 28 Dec 1786 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 01-JUL-1764 in Groton, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Capt. Ephriam Wesson [1722 - 1814] and Lydia (or Sarah) Proctor [1729 - 1809]), d. 12 Nov 1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

Children:

- + 518 i. Sally⁹ Morse b. 2 Sep 1787.
- 519 ii. Peter Morse b. 12 Jan 1790 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. aft 1860. He married Jane McLachlin, 24 Dec 1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1792 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1833, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
- + 520 iii. Betsy Eliza Morse b. 27-Mar-1792.
- 521 iv. Polly Morse b. 28 Nov 1794 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Mar 1814, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
- 522 v. Lydia Morse b. 29 May 1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ossa Wilmot, abt 1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1790.
- 523 vi. Hannah Morse b. 9 Jan 1800 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 1814, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
- + 524 vii. Susan Morse b. 12 Jan 1802.
- + 525 viii. Lucinda N. Morse b. abt Feb 1805.
- 526 ix. Edmund J. Morse Jr. b. 10 Feb 1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Oct 1849 in OH. He married Patience Devol, 29 Mar 1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Mar 1813 in Adams, Washington Co., OH, d. 23 Sep 1888 in Marietta, Washington Co., OH.
- + 527 x. Isaac Morse b. 1 Sep 1809.

315. John⁸ Emery (John⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), d. 28 Jan 1823. He married Abiah Page, 6 May 1779 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. 14 Dec 1757 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Amos Page [1727 -] and Abiah Flanders), d. 1838.

Children:

- 528 i. Abigail⁹ Emery b. 13 Jun 1780 in Georgetown (Haverhill), Essex Co., MA.
- 529 ii. John Emery b. 8 Oct 1785 in Georgetown (Haverhill), Essex Co., MA, d. 14 Jan 1816.

- 530 iii. Samuel Emery b. 9 Nov 1788 in Georgetown (Haverhill), Essex Co., MA.
- 531 iv. Abiah Emery b. 5 Feb 1792 in Georgetown (Haverhill), Essex Co., MA. She married _____ Morse, d. 19 Dec 1815.
- 532 v. Richard Emery b. 23 Nov 1794 in Georgetown (Haverhill), Essex Co., MA. He married Betsey Hardy.
317. Caleb⁸ Emery (Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1776 in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 21 Jan 1842 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH. He married Eleanor Heath, abt 1803, b. 12 May 1781 in Bow, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 24 Feb 1878 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 533 i. Soloman Heath⁹ Emery b. 11 Nov 1803 in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co., NH.
- 534 ii. Horace Emery b. 6 Aug 1805 in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 19 Jul 1883 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 535 iii. Edward Emery.
- 536 iv. Cynthia E. Emery b. 13 Feb 1808 in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co., NH.
- 537 v. Ann Emery b. abt 1810 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH.
- 538 vi. Betsey Emery b. abt 1815 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Jul 1839 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 539 vii. Caleb Edward Augustus Emery b. 18 Jan 1818.
- 540 viii. George W. Emery b. abt Jun 1821 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH, d. abt 1847 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH.
- 541 ix. Eleanor Vestina Emery b. 6 Jan 1824 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH, d. Nov 1899 in Bartlett, Carroll Co., NH.
- 542 x. Mary Carleton Emery b. 7 Dec 1825 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH, d. 15 Oct 1873 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
318. Samuel⁸ Emery (Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Jan 1781, d. 10 Jul 1856 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Polly "Mary" Flanders, 16 Mar 1809 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, b. 14 Mar 1790 in Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 11 Mar 1853.
- Children:*
- + 543 i. Chellis⁹ Emery b. 27 Jun 1810.
- 544 ii. Mary Ann Emery b. 10 Sep 1812 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- 545 iii. Francis Flanders Emery b. 25 Sep 1817 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 16 Jul 1903 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Maria Smith, 18 Jan 1849, b. 18 Aug 1823 (daughter of Ethan Smith [1784 - 1828] and Mary (Polly) Currier [1788 - 1870]), d. 1 Feb 1921.
- 546 iv. Amos Emery.
- 547 v. Eleanor Emery.
- + 548 vi. Warren Story Emery Rev. b. 28 Sep 1831.
- 549 vii. Walter Harris Emery b. 25 Apr 1834 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Feb 1911 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
319. Molly "Mary"⁸ Burbank (Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt Sep 1784, d. 20 Nov 1857. She married Capt David Sanborn.
- Children:*
- + 550 i. Jane⁹ Sanborn b. abt 1825.
322. Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank (Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Dec 1793 in Sanbornton, Belknap, Co., NH, d. 19 Jul 1877 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married

Hazen Blanchard, b. 10 Jan 1792 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Abel Aleck Blanchard [1761 - 1827] and Elizabeth Eastman [1761 - 1850]), d. 17 Jul 1867 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 551 i. Eliza⁹ Blanchard b. 16 Feb 1816.
- 552 ii. Mellon Blanchard b. 5 Nov 1817 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Dec 1817 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 553 iii. Mercy "Mary" Blanchard b. 11 May 1819.
- 554 iv. Mark Blanchard b. 2 Nov 1821 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Apr 1898 in Creston, Union Co., IA. He married Harriet B. Pattridge, 14 Oct 1844 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 May 1821 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Pattridge [1787 -] and Catherine Willard [1791 -]), d. 31 Jul 1902 in Creston, Union Co., IA.
- 555 v. Harriet Burbank Blanchard b. 29 Jul 1824 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Sep 1915 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 556 vi. Sarah Blanchard b. 8 Sep 1827 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT.
- 557 vii. Chandler Blanchard b. 2 Nov 1829 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 558 viii. Isabella Blanchard b. 20 Apr 1831 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

323. Moses⁸ Burbank (Eleazer⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 May 1808 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Feb 1889 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Margaret Hyndman, 18 Sep 1845, b. 5 Jun 1807 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of William Hyndman [1771 - 1868] and Isabel Brock [1776 -]), d. 22 Feb 1876. He married (2) Emma A. Moody, 7 Aug 1879, b. abt Dec 1859 in Whitefield, Lincoln Co., ME (daughter of Scribner Moody [1824 - 1897] and Clara McKindley [1835 - 1875]), d. in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Margaret Hyndman:

- 559 i. William Hyndman⁹ Burbank b. 17 Sep 1846, d. 8 Dec 1927 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Helen M. Hoyt, 10 May 1877.

325. Rachel⁸ Emery (Jones⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. in Medford Ferry, ME. She married George W. Farrar.

Children:

- 560 i. James A.⁹ Farrar b. 6 Apr 1844 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, d. 25 Jun 1900 in Old Town, ME.

334. Paul Jones⁸ Emery (Jones⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. in Medford Ferry, ME. He married Fedelia Rollins.

Children:

- 561 i. Emma P.⁹ Emery d. abt 1945.
- 562 ii. Effie Emery b. abt 1872, d. abt 1893.
- + 563 iii. Howard Lafayette Emery b. 8 Jun 1873.

339. Israel⁸ Bailey (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Isaac⁵, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Aug 1765 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. aft 1830. He married Miriam Sawyer, bef 1790, b. abt 1770, d. aft 1830.

Children:

- 564 i. Dorcas⁹ Bailey b. 16 Aug 1788 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Dec 1873 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA. She married _____ Philbrick, d. bef 28 Dec 1873.
- 565 ii. Betsy Bailey b. 23 May 1791 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 566 iii. Jesse Bailey b. 3 Nov 1792 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 567 iv. David Bailey b. 20 Aug 1794 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

- 568 v. Emma Bailey b. 3 Feb 1795, d. 24 May 1884 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Smith.
- 569 vi. Ephraim Bailey b. 16 Apr 1796 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 570 vii. Jonathan Bailey b. 8 Apr 1799 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Jun 1877. He married Dolly Magoon, 29 Dec 1851 in Pottou, P. Q., Canada, b. abt 1810, d. 14 Jun 1875.
- 571 viii. Israel Bailey b. 20 Dec 1800 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 572 ix. Levi Bailey b. 12 Aug 1804 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 573 x. Josiah Sawyer Bailey b. 2 Jun 1808 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
342. Jesse⁸ Bailey (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Isaac⁵, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1770 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Apr 1836. He married (1) Betsey Gilpin, 11 Aug 1813 (daughter of Parry Hard Gilpin), d. 1 May 1818. He married (2) Betsey _____, 19 Aug 1818. He married (3) Betsey Hidden.
Children by Betsey Gilpin:
- + 574 i. Franklin⁹ Bailey b. 1814.
- 575 ii. Ruth Bailey b. abt Mar 1818 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children by Betsey _____:
- 576 iii. Harriet Bailey b. 25 Jun 1821. She married Jacob Lovejoy.
- 577 iv. Jane Bailey b. abt Dec 1823. She married Dexter Wheeler.
343. Phebe⁸ Bayley (Moses⁷ Bailey, Moses⁶, Isaac⁵, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Reuben Miner, 17 Jan 1797 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Apr 1774 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., CT (son of Reuben Miner [1737 - 1829] and Beulah Roots [1739 - 1816]), d. 15 Oct 1856.
Children:
- + 578 i. Elizabeth Maria⁹ Miner b. 11 Nov 1814.
347. Jacob⁸ Bayley (Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Mar 1769 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Hannah Chamberlain, abt 1790 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4 Mar 1773 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Uriah Chamberlain and Rachel Colby), d. 6 Jul 1842.
Children:
- 579 i. Hannah F.⁹ Bayley b. 19 Mar 1792 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 580 ii. Simeon Bayley b. 8 Jan 1794 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1861.
- 581 iii. Ephraim Bayley b. 1796 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1855.
- + 582 iv. Truman Mann Bailey b. 17 May 1798.
- 583 v. Betsey Bayley b. 12 Jun 1800 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
- 584 vi. Sally M. Bayley b. 13 Jun 1809 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
350. Abner⁸ Bailey (Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1774 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Hannah White, b. 30 Jun 1779 (daughter of Ebenezer White [1731 - 1807] and Ruth Emerson [1746 - 1815]).
Children:
- 585 i. Hazen⁹ Bayley b. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 586 ii. Polly Bayley b. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married William Lane.
- + 587 iii. Abigail Bayley b. abt Jan 1802.
- 588 iv. Ruth Bayley. She married Thomas Kent.
- 589 v. Lydia Bayley. She married Samuel Putnam (son of Dr. Samuel Putnam [1782 - 1817] and Betsey Bayley [1790 -]).
- 590 vi. Hannah Bayley. She married Samuel Rider.

591 vii. Anna Bayley b. 30 Aug 1805. She married Benjamin Kelley.

356. Noyes⁸ Bayley (Joshua⁷, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Dec 1779 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Phebe Tice, b. 24 Feb 1787 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Tice [1760 -] and Ruth Johnston [1764 - 1844]), d. 10 Oct 1874 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 592 i. Laura⁹ Bayley b. 17 Jan 1812 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 May 1888.
- 593 ii. Harrison Bayley b. 18 Feb 1813 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Nov 1886.
- 594 iii. Mary Ann Bayley b. 7 Feb 1815 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1898.
- 595 iv. Ruth Bayley b. 20 Feb 1818 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Mar 1879.
- 596 v. Noyes Bayley b. 12 Dec 1819 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 1896.
- 597 vi. Dan Y. Bayley b. 17 Sep 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Mar 1858.
- 598 vii. Andrew J. Bayley b. 26 Mar 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 599 viii. Jacob Bayley b. 21 Aug 1827 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 600 ix. Jeremiah N. Bayley b. 18 Mar 1831 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 601 x. Sarah S. Bayley b. 29 Jun 1833 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 602 xi. George C. Bayley b. 25 Jul 1835 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

357. Joshua⁸ Bailey (Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Apr 1782 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Dec 1862 in Jefferson Hill, Orange Co., VT. He married Sarah Tice, 10 Apr 1812, b. 20 Dec 1786 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Tice [1760 -] and Ruth Johnston [1764 - 1844]), d. 14 Feb 1873.

Children:

- + 603 i. William Tice⁹ Bayley b. 3 May 1814.
- + 604 ii. Azro Joseph Bailey b. 16-May-1816.
- + 605 iii. Charles R. Bailey b. 20-MAY-1827.
- + 606 iv. Marion T. Bayley b. 8 Dec 1820.

359. Hannah⁸ Bayley (Joshua⁷, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt Apr 1786 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Oct 1825 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Simeon Avery, 14 Jul 1814, b. 19 Jul 1791 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of Nathan Avery [1759 - 1841] and Anna Ayers [1758 - 1840]), d. 19 Feb 1858.

Children:

- 607 i. Austin Ayers⁹ Avery b. 11 Oct 1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Apr 1888 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Sarah Maria Hayes, 18 Dec 1836 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, b. 10 Jul 1811, d. 26 Aug 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 608 ii. Simeon Avery.
- 609 iii. George W. Avery 2nd. b. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. in Wisconsin. He married Louisa Wallace, 2 Jan 1848, b. 26 Sep 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Wallace [1794 - 1883] and Ann Gibson [1805 - 1836]).
- 610 iv. Anna A. Avery.
- 611 v. Joshua Bailey Avery b. 6 Sep 1825 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Oct 1883 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

360. Jacob⁸ Bailey (Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. Apr 1789 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Aug 1850. He married Sarah 'Betsey' Peach, 23 Nov 1815 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 12 Jun 1790 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (daughter of William Peach and Elizabeth Bowden [1746 - 1837]), d. 8 Feb 1870.

Children:

- + 612 i. Elizabeth⁹ Bailey b. 1 Feb 1817.
- + 613 ii. Mary Bailey b. 15 Jan 1820.
- 614 iii. Benjamin B. Bayley b. 13 Aug 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Mar 1834.
- + 615 iv. George W. Bayley b. 27 Dec 1826.
- 616 v. Thomas Peach Bayley b. 18 May 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 617 vi. Sarah Jane Bailey b. 4 Dec 1833.

361. John⁸ Bailey (Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Jul 1791 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Aug 1879. He married Martha Powers, 23 Jan 1819 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 May 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Wm Stephen Powers [1762 - 1843] and Mary 'Polly' Grow), d. 14 Sep 1850.

Children:

- 618 i. Martha⁹ Bailey b. 11 Jun 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Edward Coolidge, 22 Aug 1844, d. 1844. She married (2) Andrew Nutter, 8 May 1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 11 May 1819 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Joel Nutter [1800 - 1834] and Elizabeth Brock [1797 -]), d. 14 Oct 1893.
- + 619 ii. John Bailey b. 30 Jan 1822.
- 620 iii. Mary Bailey b. 20 Dec 1824 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 621 iv. Betsey Bailey b. 28 Jan 1827 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 622 v. Abigail Bailey b. 20 May 1830.
- 623 vi. Almira Electa Bailey b. 19 Jun 1832 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

362. Anna⁸ Bailey (Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Jan 1795 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Mar 1858. She married Dea Moody Powers, 17 Jun 1819, b. 5 Dec 1795 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Samuel Powers [1766 - 1857] and Sarah Ford [1770 - 1799]), d. 1 Jul 1869 in Marshalltown, Marshal Co., IA.

Children:

- 624 i. Prescott⁹ Powers b. 10 Feb 1821 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Jun 1881 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE.
- + 625 ii. Hale Powers b. 18 Aug 1823.
- 626 iii. Joshua Powers b. 4 Jun 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Nov 1862 in Georgetown, DC.
- + 627 iv. Ephraim B. Powers b. 9 May 1828.
- + 628 v. Moody Powers b. 11 Aug 1830.
- 629 vi. Charles J. Powers b. 12 Mar 1833 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1917.
- 630 vii. Sarah F. Powers b. 3 Jan 1836 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1909. She married John Heman Roberts, in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., IA, b. 12-Dec-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Roberts [1802 - 1890] and Charlotte Rhodes [1806 - 1859]).

363. Ephraim⁸ Bailey (Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 May 1798 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Jul 1875.

Children:

- + 631 i. Mary J.⁹ Bailey.

368. Ruth Ladd⁸ Bailey (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Apr 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Dec 1866. She married _____ Nourse, 25 Dec 1806 in Brownville, Jefferson, NY.

Children:

- + 632 i. Maria⁹ Nourse b. 25 Feb 1809.

377. James A.⁸ Bayley (James⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Jan 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Dec 1866. He married Mary Christie.
Children:
 633 i. Abigail L.⁹ Bayley b. 14 Dec 1809. She married Joseph Chamberlain, 22 Oct 1838 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 16 Jul 1808 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Nov 1880.
378. John H.⁸ Bayley (John⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Feb 1802 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Sep 1892. He married Harriet Rogers, 27 Feb 1823.
Children:
 634 i. John⁹ Bayley b. 1840 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
379. Betsey⁸ Bayley (John⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Oct 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Dr. Samuel Putnam, 11 Mar 1812, b. 1782 in Salem, Essex Co., MA (son of Eleazer Porter "Porter" Putnam [1758 -]), d. 17 Jul 1817 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
Children:
 635 i. Samuel⁹ Putnam. He married Lydia Bayley (daughter of Abner Bailey [1774 -]) and Hannah White [1779 -]).
389. Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery (Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1761 in Kittery, York Co., ME, d. 24 Aug 1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Jonathan Welch, 03-AUG-1786, b. 1761 in Wells, York Co., ME (son of Edmund Welch Sr. [1727 - 1790] and Ruth A. Annis [1731 - 1790]), d. 31-MAR-1828 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
Children:
 + 636 i. Hosea⁹ Welch b. 26-APR-1787.
 + 637 ii. Betsey Welch b. 18-Jun-1789.
 + 638 iii. Anna Welch b. 20-MAY-1791.
 + 639 iv. Medad Welch Sr. b. 9-Mar-1793.
 640 v. Patty Welch b. 22-JAN-1795, d. 03-NOV-1799.
 641 vi. Joel Welch b. 28-MAR-1797, d. 10-NOV-1800.
 + 642 vii. Ruth Welch b. 27-NOV-1799.
 643 viii. Joel Welch b. 19-FEB-1802 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Lund, 22 Jul 1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Mar-1801 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Silas Lund [1762 - 1840] and Comfort Bachelder [1774 - 1840]).
 + 644 ix. Jonathan Welch Jr. b. 16-APR-1804.
 + 645 x. David Welch b. 14-MAY-1808.
390. John⁸ Emery (Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-APR-1763 in Kittery, ME, d. 13-DEC-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah (Sally) Parker, 04-FEB-1788 in Shapleigh, ME, b. 31-JAN-1768, d. 13-DEC-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
Children:
 + 646 i. Caleb⁹ Emery b. 13-JAN-1788.
 + 647 ii. Noah Emery b. 18-JUL-1791.
 648 iii. John Emery Jr. b. 28-NOV-1794 in Groton, VT, d. 08-FEB-1884 in Groton, VT.
 + 649 iv. Simon Emery b. 22-FEB-1797.
 + 650 v. Charles Emery b. 04-APR-1799.
 + 651 vi. Betsey Emery b. 15-OCT-1800.

- + 652 vii. Samuel P. Emery b. 30-JUN-1803.
 - + 653 viii. Anna "Fanny" Emery b. 21-JUN-1805.
 - 654 ix. Sally Emery b. 26-SEP-1807 in Groton, VT, d. 15-AUG-1811 in Groton, VT.
 - + 655 x. Joshua Emery b. 16-JUN-1812.
 - 656 xi. Taylor Emery.
391. Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery (Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-MAY-1767 in Kittery, ME, d. 13-NOV-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Bradbury (Bradley) Morrison, 25-JAN-1789 in Shapleigh, ME, b. 1766 in Wells, ME (son of Joseph Morrison [- 1779] and Elizabeth Johnson), d. 30-APR-1810 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- + 657 i. Charles⁹ Morrison b. 25-DEC-1790.
 - + 658 ii. Betsey Currier Morrison b. 15-AUG-1792.
 - + 659 iii. Abraham Morrison b. 02-AUG-1794.
 - + 660 iv. Sally Morrison b. 17-AUG-1796.
 - + 661 v. Nancy Morrison b. 10-OCT-1798.
 - + 662 vi. Joseph Morrison b. 10-OCT-1801.
 - + 663 vii. Bradley J. Morrison b. 10-OCT-1802.
 - + 664 viii. Timothy Morrison b. 08-FEB-1805.
 - + 665 ix. Meribah Morrison b. 10-MAY-1807.
 - + 666 x. Martha Morrison b. 11-NOV-1809.
392. Timothy⁸ Emery (Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1768 in Kittery, York Co., ME, d. 15-OCT-1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary "Polly" Wilson, 06-DEC-1792 in Shapleigh, York Co., ME, b. 22-DEC-1773 in Shapleigh, York Co., ME (daughter of Daniel Wilson [1730 - 1810] and Mary Wiggin [1739 -]), d. 15 Oct 1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 667 i. Martha (Paty)⁹ Emery b. 22-MAR-1793.
 - + 668 ii. Andrew Emery b. 15-APR-1795/6.
 - + 669 iii. Phoebe Emery b. 07-MAY-1798.
 - 670 iv. Timothy Emery b. 24-APR-1801 in Groton, VT, d. 17-SEP-1806.
 - 671 v. Polly Emery b. 02-JUN-1805 in Groton, VT. She married Ross Parker, d. 1895.
 - + 672 vi. Timothy Emery b. 24-APR-1807.
 - + 673 vii. Lydia Emery b. 12-JUL-1809.
 - + 674 viii. Esther Moody Emery b. 18/24-Mar-1812.
 - + 675 ix. Isaiah (Josiah) Emery b. 06-DEC-1814.
393. Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery (Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1773, d. 28-DEC-1828 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. She married James Hooper, 1792, b. Mar 1770 (son of Samuel Hooper [1737 - 1794] and Peggy Gubtail), d. 16 Sep 1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- + 676 i. Anna⁹ Hooper b. 31-JUL-1793.
 - 677 ii. Polly Hooper b. 03-NOV-1794, d. 04-JUL-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
 - + 678 iii. Margaret E. (Peggy) Hooper b. 15-JUN-1796.
 - 679 iv. Susannah Hooper b. 24-JUL-1798 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-JAN-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Jonathan Lund, 03-JUN-1835, b. 4-May-1803 in Groton,

Caledonia Co., VT (son of Silas Lund [1762 - 1840] and Comfort Bachelder [1774 - 1840]), d. 1886.

- + 680 v. Meribah Hooper b. 11-MAR-1801.
- + 681 vi. Betsy Hooper b. 17-MAY-1803.
- 682 vii. James Hooper Jr. b. 08-MAY-1805, d. 16 Feb 1811.
- + 683 viii. John Mullen Hooper b. 5-May-1807.
- + 684 ix. Asenath Hooper b. 29-Sep-1809.
- + 685 x. Lois Hooper b. 9 May 1811.
- + 686 xi. Elijah Hooper b. Aug 1814.

Generation Nine

395. Rutherford⁹ Bailey (Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 01-DEC-1773 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 28-FEB-1851 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Phebe Batchelder, 30 Dec 1811.

Children:

- 687 i. Eusebia¹⁰ Bayley b. 22 Apr 1815.
- 688 ii. George Whitefield Bayley b. 1 Jul 1817.
- 689 iii. Harriet Newell Bayley b. 10 Jun 1821.

397. Flavel⁹ Bailey (Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Jan 1776 in Haverhill, NH, d. 18-OCT-1847 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery. He married Mary Persage Chamberlain, 01-MAY-1808 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. bet 1780 + 1790 in NY (daughter of Abiel Chamberlain [1734 - 1821] and Lois Whitney [1739 -]).

Children:

- 690 i. Whitney¹⁰ Bailey b. 8 Jan 1809 in Peacham, VT, d. 2 Mar 1811.
- + 691 ii. Percival Bailey b. 26-MAR-1812.
- 692 iii. Mary Bailey b. in Peacham, VT.
- 693 iv. Emily Bailey b. in Peacham, VT.
- 694 v. Dan Bailey b. in Peacham, VT.

402. Aaron⁹ Bailey Jr. (Aaron⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1784 in Grafton Co., NH, d. 1 Jun 1850 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Sarah "Sally" Abbott, 4 Apr 1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-AUG-1784 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Abbott [1750 - 1814] and Zelpha Smith [1754 - 1784]), d. 25 Aug 1839 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Nancy Tilden, 25 Oct 1842 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1788, d. 1 Jun 1850 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Sarah "Sally" Abbott:

- + 695 i. Sargent F.¹⁰ Bailey b. 27 Nov 1814.
- 696 ii. Jerome D. Bailey b. 9 Aug 1825 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 May 1893 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

406. Ezekiel⁹ Manchester (Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1765 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 6 Mar 1846. He married (1) Sarah Smith, 1790, b. 1770 (daughter of Samuel Smith), d. 8-Jul-1820. He married (2) Mary "Polly" Ricker, aft 1823, b. 30-Aug-1772 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joshua Ricker [1737 - 1818] and Betsey Drew [1740 - 1811]), d. 1862 in Waterford, VT.

Children by Sarah Smith:

- + 697 i. Thomas¹⁰ Manchester b. 1-Mar-1795.
 - 698 ii. Phoebe Manchester b. 6-Jun-1796. She married James McLay.
 - 699 iii. Elizabeth Manchester b. 15-Oct-1798. She married Hazen Aldrich.
 - + 700 iv. Joseph Manchester b. 24-Aug-1802.
 - + 701 v. Ezekiel Manchester b. 29-Oct-1803.
 - + 702 vi. Benjamin Manchester b. 31-Aug-1805.
407. Enoch⁹ Manchester (Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1767 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Dec 1851 in St. Lawrence Co., NY. He married Lucy Wilmot, abt 1795 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1772, d. 2 Aug 1847 in St. Lawrence Co., NY.
- Children:*
- + 703 i. Nathan¹⁰ Manchester b. abt 1797.
 - + 704 ii. Enoch Manchester b. abt 1799.
 - + 705 iii. Joel Manchester b. abt 1801.
 - + 706 iv. Osee Manchester b. abt 1803.
 - 707 v. Isaac Manchester b. abt 1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 708 vi. Hannah Manchester b. abt 1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 709 vii. Sally Manchester b. 1807, d. 1 Jan 1833, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
 - 710 viii. Lucy Manchester b. abt 1809 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
408. Abigail⁹ Manchester (Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1768. She married Joseph Felch.
- Children:*
- + 711 i. Hannah¹⁰ Felch b. 1 Dec 1810.
409. Thomas⁹ Manchester (Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Jun 1770 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 29 Jun 1852. He married (1) Elizabeth Kelley. He married (2) Abigail Redding, d. 20 Apr 1876.
- Children by Elizabeth Kelley:*
- 712 i. Stephen¹⁰ Manchester.
 - 713 ii. Ezekiel Manchester.
 - 714 iii. Amos Manchester.
 - 715 iv. Osee Manchester.
 - 716 v. Joel Manchester.
 - 717 vi. Thomas Manchester.
 - 718 vii. Timothy Manchester.
 - + 719 viii. Solomon Manchester b. 4 May 1806.
 - 720 ix. William Manchester.
 - 721 x. Elizabeth Manchester. She married George Sutherland.
 - + 722 xi. Hannah Manchester b. 23 Mar 1814.
 - 723 xii. Jane Manchester. She married John Sutherland.
- Children by Abigail Redding:*
- 724 xiii. Priscilla Manchester b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 725 xiv. Moses Manchester b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 726 xv. Lemuel Manchester b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 727 xvi. Thomas Manchester b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 728 xvii. Abigail Manchester b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

410. Hannah⁹ Garland (Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1774. She married Hazen Burbank, 1805, b. 1777 in Boscawen, NH, d. aft 1860.

Children:

- 729 i. Hannah¹⁰ Burbank.
- 730 ii. John Burbank.
- 731 iii. Garland Burbank d. young.
- 732 iv. Sally Burbank. She married Nathaniel Carter.
- 733 v. George Burbank. He married Caroline Merrill.
- 734 vi. Peter Burbank.
- 735 vii. Rachel Burbank. She married James Huntington.
- + 736 viii. Margaret Burbank.
- 737 ix. Rufus Burbank. He married Abbie Drake.
- + 738 x. Annie Burbank.

413. Anna⁹ Garland (Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Mar 1782 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Mar 1863. She married Samuel Nutter, 7 May 1803, b. 1778 (son of Christopher Nutter and Mary Leighton [1757 - 1800]), d. 3 Nov 1840.

Children:

- + 739 i. Joel¹⁰ Nutter b. abt 1800.
- 740 ii. George Garland Nutter b. abt Jun 1802 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Dec 1864. He married Marion Brock, b. abt 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Walter Brock [1743 - 1825] and Janet "Betsey" (Stuart) Stewart [1748 - 1797]), d. 6 Jan 1865.
- + 741 iii. Dudley Nutter b. 13 Jan 1804.
- + 742 iv. John Nutter b. abt Jul 1806.
- 743 v. Obadiah Nutter b. 1809 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Aug 1882.
- + 744 vi. Hannah Nutter.
- 745 vii. Jeremiah A. Nutter b. 1813 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Feb 1890.

416. John⁹ McFarland (Rachel⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1783. He married Ruth Fuller, b. in Scotland.

Children:

- 746 i. Phebe¹⁰ McFarland b. abt 1811. She married Calvin Aiken, abt 1857.
- 747 ii. William McFarland b. abt 1813.
- 748 iii. Robert McFarland b. abt 1816.
- 749 iv. John McFarland b. abt 1820.
- 750 v. Henry McFarland b. abt 1823.

421. Philander⁹ Bailey (Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Jul 1780 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Dec 1804. He married Anna Miner, abt 1784.

Children:

- + 751 i. Abijah¹⁰ Bayley b. abt 1805.
- 752 ii. James Miner Bayley b. abt 1818, d. 24 Mar 1889 in KS.
- 753 iii. Henry Easton Bayley b. 9 Sep 1816 in Canada.

434. Elizabeth⁹ Bayley (Benjamin⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Mar 1784 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Aug 1849 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, buried in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. She married John Way, b. abt 1774 (son of John Way and Nelly Wesson [1752 -]), d. 25 Sep 1851, buried in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 754 i. Nathan¹⁰ Way b. abt 1803.

435. Smith⁹ Bailey (Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 1 May 1786 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1839 in Monroe, OH. He married Elizabeth Horton, 17 Apr 1808 in West Haven, VT, b. 1791 in Vermont (daughter of Jesse Horton [1757 -] and Nancy Potter), d. 17 Mar 1883 in Auburn, De Kalb Co., IN.

Children:

- 755 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Bailey b. 1809 in MA, d. 1834.
- 756 ii. Nelson Bailey b. 3 May 1811, d. 29 Jan 1813.
- 757 iii. Benjamin S. Bailey b. 11 Jan 1814 in Wellington,, d. 2 Nov 1887. He married Mrgaret Scott.
- 758 iv. Samuel E. Bailey b. abt 1817 in MA.
- 759 v. Lucetha Jane Bailey b. abt 1820 in MA.
- 760 vi. John F. Bailey b. abt 1822 in MA.
- 761 vii. Charlotte Bailey b. abt 1824 in MA.
- 762 viii. James Bailey b. abt 1826, d. 1830.
- 763 ix. Harriet Bailey b. abt 1829, d. 1914.
- 764 x. Sarah Ann Bailey b. abt 1831 in MA, d. 1915.
- 765 xi. Henrietha Bailey b. 1834 in MA, d. 1835.

436. Anna⁹ Bailey (Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Jan-1788 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Apr-1838. She married John Renfrew, 1810, b. 14-Feb-1788 in Paisley, Scotland (son of James Renfrew [1758 - 1819] and Margaret Smith [1761 - 1856]), d. 6-Jul-1876 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 766 i. Archibald¹⁰ Renfrew b. 27-Jan-1812.
- 767 ii. Anna Renfrew b. 10-Mar-1813 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-Mar-1890. She married Horace Divoll, b. 3 Jul 1816 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Asa Divoll [1768 - 1830] and Lydia Sabin), d. 17-Feb-1882.
- + 768 iii. John Renfrew b. 20-Sep-1814.
- + 769 iv. Andrew Renfrew b. 18-Dec-1815.
- 770 v. Isabel Renfrew b. abt 1817 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married A. W. Nourse.
- + 771 vi. Angeline Renfrew b. 1-May-1820.

437. Mary "Polly"⁹ Bailey (Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 8 May 1790 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Stephen Meader, 1812, b. 1779 in Barrington, NH (son of Samuel Meader [1745 -] and Ruth Hill), d. 1855 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 772 i. Mary Ann¹⁰ Meader. She married John Lamphear.
- + 773 ii. Sally Maria Meader b. 10-APR-1813.
- 774 iii. Franklin M. Meader b. 03-APR-1815, d. 1874. He married Sarah Frost.
- 775 iv. Smith Meader b. 28-DEC-1816. He married Ida Parker.
- 776 v. Nelson Meader.
- 777 vi. Mary Jane Meader. She married John Kelley.
- 778 vii. Harriet Eliza Meader. She married (1) James Varnum. She married (2) Joseph Parsons.
- 779 viii. Caroline A. Meaders. She married Moses Gilpatrick.
- 780 ix. William Eames Meader.
- 781 x. Laura Meader d. at birth.
- 782 xi. Victoria Meader d. in childhood.

442. Sarah "Sally"⁹ Bayley (Luther⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Dec 1786 in Caledonia Co., VT. She married Amasa Livingstone, 28 Jan 1808 in Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1782 (son of Benjamin Livingstone and Margaret Scott [1746 - 1837]).
- Children:*
- 783 i. Harvey B.¹⁰ Livingstone b. abt 1811, d. 7 May 1893 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
455. Rebecca⁹ Hibbard (Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Sep 1757 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA. She married Samuel Clough, abt 1780 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA, b. abt 1750 in England.
- Children:*
- + 784 i. Samuel¹⁰ Clough b. abt 1782.
- + 785 ii. Asa Clough b. 8 Oct 1787.
- 786 iii. Dorcas Clough b. abt 1789 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Warren Evans, 17 Jan 1811.
459. Dolly⁹ Hibbard (Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1767 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA. She married John Morgaridge Remick, 15 Nov 1790 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Jun 1766 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (son of Samuel Remick [1743 - 1778] and Anne Morgaridge [1740 -]), d. abt 1805 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 787 i. John¹⁰ Remick b. 19 Jul 1791 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 788 ii. Sally Remick b. abt 1793 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Joseph Robenson, 15 Mar 1809 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1792 in Epsom, NH.
- + 789 iii. Isaac Remick b. 6 May 1795.
- 790 iv. Simeon Remick b. 16 Aug 1798 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Dec 1869.
- 791 v. Almira Remick b. abt 1799 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH, d. 6 Apr 1862.
467. Ruth⁹ Eastman (Mehitable "Hitte"⁸ Hutchins, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Samuel Weeks.
- Children:*
- + 792 i. John P.¹⁰ Weeks b. 26 Apr 1812.
468. Amos⁹ Hutchins (Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Sep 1764 in Fryeburg, ME. He married Suzanna Hazeltine, 24 Dec 1787 in Fryeburg, ME.
- Children:*
- 793 i. Sally¹⁰ Hutchins b. 16 Jan 1796 in Fryeburg, ME.
- 794 ii. Alvira Hutchins b. 1 Dec 1797 in Fryeburg, ME.
473. Stilson Eastman⁹ Hutchins (Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Apr 1773 in Dunbarton, NH, d. 1 Oct 1850 in Whitefield, NH, buried in Kimball cem., Whitefield, NH. He married Rebecca D. Eaton, 15 Mar 1795 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. 11 Apr 1777 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Nathaniel Eaton and Rebecca Dodge), d. 29 Apr 1856 in Whitefield, NH, buried in Kimball cem., Whitefield, NH.
- Children:*
- 795 i. Nathaniel E.¹⁰ Hutchins b. abt Dec 1795 in prob. Chatham, NH, d. 30 May 1863 in Whitefield, NH.
- 796 ii. Rebecca D. Hutchins b. abt 1800.
- 797 iii. Statira Hutchins b. abt 1804.
- + 798 iv. Henry Dearborn Hutchins b. 2 Apr 1807.

- 799 v. Stilson Eastman Hutchins Jr. b. abt 1808, d. 4 Jun 1838 in Whitefield, NH.
 800 vi. Charlotte S. Hutchins b. abt 1810.
 801 vii. (Ebenezer) Eaton Hutchins b. 11 Feb 1812 in Potten, Canada, d. 31 May 1887 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT.
 802 viii. Elvira Hutchins b. 13 Nov 1813 in Whitefield, NH, d. 2 Dec 1860 in Saratoga, MN.
 803 ix. Priscilla E. Hutchins b. 6 May 1823, d. 31 May 1855 in Whitefield, NH.
482. Josiah⁹ Emery (Nathan⁸, Josiah⁷, Lydia⁶, Ensign Stephen⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Nov 1801, d. 26 Apr 1891. He married Julia A. Beecher, 12 Feb 1830, b. 30 Sep 1813, d. 24 Jul 1871 in Wellsboro, PA.
Children:
 804 i. Lizzie¹⁰ Emery. She married _____ Knapp.
 805 ii. John Emery.
 806 iii. Mary Emery. She married _____ Ruckman.
 807 iv. William Emery.
 + 808 v. Frank Beecher Emery b. 24 Sep 1856.
 809 vi. Eva May Emery. She married Frederick Gilman Emery, b. 15-Jan-1866 (son of Asa Smith Emery [1840 - 1879] and Mary Jane Welch [1842 - 1937]), d. 1932.
 810 vii. Charles D. Emery.
 811 viii. Clara Emery. She married _____ Price.
 812 ix. Martha Emery. She married _____ Bundy.
491. Mary⁹ Kittredge (Josiah⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Ephraim Wesson Clark, b. abt 1802 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Edward Clark [1760 - 1840] and Elizabeth Wesson [1766 - 1828]), d. abt 1878 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
Children:
 813 i. Alvah Kittredge¹⁰ Clark.
 814 ii. Charles Kittredge Clark d. 21 Jun 1900.
497. Asa⁹ Kittredge (Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Nov 1815 in Weare, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. 16 Feb 1853 in Margareta Island, Baja, California, Mexico. He married Harriet Palin Porter, b. abt 1825 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., MA.
Children:
 815 i. Charles Brown¹⁰ Kittredge b. 28 Feb 1852 in Illinois, d. 6 Jun 1934 in Waukegan, IL.
 816 ii. Hattie A. Kittredge b. 23 Aug 1853.
498. Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge (Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Oct 1821 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 17 May 1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 22 May 1889 in West Groton cemetery. He married Lucina T. Millis, bef 1844, b. 23-NOV-1823 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT (daughter of H. Jacob Millis [1793 -] and Lydia Heath [1799 -]), d. 17 May 1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 817 i. Asa¹⁰ Kittredge d. young.
 + 818 ii. Celestia Mercia Kittridge b. 1848.
 + 819 iii. Edward H. Kittridge b. 20-APR-1856.
 + 820 iv. Frank A. Kittredge b. 5-May-1859.
500. Nancy⁹ Weston (Judith⁸ Morse, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1790, d. 29 Jul 1857, buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery. She married Jacob Abbott,

10-NOV-1808, b. 15-DEC-1781 (son of William Abbott [1755 - 1807] and Mehitable "Mable" Whittlesey [1757 -]), buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery.

Children:

- 821 i. Pricilla¹⁰ Abbott b. 29-AUG-1809 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Mar 1890 in Dixville, P.Q., Canada. She married Leonard Martin, 6-Jun-1842, b. 5 Jan 1802 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Capt. Ashbel Martin [1760 - 1833] and Lydia Chamberlain [1765 - 1811]), d. 5 Sep 1898 in Dixville, P.Q., Canada.
- 822 ii. Patty Eliza Abbott b. 29-AUG-1811 in Groton, VT. She married Manda T. Cushion, 24-Oct-1843.
- 823 iii. Jacob Jackson Abbott b. 17-JUL-1813 in Groton, VT, d. 03-DEC-1878 in New Haven, CT. He married Margaret Fletcher, 1845.
- + 824 iv. Emily Abbott b. 23-NOV-1815.
- 825 v. George Bancroft Abbott b. 21-OCT-1817 in Groton, VT.
- 826 vi. Sally Ann Abbott b. 09-NOV-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles Brooks.
- 827 vii. Ephraim Abbott b. 27-MAR-1822 in Groton, VT.
- 828 viii. Judith Abbott b. 20-FEB-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 829 ix. twin son Abbott b. 22-JUL-1826 in Groton, VT, d. 1826.
- 830 x. twin daughter Abbott b. 22-JUL-1826 in Groton, VT, d. 1826.
- 831 xi. Josiah W. Abbott b. 23-JUL-1827 in Groton, VT. He married Jennett _____, b. abt 1824 in VT.

501. Thomas⁹ Weston (Judith⁸ Morse, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1792. He married Martha Hill, abt 1818 in OH, b. abt 1803 in RI.

Children:

- 832 i. Ephraim¹⁰ Weston b. 1819 in OH, d. 1890. He married Louisa Robinson Hammond, b. 1823 in Westport Point, MA, d. 1880.
- 833 ii. Jane Weston b. abt 1829 in Vermont.
- 834 iii. Hannah Weston b. abt 1831 in Vermont.
- 835 iv. Sarah Weston b. abt 1833 in Vermont.
- 836 v. George Weston b. abt 1835 in Vermont.
- 837 vi. Thomas Weston b. abt 1840 in Vermont.
- 838 vii. Henry Weston b. abt 1844 in Vermont.

503. Mary⁹ Morse (Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), d. 8 Mar 1857 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Varnum, 16 Feb 1806 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 839 i. Almira¹⁰ Varnum.

505. Thomas⁹ Morse (Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1796 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Sep 1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Cynthia Blanchard, 27 Sep 1831, b. 31 Oct 1802 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Abel Aleck Blanchard [1761 - 1827] and Elizabeth Eastman [1761 - 1850]), d. 21 Nov 1881 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 840 i. Francis A.¹⁰ Morse b. 12 Jul 1833 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Nov 1902 in Neponset, Bureau Co., IL. He married Lizzie S. Fillmore, 2 Jun 1858.
- 841 ii. Mary E. Morse. She married Hezekiah Balcolm, 6 Dec 1860.

- 842 iii. Lucius O. Morse d. bef 1887 in Neponset, Bureau Co., IL. He married Addie Hatch.
- 843 iv. Abel Morse d. age 10.
- + 844 v. William Whitelaw Morse b. 21 Mar 1845.

507. Caleb⁹ Morse (Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Nov 1784 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. abt Dec 1842. He married Polly Fairbanks.

Children:

- 845 i. Christine B.¹⁰ Morse b. abt 1809.
- + 846 ii. Valentine Morse b. 29 Sep 1810.
- 847 iii. Pamela Morse b. abt 1815.
- 848 iv. Persis Morse b. abt 1818.
- 849 v. Stephen Morse b. abt 1820.
- 850 vi. Ellen T. Morse b. abt 1822.
- 851 vii. Orsen Morse b. abt 1824.
- 852 viii. Caleb Morse b. abt 1826.
- 853 ix. Polly Morse b. abt 1829.
- 854 x. Ruth W. Morse b. abt 1831.

516. Timothy⁹ Morse (Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Apr 1803 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7 Sep 1862 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Parmelia Haines, 27 Jan 1822, d. 9 Sep 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 855 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse. She married Anson Morrill Stevens, b. 19 Oct 1830 in Rumney, Grafton Co., NH (son of Simeon Stevens [1789 - 1862] and Betsey Bayley [1790 -]).
- 856 ii. Horace B. Morse b. 13 Aug 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Jan 1894 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married (1) Elizabeth Page, 27 Sep 1851, b. 8 Aug 1825 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jan 1868 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Sarah E. Page, b. 29 Oct 1823 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Aug 1878 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (3) Martha Ann Knight, 26 Jul 1875, b. 16 Jan 1838 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Prentiss Knight [1797 - 1874] and Melinda Gould [1800 - 1872]).

518. Sally⁹ Morse (Edmund⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Sep 1787 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Dec 1864 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. She married John Hill, 10 Jan 1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Apr 1770 in Berwick, York Co., ME (son of Joseph Hill [1721 -] and Mary Breed [1730 -]), d. 11 Jul 1840 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

Children:

- 857 i. William¹⁰ Hill b. 1804, d. 1804, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
- 858 ii. (daughter) Hill d. 1834, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
- 859 iii. Albert Harleigh Hill b. 15 Aug 1817, d. 4 May 1897.
- 860 iv. Benjamin Hill b. 1822 in Vermont.

520. Betsy Eliza⁹ Morse (Edmund⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Mar-1792 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Apr-1826 in Troy, Orleans Co., VT. She married Nathan Hanson Downs, Apr 1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-Jun-1793 in Waterborough, ME (son of Moses Wentworth Downs [1764 - 1832] and Abigail "Nabby" Ricker [1762 - 1846]), d. 12-Dec-1862 in No. Bristol, OH.

Children:

- + 861 i. Sally¹⁰ Downs b. 29-May-1813.

- 862 ii. Harley B. Downs b. 10-Feb-1815, d. 20-Feb-1815.
- 863 iii. Edmund M. Downs b. 15-Aug-1816 in Groton, VT.
- 864 iv. Nathan Downs b. 9-Mar-1819 in Groton, VT.
- 865 v. Eliza B. Downs b. 10-May-1821 in Groton, VT, d. 1821.
- 866 vi. Lucinda M. Downs b. 31-Jul-1823.
- 867 vii. Moses D. Downs b. 4-Apr-1825, d. 1825.

524. Susan⁹ Morse (Edmund⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Jan 1802 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-JUL-1843, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. She married James B. Whitehill, 15-NOV-1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-OCT-1813 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Whitehill Sr. [1786 - 1849] and Anna Welch [1791 - 1826]), d. 15-DEC-1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton-Peacham cem.

Children:

- + 868 i. Susan¹⁰ Whitehill b. 11-JUL-1840.
- 869 ii. Aaron Whitehill b. 25-JAN-1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-NOV-1870 in the west.

525. Lucinda N.⁹ Morse (Edmund⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt Feb 1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Cyrus Taft, 3 Jun 1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Moses Darling, b. 04-NOV-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Moses Darling [1777 - 1866] and Betsy Thompson [1777 - 1823]).

Children by Cyrus Taft:

- 870 i. Lucinda M.¹⁰ Taft b. 28 Feb 1826, d. 25 Jul 1860.
- + 871 ii. Gustavus Elzaphan Taft b. 29 Aug 1829.
- 872 iii. Peter Taft.

Children by Moses Darling:

- 873 iv. Jennie T. Darling b. 1861 in MA.

527. Isaac⁹ Morse (Edmund⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Sep 1809 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Nov 1869 in Derby, VT. He married Lois Hooper, 17 May 1832, b. 9 May 1811 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Hooper [1770 - 1848] and Mary (Polly) Emery [1773 - 1828]), d. abt 1880.

Children:

- + 874 i. Peter¹⁰ Morse b. 5 May 1833.
- 875 ii. Sarah Jane Morse b. 23 Jun 1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Oct 1858.
- 876 iii. Webster Morse b. 26 Jul 1840 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Sep 1863.
- 877 iv. Isaac Harleigh Morse b. 19 Jan 1856 in Derby, VT. He married Olive Trowbridge, 19 Jan 1874.

539. Caleb Edward Augustus⁹ Emery (Caleb⁸, Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Jan 1818 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH, buried in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Sarah Cheney. He married (2) Julia Pierce, 20 Jun 1851, buried in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Julia Pierce:

- 878 i. Nellie¹⁰ Emery b. 1854, d. 1857.
- + 879 ii. William E. Emery b. 17 Jul 1855.
- 880 iii. Edwin Carleton Emery b. 27 Feb 1858, d. 26 May 1937, buried in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

543. Chellis⁹ Emery (Samuel⁸, Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Jun 1810 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Martha Cross, 29 Nov 1832.

Children:

- + 881 i. John C.¹⁰ Emery b. 9 Nov 1833.
 - 882 ii. Wealthy Emery b. 6 May 1837 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
 - 883 iii. William Emery b. 1 Jul 1840 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Helen E. Green, abt Jul 1865.
 - 884 iv. Edward Emery b. abt 1850 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. abt 1857 in Albany, Orleans Co., VT.
 - 885 v. Samuel H. Emery b. 6 May 1852 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Helen E. Pelton, 24 Dec 1873.
548. Warren Story⁹ Emery Rev. (Samuel⁸, Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Sep 1831 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4 Dec 1881 in East Burke, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Elvira S. Whitcomb, 27 May 1869 in Bethlehem, Grafton Co., NH, d. bef 1874 in Providence, Providence Co., RI. He married (2) Julia E. _____, 28 Oct 1874, d. 24 Mar 1879 in Natick, Kent Co., RI.
- Children by Elvira S. Whitcomb:*
- 886 i. Alva W.¹⁰ Emery b. 10 Nov 1872 in Providence, Providence Co., RI, d. 25 Sep 1877.
- Children by Julia E. _____:*
- 887 ii. Florence Elvira Emery b. 20 Sep 1876 in Natick, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 5 Oct 1877.
 - 888 iii. Adrian D. Emery b. 30 Jan 1878.
 - 889 iv. Julia Emery b. 6 Mar 1879 in Natick, Middlesex Co., MA.
550. Jane⁹ Sanborn (Molly "Mary"⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1825 in Vermont, d. 20 Jan 1879 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married David E. Harriman, 21 Sep 1843 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1821 in Vermont (son of Joshua Harriman [1800 -] and Mary Elkins [1799 - 1882]), d. 23 Jan 1910 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 890 i. Cora¹⁰ Harriman b. abt 1845 in Vermont.
 - 891 ii. Elkins Harriman b. abt 1846 in Vermont.
 - 892 iii. Victor Harriman b. abt 1849 in Vermont, d. 24 Aug 1901 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 893 iv. Mary L. Harrington b. abt 1852 in Vermont. She married Reuben G. Chesny, 19 Dec 1871 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 894 v. Harvey Harriman b. abt 1853.
 - 895 vi. Josephine Harriman b. 23 Feb 1860 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
551. Eliza⁹ Blanchard (Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Feb 1816 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 May 1848 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Franklin Foster, 9 Mar 1837 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1809 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ephraim Foster [1767 - 1843] and Jerusha Miner [1776 - 1813]).
- Children:*
- + 896 i. Sarah Blanchard¹⁰ Foster b. 29 Aug 1837.
 - 897 ii. Martha S. Foster b. abt 1839 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Nov 1862 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Levi S. Sewell, 4 Dec 1860.
 - 898 iii. Mellin F. Foster b. abt Apr 1842 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Nov 1843 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - + 899 iv. Edna Foster b. 5 May 1847.
553. Mercy "Mary"⁹ Blanchard (Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 May 1819 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 May 1914 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Orman Parker Hooker, 18 Nov 1841, b. 19 Oct 1818 in Peacham,

Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Parker Hooker and Judith Carr), d. 10 Oct 1885 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 900 i. Hazen Blanchard¹⁰ Hooker b. 19 Dec 1842 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 May 1864.
- + 901 ii. Herbert Parker Hooker b. 21 Dec 1846.

563. Howard Lafayette⁹ Emery (Paul Jones⁸, Jones⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Jun 1873 in Clinton, Kennebec Co., ME. He married Rosa Hunt, 22 Aug 1895, b. 14 Mar 1877 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Albert L. Hunt [1849 - 1908] and Rosa Ramo [1854 - 1915]).

Children:

- + 902 i. Forrest V.¹⁰ Emery b. 16 Mar 1897.
- 903 ii. Perley Howard Emery b. 9 Apr 1899 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 May 1923 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lois Edith Beattie, 30 Nov 1922, b. 3 Nov 1900 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Robert Stevens Beattie [1863 - 1942] and Annie A. Little [1875 - 1957]), d. 24 Jun 2001 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- 904 iii. Harold L. Emery b. abt 1902 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. abt 1902 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

574. Franklin⁹ Bailey (Jesse⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Isaac⁵, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1814 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Oct 1864 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Emeline Hand, 5 Dec 1839 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13 Jan 1815 (daughter of Ashbel Hand [1779 - 1861] and Laura Hurd [1784 - 1878]).

Children:

- 905 i. Laura Caroline¹⁰ Bailey b. 15 Oct 1843 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 906 ii. John Ashbel Bailey b. 15 Jun 1846 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Mar 1847 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 907 iii. Sara Ann Bailey b. 8 Mar 1849 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 1934 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

578. Elizabeth Maria⁹ Miner (Phebe⁸ Bayley, Moses⁷ Bailey, Moses⁶, Isaac⁵, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Nov 1814 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Dec 1887 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis, ME. She married Lyman Lee, 5 Dec 1883 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Mar 1812 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Nehemiah Lee [1775 - 1862] and Levina Carpenter [1780 - 1870]), d. 19 Aug 1881.

Children:

- 908 i. Levina Marie¹⁰ Lee b. 2 Dec 1834 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Aug 1848.

582. Truman Mann⁹ Bailey (Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 May 1798 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH, d. 24-Jan-1859. He married (1) Eliza Day, 2 Nov 1828, d. 1834. He married (2) Agnes Nancy Nelson, 24-Sep-1835, b. 26-AUG-1809 (daughter of Robert Nelson [1770 - 1848] and Agnes Gray [1778 - 1850]), d. 08-JUN-1890 in Peacham, VT.

Children by Agnes Nancy Nelson:

- + 909 i. Margaret Jane¹⁰ Bailey b. 6 Sep 1836.
- 910 ii. Mary E. Bailey d. young.
- 911 iii. Robert N. Bailey d. 5 Aug 1909. He married Helen Hooker.
- + 912 iv. Hannah Agnes Bailey b. 22 Feb 1842.
- 913 v. Nathan J. Bailey.
- 914 vi. David T. Bailey. He married Hattie Lewis.

- 915 vii. Ruth Emma Bailey. She married William Lucius Gilfillan, 27 Apr 1881 (son of John Gilfillan [1800 - 1882] and Zerviah Carpenter [1806 - 1868]), d. 8 May 1905.
587. Abigail⁹ Bayley (Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt Jan 1802 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Aug 1883. She married Mark Sawyer, 26 Jan 1823, d. 6 Mar 1865.
- Children:*
- + 916 i. Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer b. 5 May 1829.
603. William Tice⁹ Bayley (Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 May 1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Mar 1883 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Abi Johnston Tucker, 18 Jul 1853 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 24 Dec 1816 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Jonas Tucker [1775 - 1856] and Nancy Johnston [1785 - 1830]), d. 4 May 1893 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 917 i. William Elmore¹⁰ Bailey b. 4 Apr 1854.
- 918 ii. Livermore Tucker Bailey b. 25 Jul 1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mabel Jane Gibson, 7 May 1891, b. 21 Sep 1867 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Pringle Gibson [1833 - 1908] and Frances A. Gray [1832 - 1889]).
604. Azro Joseph⁹ Bailey (Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-May-1816 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 6-Jun-1900 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lydia Glover, 13-Jan-1859, b. 23 Aug 1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Otis Glover [1811 - 1897] and Esther Moody Emery [1812 - 1905]), d. in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 919 i. Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey b. 10-Nov-1859.
- 920 ii. Fenton J. Bailey b. 19-Mar-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Jun 1926. He married May Ambrose, 7-May-1890, b. 1871 in Virginia City, NV (daughter of John Ambrose and Mary Collins).
- 921 iii. Chastine Bailey b. 10 Jul 1867 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 922 iv. Clive A. Bailey b. 17-Dec-1869 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 923 v. Elcena Bailey b. 5-Dec-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Oct 1950. He married Alice Tiernan, 1909 (daughter of Frank Tiernan and Mary _____).
- 924 vi. Merton J. Bailey b. 7-Feb-1873 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Minnie Wilson.
- 925 vii. Aldana Bailey b. 27-Mar-1878 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. Aug 1941.
605. Charles R.⁹ Bailey (Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-MAY-1827 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28-SEP-1873. He married Marilla J. McLure, 17-NOV-1853, b. 01-JUL-1832 (daughter of John McLure [1798 - 1876] and Irena Learned [1807 - 1876]), d. 28-OCT-1896.
- Children:*
- 926 i. Sophronia M.¹⁰ Bailey b. 08-OCT-1859 in Newbury, VT. She married Charles M. Libbey, 12 Jan 1892, b. 27 Feb 1857 in Lowell, MA.
- 927 ii. Charles John Bailey b. 20-JUL-1867 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-NOV-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Eva Adams, 27-JUL-1892, b. 1867, d. 12 Oct 1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
606. Marion T.⁹ Bayley (Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Dec 1820, d. 11 Jul 1898 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Charles T. Henderson,

21 Jun 1852, b. 23 May 1824 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Henderson [1785 - 1859] and Elizabeth L. S. Todd [1788 - 1846]), d. 4 May 1880 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 928 i. Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson b. 14 Dec 1853.

612. Elizabeth⁹ Bailey (Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Feb 1817 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA. She married Obadiah Carleton Barnett, 23 Dec 1841, b. 7 Jul 1811 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Robert Barnett [1772 - 1847] and Betsey Varnum [1777 -]), d. 6 May 1894 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 929 i. George B.¹⁰ Barnett b. 1 May 1844.

930 ii. Persis A. Barnett b. 23 Mar 1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

931 iii. Sarah M. Barnett b. 9 Jul 1848 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Mark Sherman, abt Mar 1875.

613. Mary⁹ Bailey (Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Jan 1820, d. 21 Apr 1905. She married David Todd Henderson, 24 Apr 1844, b. 25 Feb 1822 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Henderson [1785 - 1859] and Elizabeth L. S. Todd [1788 - 1846]), d. 23 Jul 1893 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

932 i. S. Elizabeth¹⁰ Henderson. She married William Nelson Gilfillan, 14-Mar-1877, b. 7-Jun-1847 in Brownington, VT (son of Andrew Gilfillan [1815 - 1892] and Elizabeth Nelson [1812 - 1891]).

933 ii. Luella Henderson.

934 iii. Edwin Henderson.

935 iv. Bailey J. Henderson b. abt 1850, d. 5 Mar 1873 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

936 v. Henrietta Henderson b. abt 1853, d. 12 Feb 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

937 vi. Thomas Elmer Henderson.

615. George W.⁹ Bayley (Jacob⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Dec 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Ann Felch, 6 Mar 1866, b. 4 Sep 1843 in Glover, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

938 i. child¹⁰ Bailey b. 21 Jun 1868 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

+ 939 ii. Herbert E. Bailey b. 22 Mar 1871.

940 iii. George A. Bailey b. 28 Dec 1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

941 iv. Mary E. Bailey b. 12 Nov 1876 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

+ 942 v. Nora Elizabeth Bailey b. 4 Feb 1880.

943 vi. Winnie F. Bailey b. 23 May 1883 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

617. Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey (Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Dec 1833 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA. She married Joseph H. Fuller, 8 Jan 1861, b. 21 Feb 1832 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of Edwin Fuller [- 1887] and Wealthy Clark [- 1854]).

Children:

+ 944 i. Lizzie J.¹⁰ Fuller b. 23 Apr 1862.

945 ii. Henry E. Fuller b. 25 Mar 1864 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

+ 946 iii. Dan B. Fuller b. 31 Oct 1867.

947 iv. Mary E. Fuller b. 12 Dec 1870 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

619. John⁹ Bailey (John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Jan 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Isabel Nelson, 21 Oct 1847 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Feb-1826 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Nelson [1787 -] and Margaret Gardner [1793 - 1843]), d. 14-Dec-1902.

Children:

- + 948 i. Ellen M.¹⁰ Bailey b. 7 Oct 1848.
- + 949 ii. Albert Henry Bailey b. 26-Apr-1850.
- 950 iii. Margaret J. Bailey b. abt Jul 1852 in Vermont, d. 1907. She married Eugene D. Carpenter, 9 Apr 1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Sep 1849 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT (son of Austin Carpenter [1807 -] and Harriet P. Walbridge [1814 - 1879]), d. 1913.
- + 951 iv. Nelson H. Bailey b. 4 Oct 1863.

622. Abigail⁹ Bailey (John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 May 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Moses Brock, 30 Mar 1853 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 17 Jul 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Moses Brock [1789 - 1874] and Lydia Nourse [- 1872]).

Children:

- + 952 i. Orrin W.¹⁰ Brock b. 20 Dec 1854.
- 953 ii. John B. Brock b. 25 Nov 1856 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary Tewksbury, 20 Sep 1878, b. 30 Jul 1857.
- 954 iii. Martha M. Brock b. 15 Feb 1859 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married William Henry Tewksbury, 12 Apr 1884, b. 27 Sep 1860.
- + 955 iv. Moses Lincoln Brock b. 16 Nov 1860.
- 956 v. W. Malcolm Brock b. 25 Aug 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 957 vi. Minnie B. Brock b. 16 Dec 1869 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

625. Hale⁹ Powers (Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Aug 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 May 1872 in Franconia, Grafton Co., NH, buried 1872 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary E. Bailey, b. abt 1819 in New Hampshire.

Children:

- 958 i. David C.¹⁰ Powers b. abt 1857 in New Hampshire.

627. Ephraim B.⁹ Powers (Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 May 1828 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Jan 1898 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE. He married Janet Whitehill, 1859, b. 19-JUL-1831 (daughter of John Whitehill Sr. [1786 - 1849] and Betsey Emery [1800 -]).

Children:

- + 959 i. Prescott¹⁰ Powers.

628. Moody⁹ Powers (Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Aug 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1864 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Juliett Whitehill, 31-Dec-1859, b. 03-APR-1833 (daughter of John Whitehill Sr. [1786 - 1849] and Betsey Emery [1800 -]).

Children:

- 960 i. Edward Prescott¹⁰ Powers.
- + 961 ii. Addie Sarah Powers b. abt 1861.

631. Mary J.⁹ Bailey (Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), d. 1916. She married Carlos E. Brock, 20 Mar 1861, b. 14 Jun 1839 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Jacob Brock [1784 - 1868] and Betsey _____ [1801 - 1849]), d. 1909.
- Children:*
- + 962 i. Everett C.¹⁰ Brock b. 18 Mar 1862.
 - + 963 ii. Gertrude M. Brock b. 1 Mar 1869.
 - 964 iii. Bessie L. Brock b. 1 May 1873, d. 1949. She married George Martin, 24 May 1916.
 - + 965 iv. Ernest F. Brock b. 17 Sep 1878.
632. Maria⁹ Nourse (Ruth Ladd⁸ Bailey, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Feb 1809 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Jun 1890 in Brookline, Hillsborough, NH. She married James George, 22 May 1828 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Jan 1804 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Nov 1882 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 966 i. Ann Maria¹⁰ George b. 26 May 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Jan 1903 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married George Nelson Bryant, 16 May 1851 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Jan 1804 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Nov 1882 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
636. Hosea⁹ Welch (Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-APR-1787 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 26-DEC-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary ("Polly") Gray, 07-SEP-1808, b. 17-NOV-1789 (daughter of Dominicus Gray [1761 - 1832] and Sarah Plummer [1762 - 1856]), d. 15 Nov 1844. He married (2) Helen "Nelly" Maxwell, 1857, b. 1800 (daughter of William Maxwell [- 1805] and Margaret Ryan).
- Children by Mary ("Polly") Gray:*
- + 967 i. Ara¹⁰ Welch b. 08-JAN-1811.
 - + 968 ii. Mary Welch b. 31-DEC-1812.
 - 969 iii. Sarah G. Welch b. 16-MAR-1815, d. 28 Oct 1859, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
 - + 970 iv. Eliza Nelson Welch b. 19-SEP-1817.
 - + 971 v. Lydia S. Welch b. 01-DEC-1819.
 - 972 vi. Laura Welch b. 09-APR-1822, d. 15-NOV-1907/8. She married Harvey Hitchcock, b. 25-FEB-1814 (son of Caleb Hitchcock and Nancy Eaton), d. NOV-1889.
 - + 973 vii. Hosea Welch Jr. b. 28-JUL-1824.
 - + 974 viii. Andrew Gray Welch b. 06-MAY-1827.
 - + 975 ix. John H. Welch b. 28-MAR-1830.
 - + 976 x. Ira Low Welch b. 17-NOV-1832.
637. Betsey⁹ Welch (Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Jun-1789 in Shapleigh, York Co., ME, d. 5-AUG-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Enoch Page Jr., 1806, b. 10-MAY-1781 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (son of Enoch Page Sr. [1751 - 1805] and Isabel Straw [1757 - 1838]), d. 02-AUG-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 977 i. Lyman¹⁰ Page b. 14-Jun-1807.
 - 978 ii. Lewis Page b. 14-DEC-1808 in Groton, VT, d. 23-JAN-1862 in Preston, MN. He married (1) Margaret Whitehill, 29-DEC-1836, b. Aft 1805 (daughter of James Whitehill [1753 - 1835] and Mary Caldwell [- 1834]). He married (2) Abigail Nelson, 08-MAR-1838.
 - 979 iii. Irene Page b. 24-FEB-1810 in Groton, VT, d. 29-OCT-1810.
 - + 980 iv. Irene Page b. 24-Aug-1812.
 - + 981 v. Jonathan Page b. 14-Oct-1814.
 - + 982 vi. Enoch Page III. b. 01-FEB-1817.

- + 983 vii. Martha Page b. 11-FEB-1819.
- + 984 viii. Betsey Page b. 20-Jan-1820.
- 985 ix. Solomon Page b. 28-NOV-1822 in Groton, VT.
- 986 x. Mary Page b. 04-FEB-1825 in Groton, VT, d. 27-Nov-1898. She married (1) John Whitehill. She married (2) Ebenezer Plummer, b. 23-Jun-1819 in Groton, VT (son of Samuel Plummer [1790 - 1880] and Nancy Morrison [1798 - 1871]), d. 22-JAN-1900 in Groton, VT.
- 987 xi. Abel Page b. 25-DEC-1825 in Groton, VT, d. APR-1826.
- 988 xii. Ruth Page b. 26-JAN-1827 in Groton, VT. She married E. Lincoln Lewis, 17-JAN-1849 in Lawrence, MA.
- + 989 xiii. Doritha "Dolly" Page b. 11-NOV-1828.
- + 990 xiv. John W. Page b. 15-Feb-1831.
- 991 xv. Parris Page b. 19-NOV-1833 in Groton, VT.

638. Anna⁹ Welch (Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-MAY-1791 in Sanford, ME, d. 14-APR-1826 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton-Peacham cem. She married John Whitehill Sr., 1812, b. 30-APR-1786 in Inchinnan, Renfrewshire, Scotland (son of James Whitehill [1753 - 1835] and Mary Mitchell [- 1792]), d. 15-NOV-1849 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, buried in Groton-Peacham cem.

Children:

- + 992 i. James B.¹⁰ Whitehill b. 03-OCT-1813.
- + 993 ii. John Whitehill Jr. b. 08-NOV-1814.
- + 994 iii. Mary Whitehill b. 18-FEB-1816.
- + 995 iv. William Whitehill b. 25-MAR-1817.
- + 996 v. Peter Whitehill b. 03-JUL-1818.
- + 997 vi. Elizabeth Whitehill b. 26-SEP-1819.
- + 998 vii. Anna Whitehill b. 22-DEC-1820.
- + 999 viii. David Whitehill b. 07-JUN-1822.
- + 1000 ix. Nancy Whitehill b. 31-OCT-1823.
- 1001 x. Hannah Whitehill b. 13-MAR-1825, d. 07-OCT-1885. She married George Melvin.
- + 1002 xi. Christina Whitehill b. 05-APR-1826.

639. Medad⁹ Welch Sr. (Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Mar-1793, d. 1-Sep-1872. He married Abigail C. "Nabby" Hosmer, 9-Mar-1815, b. 31-JUL-1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aaron Hosmer Jr. [1769 - 1831] and Dorothy Darling [1780 - 1821]), d. 24-DEC-1897.

Children:

- + 1003 i. George¹⁰ Welch Sr. b. 29-Mar-1816.
- + 1004 ii. Aaron Welch b. 7-May-1818.
- + 1005 iii. Hosea Welch II. b. 22-Mar-1820.
- 1006 iv. Martha Welch b. 7-May-1822, d. 24-Aug-1843.
- 1007 v. Medad Welch Jr. b. 17-Apr-1824, d. 1853 in CA.
- + 1008 vi. S. G. Clark Welch b. 12-Nov-1826.
- + 1009 vii. Darling Welch b. 10-Jun-1830.
- + 1010 viii. Benjamin Franklin Welch b. 17-Feb-1833.
- + 1011 ix. William Merrill Welch Sr. b. 27-AUG-1838.
- 1012 x. Abigail Welch b. 1835, d. 14 Sep 1840, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

642. Ruth⁹ Welch (Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-NOV-1799, d. 05-DEC-1869. She married William Vance, 11-AUG-1817, b. 19 Feb 1790 in Topsham, VT (son of John Vance [- 1803] and Jane (Jean) _____ [1746 - 1832]), d. 15 Apr 1879.
- Children:*
- + 1013 i. William¹⁰ Vance b. 27 Jul 1819.
 - + 1014 ii. David Vance b. 12 Oct 1820.
 - + 1015 iii. Hannah Vance b. 21 Dec 1822.
 - 1016 iv. Ruth Vance b. 29 Apr 1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Nathaniel Roberts, 18 Aug 1856.
 - 1017 v. Orilla Vance b. 9 Jan 1826 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Oct 1867. She married Beruch Whitney, 20 Mar 1845.
 - 1018 vi. John Vance b. 7 Nov 1827 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Harriet M. Sargent.
 - 1019 vii. Andrew J. Vance b. 28 May 1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Martha E. Blackburn.
 - 1020 viii. George W. Vance b. 15-Jul-1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-SEP-1833.
 - 1021 ix. Harriet Vance b. 31-DEC-1832 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-AUG-1833.
 - 1022 x. George W. Vance b. 3 May 1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Oct 1842.
 - + 1023 xi. Harriet R. Vance b. 12 Jan 1836.
 - + 1024 xii. Morris Clark Vance b. 19 May 1837.
 - 1025 xiii. Martin VanBuren Vance b. 13 Dec 1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Climena Hosmer, b. abt 1840 in Vermont (daughter of Josiah Darling Hosmer [1801 - 1860] and Lois R. Green [1801 - 1880]).
644. Jonathan⁹ Welch Jr. (Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-APR-1804, d. 16-NOV-1871. He married Martha Morrison, 31-JAN-1839, b. 11-NOV-1809 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Bradbury (Bradley) Morrison [1766 - 1810] and Betsey (Sarah) Emery [1767 - 1842]), d. 01-JAN-1889.
- Children:*
- 1026 i. Orange¹⁰ Welch b. 11-APR-1840, d. 27-DEC-1865.
 - 1027 ii. Henry Welch b. 28-DEC-1841, d. 30-DEC-1865.
 - 1028 iii. J. Clement Welch b. 07-NOV-1842, d. 04-JAN-1866.
645. David⁹ Welch (Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-MAY-1808 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Jun 1879. He married Dolly Titus, 24-DEC-1829, b. 12-AUG-1811, d. 04-DEC-1891.
- Children:*
- 1029 i. Jonas M.¹⁰ Welch b. 01-APR-1831, d. 06-MAY-1855.
 - + 1030 ii. Lucinda Welch b. 15-APR-1833.
 - + 1031 iii. Lucy Ann Welch b. 28-JUN-1835.
 - 1032 iv. Sarah M. Welch b. 18-JAN-1838, d. 27-JAN-1851, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
 - + 1033 v. Alma A. Welch b. 06-DEC-1842.
646. Caleb⁹ Emery (John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-JAN-1788 in Shapleigh, ME, d. in Wisconsin. He married Margaret Powers.
- Children:*
- + 1034 i. John P.¹⁰ Emery b. 31-Aug-1815.
 - 1035 ii. Margrete (Sarah) Emery b. 4 Jun 1817 in York Co., ME, d. 12 Apr 1842 in Liberty, Licking Co., OH. She married Chester Darling, 1839, b. 29-JAN-1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT

(son of Jonathan Darling [1797 - 1863] and Mary Rhodes [1795 - 1880]), d. 29-MAR-1892 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI.

647. Noah⁹ Emery (John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-JUL-1791 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10-OCT-1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary "Polly" Page, 21-NOV-1816, b. 15-APR-1799 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Moses Page [1776 - 1839] and Dorothy "Dolly" Bennett [1774 - 1862]), d. 12-DEC-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1036 i. Eunice¹⁰ Emery b. 04-OCT-1817.
- 1037 ii. Sally Emery b. 24-SEP-1819 in Groton, VT, d. 29-JAN-1820.
- + 1038 iii. Dolly Emery b. 01-AUG-1821.
- 1039 iv. Anna Emery b. 11-AUG-1823 in Groton, VT, d. 19-SEP-1843.
- + 1040 v. Sarah "Sally" Emery b. 17-MAY-1825.
- + 1041 vi. Mary Emery b. 21-OCT-1827.
- 1042 vii. Virtue Emery b. 24-DEC-1829 in Groton, VT, d. 01-JUL-1831.
- + 1043 viii. Lavina Emery b. 31-OCT-1832.
- + 1044 ix. Noah E. Emery b. 27-JAN-1835.
- 1045 x. Lucy Emery b. 21-AUG-1837, d. 1893. She married Ephraim Danforth.
- + 1046 xi. Emily J. Emery b. 11-JUL-1839.
- 1047 xii. Catherine Emery b. 15-SEP-1842, d. 15-SEP-1842.

649. Simon⁹ Emery (John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-FEB-1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy M. Goodwin, in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 06-JUN-1807 (daughter of Benjamin Goodwin [1778 - 1864] and Phoebe Wilson [1776 -]), d. 15-OCT-1881, buried 1881 in Groton Village Cemetery with her spouse.

Children:

- 1048 i. Lucy Margaret¹⁰ Emery b. 22-SEP-1832, d. 25-OCT-1866.
- + 1049 ii. Jeremiah Emery b. 19-FEB-1834.
- 1050 iii. Phoebe Emery b. 23-SEP-1835, d. JAN-1836.
- 1051 iv. Benjamin Emery b. 14-DEC-1836, d. 16-DEC-1861 in Alexandria, VA.
- + 1052 v. Charles Emery b. 27-MAR-1838.
- 1053 vi. Betsy Ann Emery b. 12-NOV-1840, d. 06-OCT-1863.
- 1054 vii. John Emery b. 14-DEC-1842, d. 30-DEC-1872.
- 1055 viii. Caleb Emery b. 14-DEC-1844, d. SEP-1848.
- 1056 ix. Simon Emery b. 10-JUN-1846, d. 24-JUL-1907, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary H. Annis, b. 25-JAN-1829 in Bath, NH (daughter of Joseph D. Annis [1782 - 1859] and Betsey H. Currier [1788 - 1865]), d. 20-MAY-1898 in Groton, VT.
- 1057 x. Mary Jane Emery b. 08-MAY-1848, d. 29-MAR-1874.

650. Charles⁹ Emery (John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-APR-1799 in Groton, VT, d. 06-JUL-1855 in Cleveland, NY. He married Sarah Hoose, 24-DEC-1829 in Coxsackie, NY, d. 04-JUL-1879.

Children:

- + 1058 i. Sarah Ann¹⁰ Emery b. 18-DEC-1830.
- 1059 ii. Jonathan Emery b. 1832 in Coxsackie, NY, d. young.
- + 1060 iii. Jane Maria Emery b. 24-JUL-1834.
- 1061 iv. John A. Emery b. 1836 in Coxsackie, NY, d. young.
- + 1062 v. John Emery b. 18-DEC-1839.
- + 1063 vi. Charles A. Emery b. 06-JAN-1841.

+ 1064 vii. Harriet Eliza Emery b. 06-JUN-1843.

+ 1065 viii. Mary Louisa Emery b. 11-SEP-1847.

651. Betsey⁹ Emery (John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-OCT-1800 in Groton, VT, d. in Morgan, VT. She married John Whitehill Sr., 14-MAR-1827 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-APR-1786 in Inchinnan, Renfrewshire, Scotland (son of James Whitehill [1753 - 1835] and Mary Mitchell [- 1792]), d. 15-NOV-1849 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, buried in Groton-Peacham cem.

Children:

- 1066 i. Sarah¹⁰ Whitehill b. 07-FEB-1828, d. MAR-1901. She married H. K. Moore, 18-Feb-1847.
+ 1067 ii. Lucinda Whitehill b. 24-OCT-1829.
+ 1068 iii. Janet Whitehill b. 19-JUL-1831.
+ 1069 iv. Juliatt Whitehill b. 03-APR-1833.
+ 1070 v. Emeline Whitehill b. 14-JAN-1835.
+ 1071 vi. Matthew Whitehill b. 16-FEB-1837.
1072 vii. Moses Whitehill b. 09-JUL-1839, d. 02-APR-1865 in Petersburg, VA.
1073 viii. Aaron Whitehill b. 09-JUL-1839, d. infant.
1074 ix. Hugh Whitehill b. 12-SEP-1841, d. 05-APR-1911.

652. Samuel P.⁹ Emery (John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-JUN-1803 in Groton, VT, d. 12-DEC-1884 in Topsham, VT. He married Betsy Hooper, 19-AUG-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-MAY-1803 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Hooper [1770 - 1848] and Mary (Polly) Emery [1773 - 1828]), d. 4 Apr 1892 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 1075 i. Lois¹⁰ Emery b. 12-JAN-1825 in Topsham, VT. She married Lyman Mills, in Topsham, VT.
1076 ii. Mary Emery b. 12-JAN-1826 in Topsham, VT. She married Lewis Avery.
1077 iii. Samuel Emery b. 24-MAR-1830, d. 05-MAR-1832.
1078 iv. Eliza Emery b. 19-JAN-1832. She married Orville Cunningham, 15-SEP-1878.
1079 v. Elijah Emery b. 26-NOV-1835.

653. Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery (John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-JUN-1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-Mar-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Levi Wilson, 6 Apr 1837 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Daniel Wilson [1772 -] and Anna Abbott [1805 -]), d. 27-Mar-1864 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 1080 i. William G.¹⁰ Wilson b. 16-Jan-1838.
+ 1081 ii. Patience Ann Wilson b. 29-Nov-1841.
1082 iii. John F. Wilson b. 3-Jun-1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-Jan-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 1083 iv. Isaac Morse Wilson b. 11-May-1848.

655. Joshua⁹ Emery (John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-JUN-1812 in Groton, VT, d. 22-JUL-1883 in Money Creek, MN. He married (1) Sally Hadley, 04-MAR-1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 05-SEP-1814, d. 27-MAY-1871. He married (2) Jane Coy, 27-DEC-1872 in Winona, MN, b. 07-APR-1816, d. AUG-1880. He married (3) Eliza Scott, 18-NOV-1880 in Money Creek, MN, b. in Fairlee, VT.

Children by Sally Hadley:

- + 1084 i. Martha¹⁰ Emery b. 31-DEC-1838.
1085 ii. Stephen Emery b. 02-FEB-1841 in Groton, VT, d. 17-JAN-1862 in St. Louis, MO.

- 1086 iii. Sarah Ann Emery b. 09-FEB-1843 in Groton, VT, d. 22 Mar 1932 in Money Creek, Houston Co., MN. She married _____ Allison.
- + 1087 iv. Betsy Emery b. 15 Dec 1845.
- + 1088 v. Moses Emery b. 10-APR-1847.
- 1089 vi. Mary Emery b. 11-MAR-1849 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 23 Dec 1928 in Houston Co., MN. She married Edwin (Elwin) A. Kellett, 06-JUL-1876 in Zumbrota, MN.
- + 1090 vii. Phoebe Emery b. 10-APR-1851.
- 1091 viii. George Pierce Emery b. 22-MAR-1854 in Morgan, VT.
- 1092 ix. Louise Angelina Emery b. 17-JAN-1859 in Rushford, MN.
Children by Eliza Scott:
- 1093 x. Bertha Bell Emery b. 01-OCT-1882 in Money Creek, MN.
657. Charles⁹ Morrison (Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-DEC-1790 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 01-APR-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Sally Rhodes, 05-DEC-1811 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-NOV-1792 in Lyme, NH (daughter of Oliver Rhodes [1765 - 1852] and Martha Pratt [1770 - 1862]), d. 09-SEP-1824 in Groton, VT. He married (2) Elizabeth Crown, abt DEC-1824, b. abt 1798 in Vermont, d. 13-AUG-1858. He married (3) Sally Baldwin, 13-APR-1859, b. 03-FEB-1795 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Jonathan Baldwin [1770 -] and Sally Crawford [1774 -]), d. 11-Nov-1880.
Children by Sally Rhodes:
- + 1094 i. William¹⁰ Morrison b. 29-SEP-1812.
- 1095 ii. Lucetta Morrison b. 1814. She married Oscar Blake.
- 1096 iii. Bradley Morrison b. 17-JUL-1817, d. 10-SEP-1900 in Los Angeles, CA, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Betsey Hilliard. He married (2) Mary Ramsdill.
- + 1097 iv. Atlanta Morrison b. 14-AUG-1818.
- + 1098 v. Abiel Morrison b. abt NOV-1820.
- + 1099 vi. Francis Morrison b. 24-AUG-1822.
Children by Elizabeth Crown:
- 1100 vii. Charles Morrison b. JUL-1826, d. 30-JUN-1849, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- + 1101 viii. Mary H. Morrison b. 31-OCT-1829.
- + 1102 ix. Catherine "Kate" Morrison b. 1 Mar 1831.
- + 1103 x. Sarah J. Morrison b. 9-Sep-1833.
- + 1104 xi. Abigail Morrison b. 1835.
658. Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison (Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-AUG-1792 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 15-OCT-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery. She married Isaiah Frost, 16-JAN-1816, b. 21-FEB-1790 in Bethel, ME (son of Moses Frost [1760 - 1838] and Lucy Getchell [1759 - 1844]), d. 17-OCT-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery.
Children:
- 1105 i. Lucy¹⁰ Frost b. 25-FEB-1817 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1843. She married Levi York, 12 Feb 1838 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA.
- + 1106 ii. Betsey M. Frost b. 22-MAY-1818.
- + 1107 iii. Lydia Frost b. 02-JUL-1819.
- + 1108 iv. Sarah Frost b. 06-OCT-1820.
- + 1109 v. Olive V. Frost b. 10-AUG-1822.
- 1110 vi. George Frost b. 09-DEC-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-FEB-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- + 1111 vii. Patience Frost b. 10-MAY-1824.

- 1112 viii. Isaiah Frost b. 22-DEC-1826 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-FEB-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- 1113 ix. Meribah Frost b. 18-MAR-1828 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 May 1854, buried in West Groton cemetery. She married Henry Minard, 1 Jan 1851 (son of Thomas Minard and Sarah Blake), d. 1856, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- + 1114 x. Aaron H. Frost b. 25-Dec-1829.
- 1115 xi. Nancy Frost b. 16-OCT-1831 in Groton, VT, d. 04-NOV-1890. She married Matthew Templeton, 04-JUL-1858.
- + 1116 xii. Bradley M. Frost b. 18-AUG-1833.
- 1117 xiii. Avis Jane Frost b. 25-JUN-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-NOV-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery.
659. Abraham⁹ Morrison (Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-AUG-1794 in Sanford, ME, d. 23-JUL-1876 in Groton, VT. He married Martha Townsend, b. 05-APR-1789, d. 03-JUN-1858.
- Children:*
- + 1118 i. John¹⁰ Morrison b. 29-MAY-1819.
- + 1119 ii. Betsey Morrison b. 04-JAN-1821.
- 1120 iii. Sarah Morrison b. 17-NOV-1822 in Groton, VT, d. 03-NOV-1857 in Walden, VT. She married Crosman Blodgett.
- 1121 iv. Cynthia Morrison b. 02-MAY-1824 in Groton, VT, d. 10-AUG-1826.
- + 1122 v. Timothy Morrison b. 06-APR-1826.
- 1123 vi. B. Frank Morrison b. 02-MAY-1828 in Groton, VT, d. 17-MAR-1892. He married Martha Melissa Noble, 02-APR-1860 in Groton, VT, b. 1830 in Vermont, d. 08-JUL-1896.
- + 1124 vii. Orrin Morrison b. 27-JUN-1830.
660. Sally⁹ Morrison (Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-AUG-1796 in Groton, VT, d. 09-DEC-1875 in Groton, VT. She married Jacob Hatch, 04-DEC-1816 in Groton, VT, b. 05-APR-1794 in Wells, ME (son of Jacob Hatch [1765 - 1827] and Martha Maxwell [1766 -]), d. 04-SEP-1873 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- 1125 i. Lovina¹⁰ Hatch b. 11-OCT-1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 07-JAN-1894. She married (1) Silas Swan Burnham, b. 13-Sep-1815 in Canada (son of Jacob Burnham [1787 -] and Mary Swan), d. 1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery). She married (2) James (Leland H.) Stowell, b. abt 1810 in Vermont, d. 09-JAN-1875.
- + 1126 ii. George Hatch b. 01-APR-1820.
- + 1127 iii. Joseph A. Hatch b. 01-APR-1822.
- 1128 iv. Sophia Hatch b. 1823 in Groton, VT.
- 1129 v. Jacob Hatch b. 1825 in Groton, VT.
- + 1130 vi. Sarah Hatch b. 18-NOV-1826.
- 1131 vii. Avis Hatch. She married Jesse Heath Page, b. 25-Dec-1821 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John O. Page [1787 - 1865] and Sarah (Sally) Heath [1795 - 1886]).
- + 1132 viii. Mary Jane Hatch b. 04-JUN-1831.
- + 1133 ix. Martha E. Hatch b. 05-JUL-1834.
- + 1134 x. Emily Hatch b. 3-Jan-1839.
- 1135 xi. Harriet Hatch b. 30-MAY-1852 in Groton, VT. She married J. W. Conant.
661. Nancy⁹ Morrison (Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-OCT-1798 in Groton, VT, d. 05-FEB-1871. She married Samuel Plummer, ___-May-1818, b.

19-Jan-1790 in Sanford, ME (son of Moses Plummer [1756 - 1850] and Joanna Tuttle [1760 - 1815]), d. 22-Nov-1880 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- + 1136 i. Ebenezer¹⁰ Plummer b. 23-Jun-1819.
- 1137 ii. Betsy Plummer b. 31-Aug-1821 in Groton, VT, d. 12-May-1828.
- + 1138 iii. Johanna Plummer b. 26-Feb-1823.
- + 1139 iv. Bradley M. Plummer b. 24-JUL-1826.
- + 1140 v. Sarah Plummer b. 6-Jan-1828.
- + 1141 vi. Phebe Plummer b. 9-Jun-1831.
- 1142 vii. Daniel Plummer b. 17-Jul-1840 in Groton, VT, d. 8-May-1853.

662. Joseph⁹ Morrison (Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-OCT-1801 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-SEP-1842 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. He married Sally (Sarah) Darling, b. 23-SEP-1800 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Robards Darling [1765 - 1840] and Judith Gile [1770 - 1845]), d. 05-AUG-1881, buried in Money Creek, Houston Co., MN.

Children:

- 1143 i. Phebe¹⁰ Morrison b. 1826 in Groton, VT, d. 1826.
- 1144 ii. Joseph Morrison b. 05-SEP-1827 in Groton, VT, d. in Dalton, WI, buried in Stoddard, WI.
- + 1145 iii. L. Byron Morrison b. 24-MAY-1829.
- + 1146 iv. Phoebe C. Morrison b. 24-APR-1831.
- + 1147 v. Samuel Gilmore Morrison b. 11-JAN-1833.
- + 1148 vi. Otis G. Morrison b. 12-NOV-1835.
- 1149 vii. Betsy C. Morrison b. 1837, d. 1837.
- + 1150 viii. Robert H. D. Morrison b. 24-AUG-1839.
- 1151 ix. Cordelia Morrison d. young.
- 1152 x. Chandler Morrison d. young.

663. Bradley J.⁹ Morrison (Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-OCT-1802 in Groton, VT, d. 30-NOV-1879, buried in Groton, VT. He married Avis D. Jones, 13-JAN-1830 in Ryegate, VT, b. 18-APR-1803 in Topsham, VT, d. 11-JAN-1879, buried in Groton, VT.

Children:

- + 1153 i. Orange G.¹⁰ Morrison b. 04-FEB-1832.
- + 1154 ii. James J. Morrison b. 24-APR-1834.
- 1155 iii. Bradley Morrison Jr. b. 22-MAY-1837, d. 07-OCT-1839.
- + 1156 iv. Harriet Morrison b. 09-MAY-1839.

664. Timothy⁹ Morrison (Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-FEB-1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-JUN-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Olive Paul, 27-APR-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Jul 1808 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Josiah Paul [1767 - 1842] and Huldah "Matilda" Gary [1767 - 1825]), d. 05-APR-1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Sarah B. Rhodes, 19-FEB-1857, b. 25-OCT-1825 (daughter of John O. Rhodes [1797 - 1867] and Betsey Baldwin [1799 - 1882]), d. 17-APR-1891.

Children by Olive Paul:

- + 1157 i. Harriet¹⁰ Morrison b. 12-SEP-1831.
- + 1158 ii. Chestine Morrison b. 01-DEC-1834.
- + 1159 iii. Bradley W. Morrison b. 25-DEC-1836.
- 1160 iv. George F. Morrison b. 04-OCT-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-MAR-1859.

- + 1161 v. Mariah Elizabeth Morrison b. 24-APR-1842.
 - + 1162 vi. Betsey M. Morrison b. 21-SEP-1844.
Children by Sarah B. Rhodes:
 - 1163 vii. Jackson R. Morrison b. 14-NOV-1857, d. 1924.
 - 1164 viii. Martha Jane Morrison b. 01-OCT-1860, d. 14-Nov-1946. She married Samuel Plummer, 23-Nov-1898, b. 8-Jul-1854 in Groton, VT (son of Ebenezer Plummer [1819 - 1900] and Anna Whitehill [1820 - 1885]), d. 30-Jan-1899 in Groton, VT.
 - + 1165 ix. Austin N. Morrison b. 31-MAR-1862.
 - 1166 x. Sarah B. Morrison b. 14-MAY-1867, d. 1950. She married (1) Kilburn Howland, bef 1886. She married (2) Harold Cassady.
665. Meribah⁹ Morrison (Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-MAY-1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-SEP-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Joseph Ricker, 07-APR-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-JAN-1805 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Joseph Ricker [1765 - 1851] and Mary Polly Heath [1769 - 1821]), d. 28-FEB-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 - + 1167 i. Amaziah Harry¹⁰ Ricker b. 9 Jan 1831.
 - + 1168 ii. Betsey Morrison Ricker b. 29-SEP-1832.
 - + 1169 iii. George Plummer Ricker Sr. b. 28-JUN-1834.
 - 1170 iv. Martha Ricker b. 03-JUN-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-DEC-1861.
 - 1171 v. Joseph Ricker b. 15-DEC-1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-NOV-1892.
 - 1172 vi. Mary Jane Ricker b. 15-FEB-1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-NOV-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
 - + 1173 vii. Abigail McClary Ricker b. 31-JUL-1843.
 - 1174 viii. Emily Ricker b. 04-OCT-1846, d. 10-MAY-1862.
 - 1175 ix. Helen Louise Ricker b. 06-JUN-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-DEC-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Herbert Edwin Hood, 20-Feb-1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-FEB-1866 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Levi Hood [1826 - 1912] and Laura Ann Hosmer [1828 - 1895]), d. 06-FEB-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
666. Martha⁹ Morrison (Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 644.)
667. Martha (Patty)⁹ Emery (Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-MAR-1793 in Shapleigh, York Co., ME, d. 1815. She married Isaiah Frost, 17-FEB-1814, b. 21-FEB-1790 in Bethel, ME (son of Moses Frost [1760 - 1838] and Lucy Getchell [1759 - 1844]), d. 17-OCT-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery.
Children:
 - + 1176 i. Martha "Patty"¹⁰ Frost b. 28-DEC-1814.
668. Andrew⁹ Emery (Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-APR-1795/6 in Shapleigh, ME, d. 08-NOV-1863 in Lapeer, MI. He married (1) Hannah Richardson, 25-AUG-1818 in Groton, VT, b. 1800, d. 21-MAY-1841 in Matamora, MI. He married (2) Lydia _____, 1842 in Michigan.
Children by Hannah Richardson:
 - 1177 i. Meribah¹⁰ Emery b. 18-MAY-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-SEP-1883 in Michigan. She married William Fisher.
 - 1178 ii. Leonard Emery b. 08-FEB-1821 in Groton, VT.

- 1179 iii. Patty Emery b. 08-FEB-1823 in Groton, VT, d. 11-APR-1825.
- + 1180 iv. Fandora Emery b. 11-JAN-1826.
- 1181 v. Timothy Emery b. 07-NOV-1826 in Groton, VT.
- 1182 vi. Ester Emery b. 16-FEB-1828 in Groton, VT, d. 31-APR-1839.
- + 1183 vii. Andrew Emery b. 21-MAY-1831.
- + 1184 viii. Mary Emery b. 11-OCT-1833.
- 1185 ix. Sarah Emery b. 05-JAN-1839 in Metamora, MI. She married Francis Peter, MAY-1863.
- 1186 x. Hannah Emery b. 05-AUG-1846 in Michigan. She married Philo Ludington.
- Children by Lydia _____:*
- 1187 xi. Emma Jane Emery b. 06-APR-1843 in Metamora, MI.
- 1188 xii. David D. Emery b. 16-APR-1845 in Metamora, MI, d. 03-JUN-1862 in Civil War.
- 1189 xiii. Rachel Emery b. 13-JUN-1847 in Metamora, MI.
- 1190 xiv. Lydia Ann Emery b. 09-MAR-1849 in Metamora, MI, d. DEC-1854 in Metamora, MI.
- 1191 xv. Francis Marion Emery b. 03-MAY-1851 in Lapeer, MI.

669. Phoebe⁹ Emery (Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-MAY-1798 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Asa Philbrick, b. bet 1790-1800.

Children:

- + 1192 i. Mary A.¹⁰ Philbrick b. abt 1825.
- 1193 ii. Timotha E. Philbrick.
- 1194 iii. Liman Philbrick.
- 1195 iv. Lydia Philbrick b. Apr 1829. She married Moses Welch, 29-Nov-1847 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-Jul-1823 (son of Daniel Welch [1802 -] and Alice Sarah Page [1806 -]).
- 1196 v. George W. Philbrick b. 1832, d. 1858, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. He married Amy Emery, b. 16-JUL-1837 (daughter of Timothy Emery [1807 - 1883] and Matilda Goodwin [1814 - 1867]), d. Fall 1920.
- 1197 vi. Charles Philbrick b. in Stansted, IA.
- 1198 vii. David Philbrick.
- 1199 viii. Olive Philbrick b. 2 Nov 1837. She married James Madison Meader, 31 Dec 1853 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt Mar 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Daniel Meader [1782 - 1872] and Nancy Avery [1788 - 1861]), d. 17 Feb 1899 in Michigan.
- 1200 ix. Jane Philbrick.

672. Timothy⁹ Emery (Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-APR-1807 in Groton, VT, d. 21-JAN-1883 in Groton, VT, buried 1883 in Groton Village Cemetery with spouse. He married Matilda Goodwin, 19-NOV-1834, b. 19-Nov-1814 (daughter of Benjamin Goodwin [1778 - 1864] and Phoebe Wilson [1776 -]), d. 10-MAY-1867, buried 1867 in Groton Village Cemetery with spouse.

Children:

- + 1201 i. Clarissa¹⁰ Emery b. 14-APR-1836.
- 1202 ii. Amy Emery b. 16-JUL-1837, d. Fall 1920. She married George W. Philbrick, b. 1832 (son of Asa Philbrick [1800 -] and Phoebe Emery [1798 -]), d. 1858, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
- + 1203 iii. Roxanna Emery b. 02-AUG-1839.
- + 1204 iv. Drucilla J. Emery b. 17-JAN-1841.
- + 1205 v. Obediah Emery b. 30-JAN-1843.
- + 1206 vi. Timothy Emery b. 03-JUN-1845.
- 1207 vii. Matilda Emery b. 17-JUN-1848, d. 13-JUN-1857.

- 1208 viii. Otis Emery b. 27-DEC-1851, d. 22-APR-1880.
- + 1209 ix. Esther Emery b. 29-OCT-1853.
- 1210 x. Bathsheba Emery b. 07-OCT-1855, d. 09-AUG-1931. She married Jefferson Moulton, 1879.
673. Lydia⁹ Emery (Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-JUL-1809 in Groton, VT, d. 20-SEP-1862. She married David B. Davis, b. 18-JUN-1810.
- Children:*
- 1211 i. Pricilla J.¹⁰ Davis b. 18-OCT-1832. She married Lewis F. Mellern, 05-FEB-1858.
- 1212 ii. Andrew J. Davis b. 16-APR-1837. He married Maria G. Dickey, 30-NOV-1861.
- 1213 iii. Sarah A. Davis b. 08-OCT-1842, d. 27-JUL-1863. She married John L. Caldwell, 27-NOV-1861.
- 1214 iv. Susan M. Davis b. 23-MAR-1846. She married L. N. Sumner, 07-NOV-1867.
- + 1215 v. Cordelia Davis b. 20-MAR-1848.
674. Esther Moody⁹ Emery (Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18/24-Mar-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Jun-1905. She married Otis Glover, 1-Jan-1835, b. 4-Mar-1811 in West Fairlee, VT (son of Samuel Glover [1770 - 1855] and Rebecca Lane [1779 -]), d. 1897.
- Children:*
- + 1216 i. Frederick William¹⁰ Glover b. abt Nov 1835.
- + 1217 ii. Lydia Glover b. 23 Aug 1838.
- 1218 iii. Margaret Glover b. 1841 in Vermont, d. 1870.
- 1219 iv. Lizzie Glover b. 1843 in Vermont, d. 1862.
- + 1220 v. Henry Clay Glover b. 7-Jan-1846.
- + 1221 vi. Eldora (Dora) Henrietta Glover b. 1849.
- + 1222 vii. Julia E. Glover b. 18-Jun-1851.
- 1223 viii. Chestine Glover b. 1853, d. 1867.
675. Isaiah (Josiah)⁹ Emery (Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-DEC-1814 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27-MAY-1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rachel Orr, 15 Jun 1836 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-NOV-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Orr [1794 - 1880] and Achsah Thompson [1795 - 1867]), d. 06-JUL-1874, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- + 1224 i. Achsah¹⁰ Emery b. 01-JAN-1836.
- + 1225 ii. Andrew Jackson Emery b. 14-MAY-1838.
- 1226 iii. Cordelia Emery b. 1840.
- 1227 iv. Caroline Emery b. 01-MAR-1845, d. 17-APR-1886 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Nelson T. Aldridge, 08-APR-1868.
- + 1228 v. Eliza J. Emery b. 15-FEB-1848.
- 1229 vi. David B. Emery b. 03-DEC-1850.
- + 1230 vii. Jenny Lind Emery b. 14 Mar 1852.
- + 1231 viii. Winfield Scott Emery b. 28-NOV-1853.
- + 1232 ix. William Emery b. 22-JUN-1855.
676. Anna⁹ Hooper (Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-JUL-1793, d. 26 Jun 1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Moses Frost, 6 Feb 1817 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-JUL-1793 in Bethel, ME (son of Moses Frost [1760 - 1838] and Lucy Getchell [1759 - 1844]), d. 25-JAN-1880.

Children:

- 1233 i. Mary¹⁰ Frost b. 1819, d. 1840, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- 1234 ii. Moses Frost b. abt 1824 in Vermont. He married Marcia J. Darling, b. 12-MAR-1824 (daughter of Jonathan Darling [1797 - 1863] and Mary Rhodes [1795 - 1880]), d. 1875.
- 1235 iii. Sophronia Frost b. abt 1825 in Vermont.
- + 1236 iv. James Frost b. 1827.
- 1237 v. Elijah F. Frost b. abt 1828, d. 1850.
- 1238 vi. Sophronia Frost b. 1829, d. 1905, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Benjamin Franklin Chamberlain, 29 Jun 1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1824 in Vermont, d. 1864, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- + 1239 vii. Lucy Ann Frost b. 9-Jan-1831.
- + 1240 viii. Martha Welton Frost b. abt Mar 1833.
- + 1241 ix. Isaiah Frost b. May-1835.
- 1242 x. Sarah Frost b. abt 1838 in Vermont.

678. Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper (Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-JUN-1796 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Oct-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. She married (1) Daniel Coffrin, 1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Samuel Richard Hooper, 4-Jun-1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Jan-1808 in Berwick, York Co., ME (son of Jacob Hooper [1779 - 1864] and Mary "Molly" Clements [1777 - 1850]), d. 28-May-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Daniel Coffrin:

- + 1243 i. James¹⁰ Coffrin b. 10-Dec-1819.
- + 1244 ii. Daniel W. Coffrin Jr. b. 28-JUL-1821.

Children by Samuel Richard Hooper:

- + 1245 iii. Mary E. Hooper b. 1829.
- + 1246 iv. Jacob H. Hooper b. 16-May-1831.
- 1247 v. Sarah Hooper b. 1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Jun 1864 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
- 1248 vi. Amasa Hooper b. 1838, d. 4 Jul 1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

680. Meribah⁹ Hooper (Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-MAR-1801 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Enoch Manchester, b. abt 1799 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Enoch Manchester [1767 - 1851] and Lucy Wilmot [1772 - 1847]).

Children:

- 1249 i. Carlos¹⁰ Manchester.
- 1250 ii. Mary Manchester.
- 1251 iii. Enoch Manchester.
- 1252 iv. Frank Manchester.
- 1253 v. Jane Manchester.
- 1254 vi. Martha Manchester.
- 1255 vii. Sarah Manchester.
- 1256 viii. Meribah Manchester.

681. Betsy⁹ Hooper (Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 652.)

683. John Mullen⁹ Hooper (Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-May-1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27-May-1890 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

He married (1) Betsey Welch, 5-May-1836, b. 15-Jan-1815 (daughter of Levi (Evi) Welch [1792 - 1860] and Nancy Cunningham [1797 - 1860]), d. 16-Mar-1877. He married (2) Harriet McConnell, 1 Nov 1877 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1819 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Samuel McConnell and Sarah Rand), d. 9 Jul 1896 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Betsey Welch:

1257 i. Charles¹⁰ Hooper b. 1842.

684. Asenath⁹ Hooper (Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Sep-1809, d. 27-AUG-1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Ebenezer Paul, b. 1-Oct-1803 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Josiah Paul [1767 - 1842] and Huldah "Matilda" Gary [1767 - 1825]), d. 18-May-1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 1258 i. Hulda Marie¹⁰ Paul b. 18-Apr-1832.

1259 ii. Martha Jane Paul b. 1 Nov 1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Jan 1837, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

+ 1260 iii. Emily Jane Paul b. 1-Sep-1842.

1261 iv. Lydia Ann Paul b. 1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) William Barnet. She married (2) _____ Parker. She married (3) _____ Thatcher.

+ 1262 v. John Gary Paul b. 21-FEB-1845.

1263 vi. Ebenezer Paul b. 1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Clara "Carrie" B. Waterman, b. abt 1863 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Newton Landers Waterman [1833 - 1910] and Lucia A. Powers [1838 -]). He married (2) Myra Dustin.

685. Lois⁹ Hooper (Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 527.)

686. Elijah⁹ Hooper (Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. Aug 1814, d. 1872. He married Marcia J. Darling, 14-NOV-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-MAR-1824 (daughter of Jonathan Darling [1797 - 1863] and Mary Rhodes [1795 - 1880]), d. 1875.

Children:

1264 i. Susan¹⁰ Hooper.

1265 ii. Lutia Hooper.

Generation Ten

691. Percival¹⁰ Bailey (Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 26-MAR-1812 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-FEB-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. He married Almira Jenkins, b. 05-MAY-1817 (daughter of David Jenkins [1794 -] and Deliverence Darling [1785 - 1849]), d. 24-JAN-1882, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

Children:

+ 1266 i. Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey b. 11-Jul-1837.

1267 ii. Jane Bailey b. 07-JAN-1840, d. 10-JAN-1855.

1268 iii. Jackson C. Bailey b. 04-DEC-1841, d. 27-APR-1855, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

1269 iv. Myron C. Bailey b. 05-DEC-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-JAN-1906. He married Margaret M. Avery, 6 Jun 1894 in Meredith, Belknap NH, b. abt 1846 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

- + 1270 v. Jeanette Bailey b. 14-JUL-1845.
 - + 1271 vi. John Burton Bailey b. 19-AUG-1848.
 - 1272 vii. Addison H. Bailey b. 04-OCT-1853.
695. Sargent F.¹⁰ Bailey (Aaron⁹, Aaron⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Nov 1814 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Caroline L. _____, b. 1822.
- Children:*
- + 1273 i. Sarah C.¹¹ Bailey b. 1848.
 - 1274 ii. Sophia C. Bailey b. 12 Apr 1852 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 19 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.
 - 1275 iii. George S. Bailey b. 22 May 1854 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.
 - 1276 iv. John S. Bailey b. 21 May 1856 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.
697. Thomas¹⁰ Manchester (Ezekiel⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Mar-1795, d. 7-Sep-1874 in Ryegate, VT. He married Mary Holman, 9-Jan-1840 (daughter of Steven Holman and Patience Downs), d. 9-Sep-1874.
- Children:*
- + 1277 i. Charles H.¹¹ Manchester b. 10-Sep-1841.
 - + 1278 ii. Luther S. Manchester b. 6-Sep-1843.
 - 1279 iii. Phoebe Abigail Manchester b. 30-Nov-1845, d. 20-Nov-1891.
 - 1280 iv. Benjamin Manchester b. 6-Nov-1848, d. 8-Jul-1919 in McIndoes, VT. He married Loella Nancy McLachlin, 24-Oct-1876, b. 22-Mar-1857 (daughter of Archibald McLachlin [1810 - 1888] and Mary Ann Thorne [1823 - 1885]).
 - 1281 v. Thomas Manchester b. 16-Nov-1849.
 - + 1282 vi. Edwin L. Manchester b. 27-May-1854.
700. Joseph¹⁰ Manchester (Ezekiel⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Aug-1802, d. in Ryegate, VT. He married Drusilla Sherburne, b. in Ryegate, VT.
- Children:*
- 1283 i. Joseph¹¹ Manchester.
 - 1284 ii. Sarah Manchester.
 - 1285 iii. Jane Manchester.
 - 1286 iv. Charlotte B. Manchester.
 - 1287 v. Andrew J. Manchester.
701. Ezekiel¹⁰ Manchester (Ezekiel⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Oct-1803, d. in Norwich, VT. He married Mary Ann Smith, buried in Norwich, VT.
- Children:*
- + 1288 i. Alfred S.¹¹ Manchester.
702. Benjamin¹⁰ Manchester (Ezekiel⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Aug-1805. He married (1) Hannah Sherburne. He married (2) Dolly Mitchell.
- Children by Hannah Sherburne:*
- 1289 i. Betsey¹¹ Manchester.
 - 1290 ii. Hannah Manchester.
- Children by Dolly Mitchell:*

- 1291 iii. Curtis Manchester.
- 1292 iv. Laura Manchester.
- 1293 v. Austin Manchester.

703. Nathan¹⁰ Manchester (Enoch⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 1294 i. Joel¹¹ Manchester.
- 1295 ii. Sally Manchester.
- 1296 iii. Charles Manchester.
- 1297 iv. Prosper Manchester.

704. Enoch¹⁰ Manchester (Enoch⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 680.)

705. Joel¹⁰ Manchester (Enoch⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1801 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 1298 i. Emagene¹¹ Manchester.
- 1299 ii. Althea Manchester.
- 1300 iii. Julia Manchester.

706. Osee¹⁰ Manchester (Enoch⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1803 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 1301 i. Emily¹¹ Manchester.
- 1302 ii. Gordon Manchester.
- 1303 iii. Daniel Manchester.

711. Hannah¹⁰ Felch (Abigail⁹ Manchester, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Dec 1810 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Mar 1874 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Archibald Lackie, 24 Feb 1831 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13 May 1796 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Andrew Lackie [1736 - 1821] and Jennet (or Janet) Harvey [1747 - 1820]), d. 2 Feb 1876 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 1304 i. Jennette H.¹¹ Lackie b. 12 Jan 1832 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Feb 1914 in Leroy, McLean Co., IL. She married Rev. Henry Howard Ballard, 9 Oct 1882 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, d. in Florida.
- + 1305 ii. Cynthia Emeline Lackie b. 6 Nov 1833.
- 1306 iii. girl Lackie b. 11 Nov 1834 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Nov 1834 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1307 iv. Abigail Lackie b. 31 Aug 1836 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Apr 1857, buried in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 1308 v. Milo Lackie b. 15 Jun 1838.
- 1309 vi. Henry Lackie b. 20 Feb 1840 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Oct 1864 in Tifton, Tift Co., GA.
- + 1310 vii. Laura Lackie b. 19-Nov-1841.
- 1311 viii. boy Lackie b. 20 Jul 1843 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Jul 1843 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT.

- 1312 ix. Hannah Lackie b. 8 Apr 1845 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Mar 1877 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1313 x. Cleora Lackie b. 8 Feb 1848 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Henry Nason, 4 Jul 1878 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, b. abt 1844, d. 18 Aug 1898.
- 1314 xi. Amelia Sophia Lackie b. 22 May 1850 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1315 xii. girl Lackie b. 22 May 1850 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 May 1850 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
719. Solomon¹⁰ Manchester (Thomas⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 4 May 1806 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1897 in Waterville, VT. He married Eunice Redding, 10 Mar 1830 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 May 1809 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Apr 1889 in Waterville, VT.
- Children:*
- 1316 i. Amanda M.¹¹ Manchester b. 23 Feb 1831 in Charleston, VT, d. 5 Sep 1904 in Waterville, VT, buried in Morristown, VT. She married Alden Darling, 1 Jan 1859, d. 1891 in Waterville, VT, buried in Morristown, VT.
- 1317 ii. Aurila J. Manchester b. 17 Aug 1833 in Charleston, Orleans Co., VT. She married Emerson Wheelock, 20 Apr 1871 in Bakersfield, Franklin Co., VT, d. Dec 1902 in Waterville, VT.
- + 1318 iii. Steven R. Manchester b. 4 Jul 1835.
- + 1319 iv. James M. Manchester b. 15 Oct 1837.
- 1320 v. Henry William Manchester b. 24 Feb 1840 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT. He married Rhoda Coddington, 5 Dec 1871.
- 1321 vi. John A. Manchester b. 11 Apr 1842 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 30 May 1880 in Leadville, CO, buried in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT. He married Margaret Irving, 10 Oct 1878.
- + 1322 vii. Horace Solomon Manchester b. 20 Mar 1844.
- 1323 viii. Eunice R. Manchester b. 22 Jan 1847 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 25 Aug 1851.
- + 1324 ix. Ernest W. Manchester b. abt Jun 1849.
722. Hannah¹⁰ Manchester (Thomas⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Mar 1814 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Mar 1900 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married William Fraser, 31 Dec 1833 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Mar 1806 in Aukindoes Parish, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, d. 9 Nov 1847 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 1325 i. Oscar¹¹ Fraser.
736. Margaret¹⁰ Burbank (Hannah⁹ Garland, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), buried in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Moses Moore, 17 Jul 1843. She married (2) James McDermott.
- Children by Moses Moore:*
- 1326 i. Mary Jane¹¹ Moore b. 25 May 1847.
- + 1327 ii. Francesa Helen Moore b. 5 Feb 1850.
- 1328 iii. Margaret Ann Moore b. 30 Jun 1853.
- Children by James McDermott:*
- 1329 iv. Bertha McDermott.
738. Annie¹⁰ Burbank (Hannah⁹ Garland, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹). She married Harvey Bruce.
- Children:*

1330 i. Henry¹¹ Bruce.

739. Joel¹⁰ Nutter (Anna⁹ Garland, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1800 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1834. He married Elizabeth Brock, b. 16-Jun-1797 (daughter of Andrew Brock [1749 - 1817] and Mary Taylor [1764 - 1858]).

Children:

1331 i. William¹¹ Nutter.

1332 ii. Andrew Nutter b. 11 May 1819 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Oct 1893. He married Martha Bailey, 8 May 1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 11 Jun 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Bailey [1791 - 1879] and Martha Powers [1790 - 1850]).

741. Dudley¹⁰ Nutter (Anna⁹ Garland, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Jan 1804, d. 30 Nov 1880 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rebecca Roy, 16 Feb 1842, b. 8 May 1812 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Alexander McLeroy [1761 - 1840] and Sarah Hurd [1777 - 1853]), d. 15 Jul 1900.

Children:

+ 1333 i. Sarah Jane¹¹ Nutter b. 9 Sep 1846.

1334 ii. Sarah Ann Nutter b. 14 Mar 1843 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Apr 1846 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

1335 iii. Maryett M. Nutter b. 16 Sep 1844 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Apr 1918.

1336 iv. Margaret Ann Nutter b. 8 Apr 1848 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

1337 v. David "Dave" Nutter b. 20 Oct 1853 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

742. John¹⁰ Nutter (Anna⁹ Garland, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt Jul 1806 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Sep 1878. He married Cordelia Youngman, 1875, b. 9 Sep 1844 (daughter of Nicholas Youngman and Phebe Crawford).

Children:

+ 1338 i. George Garland¹¹ Nutter b. 6 Oct 1876.

+ 1339 ii. John D. Nutter b. 20 Sep 1878.

744. Hannah¹⁰ Nutter (Anna⁹ Garland, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), d. in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT. She married Robert Hall, 1840, b. 15-May-1812 in Buffalo, VT (son of James Hall [1774 - 1848] and Vodaca Chamberlin [1772 - 1848]), d. 25-Jun-1879 in Hyde Park, VT.

Children:

1340 i. Helen¹¹ Hall.

751. Abijah¹⁰ Bayley (Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1805 in VT. He married Lydia Hildreth, in Greensboro, VT, b. abt 1808.

Children:

1341 i. Charles M.¹¹ Bayley b. abt 1830, d. 19 Apr 1909 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 1342 ii. John Bayley b. 11 Oct 1849.

754. Nathan¹⁰ Way (Elizabeth⁹ Bayley, Benjamin⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1803, d. 13 Nov 1859. He married Sarah "Sally" Woodward, 25 Dec 1824, b. 8 Nov 1806 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Darius Woodward and Nancy _____), d. 23 Dec 1859 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 1343 i. Ann Eliza¹¹ Way b. 1825 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Illinois. She married Joshua Gilfillan, 29 Apr 1846, b. 10 Apr 1823 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Gilfillan [1767 - 1840] and Ruth Blanchard [1785 - 1862]).
766. Archibald¹⁰ Renfrew (Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Jan-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Dec-1888 in Remington, IN. He married Asenath Corliss, 1835 (daughter of David Corliss [1774 - 1850] and Abigail Taplin).
- Children:*
- 1344 i. Alvah¹¹ Renfrew.
768. John¹⁰ Renfrew (Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Sep-1814 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-May-1875 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary A. (Hodgson) Hodgdon, b. abt 1820 (daughter of Stephen Hodgdon [1794 - 1877] and Lucy _____ [1799 - 1850]), d. 10-May-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Maria Harvey, 28-Apr-1853, b. 11-Aug-1826 in Topsham, VT (daughter of John Harvey [1798 - 1866] and Margaret "Mary" Hight [1801 - 1876]), d. 1909 in Littleton, NH.
- Children by Maria Harvey:*
- 1345 i. Mary A.¹¹ Renfrew b. 1857 in Newbury, VT, d. 1863.
- + 1346 ii. John C. Renfrew b. 1864.
- 1347 iii. Irving Renfrew b. 9-Aug-1868 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hattie Rodins, 1893 (daughter of Henry G. Rodins).
769. Andrew¹⁰ Renfrew (Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Dec-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Apr-1896 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Chastina (Hodgson) Hodgdon, 4-Feb-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Jul 1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Hodgdon [1794 - 1877] and Lucy _____ [1799 - 1850]), d. 12-May-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Lavinia Whitcher, 25-May-1848, b. 3-Nov-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Hiram Whitcher [1790 - 1852] and Margaret Nelson [1794 - 1880]).
- Children by Chastina (Hodgson) Hodgdon:*
- + 1348 i. Charles H.¹¹ Renfrew b. 12-Apr-1846.
- Children by Lavinia Whitcher:*
- 1349 ii. Eva Renfrew b. 30-Mar-1849. She married S. H. Jones, 26-Jan-1878.
- + 1350 iii. Oscar A. Renfrew b. 31-Dec-1856.
- 1351 iv. Ella Renfrew b. 7-Jan-1863. She married Hugh Gilchrist, 1-Jan-1884.
- 1352 v. Ludell N. Renfrew b. 15-Mar-1865.
771. Angeline¹⁰ Renfrew (Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 1-May-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Weed, 25 Dec 1845, b. 21 Aug 1814 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Weed [- 1854] and Abigail Colby [1785 - 1867]), d. 9 Jun 1897 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1353 i. John Renfrew¹¹ Weed b. 28 Nov 1854 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Della B. Orser, b. 4 Oct 1860.
773. Sally Maria¹⁰ Meader (Mary "Polly"⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 10-APR-1813 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) Peter M. Paul, b. 18 Mar 1811 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Josiah Paul [1767 - 1842] and Huldah "Matilda" Gary [1767 - 1825]), d. 1 May 1861, buried

in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (2) George Mason, 23-MAR-1865 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1802 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland (son of George Mason [1769 - 1848] and Isabel Neilson), d. 16-JUL-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (3) Currier Sanborn, abt Feb 1883, b. in NH, d. abt Dec 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Peter M. Paul:

+ 1354 i. Helen J.¹¹ Paul b. 7-Sep-1834.

784. Samuel¹⁰ Clough (Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1782 in MA, d. abt 1828, buried in Whitelaw cem., Ryegate, VT. He married Ruth Slye, 18 Dec 1806, b. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Slye [1748 - 1831] and Ruth Brown [- 1824]), d. abt 1860 in Eaton, C.E.

Children:

- 1355 i. Bayley¹¹ Clough b. 6 Mar 1807 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT. He married Phebe Williams.
 1356 ii. Maria Clough b. 2 Mar 1908 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT. She married Soloman Sherburn.
 1357 iii. Susan Clough b. 24 Oct 1810 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT. She married Albert Philbrick.
 + 1358 iv. John Slye Clough b. 20 Jan 1812.
 1359 v. Albert Clough b. abt 1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Charlotte Olmstead.
 1360 vi. Lucy Clough b. abt 1816 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1860. She married Joseph D. Godfrey, d. 1860.
 1361 vii. Amelia Clough b. abt 1818 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Edwin Grose.
 1362 viii. David Clough b. abt 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 1363 ix. Jane Clough b. abt 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. abt 1835.

785. Asa¹⁰ Clough (Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Oct 1787 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (1) Jerusha _____. He married (2) Anna Stevens, abt 1828 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1793 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Samuel Stevens and Rhoda ____).

Children by Jerusha _____:

- + 1364 i. Samuel Burbank¹¹ Clough b. 19 Nov 1815.
 1365 ii. Rebecca Clough b. abt 1819 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. She married Fredrick Hibbard, abt 1844 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, b. 8 May 1814 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (son of Aaron Hibbard and Sarah Merrill [1772 - 1842]), d. 2 Dec 1877.
 1366 iii. Charles Clough b. abt 1821 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
 1367 iv. (daughter) Clough b. abt 1824 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
 + 1368 v. Edward Clough b. abt 1826.

Children by Anna Stevens:

- + 1369 vi. Eliza McLaren Clough b. 21 Oct 1829.
 1370 vii. Charlotte Clough b. 20 Jun 1832, d. 4 Feb 1909. She married Henry F. Langdell, 1867 in Bellefontaine, WI.

789. Isaac¹⁰ Remick (Dolly⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 May 1795 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Oct 1880 in Dublin, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Mary McLachlin, b. 8-Nov-1802 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John McLachlin [1771 - 1845] and Mary Mitchel Whitehill [1779 - 1856]), d. 22 Oct 1847 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children:

- 1371 i. Nancy¹¹ Remick b. in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, d. in Columbia, Coos Co., NH. She married Benjamin Dustin.
 1372 ii. John Remick b. 16 Dec 1829 in Troy, Orleans Co., VT, d. 17 Jan 1856 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

- + 1373 iii. Francis Frye Remick.
- + 1374 iv. Mary Jane Remick b. 17 May 1835.

792. John P.¹⁰ Weeks (Ruth⁹ Eastman, Mehitable "Hitte"⁸ Hutchins, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Apr 1812 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Jun 1882. He married Abigail Ward, 5 Mar 1834, b. abt 1813.

Children:

- 1375 i. Samuel¹¹ Week b. 12 Feb 1835 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1835.
- 1376 ii. Emily Belinda Weeks b. 2 May 1836 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Apr 1871.
- 1377 iii. John P. Weeks Jr. b. 1 Sep 1838 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Nov 1840.
- 1378 iv. Abigail Weeks b. 26 Aug 1840 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1865.
- + 1379 v. Ruth Weeks b. 11 Mar 1841.

798. Henry Dearborn¹⁰ Hutchins (Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Apr 1807 in Hatley, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Mar 1893 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. He married Sarah Ann Hodgdon, 6 Mar 1836 in Maxfield, Penobscot, ME, b. 7 Nov 1816 in Maine (daughter of Jonathan Hodgdon [1788 -] and Judith Lancaster [1773 -]), d. 10 Dec 1904 in Duxbury, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 1380 i. Almira J.¹¹ Hutchins b. 20 Jan 1835.
- 1381 ii. Lexa Ann Hutchins b. ___ Apr 1836. She married George Kemp, in Stowe, VT.
- 1382 iii. Emaline Hutchins b. 1838.
- 1383 iv. Mary Jane Hutchins b. 20 Jan 1841, d. young.
- 1384 v. Charles A. Hutchins b. 20 Jan 1841, d. 30 Jul 1897 in Ashland, NH.
- 1385 vi. William Hutchins b. 1845.
- 1386 vii. Martin Hutchins b. 2 Nov 1847.
- 1387 viii. Emma L. Hutchins b. 2 Nov 1848 in Fayston or Duxbury, VT, d. 9 Apr 1918 in Waitsfield, VT. She married (1) Nelson D. Pratt, 11 Jun 1863 in Stowe, VT, b. 23 May 1840 (son of Silas Pratt and Maria _____), d. 6 Feb 1895 in Worcester, VT. She married (2) Randall A. Culver, 29 Jan 1870 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. She married (3) W. Henry Pariezo, 30 May 1899 in Stowe, VT, b. 9 Jun 1867 in Jericho, VT (son of Louis Pariezo and Mary _____), d. 12 Feb 1942 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- + 1388 ix. Edwin Thatcher Hutchins b. 3 Aug 1852.
- 1389 x. Flora Amelia Hutchins b. 12 Mar 1854 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Dec 1930 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT.
- + 1390 xi. Edward Thacher Hutchins b. abt May 1855.
- 1391 xii. Leonard Elmer Hutchins b. 16 Mar 1856 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 21 Aug 1934 in Hanover, NH.
- + 1392 xiii. Achsa Amelia Hutchins b. 30 Apr 1857.
- + 1393 xiv. Francis Bertram Hutchins b. 26 Apr 1860.
- 1394 xv. Valentine Kemp Hutchins b. 14 Feb 1865 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 21 Jan 1914 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

808. Frank Beecher¹⁰ Emery (Josiah⁹, Nathan⁸, Josiah⁷, Lydia⁶, Ensign Stephen⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Sep 1856 in Wellsboro, Tioga Co., PA, d. Oct 1933. He married Rose Aurelia Holden, 18 Nov 1879, b. 1862, d. 1904.

Children:

- + 1395 i. Margaret Sickel¹¹ Emery b. 27 Dec 1892.

818. Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge (Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1848 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 1893. She married John W. Goodwin, 19-Jun-1861 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 13-DEC-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Thomas Goodwin [1812 - 1888] and Elizabeth Whitehill [1812 - 1895]), d. 31-MAR-1876.

Children:

- + 1396 i. Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin b. 5-Aug-1862.
- 1397 ii. George Kittridge Goodwin b. 13-Apr-1865 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 May 1943 in Dade City, Pasco Co., FL. He married Katherine Celina Newton, 29 Dec 1891 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT, b. abt May 1865 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT.
- 1398 iii. Minnie E. Goodwin b. 8-Jul-1866.
- 1399 iv. Lizzie F. Goodwin b. 31-May-1869.
- 1400 v. Daisy W. Goodwin b. 16-Apr-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles B. Russell, 15 Feb 1894 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1872 in Montgomery, Franklin Co., VT (son of Ira _____ and Fannie Russell).
- 1401 vi. John Z. Goodwin b. 1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Gertrude A. Willey, 25 Jul 1899 in Campton, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1875 in Thornton, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of William Willey [____ - 1899] and Jane _____ [1835 - 1899]).
- 1402 vii. Flora B. Goodwin b. 1879 in New Hampshire.

819. Edward H.¹⁰ Kittridge (Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-APR-1856 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 07-APR-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Arvilla Gray, ___-Oct-1877, b. 4-Aug-1853 in Vermont (daughter of Ira Gray and Sarah _____).

Children:

- + 1403 i. Flora B.¹¹ Kittredge b. 10-Jul-1879.

820. Frank A.¹⁰ Kittredge (Zepheniah⁹, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-May-1859 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 31-AUG-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Carrie S. _____, b. abt 1867 in Vermont. He married (2) Sarah L. Courser, 19-Apr-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Jun 1867 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH (daughter of Robert Courser and Almira Smith), d. 3 Jun 1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Carrie S. _____:

- 1404 i. Gertrude H.¹¹ Kittredge b. 1885 in MA.

Children by Sarah L. Courser:

- + 1405 ii. Annabelle Kittredge b. 10-Dec-1888.
- + 1406 iii. Minnie Lucina Kittredge b. 13-Apr-1890.

824. Emily¹⁰ Abbott (Nancy⁹ Weston, Judith⁸ Morse, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-NOV-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Brooks Esq., 24-Oct-1838 in Sherbrook, P.Q., Canada.

Children:

- + 1407 i. Emily¹¹ Brooks.

839. Almira¹⁰ Varnum (Mary⁹ Morse, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married James McLachlin, 1844, b. 24-Oct-1818 in Peacham, VT (son of John McLachlin [1771 - 1845] and Mary Mitchel Whitehill [1779 - 1856]).

Children:

- + 1408 i. William V.¹¹ McLachlin b. 1846.
- 1409 ii. George J. McLachlin.

- 1410 iii. Charles McLachlin.
- 1411 iv. Harvey M. McLachlin.

844. William Whitelaw¹⁰ Morse (Thomas⁹, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Mar 1845 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Apr 1919 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ellen Evelyn Robbins, 20 Oct 1868, b. 5 Jan 1847 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Alonzo Robbins [1819 - 1900] and Mary J. Clark [1823 - 1848]), d. 10 Jun 1917 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 1412 i. Mary E.¹¹ Morse b. 11 Sep 1870 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Aug 1881 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1413 ii. Olie Jane Morse b. 28 Sep 1878 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John Cowan McFarlane, 15 Oct 1901 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1873 in Kingwick, Quebec, Canada (son of Donald McFarlane and Mary _____), d. 2 Dec 1908 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Charles Wesley Thresher, 31 Dec 1932 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Oct 1879 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles Freeman Thresher [1846 - 1921] and Eleanor F. Northrup [1850 - 1931]).
- + 1414 iii. Carrie Maria Morse b. 8 Mar 1881.

846. Valentine¹⁰ Morse (Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Sep 1810 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 22 Sep 1865. He married Mary Jane Gates, 4 Jul 1853 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, b. 14-AUG-1826 (daughter of Ezra Gates [1791 - 1830] and Elizabeth Whitehill [1788 - 1863]), d. abt 1895.

Children:

- 1415 i. Elizabeth Maria¹¹ Morse b. 26 Mar 1855 in East Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Jan 1876. She married George Bill, 1873.
- 1416 ii. Mandana Morse b. 4 May 1857 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 1417 iii. Ida Josephine Morse b. 16 Apr 1859.
- 1418 iv. daughter Morse d. childhood.

861. Sally¹⁰ Downs (Betsy Eliza⁹ Morse, Edmund⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-May-1813 in Groton, VT, d. in Cedar Rapids, IA. She married (1) Daniel Snow, Aug 1832 in Troy, VT, b. 24-Jan-1812, d. 8-Dec-1849. She married (2) Ebenezer Pitman Batchelder, 2-Oct-1854, b. 8-Feb-1804 in NH.

Children by Ebenezer Pitman Batchelder:

- + 1419 i. Lucy Meranda¹¹ Batchelder b. 22-Jan-1857.

868. Susan¹⁰ Whitehill (Susan⁹ Morse, Edmund⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-JUL-1840 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Feb 1882, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. She married James Patten.

Children:

- + 1420 i. Robert¹¹ Patten b. 12-DEC-1874.
- 1421 ii. Grant Patten b. 1877.

871. Gustavus Elzaphan¹⁰ Taft (Lucinda N.⁹ Morse, Edmund⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Aug 1829, d. 23 Jun 1888.

Children:

- + 1422 i. Edmund Morse¹¹ Taft b. 16 Sep 1866.

874. Peter¹⁰ Morse (Isaac⁹, Edmund⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 May 1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 1916. He married Phoebe S. Hinman, 13 Dec 1858 in Derby, VT, b. May 1836 in Derby Line, Orleans Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1423 i. Peter Wesson¹¹ Morse b. 25 Oct 1858.
 - 1424 ii. Harry E. Morse b. abt 1862 in Iowa.
 - 1425 iii. Freemont A. Morse b. abt 1864 in Iowa.
 - 1426 iv. Isaac N. Morse b. abt 1865 in Iowa.
 - 1427 v. Flora M. Morse b. abt 1872 in Iowa.
879. William E.¹⁰ Emery (Caleb Edward Augustus⁹, Caleb⁸, Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Jul 1855, d. 20 Mar 1937 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Maria Lang, 3 Mar 1879, b. 6 May 1862 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of John H. Lang [1827 - 1898] and Luella Weeks [1834 - 1865]), d. 28 Aug 1908.
- Children:*
- + 1428 i. Arthur G.¹¹ Emery b. 21 Oct 1880.
 - + 1429 ii. Harry Hazen Emery b. 25 Mar 1885.
881. John C.¹⁰ Emery (Chellis⁹, Samuel⁸, Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Nov 1833 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 23 Apr 1920 in Blzckstone, Worcester Co., MA. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth Masure, 8 Mar 1858 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT. He married (2) Jennie S. Chadwick, in Nantucket, Nantucket Co., MA.
- Children by Mary Elizabeth Masure:*
- 1430 i. Minnie Frances¹¹ Emery b. 6 Aug 1866 in Hyde Park, Suffolk Co., MA.
894. Harvey¹⁰ Harriman (Jane⁹ Sanborn, Molly "Mary"⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1853 in Vermont. He married Martha Welch, b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Welch and Eliza Cummings).
- Children:*
- 1431 i. Harry¹¹ Harriman.
 - 1432 ii. William Harriman.
896. Sarah Blanchard¹⁰ Foster (Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Aug 1837 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Jul 1872. She married William Harriman Shaw, 20 May 1863, b. 1 May 1834 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Shaw [1792 - 1856] and Elizabeth "Betsey" Harriman [1793 - 1879]), d. abt Jan 1916 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1433 i. Helen Foster¹¹ Shaw b. 11 Nov 1865, d. 11 Nov 1936.
 - 1434 ii. Lizzie Shaw b. 1867, d. 8 Oct 1867.
899. Edna¹⁰ Foster (Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 May 1847 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Aug 1898 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Henry Robinson, 23 May 1868 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, b. abt 1846 in New York, d. 19 Jul 1929 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1435 i. Franklin Foster¹¹ Robinson b. 2 Mar 1871.
 - 1436 ii. Clara Martha Robinson b. 30 Apr 1872 in Leavenworth, Brown Co., MN, d. 16 Aug 1881 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

- 1437 iii. Lucinda Edna Robinson b. 23 Apr 1874 in Leavenworth, Brown Co., MN, d. 21 Aug 1881 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1438 iv. Mercy Hooker "Myrtie" Robinson b. 11 Dec 1876. She married Lee Hatch, 1 May 1897 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 1439 v. Luther Holton Robinson b. 15 May 1879.
- + 1440 vi. Edna Myra Robinson b. 14 Sep 1881.
- 1441 vii. Dora Foster Robinson b. 23 May 1884, d. in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Frank Beattie, 2 May 1901 in Wheelock, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1442 viii. Elizabeth Foster Robinson b. 30 May 1886, d. 30 May 1886.
- 1443 ix. Mellen Foster Robinson b. 12 Jun 1890, d. 1892.
901. Herbert Parker¹⁰ Hooker (Mercy "Mary"⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Dec 1846 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Jun 1925 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mina Katherine Merrill, 13 Mar 1883, b. 3 Jul 1848 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Rev. David N. Merrill [1798 - 1850] and Mary Gandin Hunt [- 1861]), d. 4 Oct 1926 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1444 i. Elsie Merrill¹¹ Hooker b. 22 Jan 1884 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Martin Wakefield Chaffee, 19 Aug 1913, b. 14 Apr 1883 in Morristown, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Orson W. Chaffee and Clarinda Wakefield), d. 3 Feb 1921 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT.
- + 1445 ii. Orman Parker Hooker b. 19 Sep 1886.
- + 1446 iii. Mina Katherine Hooker b. 22 Dec 1889.
902. Forrest V.¹⁰ Emery (Howard Lafayette⁹, Paul Jones⁸, Jones⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Mar 1897 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Ruby Gladys Beattie, 24 Dec 1919, b. 20 Oct 1896 (daughter of Robert Stevens Beattie [1863 - 1942] and Annie A. Little [1875 - 1957]).
- Children:*
- + 1447 i. Priscilla Elizabeth¹¹ Emery b. 24 Sep 1922.
- 1448 ii. Edith Anne Emery b. 18 Apr 1925 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Jun 2017 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
909. Margaret Jane¹⁰ Bailey (Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Sep 1836, d. 26 Aug 1879 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) _____ Heath. She married (2) Robert Stevenson, b. 13 Feb 1837 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Stevenson [1805 - 1888] and Janet Gilfillan [1808 - 1880]), d. 11 Feb 1912.
- Children by Robert Stevenson:*
- + 1449 i. Mary Emma¹¹ Stevenson b. 18 Jul 1870.
- 1450 ii. David Bailey Stevenson b. 2 Jul 1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1932. He married Emeline Jane "Jennie" Stuart, 17 Mar 1897, b. 16 Jul 1866 (daughter of William A. Stuart [1833 -] and Emeline Wesson [- 1880]).
912. Hannah Agnes¹⁰ Bailey (Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Feb 1842 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Dec 1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard Baxter Shaw, 25 Dec 1861 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Aug 1839 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 1917 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1451 i. Frank Gould¹¹ Shaw b. 23 Oct 1866.
- + 1452 ii. Agnes May Shaw b. 1 Mar 1875.

916. Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer (Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 May 1829, d. 25 Apr 1907. She married Anthony Hood, 1854, b. 7 Sep 1830 (son of William Hood [1778 - 1862] and Sally Crown [1786 - 1856]), d. 20 Jul 1903.
- Children:*
- + 1453 i. Alma J.¹¹ Hood b. 1855.
 - + 1454 ii. William Bailey Hood b. 22 Jan 1858.
 - + 1455 iii. Henry Eddy Hood b. 18 Nov 1859.
 - 1456 iv. Everett Hood b. 1861. He married (1) Asenath F. Beede, 15 Aug 1892. He married (2) Lizzie Jane Phelps, 3 Jun 1903, b. 20 Apr 1874 (daughter of George William Phelps [1847 - 1905] and Nancy Louise Holt [1851 - 1940]).
 - 1457 v. Moses Sawyer Hood b. 1 Sep 1863, d. 3 Mar 1927. He married Minnie Smith, 25 Aug 1891, b. 1867 (daughter of Joseph R. Smith [1843 - 1925] and Irene Felch [1839 - 1917]), d. 1947.
 - 1458 vi. Morris Hood b. 1865.
 - 1459 vii. James Madison Hood b. 15 Feb 1868. He married Alice Hadley Kenyon.
 - 1460 viii. unk Hood b. 20 May 1870, d. 20 May 1870.
 - 1461 ix. Eldora Una Hood b. 7 Sep 1873. She married (1) Eddie Webster. She married (2) Parkie Barrows.
917. William Elmore¹⁰ Bailey (William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Apr 1854 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Maria Catherine Stewart, b. abt 1863 in P. Q., Canada (daughter of Peter Stewart [1825 -]).
- Children:*
- 1462 i. Abi Mary¹¹ Bailey b. abt 1889 in Vermont.
 - 1463 ii. William S. Bailey b. abt 1891 in Vermont.
 - + 1464 iii. Livermore Tucker Bailey b. 21 Dec 1893.
 - 1465 iv. Margaret J. Bailey b. abt 1897 in Vermont.
919. Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey (Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Nov-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Mar 1950 in Lancaster, NH. She married Osgood P. Wheeler, 19-Jun-1880, b. 4-Sep-1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Benjamin P. Wheeler and Angeline Ford), d. 24 Mar 1933 in Lancaster, NH.
- Children:*
- + 1466 i. Beatrice H.¹¹ Wheeler b. 20-May-1881.
 - + 1467 ii. Charlotte A. Wheeler b. 13-Oct-1882.
 - 1468 iii. infant Wheeler b. 24-May-1884, d. 5-Jul-1884.
 - + 1469 iv. B. Clinton Wheeler b. 30-Jul-1885.
 - + 1470 v. Errol Wheeler b. 25-Dec-1887.
 - + 1471 vi. J. Elwyn Wheeler b. 20-Apr-1892.
928. Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson (Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Dec 1853. She married Alexander Greer, 25 Mar 1879, b. 29 Apr 1849 in Shipton, P.Q., Canada (son of Alexander Greer and Mary Hall), d. 4 Oct 1913 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1472 i. Charles Henderson¹¹ Greer b. 18 Apr 1882.
 - + 1473 ii. Earl Bayley Greer b. 15 May 1884.
929. George B.¹⁰ Barnett (Elizabeth⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 May 1844 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Rose E. Bancroft, 7 Dec 1887 in

Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. in Michigan (daughter of Cornelius Bancroft and Harriet Moore [1835 -]).

Children:

1474 i. Harry Carleton¹¹ Barnett b. 28 Oct 1888 in Somerville, Essex Co., MA.

1475 ii. Florence E. Barnett b. 1 Aug 1890 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

939. Herbert E.¹⁰ Bailey (George W.⁹ Bayley, Jacob⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Mar 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Grace H. Roberts.

Children:

+ 1476 i. Elmer Roberts¹¹ Bailey b. 17 Jun 1898.

942. Nora Elizabeth¹⁰ Bailey (George W.⁹ Bayley, Jacob⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Feb 1880 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married George Edgar White, b. abt 1882 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

1477 i. Beulah Mae¹¹ White b. abt 1912. She married Neal Merlin Kimball, 31 Dec 1938 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1921 in New Hampshire (son of Ray Horace Kimball [1887 - 1970] and Lottie Louise St. Clair [1889 -]).

944. Lizzie J.¹⁰ Fuller (Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Apr 1862. She married (1) Charles N. Randall, b. 2-Oct-1851 in West Topsham, VT (son of William Randall [1812 - 1855] and Emily Eastman [1818 - 1892]). She married (2) _____ Smith.

Children by Charles N. Randall:

1478 i. Lottie Frances¹¹ Randall b. 4-Oct-1890 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 24-Oct-1890 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

946. Dan B.¹⁰ Fuller (Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Oct 1867 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Feb 1956. He married Ellen Nichols, 30 Jan 1901 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 21 Nov 1876, d. 21 Nov 1958.

Children:

+ 1479 i. Ethel M.¹¹ Fuller b. 18 Nov 1901.

+ 1480 ii. Carroll Dan Fuller b. 6 Sep 1904.

+ 1481 iii. Russell Lee Fuller b. 12 Sep 1909.

1482 iv. Eva N. Fuller d. bef May 2002. She married George Snell.

+ 1483 v. Kenneth Eugene Fuller b. 26 Jun 1921.

1484 vi. Evelyn Fuller b. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Donald Abbey. She married (2) _____ Goodale.

948. Ellen M.¹⁰ Bailey (John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Oct 1848 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1902. She married Newton H. Field, 22 Jun 1887, b. 12 Aug 1851 in Athens, Windham Co., VT, d. 1 May 1921.

Children:

1485 i. Roscoe¹¹ Field b. 2 May 1888, d. 19 Jun 1890.

1486 ii. Isabel Clara Field b. 20 Jun 1892.

949. Albert Henry¹⁰ Bailey (John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Apr-1850, d. 4-Oct-1930 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married Adelia J. Buchanan,

8 Mar 1876, b. 17-Jun-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Buchanan [1813 - 1895] and Sophia F. Clark [1823 - 1868]), d. 26-Jul-1945 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 1487 i. Sophia Isabel¹¹ Bailey b. 7-Jan-1871 in Montpelier, VT, d. young.
- + 1488 ii. Fred John Bailey b. 19-Jul-1878.
- + 1489 iii. Edward Thomson Bailey b. 6-Apr-1880.
- 1490 iv. John Buchanan Bailey b. 5-Aug-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Sep-1885.
- + 1491 v. George Nelson Bailey b. 26-Oct-1886.
- 1492 vi. Margaret Elizabeth Bailey b. 15-Aug-1889 in Wells River, VT, d. 1-Oct-1890.
- + 1493 vii. Ellen Mary Bailey b. 13-Jun-1892.
- + 1494 viii. Leslie Bailey b. 15-Mar-1894.
- 1495 ix. Jacob Bailey b. 5-May-1895 in Wells River, VT, d. 4-Aug-1939. He married Agnes Cameron, 18-Jul-1934 in Black River Bridge, N.B., Canada, b. 11-Apr-1910 in Black River Bridge, N.B., Canada (daughter of Archibald Cameron and Elspeth Kerr Fowlie).

951. Nelson H.¹⁰ Bailey (John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Oct 1863. He married (1) Marie Louise Whitney, 14 Oct 1895, b. 30 Apr 1862 in Pepperell, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Joseph Whitney and Mary Baker), d. 19 Apr 1909. He married (2) Sarah Helen Rogers, b. 18 Nov 1865 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Rogers and Sarah Cooper), d. 7 Jul 1959.

Children by Marie Louise Whitney:

- 1496 i. Dumont W.¹¹ Bailey b. 28 Sep 1896, d. 7 Aug 1970. He married (1) Martha A. H. Mason, 15 Sep 1934, b. 15 Jun 1898 in Keene, Cheshire Co., NH. He married (2) Margaret A. Daley, 5 Mar 1951, b. 14 Mar 1910.
- + 1497 ii. Russell Bailey b. 16 Apr 1899.

952. Orrin W.¹⁰ Brock (Abigail⁹ Bailey, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Dec 1854 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married T. Alpha Spaulding, 17 May 1878.

Children:

- 1498 i. Benjamin¹¹ Brock b. 21 Feb 1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 1499 ii. Albert Brock b. 1 Jul 1880 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 1500 iii. Eva Rose Brock b. 1 Mar 1890 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

955. Moses Lincoln¹⁰ Brock (Abigail⁹ Bailey, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Nov 1860 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1943. He married Anna Louise Page, 25 Dec 1894, d. 9 Nov 1955.

Children:

- 1501 i. Eunola Frances¹¹ Brock b. 11 Dec 1895 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1943. She married Thomas E. Hederman, 28 Jun 1930.
- 1502 ii. Gwendolin Enrita Brock b. 21 Dec 1900 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 2001 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Alfred Isidor Carlson, 2 Sep 1933, b. 21 Aug 1892 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Frank Carlson [- 1913] and Anna Beata Johnson [1863 - 1933]), d. 2 Jun 1972.
- 1503 iii. Moses Lincoln "Mose" Brock b. 14 Apr 1903 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Sep 1970. He married Helen Myrtle Gilmour, 17 Jun 1927, b. 4 May 1900 (daughter of David Donald Gilmour and Margaret Ann Telfer), d. 10 May 1988.
- + 1504 iv. Stanley Page Brock b. 16 Aug 1907.

959. Prescott¹⁰ Powers (Ephraim B.⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹).
Children:
 1505 i. Ruth¹¹ Powers. She married _____ Richards.
961. Addie Sarah¹⁰ Powers (Moody⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1861 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) George W. Plummer, 11 Nov 1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Oct-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Weston Plummer [1822 - 1911] and Emily Roberts [1829 - 1915]), d. 28-Jan-1899. She married (2) George Bancroft Burch, aft 1909.
Children by George W. Plummer:
 + 1506 i. Eva¹¹ Plummer b. 3-Jan-1884.
 + 1507 ii. Thomas George Plummer b. 20-Sep-1886.
 1508 iii. Julia E. Plummer b. 27-Sep-1892 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE, d. 16 Jan 1928 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE.
962. Everett C.¹⁰ Brock (Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Mar 1862 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4 Mar 1955. He married Ella J. Woodward, 24 Jan 1888, d. 11 Nov 1914.
Children:
 1509 i. Gerald W.¹¹ Brock b. 11 Sep 1894, d. 3 Nov 1927 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Ruby Jeffords, 1 Aug 1917.
 + 1510 ii. Dean Merlyn Brock b. 30 Apr 1899.
963. Gertrude M.¹⁰ Brock (Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Mar 1869, d. 1916. She married Ralph E. Bailey, 26 Nov 1896.
Children:
 1511 i. Carl Lloyd¹¹ Bailey b. 1897, d. 1960. He married Ila Dyke, d. 1971.
 + 1512 ii. Lyle N. Bailey b. 20 Feb 1899.
 + 1513 iii. Clifton K. Bailey b. 7 Sep 1900.
965. Ernest F.¹⁰ Brock (Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Sep 1878, d. 1943. He married Olive Knight, 12 May 1898, b. 17 Nov 1879 (daughter of Andrew J. Knight and Sarah E. Jenne).
Children:
 1514 i. Earle F.¹¹ Brock b. 6 Feb 1899, d. 1918.
 + 1515 ii. Carl Brock b. 17 Sep 1900.
 + 1516 iii. Thelma Mae Brock b. 7 Jul 1906.
967. Ara¹⁰ Welch (Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-JAN-1811, d. 03-DEC-1894. He married Mary Whitehill, 1834, b. 18-FEB-1816 (daughter of John Whitehill Sr. [1786 - 1849] and Anna Welch [1791 - 1826]), d. 28-AUG-1877.
Children:
 + 1517 i. John M.¹¹ Welch b. 12-NOV-1835.
 + 1518 ii. Anna Welch b. 14-JAN-1837.
 + 1519 iii. Meroa H. Welch b. 15-NOV-1838.
 + 1520 iv. Leonard Welch b. 20-JAN-1840.
 + 1521 v. Eliza J. Welch b. 13-MAR-1843.
 + 1522 vi. Abigail Asenath Welch b. 20-Mar-1846.

- 1523 vii. Sarah Adeline Welch b. 20-MAR-1849 in Vermont, d. 09-NOV-1865, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- 1524 viii. Harriet 'Hattie' Welch b. 08-NOV-1853, d. 14-MAY-1855.
- 1525 ix. Elizabeth H. Welch b. 1858 in Vermont, d. 24-NOV-1880.
968. Mary¹⁰ Welch (Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-DEC-1812, d. 26-MAR-1858. She married Philemon P. Taylor, 22-AUG-1832, b. 01-AUG-1801 (son of Jeremiah Taylor and Eleanor York), d. 01-MAR-1873.
- Children:*
- + 1526 i. Orange Whitcher¹¹ Taylor b. 26-OCT-1834.
 - + 1527 ii. Mary Ann Taylor b. 05-MAY-1845.
970. Eliza Nelson¹⁰ Welch (Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-SEP-1817 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Sep 1906 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. She married Lewis French, 09-MAR-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-MAY-1818 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William French and Martha Barker), d. 15 Mar 1891 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1528 i. Angeline C.¹¹ French b. 5 Mar 1844 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 Oct 1844 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.
 - 1529 ii. Hosea W. French b. 1845, d. 1852.
 - 1530 iii. William Gilbert French b. 22-OCT-1847, d. 09-AUG-1864.
 - 1531 iv. Eugene Murray French b. 26-SEP-1849 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 23 Jul 1892 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.
 - + 1532 v. George Augustus French b. 05-JAN-1855.
 - 1533 vi. Mary Augusta French b. 05-JAN-1855 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 15-OCT-1923. She married Cassius M. Lamberton, 16-MAR-1882 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - + 1534 vii. Martha Jane French b. 17-MAY-1857.
971. Lydia S.¹⁰ Welch (Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-DEC-1819, d. 29-SEP-1859. She married Peter Whitehill, 09-MAR-1841, b. 03-JUL-1818 (son of John Whitehill Sr. [1786 - 1849] and Anna Welch [1791 - 1826]).
- Children:*
- 1535 i. daughter¹¹ Whitehill b. 10 Nov 1847, d. 10 Nov 1847, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
 - 1536 ii. Laura Jane Whitehill b. 1 Aug 1848, d. 29 Feb 1852, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
973. Hosea¹⁰ Welch Jr. (Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-JUL-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Mar-1920 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Harriet Darling, 11-APR-1850 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 03-FEB-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Moses Darling [1777 - 1866] and Abigail Pray [1789 - 1867]), d. 15-Jun-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1537 i. Abbie J.¹¹ Welch b. 13-JAN-1851.
 - + 1538 ii. Warren Moses Welch b. 02-AUG-1852.
 - 1539 iii. William H. Welch b. 30-JAN-1854. He married Elizabeth A. Morrison, 14-JAN-1882, b. 20-APR-1859 (daughter of William Morrison [1812 - 1894] and Hannah Abbott Hosmer [1819 - 1888]).
 - + 1540 iv. Loren G. Welch b. 24-May-1856.
 - + 1541 v. Florence Belle Welch b. 13-DEC-1858.

- + 1542 vi. Ida Mae Welch b. 26-MAR-1864.
- + 1543 vii. Effie Etta Welch b. 05-SEP-1868.
- 1544 viii. Herbert D. Welch b. 1857, d. 1876.

974. Andrew Gray¹⁰ Welch (Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-MAY-1827, d. 31-OCT-1907. He married Margarette _____, b. abt 1835 in OH.

Children:

- 1545 i. George¹¹ Welch b. abt 1861 in WI.
- 1546 ii. Mary Welch.

975. John H.¹⁰ Welch (Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-MAR-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-DEC-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Abigail Heaton Dunn, 19-FEB-1852, b. 26-OCT-1831 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Dunn [1798 - 1870] and Janet Page [1803 - 1870]), d. 09-APR-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Elizabeth M. Smith, 01-FEB-1894, b. 09-DEC-1836 (daughter of John Smith [1800 - 1894] and Mary Allen [1807 - 1891]), d. 21-NOV-1889.

Children by Abigail Heaton Dunn:

- 1547 i. Cyrus Heaton¹¹ Welch b. 25-Jul-1854, d. 4-Oct-1907. He married Helen Taisey Morrison, 4-Aug-1879, b. 1-Jan-1858 in Groton, VT (daughter of Silas Burnham Morrison [1834 - 1913] and Julia Ann Darling [1833 - 1901]), d. 13-Aug-1937.
- + 1548 ii. James Austin Welch b. 01-MAR-1856.
- + 1549 iii. Willard Dunn Welch b. 23-FEB-1858.
- + 1550 iv. Alvin Welch b. 30-Jan-1860.
- + 1551 v. Clara Jeanette Welch b. 11-May-1862.
- 1552 vi. Flora Annette Welch b. 22-APR-1864, d. 12-JUN-1890. She married William B. Plummer, 23-NOV-1887, b. 14-FEB-1860 (son of Bradley M. Plummer [1826 - 1864] and Nancy H. Brown [1821 - 1892]), d. 01-JUL-1934.
- + 1553 vii. Charles Henry Welch b. 07-AUG-1866.
- 1554 viii. Nellie Abigail Welch b. 14-SEP-1870, d. APR-1949. She married Clark D. Billheimer, 16-JUN-1912, d. 1954.
- + 1555 ix. Josephine Roberts Welch b. 28-AUG-1872.
- 1556 x. John B. Welch b. 13-APR-1875, d. 31-MAY-1953. He married M. Isabelle Hurlbutt, 02-JUL-1906, b. 01-JAN-1878 (daughter of Abiah Cheney Hurlbutt and Kate Alice Hix).

976. Ira Low¹⁰ Welch (Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-NOV-1832, d. OCT-1919. He married Mary Jane Taylor, 15-DEC-1853, b. 03-AUG-1832 (daughter of William Taylor [1807 - 1871] and Mary Holmes [1798 - 1860]), d. 03-FEB-1882.

Children:

- 1557 i. Harvey W.¹¹ Welch b. 15-OCT-1854.
- 1558 ii. Janette Welch b. 31-MAR-1856, d. 18-MAR-1872.
- + 1559 iii. Luella Welch b. 27-OCT-1859.
- 1560 iv. Dexter T. Welch b. 17-APR-1867, d. 11-MAR-1873.
- + 1561 v. Andrew Sherman Welch b. 25-MAR-1869.

977. Lyman¹⁰ Page (Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Jun-1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Ruby Welch, abt 1826, b. 22-Nov-1804 (daughter of Stephen Welch [1780 - 1853] and Sarah Young [1815 - 1859]), d. 31-Mar-1839.

He married (2) Judith Jenkins, 07-JAN-1841, b. 10-NOV-1808 (daughter of David Jenkins [1794 -] and Deliverence Darling [1785 - 1849]), d. 1895.

Children by Ruby Welch:

- + 1562 i. Stephen W.¹¹ Page b. 23-Jun-1827.
 - + 1563 ii. Asenath Page b. 22-May-1829.
 - + 1564 iii. Reuben Goodwin Page b. 5-Aug-1831.
 - 1565 iv. Edmund W. Page b. 22-May-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Aug-1853 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - + 1566 v. Nathaniel Page b. 12-Jan-1836.
 - 1567 vi. Abel Page b. 14-Mar-1838, d. bet 1861-1865 in Civil War.
- Children by Judith Jenkins:*
- + 1568 vii. Judith Amanda Page b. 15-FEB-1842.
 - + 1569 viii. Susan Melissa Page b. 19-MAY-1844.
 - 1570 ix. Alvin Judson Page b. 21-MAY-1846 in Groton, VT, d. unmarried.
 - 1571 x. William Henry Page b. 15-JAN-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ann Buland.

980. Irene¹⁰ Page (Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Aug-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Jul-1852. She married Samuel Darling, 6-Feb-1840, b. 26-MAY-1819 (son of Samuel Darling [1775 - 1856] and Catherine Welch [1778 - 1854]), d. 19-OCT-1894.

Children:

- 1572 i. Emma¹¹ Darling b. abt 1848.

981. Jonathan¹⁰ Page (Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Oct-1814 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 08-SEP-1883 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Polly Cunningham, 11-Jan-1838, b. 5-Nov-1817 (daughter of Nathaniel Cunningham [1792 - 1858] and Iza Welch [1789 - 1861]), d. 30-Jul-1862, buried in West Groton cemetery. He married (2) Olive Randall, 04-DEC-1862, b. 17-AUG-1834 (daughter of Samuel Randall [1810 - 1870] and Mary Jane Chase [1806 - 1888]), d. 18-SEP-1878. He married (3) Celia Ann Sanborn, b. 24 Jul 1822 (daughter of Lester Sanborn and Betsy Ford), d. 16-Oct-1916.

Children by Polly Cunningham:

- + 1573 i. Minerva G.¹¹ Page b. 29-Oct-1837.
- + 1574 ii. William John Page b. 12-Sep-1841.
- + 1575 iii. Mary Ann Page b. 1-Dec-1844.
- 1576 iv. Nathaniel C. Page b. 4-Jun-1847, d. 8-Feb-1915. He married Martha Welch, 9-Mar-1876, b. 20-Mar-1845 (daughter of Aaron Welch [1818 - 1893] and Johanna Plummer [1823 - 1855]), d. 16-Jun-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1577 v. Hannah Elizabeth Page b. 17-Sep-1851, d. 10-Aug-1854, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- 1578 vi. Melissa J. Page b. 06-AUG-1853, d. 03-DEC-1855, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- 1579 vii. George Henry Page b. 17-May-1857 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 22-Apr-1916. He married Mary Jane King, 16-Jun-1885 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 17-Mar-1864 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George W. King [1833 - 1895] and Elizabeth Ann Bowen [1837 -]).
- 1580 viii. Silas B. Page b. 25-Aug-1859. He married (1) Fanny May Whitehill, 13-Sep-1886, b. 15-Apr-1865 (daughter of Abram Patterson Whitehill [1832 - 1867] and Lydia Maria Whitehill [1843 - 1886]), d. Jan-1888. He married (2) Luella J. Dickey, 18-JUN-1888. He married (3) Carrie O. Brown, 09-AUG-1899, b. 28-DEC-1870, d. 05-FEB-1940 in Groton, VT.

Children by Olive Randall:

- + 1581 ix. Carrie Viola Page b. 6/17-JUN-1864.

- 1582 x. Julia Emery Page b. 10-JAN-1866. She married George C. Moore (son of Henry Moore and _____ Hanks).
- + 1583 xi. Roswell Gleason Page b. 12-AUG-1867.
- + 1584 xii. Celia Ann Page b. 02-JUN-1869.
- + 1585 xiii. Minnie Elnora Page b. 11-FEB-1872.
- + 1586 xiv. Bertha Irene Page b. 08-JUN-1873.
- 1587 xv. Ernest Page b. 1876, d. 1877.
982. Enoch¹⁰ Page III. (Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-FEB-1817 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Judith Lathrop, b. abt 1821.
- Children:*
- 1588 i. Henry¹¹ Page.
- 1589 ii. Helen Page.
- 1590 iii. Rosie Page.
- 1591 iv. William H. Page b. 6 Jun 1847 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Feb 1925.
- 1592 v. Albert Page.
- 1593 vi. Hittie Page.
983. Martha¹⁰ Page (Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-FEB-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Israel Slye, 1838, b. 04-OCT-1809 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Stephen Slye [1783 -] and Elizabeth Abbott [1783 - 1840]), d. 23-MAY-1880.
- Children:*
- + 1594 i. William Henry¹¹ Sly b. 28-JAN-1840.
- 1595 ii. Charles C. Sly b. 03-APR-1841, d. 01-AUG-1843.
- 1596 iii. Ellen M. Sly b. 14-NOV-1843, d. 04-SEP-1872. She married Cecil P. Smith.
- + 1597 iv. Emily J. Sly b. 18-SEP-1845.
- + 1598 v. Mary Eveline Sly b. 01-FEB-1848.
- + 1599 vi. Edwin Sly b. 19-FEB-1850.
- + 1600 vii. Frank Eustace Sly b. 03-MAR-1852.
- + 1601 viii. Augustus B. Sly b. 20-DEC-1854.
- 1602 ix. Lilla (or Lillian) V. Sly b. 06-JUL-1860, d. 05-NOV-1891. She married C. P. Livesey.
984. Betsey¹⁰ Page (Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Jan-1820 in Groton, VT, d. 31-Jul-1865. She married Samuel Darling, 4-Dec-1852, b. 26-MAY-1819 (son of Samuel Darling [1775 - 1856] and Catherine Welch [1778 - 1854]), d. 19-OCT-1894.
- Children:*
- 1603 i. Caira I.¹¹ Darling b. 1853, d. 1896.
- 1604 ii. Eva Ann Darling b. abt 1857 in Vermont, d. 4-Sep-1864.
- 1605 iii. infant Darling b. 1859, d. 1859.
989. Doritha "Dolly"¹⁰ Page (Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-NOV-1828 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-JUL-1875. She married John Baldwin, 02-MAR-1848, b. 23-JUL-1826 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT (son of Levi Baldwin and Betsey Church), d. 17-APR-1909.
- Children:*
- + 1606 i. Myra Almira¹¹ Baldwin b. 04-OCT-1849.
- 1607 ii. Levi Curtis Baldwin b. 19-NOV-1850, d. 07-MAY-1902. He married Sarah Page.

- 1608 iii. Diadama Baldwin b. 04-APR-1855, d. 02-APR-1938. She married Waldo M. Foss, b. 1849, d. 1922.
990. John W.¹⁰ Page (Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Feb-1831 in Groton, VT, d. 3-Nov-1859 in Groton, VT. He married Rachel Goodwin, 8-Oct-1853, b. 22-Nov-1835 (daughter of Rufus Goodwin [1802 - 1870] and Eunice Darling [1810 - 1871]), d. 16-May-1882.
- Children:*
- 1609 i. Arvilla Jane¹¹ Page b. 30-Oct-1854 in Groton, VT, d. 5-Apr-1866.
- + 1610 ii. Franklin Welch Page b. 26-Apr-1856.
- + 1611 iii. Alexander John Page b. 29-SEP-1858.
992. James B.¹⁰ Whitehill (Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-OCT-1813 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-DEC-1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton-Peacham cem. He married (1) Susan Morse, 15-NOV-1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 524). He married (2) Margaret McLam, 26-SEP-1844, b. 13-NOV-1813 in Scotland (daughter of John McLam [1780 - 1860] and Catherine Liddle [1777 - 1876]), d. 20-MAY-1848. He married (3) Hannah Bingham, 03-JUL-1848, b. 25-JAN-1811, d. 19-AUG-1883, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. He married (4) Dolly Titus, 25-DEC-1883, b. 12-AUG-1811, d. 04-DEC-1891.
- Children by Susan Morse:*
(See marriage to number 524)
- Children by Margaret McLam:*
- + 1612 iii. Walter S. Whitehill b. 15-JUN-1846.
- + 1613 iv. James Robert Whitehill b. 14-MAY-1848.
- Children by Hannah Bingham:*
- + 1614 v. Abigail Jane Whitehill b. 09-APR-1849.
- 1615 vi. Sarah S. Whitehill b. 11-MAR-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1931. She married Moses Gilfillan Jennison, 24-JUN-1891, b. 1 Mar 1861 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Jennison [1808 - 1872] and Sarah Ann Gilfillan [1829 - 1910]), d. 15-FEB-1933 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
993. John¹⁰ Whitehill Jr. (Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-NOV-1814, d. 1845, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. He married Susan Gilkerson, 23-MAR-1837, b. 12-MAR-1805 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Thomas Gilkerson [1778 - 1845] and Marion Somers [1780 - 1850]).
- Children:*
- 1616 i. Thomas G.¹¹ Whitehill b. 1838. He married (1) Belle Strobridge. He married (2) Hulda _____ Sargent.
- + 1617 ii. Marian Ann Whitehill b. 26-JAN-1840.
- 1618 iii. Allison Jennett Whitehill b. 03-JAN-1842, d. 04-JUL-1896. She married (1) Alexander M. Strobridge, b. abt Jun 1831 (son of Phedrus Strobridge [1787 - 1833] and Margaret Laird [1789 - 1861]), d. abt Jun 1872. She married (2) Charles Stickney.
- 1619 iv. John Whitehill b. 1844.
- + 1620 v. Margaret H. Whitehill b. 1847.
994. Mary¹⁰ Whitehill (Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 967.)

995. William¹⁰ Whitehill (Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-MAR-1817, d. 13-SEP-1884 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. He married Anna McLam, 30-DEC-1838, b. 09-APR-1817 in Scotland (daughter of John McLam [1780 - 1860] and Catherine Liddle [1777 - 1876]), d. 18-FEB-1901, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

Children:

- + 1621 i. Mary Ann¹¹ Whitehill b. 15-OCT-1839.
- + 1622 ii. Margaret Jane Whitehill b. 21-FEB-1842.
- + 1623 iii. Lydia Maria Whitehill b. 10-FEB-1843.
- + 1624 iv. Albert Partridge Whitehill b. 26-FEB-1846.
- 1625 v. Victoria A. Whitehill b. 23-APR-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1-Jan-1932 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John K. Dunn, 03-MAR-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-APR-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Dunn [1800 - 1874] and Nancy (Agnes) Holmes [1802 - 1860]), d. 19-Nov-1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) William McLam Hunter, 14-NOV-1898, b. 12-MAY-1847 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Hunter [1809 - 1887] and Catherine McLam [1815 - 1882]).
- + 1626 vi. Josephine E. Whitehill b. 03-JAN-1850.
- + 1627 vii. Sarah Violet Whitehill b. 22-MAR-1852.
- 1628 viii. Nancy E. Whitehill b. 28 Mar 1855, d. 07-APR-1872, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
- + 1629 ix. William Alexander Whitehill b. 13-Aug-1857.
- + 1630 x. Catherine I. 'Katie' Whitehill b. 20-DEC-1862.
- 1631 xi. daughter Whitehill b. 14 Jul 1863, d. 23 Aug 1863, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

996. Peter¹⁰ Whitehill (Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-JUL-1818. He married (1) Lydia S. Welch, 09-MAR-1841 (See marriage to number 971). He married (2) Maria Shaw.

Children by Lydia S. Welch:

(See marriage to number 971)

997. Elizabeth¹⁰ Whitehill (Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-SEP-1819, d. 22-SEP-1878. She married Peter Whitehill, 03-APR-1845, b. 09-NOV-1800 in Ryegate, VT (son of Abraham Whitehill [1759 - 1813] and Mary Elizabeth Patterson [1761 - 1841]), d. 27-AUG-1884 in Groton, VT, buried in Groton-Peacham cem.

Children:

- + 1632 i. Lydia Jane¹¹ Whitehill b. 21-OCT-1847.
- + 1633 ii. Nancy Mariah Whitehill b. 24-NOV-1849.
- + 1634 iii. Caroline C. Whitehill b. 26-May-1851.
- + 1635 iv. Peter Webster Whitehill b. 21-AUG-1855.
- 1636 v. Justin M. Whitehill b. 26-DEC-1862, d. 21-JAN-1884.

998. Anna¹⁰ Whitehill (Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-DEC-1820, d. 01-FEB-1885. She married Ebenezer Plummer, 4-Mar-1841, b. 23-Jun-1819 in Groton, VT (son of Samuel Plummer [1790 - 1880] and Nancy Morrison [1798 - 1871]), d. 22-JAN-1900 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- 1637 i. Betsy¹¹ Plummer b. 18-DEC-1841 in Groton, VT, d. 28-AUG-1847.
- + 1638 ii. Maria Plummer b. 13-SEP-1843.
- + 1639 iii. Nancy Plummer b. 14-Dec-1845.

- 1640 iv. Phoebe Jane Plummer b. 9 Jul 1847 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-APR-1919. She married John A. Young, 1-Mar-1871 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 09-NOV-1845 (son of William Young [1804 - 1886] and Jane "Jennie" McLam [1811 - 1895]), d. 26-NOV-1907.
- + 1641 v. Mary Ann Plummer b. 20-MAR-1850.
- + 1642 vi. Martha J. Plummer b. 24-MAY-1852.
- + 1643 vii. Samuel Plummer b. 8-Jul-1854.
- + 1644 viii. Christine A. Plummer b. 20-JAN-1857.
- 1645 ix. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Plummer b. 19-MAY-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-AUG-1863.
- 1646 x. John C. F. Plummer b. 27-FEB-1862 in Groton, VT, d. 22-AUG-1863.
- + 1647 xi. Ida May Plummer b. 23-MAR-1865.
999. David¹⁰ Whitehill (Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-JUN-1822, d. 15-NOV-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary C. Orr, b. 09-MAR-1831 (daughter of James Orr [1804 - 1892] and Margaret "Peggy" Harvey [1802 - 1887]), d. 05-DEC-1911.
- Children:*
- + 1648 i. William Harvey¹¹ Whitehill b. 26-APR-1853.
- + 1649 ii. Margaret Ann Whitehill b. 03-APR-1855.
- + 1650 iii. Elizabeth Whitehill b. 20-OCT-1856.
- 1651 iv. Nelson James Whitehill b. 08-SEP-1858. He married Ellen Louise Strobidge, 20-AUG-1884, b. 23-DEC-1860 (daughter of Lafayette Strobidge [1824 -] and Elizabeth Clark [1826 - 1899]).
- + 1652 v. George Ellsworth Whitehill b. 15-SEP-1861.
- + 1653 vi. Charles Sheridan Whitehill b. 06-SEP-1864.
- + 1654 vii. Jennie Etta Whitehill b. 01-MAY-1866.
1000. Nancy¹⁰ Whitehill (Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-OCT-1823, d. 11-JUL-1897. She married Chauncey Aldrich, 10-MAY-1852, b. 27-FEB-1814 in Uxbridge, Worcester Co., MA (son of Willard Aldrich [1775 - 1839] and Azuba Thompson [1783 -]), d. 23-AUG-1896, buried in Uxbridge, Worcester Co., MA.
- Children:*
- 1655 i. Mary¹¹ Aldrich b. 04-FEB-1854, d. 28-JAN-1932.
- + 1656 ii. Annie A. Aldrich b. 17-SEP-1858.
1002. Christina¹⁰ Whitehill (Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-APR-1826, d. 21-APR-1894. She married Edwin Hixon, 16-NOV-1845, b. 1820, d. 10-JAN-1881.
- Children:*
- + 1657 i. Frank E.¹¹ Hixon b. 08-NOV-1849.
1003. George¹⁰ Welch Sr. (Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Mar-1816, d. 17-Oct-1865. He married Charlotte Welch, 3-May-1838, b. 15-Dec-1822 (daughter of Levi (Evi) Welch [1792 - 1860] and Nancy Cunningham [1797 - 1860]), d. 4-May-1890.
- Children:*
- + 1658 i. Joel F.¹¹ Welch b. 6-Jan-1839.
- 1659 ii. George Welch Jr. b. 3-Apr-1840, d. unm.
- 1660 iii. William W. Welch b. May-1840, d. 14-Aug-1869.
- + 1661 iv. Charles Davis Welch b. 8-Apr-1843.

- 1662 v. Nancy Jane Welch b. 14-Sep-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 May 1876 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John P. Martin, 26 May 1866, b. 27 Apr 1840 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (son of Baldwin Martin [1797 - 1863] and Susan Rowell [1805 - 1891]), d. 27 Aug 1866. She married (2) Clinton Keith.
- + 1663 vi. Peter H. Welch b. 14-Jun-1849.
- 1664 vii. Abigail H. Welch b. 14-Mar-1852. She married George H. Lawrence, 2-Aug-1873.
- 1665 viii. Minnie A. Welch b. 3-Jun-1858, d. 17-Apr-1864.
1004. Aaron¹⁰ Welch (Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-May-1818, d. 10-Jun-1893. He married (1) Johanna Plummer, 22-Dec-1842, b. 26-Feb-1823 in Groton, VT (daughter of Samuel Plummer [1790 - 1880] and Nancy Morrison [1798 - 1871]), d. 12-Feb-1855. He married (2) Elizabeth Gibson, 2-Apr-1856, b. 6-Feb-1824 (daughter of William Gibson [1782 - 1861] and Christian Blair [1788 - 1876]), d. 12-Jun-1865. He married (3) Charlotte Welch, 27-Aug-1866, b. 15-Dec-1822 (daughter of Levi (Evi) Welch [1792 - 1860] and Nancy Cunningham [1797 - 1860]), d. 4-May-1890.
- Children by Johanna Plummer:*
- + 1666 i. Samuel P.¹¹ Welch b. 18-Dec-1843.
- 1667 ii. Martha Welch b. 20-Mar-1845, d. 16-Jun-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Nathaniel C. Page, 9-Mar-1876, b. 4-Jun-1847 (son of Jonathan Page [1814 - 1883] and Polly Cunningham [1817 - 1862]), d. 8-Feb-1915.
- + 1668 iii. Horace Welch b. 22-Dec-1846.
- 1669 iv. Sarah B. Welch b. 11-Sep-1848, d. 16-Feb-1856.
- 1670 v. Abigail B. Welch b. 7-Mar-1850, d. 15-Jan-1856.
- + 1671 vi. Alexander G. Welch b. 21-Apr-1852.
- + 1672 vii. Nancy Welch b. 5-May-1854.
- Children by Elizabeth Gibson:*
- 1673 viii. Jane Bethia Welch b. 14-Dec-1856, d. 20-Feb-1866.
- 1674 ix. James Gibson Welch b. 9-Oct-1858, d. 13-Feb-1866.
- + 1675 x. Clarence E. Welch b. 2-Feb-1860.
- 1676 xi. Joannah Welch b. 1863, d. 1866.
1005. Hosea¹⁰ Welch II. (Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Mar-1820, d. 21-Mar-1890. He married Eliza Plummer, 16-Nov-1845, b. 26-May-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Moses Plummer [1787 - 1867] and Betsy Paul [1791 - 1848]), d. 31-Mar-1909.
- Children:*
- + 1677 i. Warren Webster¹¹ Welch b. 7-Feb-1847.
- 1678 ii. Filmore Welch b. 2-Aug-1849, d. 26-DEC-1933 in Groton, VT. He married Nellie Holmes, b. 12-Sep-1843, d. 25-Dec-1926.
- + 1679 iii. Medad Elbridge Welch b. 23-Dec-1851.
- 1680 iv. Benjamin Franklin Welch b. 1854, d. 1855.
- + 1681 v. Eliza Arvilla Welch b. 19-Oct-1856.
- 1682 vi. Hosea N. Welch b. 1859, d. 1859.
- + 1683 vii. Hosea Newell Welch b. 7-Dec-1860.
- 1684 viii. Frank Sumner Welch b. 1864, d. 1865.
- 1685 ix. Jennie Lucretia Welch b. 1-Jan-1867, d. 14-Dec-1913. She married Josiah D. Ricker, abt 1875, b. 14-Nov-1836 (son of Simon Ricker [1801 - 1873] and Judith Hosmer [- 1838]), d. 7-Jun-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1008. S. G. Clark¹⁰ Welch (Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Nov-1826, d. 19-Sep-1869. He married Elizabeth A. Richardson, 13-Jan-1857, b. 22-Jul-1837.

Children:

- + 1686 i. Benjamin Franklin¹¹ Welch b. 16-Apr-1858.
- 1687 ii. Lizzie Blanche Welch b. 22-Aug-1860, d. 21-May-1922.

1009. Darling¹⁰ Welch (Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Jun-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5-Dec-1906 in Caledonia, Houston Co., MN. He married Arvilla Downing, 1854 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 27-Sep-1834 (daughter of Nathan C. Downing and Martha Clark), d. 1915.

Children:

- 1688 i. Sarah Jane¹¹ Welch b. abt Jan 1854 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 15 Jul 1856 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
- + 1689 ii. Sarah Jane Welch b. 19-Jun-1860.
- 1690 iii. Eva Welch b. 1865, d. 8 Mar 1875 in Janesville, Waseca Co., MN.

1010. Benjamin Franklin¹⁰ Welch (Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Feb-1833, d. Nov-1897. He married Sarah Snow.

Children:

- 1691 i. Grace¹¹ Welch.

1011. William Merrill¹⁰ Welch Sr. (Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-AUG-1838, d. 23-AUG-1887. He married (1) Lidana Darling, abt 1861, b. 22-JUN-1839 (daughter of Ira Darling [1801 - 1886] and Ethelinda Page [1814 - 1880]), d. 02-NOV-1862. He married (2) Irene P. Darling, 04-MAR-1866, b. 20 Jan 1843 (daughter of Ira Darling [1801 - 1886] and Ethelinda Page [1814 - 1880]), d. 06-JAN-1869. He married (3) Jane E. Adams, 11-Jan-1870, b. 30-Jan-1853 (daughter of John Quincy Adams [1820 - 1887] and Elizabeth Jane Wood [1822 - 1901]), d. 15-Dec-1932.

Children by Lidana Darling:

- + 1692 i. William Merrill¹¹ Welch Jr. b. 29-JUL-1862.

Children by Irene P. Darling:

- 1693 ii. Sarah L. Welch b. 19-FEB-1867, d. dy.

Children by Jane E. Adams:

- + 1694 iii. Lizzie Jane Welch b. 23-Oct-1870.
- 1695 iv. Walter D. Welch b. 6-Sep-1872, d. 12-May-1939.
- + 1696 v. Orange Henry Welch b. 11-Oct-1874.
- 1697 vi. Hanes C. Welch b. 16-Mar-1877, d. 1879.
- + 1698 vii. Charles D. Welch b. 7-Sep-1879.
- 1699 viii. Rhoney H. Welch b. 7-Jan-1882. He married Emma Mariin, d. 1941.
- + 1700 ix. Mark S. Welch b. 22-Mar-1884.
- 1701 x. Zelma E. Welch b. 1886, d. 1886.
- 1702 xi. George Bartlett Welch b. 16-Sep-1887. He married (1) Pearl Solomon, 17-Mar-1911, b. 7-Jan-1888 (daughter of William P. Solomon and Nancy Ellen Martin). He married (2) Flossie D. Rhodes, 14-Oct-1956, b. 29-Mar-1904 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Wilbur Rhodes and Emma S. Simpson [1865 -]), d. abt Oct 1972.

1013. William¹⁰ Vance (Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Jul 1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Agnes G. Heath, 9 Dec 1842 (daughter of James Heath [1789 - 1872] and Agnes Nancy Taisey [1792 - 1870]).
- Children:*
- 1703 i. Loren A.¹¹ Vance b. 1847 in Vermont.
 - 1704 ii. James Vance.
 - 1705 iii. Jane Vance.
1014. David¹⁰ Vance (Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Oct 1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Sep 1886 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Martha Ann Jones, 6 Apr 1848 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 23 Feb 1824 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Edwin Jones and Lydia Flanders), d. 12 Jan 1892.
- Children:*
- 1706 i. Eva Jane¹¹ Vance b. 22 Mar 1852 in Topsham, VT. She married Norman T. Jackson.
 - + 1707 ii. Joseph E. Vance b. 24 Jul 1854.
 - + 1708 iii. Ella Vance b. 16-Nov-1855.
 - + 1709 iv. Charlotte Vance b. 13-Apr-1860.
 - 1710 v. Calvin F. Vance b. 27 Apr 1867 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Apr 1882, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
1015. Hannah¹⁰ Vance (Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Dec 1822 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Osgood, 10 Dec 1846, b. in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA.
- Children:*
- 1711 i. Juliette¹¹ Osgood.
 - 1712 ii. George Osgood b. 26 Jul 1857, d. 6 Feb 1902 in Holyoke, Hampden Co., MA.
1023. Harriet R.¹⁰ Vance (Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Jan 1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Apr 1900. She married Josiah Howard, 2 Apr 1859 in Lowell, MA.
- Children:*
- 1713 i. James Arthur¹¹ Howard b. abt 1861, d. 23 Jan 1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
1024. Morris Clark¹⁰ Vance (Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 May 1837 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1906, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Elizabeth Whitehill, 6-Feb-1867, b. 12-APR-1834 (daughter of Peter Whitehill [1800 - 1884] and Elizabeth Dunn [1802 - 1843]), d. 08-MAR-1900 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- + 1714 i. Lizzie Mae¹¹ Vance b. 22-Nov-1867.
 - 1715 ii. Emma Jane Vance b. 22-Apr-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8-Apr-1945, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Frederick D. Harris, 17-Apr-1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Mar-1868 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Daniel Harris and Elvira Stearns), d. 08-SEP-1955.
 - 1716 iii. Carrie A. Vance b. abt 1872 in Vermont, d. 1940. She married Samuel Ellsworth Page, 1891, b. 30-Aug-1864 in Groton, VT (son of George W. Page [1841 - 1877] and Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Randall [1845 -]), d. 1924.
 - 1717 iv. Grant M. Vance b. 02-MAR-1873, d. 08-JUL-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 1718 v. Oscar B. Vance b. 17-JUN-1874, d. 07-JAN-1937 in Groton, VT.

1030. Lucinda¹⁰ Welch (David⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-APR-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-DEC-1903 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Henry A. Lowe, 21-JUN-1856, b. 15-APR-1833, d. 17-OCT-1858. She married (2) Hugh Dunn, 06-FEB-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 09-JUN-1836 (son of John Dunn [1798 - 1870] and Janet Page [1803 - 1870]), d. 18-FEB-1907.

Children by Hugh Dunn:

- + 1719 i. Sarah Melissa¹¹ Dunn b. 12-JUN-1867.
- 1720 ii. Martha Lucena Dunn b. 24-OCT-1868 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Mar 1962 in Hickory, Catawaba Co., NC, buried 16 Mar 1962 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William John White, 1-Jun-1901, b. 03-MAY-1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of David William White [1823 - 1890] and Agnes (Sarah?) Brown [1815 - 1883]), d. 08-APR-1923.
- 1721 iii. William Thomas Dunn b. 29-NOV-1869 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-JUN-1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ella Griswold, 11-NOV-1909, d. 27-JAN-1934.
- 1722 iv. Alvin H. Dunn b. 05-JUN-1873 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-MAR-1953 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. He married Eliza Salles, 25-OCT-1911 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-JAN-1856.

1031. Lucy Ann¹⁰ Welch (David⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-JUN-1835, d. 27-JAN-1918. She married Thomas Greasley or Greesley.

Children:

- 1723 i. William D.¹¹ Greasley b. 13-NOV-1870, d. OCT-1925. He married Mabel _____
- 1724 ii. Etta D. Greasley b. 1874, d. 1917.

1033. Alma A.¹⁰ Welch (David⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-DEC-1842, d. 17-APR-1865. She married Charles H. Jackson, 11-JAN-1860, b. abt 1839.

Children:

- 1725 i. George¹¹ Jackson. He married Eliza Jenkins, 7 Oct 1883 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1863 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Thomas Jenkins and Fannie Williams).

1034. John P.¹⁰ Emery (Caleb⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Aug-1815. He married Hulda Darling, 24-Oct-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-JAN-1812 (daughter of Samuel Darling [1775 - 1856] and Catherine Welch [1778 - 1854]), d. 08-OCT-1854.

Children:

- + 1726 i. Catherine Darling¹¹ Emery b. 30-Jun-1838.
- 1727 ii. William Henry Emery b. 15-Oct-1840, d. 28-Sep-1862.
- + 1728 iii. John Q. Emery b. 15-Sep-1843.
- 1729 iv. George Emery b. 14-Jan-1850, d. 1-Jun-1853.
- 1730 v. Jane Emery b. 2-Jul-1853, d. 16-Oct-1854.

1036. Eunice¹⁰ Emery (Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-OCT-1817 in Groton, VT. She married William Henry Harrison Clark, 1841, b. 04-JUL-1813.

Children:

- + 1731 i. Elizabeth Ann¹¹ Clark b. 2-Jan-1845.

1038. Dolly¹⁰ Emery (Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-AUG-1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ansel Foster, 08-DEC-1843, b. abt 1811 in Island Pond, Essex Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1732 i. James¹¹ Foster b. abt 1844 in Vermont.
 - + 1733 ii. Ansel Foster Jr. b. abt 1846.
 - 1734 iii. Jane Foster b. abt Jun 1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 May 1905 in Sutton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) _____ Pierce. She married (2) John E. Wentworth, 18 Oct 1884 in Sutton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 1735 iv. David Foster b. abt 1849 in Vermont.
 - 1736 v. Frank N. Foster b. abt 1851 in Island Pond, Essex Co., VT, d. 15 Aug 1907 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA.
1040. Sarah "Sally"¹⁰ Emery (Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-MAY-1825 in Groton, VT, d. 30-Jan-1887. She married John Arthur, 15-MAR-1849, b. 20-AUG-1812 (son of James Arthur [- 1854] and Elizabeth Shaw [- 1813]), d. 09-AUG-1897 in Topsham, VT.
- Children:*
- 1737 i. Agnes H.¹¹ Arthur b. 09-NOV-1855, d. 19-JUN-1873 in Topsham, VT.
 - 1738 ii. John Andrew Arthur b. 1859, d. 1926. He married Emma A. Hatch, 2 Jun 1881, b. 05-JUN-1862 in Groton, VT (daughter of Clark Hatch [1830 - 1912] and Lavina Emery [1832 - 1909]), d. 1926.
 - + 1739 iii. Ellsworth William Arthur b. 1861.
1041. Mary¹⁰ Emery (Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-OCT-1827 in Groton, VT, d. 16 Aug 1878. She married George Scott, 12 Dec 1844, b. 13 May 1822 in Scotland (son of Thomas Scott [1779 -] and Elsie Blyth), d. 21-JUL-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1740 i. Angela¹¹ Scott b. 16-May-1846.
 - 1741 ii. Clara Jane Scott b. 1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Jan 1865.
 - + 1742 iii. George Scott b. 24-Jun-1850.
 - + 1743 iv. Lydia M. Scott b. 30-May-1852.
 - + 1744 v. Elsie A. Scott b. 1854.
 - + 1745 vi. Mary Scott b. 6-Jun-1857.
 - + 1746 vii. Emma Jane Scott b. 11-FEB-1859.
 - 1747 viii. James Scott b. 03-APR-1865 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jun 1865.
1043. Lavina¹⁰ Emery (Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-OCT-1832 in Groton, VT, d. 14-Mar-1909 in Groton, VT. She married Clark Hatch, 24-MAY-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-APR-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Hatch [1797 - 1875] and Sabra Welch [1799 - 1880]), d. 29-Apr-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1748 i. George B.¹¹ Hatch b. 11-DEC-1851.
 - 1749 ii. Sarah Jane Hatch b. 15-APR-1853 in Groton, VT, d. 11-JAN-1864.
 - + 1750 iii. Oscar Clark Hatch b. 10-Jan-1855.
 - 1751 iv. John Franklin Hatch b. 03-JUL-1858 in Groton, VT, d. 29-JAN-1917 in Groton, VT.
 - 1752 v. William Hatch b. Mar 1860 in Vermont.
 - + 1753 vi. Delia Hatch b. 17-JUL-1861.

- 1754 vii. Emma A. Hatch b. 05-JUN-1862 in Groton, VT, d. 1926. She married John Andrew Arthur, 2 Jun 1881, b. 1859 (son of John Arthur [1812 - 1897] and Sarah "Sally" Emery [1825 - 1887]), d. 1926.
- + 1755 viii. Clara Hatch b. 10-JUN-1865.
- 1756 ix. Henry G. Hatch b. 25-JUN-1872 in Groton, VT, d. 22-JAN-1916 in Newbury, VT. He married Jane (Jennie) Waldron, 30-APR-1898, b. 22-SEP-1876 (daughter of John M. Waldron and Lucy Ann Patterson), d. 1927.
- 1757 x. Lizzie Mae Hatch b. 23-JAN-1874 in Groton, VT, d. 18-FEB-1874 in Groton, VT.
1044. Noah E.¹⁰ Emery (Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-JAN-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-MAY-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Sarah Marsh, 22-NOV-1856, b. 1837 (daughter of William Marsh and Philena Brown [1807 - 1871]), d. 06-JUN-1877. He married (2) Esther Emery, 21-MAR-1878, b. 29-OCT-1853 (daughter of Timothy Emery [1807 - 1883] and Matilda Goodwin [1814 - 1867]), d. 13 May 1918.
- Children by Sarah Marsh:*
- 1758 i. William¹¹ Emery b. 9 Oct 1858 in Orleans Co., VT, d. 04-JAN-1875.
- 1759 ii. Charity Emery b. abt 1859, d. 04-JUL-1877.
- + 1760 iii. Edwin D. Emery b. 14-APR-1865.
- 1761 iv. George E. Emery b. 3 Aug 1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. aft 1880.
- + 1762 v. Noah Warren Emery b. 22-AUG-1872.
- 1763 vi. Lena (Lendora) Emery b. 01-JUN-1873, d. 31-JAN-1878.
- + 1764 vii. Mary Emery b. 17-NOV-1878.
- Children by Esther Emery:*
- + 1765 viii. Charles Neman Emery b. 15-DEC-1878.
- 1766 ix. Naman Emery b. 15-DEC-1878, d. 14 Feb 1896.
- 1767 x. Freman M. Emery d. 20-JUL-1881.
- 1768 xi. Timothy Emery b. 07-AUG-1882.
- + 1769 xii. Matilda "Tildy" Emery b. 07-AUG-1882.
1046. Emily J.¹⁰ Emery (Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-JUL-1839, d. 1904. She married (1) Peter L. Cragie, 11-AUG-1861, b. 1827, d. 1879. She married (2) James J. Davis, 09-NOV-1879, b. Jan 1843, d. 1921.
- Children by Peter L. Cragie:*
- 1770 i. William P.¹¹ Craige b. 1861, d. 1864.
- Children by James J. Davis:*
- + 1771 ii. Jesse Johnson Davis b. 30 May 1884.
1049. Jeremiah¹⁰ Emery (Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-FEB-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-DEC-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Drucilla J. Emery, 05-MAY-1862, b. 17-JAN-1841 (daughter of Timothy Emery [1807 - 1883] and Matilda Goodwin [1814 - 1867]), d. MAR-1916.
- Children:*
- 1772 i. Benjamin¹¹ Emery b. 25-JUN-1866 in Groton, VT, d. 27-MAR-1867.
- 1773 ii. J. Ellsworth Emery b. 21-FEB-1868 in Groton, VT, d. 14-NOV-1926 in Groton, VT.
- 1774 iii. Nancy Jane Emery b. 28-AUG-1869 in Groton, VT, d. 27-FEB-1871.
- 1775 iv. Amy Emery b. 03-AUG-1871 in Groton, VT, d. 16-JUN-1872.
- + 1776 v. Ivory Grant Emery b. 06-MAY-1874.
- 1777 vi. Emmy Emery b. abt 1876 in VT.
- + 1778 vii. Sophronia Birdie Emery b. 26-JUN-1882.

1779 viii. Lillian C. Emery b. 29-FEB-1884 in Groton, VT, d. 16-JUN-1944, buried in West Groton cemetery.

1052. Charles¹⁰ Emery (Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-MAR-1838, d. 19-APR-1899 in Groton, VT. He married Julietta LaValley, 22-NOV-1873 in Fergus Falls, MN.

Children:

- 1780 i. Nancy L.¹¹ Emery b. 01-MAR-1876 in Fergus Falls, MN.
- + 1781 ii. Adelaide Irena Emery b. 13-MAR-1879.
- 1782 iii. Alice J. Emery b. 28-AUG-1883 in Fergus Falls, MN, d. 12-JUL-1899 in Groton, VT.

1058. Sarah Ann¹⁰ Emery (Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-DEC-1830 in Cossakie, NY. She married (1) Silas Wilson, 01-SEP-1852 in Cleveland, NY, d. 20-JAN-1867. She married (2) Charles Clark.

Children by Silas Wilson:

- 1783 i. Mary A.¹¹ Wilson b. 04-JUN-1853.

1060. Jane Maria¹⁰ Emery (Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-JUL-1834 in Cossakie, NY. She married Hiram Godfrey, 04-MAR-1863 in Camden, NY.

Children:

- 1784 i. Annie¹¹ Godfrey b. 29-MAR-1866.
- 1785 ii. Mary Godfrey b. 29-MAR-1868.
- 1786 iii. Darius Godfrey b. 9-JUN-1871.

1062. John¹⁰ Emery (Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-DEC-1839 in Cossakie, NY, d. 04-JUL-1869 in Cleveland, NY. He married Celesta Cook, 04-JUL-1859 in Cleveland, NY.

Children:

- + 1787 i. Nancy A.¹¹ Emery b. 16-APR-1860.
- 1788 ii. Frank Emery b. 06-AUG-1861 in Cleveland, NY, d. 1866.
- 1789 iii. George Emery b. 05-FEB-1865 in Cleveland, NY.

1063. Charles A.¹⁰ Emery (Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-JAN-1841. He married Dora Short, 16-SEP-1871.

Children:

- 1790 i. Charles M.¹¹ Emery b. 25-JUL-1871.

1064. Harriet Eliza¹⁰ Emery (Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-JUN-1843. She married George H. Marsh, 25-DEC-1862, b. 12-MAY-1839.

Children:

- 1791 i. Charles Harry¹¹ Marsh b. 25-SEP-1863, d. OCT-1884.
- 1792 ii. Gertrude M. Marsh b. 30-MAR-1871.

1065. Mary Louisa¹⁰ Emery (Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-SEP-1847. She married Dexter Townsend, 12-MAR-1868 in Cleveland, NY, b. 12-AUG-1850.

Children:

- 1793 i. Charlie¹¹ Townsend b. 23-NOV-1869 in Cleveland, NY.
- 1794 ii. Gertrude Townsend b. 20-SEP-1874 in Cleveland, NY.
- 1795 iii. Erwin Townsend b. 12-AUG-1878 in Cleveland, NY.

1796 iv. Grace M. Townsend b. 19-OCT-1883 in Cleveland, NY.

1067. Lucinda¹⁰ Whitehill (Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-OCT-1829. She married Alonzo Bracy, 1852.

Children:

1797 i. Horace¹¹ Bracy.

1798 ii. Minerva Bracy.

1799 iii. Charles Bracy.

1068. Janet¹⁰ Whitehill (Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 627.)

1069. Juliett¹⁰ Whitehill (Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 628.)

1070. Emeline¹⁰ Whitehill (Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-JAN-1835. She married Simeon Marsh, 15-Jul-1856 (son of William Marsh and Philena Brown [1807 - 1871]).

Children:

+ 1800 i. William¹¹ Marsh.

1071. Matthew¹⁰ Whitehill (Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-FEB-1837 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Holland, NY. He married Ellen Marsh, 8-Jun-1864, d. 18 Jan 1905 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1801 i. Ellsworth¹¹ Whitehill b. 12-Jun-1865.

1080. William G.¹⁰ Wilson (Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Jan-1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-JUL-1903 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Ann Whitehill, 03-JAN-1861 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-OCT-1839 in Topsham, VT (daughter of William Whitehill [1817 - 1884] and Anna McLam [1817 - 1901]), d. 16-MAY-1918 in South Peacham, VT.

Children:

1802 i. Annette¹¹ Wilson b. 28-JAN-1862, d. 20-MAY-1863.

+ 1803 ii. Renwick Levi Wilson b. 19-OCT-1863.

1804 iii. Henry William Wilson b. 22-JUL-1866, d. 16-AUG-1934. He married Jennie M. Chapin, 3-Jan-1895.

1805 iv. Bert Wilson b. 04-JUL-1869, d. 14-SEP-1911.

1806 v. Anna Wilson b. 24-JUN-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1954. She married Robert Burns Abbott, 06-DEC-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 04-FEB-1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Amos Whittlesey Abbott [1833 - 1882] and Elizabeth Ann Livingston [1839 - 1914]), d. 2 Dec 1937 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 1807 vi. John Wilson b. 19-NOV-1874.

+ 1808 vii. Wilfred Wilson b. 03-NOV-1877.

1081. Patience Ann¹⁰ Wilson (Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Nov-1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Jun-1930 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) George J. Mills, 21-Jun-1867. She married (2) George Blaisdell, 6-Jun-1872 in Groton,

Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-May-1818 in Norwich, VT (son of Jonathan Blaisdell and Mary Demary). She married (3) Nathan J. Taplin.

Children by George Blaisdell:

- + 1809 i. Alice L.¹¹ Blaisdell b. 19-Dec-1875.
- + 1810 ii. Emma Frances Blaisdell b. 30-Jan-1880.

1083. Isaac Morse¹⁰ Wilson (Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-May-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Dec-1911 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Caroline E. Heath, 26-Nov-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6-Aug-1850 in Groton, VT (daughter of Robert Taisey Heath [1822 - 1910] and Lydia "Mina" A. Brown [1827 - 1899]), d. 2-Aug-1920.

Children:

- 1811 i. George Mills¹¹ Wilson b. 10-Feb-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Sep-1948. He married Sadie Louise Humphrey, 25-Oct-1897 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Jun-1871 in Corinth, VT (daughter of Mahlon Nelson Humphrey [- 1906] and Sarah Ellen Barnes [1833 - 1910]), d. 7-May-1947.
- + 1812 ii. Levi Wilson b. 25-Sep-1870.
- + 1813 iii. Althea Mildred Wilson b. 3-Jan-1874.
- 1814 iv. daughter Wilson b. 13-May-1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-May-1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 1815 v. Robert B. Wilson b. 15-Aug-1879.
- + 1816 vi. Hazen A. Wilson b. 22-Apr-1883.
- + 1817 vii. Carrie Jane Wilson b. 18-Mar-1886.

1084. Martha¹⁰ Emery (Joshua⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-DEC-1838 in Groton, VT, d. 22-JAN-1864 in Rushford, MN. She married Henry Stage, 15-OCT-1857 in Rushford, MN, b. 29-AUG-1830 in Hanover, Germany.

Children:

- 1818 i. Franklin¹¹ Stage b. 09-AUG-1858, d. 25-DEC-1863.
- 1819 ii. Mary Jane Stage b. 07-DEC-1859. She married David H. Otis, 17-DEC-1877.
- 1820 iii. Orville H. Stage b. 15-JAN-1862.
- 1821 iv. Henry J. Stage b. 19-JAN-1864, d. 05-FEB-1864.

1087. Betsy¹⁰ Emery (Joshua⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Dec 1845 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 15 Oct 1931 in Houston, Co., MN. She married (1) Henry J. Airron, 18-MAY-1862 in Money Creek, MN, b. 02-JAN-1839 in Chester, NY. She married (2) Hamden A. Corey, d. bef 15 Oct 1931.

Children by Henry J. Airron:

- 1822 i. Edith Leville¹¹ Airron b. 09-MAR-1863/4.
- 1823 ii. Ernest C. Airron b. 09-JAN-1865/6.
- 1824 iii. Frederick E. Airron b. 05-FEB-1867.

1088. Moses¹⁰ Emery (Joshua⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-APR-1847 in Morgan, VT, d. 24 May 1934 in Caledonia V., Houston Co., MN. He married Annie Webster, 09-FEB-1875 in LaCrosse, WI, b. 22-MAR-1856 in Hayesville, OH.

Children:

- 1825 i. Leslie Webster¹¹ Emery b. 07-MAY-1876.
- 1826 ii. Gertrude Louise Emery b. 10-OCT-1883.
- 1827 iii. Martha Hazel Emery b. APR-1885 in Morganville, VT.

1090. Phoebe¹⁰ Emery (Joshua⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-APR-1851 in Morgan, VT. She married Samuel Cummings, 07-JUN-1883 in St. Paul, MN.
Children:
 1828 i. Mary Frances¹¹ Cummings b. 03-AUG-1885.
 1829 ii. Robert Emery Cummings b. 04-MAR-1889.
1094. William¹⁰ Morrison (Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-SEP-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-APR-1894, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery). He married Hannah Abbott Hosmer, 15-JUL-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-JAN-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aaron Hosmer Jr. [1769 - 1831] and Dorothy Darling [1780 - 1821]), d. 20-OCT-1888.
Children:
 + 1830 i. Silas Burnham¹¹ Morrison b. 21-Oct-1834.
 + 1831 ii. Charlotte Morrison b. 25-JAN-1836.
 1832 iii. Samuel P. Morrison b. 07-MAR-1841 in Topsham, VT. He married Ellen Hammell.
 + 1833 iv. Lydia M. Morrison b. 30-JUN-1843.
 1834 v. Abbie Jane Morrison b. 10-NOV-1846. She married Azro S. Burke.
 1835 vi. William Henry Morrison b. 04-MAR-1848, d. 10-SEP-1850.
 1836 vii. William Henry Morrison b. 15-JUL-1850, d. 01-APR-1864.
 1837 viii. Nathaniel P. Morrison b. 21-OCT-1852.
 1838 ix. Joseph Morrison b. 1856 in Vermont.
 1839 x. Elizabeth A. Morrison b. 20-APR-1859. She married William H. Welch, 14-JAN-1882, b. 30-JAN-1854 (son of Hosea Welch Jr. [1824 - 1920] and Harriet Darling [1824 - 1903]).
 + 1840 xi. Andrew M. Morrison b. 10-MAR-1862.
1097. Atlanta¹⁰ Morrison (Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-AUG-1818. She married W. Joseph Jones, 29-DEC-1835 in Groton, VT, b. 11-SEP-1811 in Topsham, VT.
Children:
 1841 i. Abbie A.¹¹ Jones b. 26-MAR-1841. She married Orzen V. Greene, 1862.
 1842 ii. David W. Jones b. 01-MAY-1843. He married Susie E. Howard, 03-FEB-1863.
1098. Abiel¹⁰ Morrison (Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt NOV-1820. He married Charlotte Darling (daughter of Jonathan Darling [1797 - 1863] and Mary Rhodes [1795 - 1880]).
Children:
 1843 i. infant¹¹ Morrison.
1099. Francis¹⁰ Morrison (Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-AUG-1822, d. 10-Jun-1894. He married Catherine D. Welch, 23-Jun-1842 in Groton, VT, b. 20-Jun-1824 (daughter of Levi (Evi) Welch [1792 - 1860] and Nancy Cunningham [1797 - 1860]), d. 14-Aug-1887 in Buffalo, NY.
Children:
 1844 i. Joseph Albert¹¹ Morrison b. 20-May-1843, d. 1899.
 + 1845 ii. Levi "Evi" Welch Morrison b. 20-Nov-1844.
 + 1846 iii. Charles Morrison b. 5-Oct-1847.
 1847 iv. Angeline Frances Morrison b. 30-Jun-1849 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Frank Cyrus Judkins, 18-Feb-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-Mar-1843 in

Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH (son of Moses Judkins [1817 -] and Sarah L. _____ [1817 -]), d. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Charles Cloud, 28 Apr 1872 in New Hampshire.

1848 v. George H. Morrison b. 1851 in Vermont, d. 1877. He married Nancy Welch, b. 5-May-1854 in Ryegate, VT (daughter of Aaron Welch [1818 - 1893] and Johanna Plummer [1823 - 1855]), d. 1-May-1921 in Ryegate, VT, buried in Groton, VT.

+ 1849 vi. Milo Lyman Morrison b. 1851.

+ 1850 vii. Orrin Francis Morrison b. 4-Mar-1854.

+ 1851 viii. Nathan Darling Morrison b. 30-Apr-1857.

+ 1852 ix. Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie' Morrison b. 15-Dec-1858.

+ 1853 x. Hezekiah Morrison b. 23-Jul-1860.

+ 1854 xi. Bertha Morrison.

1101. Mary H.¹⁰ Morrison (Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-OCT-1829, d. 17-AUG-1882. She married James Frost, b. 1827 in Vermont (son of Moses Frost [1793 - 1880] and Anna Hooper [1793 - 1879]), d. 1873.

Children:

1855 i. Elijah¹¹ Frost b. 20 Jan 1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nellie Page, 27 Aug 1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1862 in Chicago, IL (daughter of Leverett Harrison (Levi) Page [1837 - 1892] and Mahala B. Brown [1842 - 1926]), d. 19 Aug 1911.

+ 1856 ii. James Frost b. 1-Dec-1872.

1102. Catherine "Kate"¹⁰ Morrison (Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Mar 1831. She married John Wormwood, abt 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1822 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Joseph Wormwood [1767 - 1857] and Sarah (Sally) Page [1787 - 1865]), d. 31 Mar 1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

1857 i. Lester¹¹ Wormwood b. 1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1858 ii. Robert Wormwood b. 1852 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1103. Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison (Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Sep-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Jun 1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Andrew Jackson "Jack" Carpenter, b. 13-JAN-1832 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Eliphalet Carpenter [1796 - 1870] and Hannah Glover [1807 - 1903]), d. 6-Dec-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1859 i. Curtis¹¹ Carpenter b. 20-Nov-1858.

+ 1860 ii. Rosette Jane Carpenter b. 22-Dec-1856.

+ 1861 iii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Josephine Carpenter b. 16-Mar-1858.

1862 iv. John Frank Carpenter b. 8 Feb 1860 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Jul 1884 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

+ 1863 v. Herbert Jackson Carpenter b. 2-Apr-1862.

1104. Abigail¹⁰ Morrison (Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1835, d. 16-MAY-1863. She married (1) Edwin Darling, 28-MAY-1854, b. 13-OCT-1834 (son of Ira Darling [1801 - 1886] and Ethelinda Page [1814 - 1880]), d. July 1861, buried in West Groton cemetery. She married (2) Isaiah Frost, 26-FEB-1862, b. May-1835 (son of Moses Frost [1793 - 1880] and Anna Hooper [1793 - 1879]), d. 5-Nov-1891.

Children by Edwin Darling:

+ 1864 i. Maria R.¹¹ Darling b. 25-MAY-1855.

- 1865 ii. Charles Darling b. 14-APR-1857, d. 18-JUL-1857.
- 1866 iii. Peter Darling b. 15-JUL-1858, d. 04-DEC-1860.
- 1867 iv. Edwin Darling b. 07-OCT-1860, d. young.

1106. Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost (Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-MAY-1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-AUG-1877. She married Benjamin Page II., 17-DEC-1840 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 17-Oct-1814 in Groton, VT (son of John Straw Page [1789 - 1867] and Mehitabel Meribah Wormwood [1784 - 1876]), d. 22-May-1897 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- + 1868 i. George W.¹¹ Page b. 21-Oct-1841.
- + 1869 ii. Albert Page b. 24-Aug-1843.
- + 1870 iii. Franklin M. Page b. 23-Sep-1845.
- + 1871 iv. Carlos Azro Page b. 09-FEB-1847.
- + 1872 v. Isaiah Frost Page b. 3-Feb-1851.
- + 1873 vi. Cyrus Benjamin Page b. 25-Jun-1853.
- + 1874 vii. Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Maria Page b. 3-Oct-1856.
- 1875 viii. Lucy Jane Page b. 14-Feb-1861, d. 1930 in Lowell, MA, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Alvin J. Leithead, 15-Dec-1891, b. 1869 (son of James Leithead [1846 -] and Ruth A. Patterson), d. 1931, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

1107. Lydia¹⁰ Frost (Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-JUL-1819 in Groton, VT, d. 22-APR-1906. She married John Allen Miller, 22-Oct-1840 in Topsham, VT, b. 30-Sep-1810 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of David Miller [1791 - 1868] and Elizabeth Anderson [1789 - 1868]), d. 29-Dec-1887.

Children:

- + 1876 i. Andrew Jackson¹¹ Miller b. 4 Oct 1841.
- + 1877 ii. George Frost Miller b. 27 Jan 1843.
- 1878 iii. Warrington Miller b. abt Apr 1844.
- 1879 iv. John Adams Miller b. 28 Dec 1845 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Salmon (daughter of John Salmon).
- + 1880 v. Mary Stewart Miller b. 24-OCT-1847.
- 1881 vi. Marion O. Miller b. 24 Oct 1847 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Apr 1856.
- 1882 vii. Bradley Morrison Miller b. 22 Feb 1850 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Mar 1898. He married Margaret Church.
- 1883 viii. Ella Augusta Miller b. 28 Apr 1852 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1928 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. She married Daniel Warren Lane, 16 May 1904, d. 29 Sep 1910 in Bretton Woods, Coos Co., NH.
- + 1884 ix. Lydia Jane Miller b. 5 Mar 1854.
- 1885 x. James A. Miller b. abt Mar 1856, d. 5 Sep 1858.
- + 1886 xi. Lizzie S. Miller b. 11 May 1859.
- 1887 xii. infant Miller b. 12 Mar 1861, d. 13 Mar 1861.
- 1888 xiii. David Franklin Miller b. 10 May 1862 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Oct 1911. He married Mahala S. Page.
- 1889 xiv. Robert Miller b. 3 Mar 1865 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Phoebe Hortop, 14 Mar 1896 in Hespeler, Ontario, Canada.

1108. Sarah¹⁰ Frost (Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-OCT-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-Apr-1906. She married

(1) Levi York, 22-APR-1843. She married (2) Moses Plummer, 22-Apr-1855, b. 24-Aug-1818 in Groton, VT (son of Moses Plummer [1787 - 1867] and Betsy Paul [1791 - 1848]), d. 11-Jun-1907 in Groton, VT.

Children by Levi York:

- 1890 i. Arvilla W.¹¹ York b. 28-Aug-1844 in Vermont, d. 10-Oct-1863, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Charles Davis Welch, 6-Dec-1862, b. 8-Apr-1843 (son of George Welch Sr. [1816 - 1865] and Charlotte Welch [1822 - 1890]), d. 23-Oct-1900.

1109. Olive V.¹⁰ Frost (Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-AUG-1822 in Groton, VT, d. 1889. She married Selden H. Minard, 06-NOV-1845, b. abt 1816 in Vermont (son of Thomas Minard and Sarah Blake), d. abt Oct 1890.

Children:

- + 1891 i. Almira C.¹¹ Minard b. 1847.
+ 1892 ii. Fremont Elmer Minard b. abt 1849.
1893 iii. Maribah Jane Minard b. abt 1846 in Waits River, VT, d. 1852 in Waits River, VT.
+ 1894 iv. Sunma Minard b. abt 1854.
1895 v. Cora E. Minard b. 1-Mar-1859, d. 05-JUL-1933 in Groton, VT. She married Samuel P. Welch, b. 18-Dec-1843 (son of Aaron Welch [1818 - 1893] and Johanna Plummer [1823 - 1855]), d. 4-Nov-1918.

1111. Patience¹⁰ Frost (Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-MAY-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Henry Minard, 28-AUG-1851 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Thomas Minard and Sarah Blake), d. 1856, buried in West Groton cemetery.

Children:

- 1896 i. Francis H.¹¹ Minard d. 15 Apr 1910. He married Sophia E. Davis, b. abt 1849, d. 1 Jan 1910.
1897 ii. Orange M. Minard.
1898 iii. Josie Minard. She married Angelo Beede.
1899 iv. Nellie Minard. She married Orrin Prescott (son of Aaron Prescott and Persis Hubbard).

1114. Aaron H.¹⁰ Frost (Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Dec-1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Jul-1912. He married (1) Prudence Isabelle Welch, 2-Jan-1853, b. 12-Jun-1836 (daughter of Stephen Welch [1810 - 1890] and Isabel Page [1812 - 1841]), d. 21-Jul-1858. He married (2) Rachel Goodwin, 20-May-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Nov-1835 (daughter of Rufus Goodwin [1802 - 1870] and Eunice Darling [1810 - 1871]), d. 16-May-1882. He married (3) Maria Marrs, 18-SEP-1883.

Children by Prudence Isabelle Welch:

- + 1900 i. Avis Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Frost b. 30-Sep-1853.
+ 1901 ii. Betsey P. Frost b. 16-Mar-1855.
1902 iii. Sarah A. Frost b. 4-Sep-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-Dec-1916. She married Fred A. Downs, 25 Dec 1879 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH, b. 28-Jul-1857 in Great Falls, NH (son of Alexander Downs and Mary _____), d. 13-Nov-1914.
1903 iv. Prudence Frost b. 21-Jul-1858.

Children by Rachel Goodwin:

- + 1904 v. Deliverance "Delia" M. Frost b. 1-Apr-1861.
1905 vi. Isaac B. Frost b. 9-Dec-1862, d. 14-Apr-1882.
1906 vii. Mahala Cecelia Frost b. 23-Nov-1864, d. 27-Feb-1950 in Groton, VT. She married (1) Orrin Morrison Crown, 11-Nov-1896, b. 6-Sep-1853 (son of Calvin Clark Crown [1823 - 1909] and Betsey Morrison [1821 - 1889]), d. 3-May-1933 in Groton, VT. She married (2) Wentworth

Bruce Morton, 28-Dec-1935 in Groton, VT, b. 28-Dec-1861 in Nova Scotia, Canada (son of Harvey Morton and Anna Bruce), d. 13-Oct-1948.

+ 1907 viii. Olive M. Frost b. 20-Jan-1867.

+ 1908 ix. Aaron Herbert Frost b. 15-Oct-1868.

+ 1909 x. Orange C. Frost b. 9-Feb-1872.

1910 xi. Addie Melissa Frost b. 15-Mar-1874, d. 26-Apr-1888.

1911 xii. Charles M. Frost b. 13-Jan-1878, d. 18-Mar-1946. He married Julia F. Ford, 18-Jul-1902, b. 5-Mar-1882, d. 25-Mar-1950.

1116. Bradley M.¹⁰ Frost (Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-AUG-1833 in Groton, VT, d. 04-NOV-1890. He married (1) Lydia M. Morrison, 18-AUG-1866, b. 30-JUN-1843 (daughter of William Morrison [1812 - 1894] and Hannah Abbott Hosmer [1819 - 1888]), d. 1876. He married (2) Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Randall, 23-Aug-1878, b. 1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Samuel Randall [1810 - 1870] and Mary Jane Chase [1806 - 1888]).

Children by Lydia M. Morrison:

1912 i. infant¹¹ Frost b. 1868, d. 1868.

1913 ii. Burle J. Frost b. abt 1872, d. 1876.

Children by Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Randall:

1914 iii. Isaiah Bradley Frost b. 01-JUL-1880, d. 27-OCT-1940 in Groton, VT. He married Margaret E. "Maggie" Vance, 22-DEC-1900, b. 16-DEC-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of David Henry Vance [1848 - 1928] and Maria R. Darling [1855 - 1933]), d. 17-Apr-1948.

1118. John¹⁰ Morrison (Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-MAY-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27-NOV-1883. He married Charlotte Whitche Hosmer, 15-JUN-1834, b. 06-MAR-1816 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aaron Hosmer Jr. [1769 - 1831] and Dorothy Darling [1780 - 1821]), d. 11-APR-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1915 i. Martha J.¹¹ Morrison b. 02-MAY-1843.

+ 1916 ii. Abraham Morrison b. 20-JUL-1847.

1917 iii. Daniel C. Morrison b. 1851 in Vermont, d. 1878.

+ 1918 iv. Louisa Morrison b. 1857.

1119. Betsey¹⁰ Morrison (Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-JAN-1821, d. 1889. She married Calvin Clark Crown, b. 28 Sep 1823 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Ebenezer Crown [1780 -] and Nancy Clark [1784 -]), d. 1909.

Children:

+ 1919 i. Orrin Morrison¹¹ Crown b. 6-Sep-1853.

+ 1920 ii. Arclina C. "Arkie" Crown b. abt Dec 1857.

1921 iii. Franklin C. Crown b. Mar 1863, d. 27-MAR-1930 in Groton, VT. He married Sophronia Morrison, 1896, b. May 1861 (daughter of Timothy Morrison [1826 - 1892] and Phebe Plummer [1831 - 1867]), d. 1938.

1122. Timothy¹⁰ Morrison (Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-APR-1826 in Groton, VT, d. 1892. He married Phebe Plummer, b. 9-Jun-1831 in Groton, VT (daughter of Samuel Plummer [1790 - 1880] and Nancy Morrison [1798 - 1871]), d. 1867.

Children:

1922 i. Julia¹¹ Morrison b. 1856 in Vermont, d. 1873.

- 1923 ii. Cordelia Morrison b. 1860, d. 1867.
- 1924 iii. Sophronia Morrison b. May 1861, d. 1938. She married Franklin C. Crown, 1896, b. Mar 1863 (son of Calvin Clark Crown [1823 - 1909] and Betsey Morrison [1821 - 1889]), d. 27-MAR-1930 in Groton, VT.
- 1925 iv. Melissa Morrison b. 1864 in Vermont, d. 1950.
- 1926 v. Nancy Morrison b. 1866, d. 1867.
1124. Orrin¹⁰ Morrison (Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-JUN-1830 in Groton, VT. He married Mary Stebbins, 07-JUL-1856.
- Children:*
- 1927 i. Flora E.¹¹ Morrison b. 1856 in Vermont, d. 1874.
- 1928 ii. Henry F. Morrison b. 1858 in Vermont.
- 1929 iii. Edward Morrison b. 1860, d. 1877.
- 1930 iv. Clara L. Morrison b. 1866.
- 1931 v. Jane F. Morrison b. 1869.
- 1932 vi. Ella Morrison b. Jul 1876. She married Allen Goodine, 22 May 1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1881 in Canada (son of Simon Goodine [1837 -] and Jane Henry [1843 -]).
- 1933 vii. Austin Morrison b. 1879.
- 1934 viii. Walter Morrison b. Jun 1880.
1126. George¹⁰ Hatch (Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-APR-1820 in Groton, VT, d. 24-JUL-1872 in Wells River, VT. He married Hannah Vance, 08-DEC-1847, b. 06-AUG-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of David E. Vance [1788 - 1863] and Alice I. Perkins [1786 - 1854]), d. 20-SEP-1872 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1935 i. Oscar C.¹¹ Hatch b. 11-NOV-1848 in Wells River, VT.
- 1936 ii. Amelia B. Hatch b. 03-AUG-1850. She married Adna F. Mulliken, 11-JAN-1876.
- + 1937 iii. Martha J. Hatch b. 13-SEP-1852.
- 1938 iv. Fred B. Hatch b. 11-MAR-1859 in Wells River, VT. He married Lizzie M. Bailey, 13-JUN-1883 in Lancaster, NH.
1127. Joseph A.¹⁰ Hatch (Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-APR-1822 in Groton, VT, d. 29-MAY-1882 in Groton, VT. He married Abby A. Sias, 07-AUG-1852 in Boston, MA, b. 18-SEP-1823 in Ossipee, NH (daughter of Joseph Sias and Hannah _____), d. 31-JAN-1893 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- 1939 i. Frank D.¹¹ Hatch b. 03-JUN-1858 in Wells River, VT, d. 31-DEC-1861.
- + 1940 ii. Carrie E. Hatch b. 18-OCT-1866.
1130. Sarah¹⁰ Hatch (Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-NOV-1826 in Groton, VT, d. 1910. She married (1) William B. Brown, b. 12 Jan 1819 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Brown [1797 - 1872] and Elizabeth "Betsey" Heath [1800 - 1872]), d. 31 Mar 1883, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Charles Varnum, aft 1883.
- Children by William B. Brown:*
- + 1941 i. George R.¹¹ Brown b. 20-DEC-1848.

1132. Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch (Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-JUN-1831 in Groton, VT, d. ___-Apr-1905. She married Josiah P. Heath, 4-Jul-1849 in Groton, VT, b. 11-Nov-1821 in Ryegate, VT (son of Jesse Heath [1798 - 1883] and Mehitable (Hettie) Paul [1799 - 1877]), d. ___-Mar-1905.

Children:

- 1942 i. William A.¹¹ Heath b. 3-Feb-1850 in Groton, VT.
- 1943 ii. Frank Heath b. abt 1853 in Vermont, d. 1916.
- + 1944 iii. Melissa Jane "Jennie" Heath b. 9-May-1859.

1133. Martha E.¹⁰ Hatch (Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-JUL-1834 in Groton, VT, buried in Groton, VT. She married Ira G. Blake, 28-MAR-1854 in Peacham, VT, b. 28-DEC-1832 in Peacham, VT, buried in Groton, VT, d. 18??

Children:

- 1945 i. Fred H.¹¹ Blake b. 02-JAN-1856. He married Bessie D. Webb, 04-JAN-1886.

1134. Emily¹⁰ Hatch (Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jan-1839 in Groton, VT, d. 10-Apr-1921 in Janesville, WI. She married Newton Hall Clark, 10-Jun-1856, b. 1835 (son of Samuel Gilmore Clark [1794 - 1848] and Martha Rhodes [1804 - 1870]), d. 17-Feb-1901 in Janesville, WI.

Children:

- 1946 i. Emma Josephine¹¹ Clark b. 1-May-1858 in Groton, VT, d. Nov-1940 in Newbury, VT. She married Frank E. Kimball, 1887, b. Jan-1861 (son of Daniel Putnam Kimball and Melissa Keyes).
- 1947 ii. Lovina "Vinnie" Clark b. 24-Apr-1860, d. 1900 in Newbury, VT.
- 1948 iii. Newton Gilmore Clark d. 1890.
- 1949 iv. Fred Morris Clark d. infancy.
- 1950 v. George A. Clark.

1136. Ebenezer¹⁰ Plummer (Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Jun-1819 in Groton, VT, d. 22-JAN-1900 in Groton, VT. He married (1) Anna Whitehill, 4-Mar-1841 (See marriage to number 998). He married (2) Mary Page, b. 04-FEB-1825 in Groton, VT (daughter of Enoch Page Jr. [1781 - 1869] and Betsey Welch [1789 - 1870]), d. 27-Nov-1898.

Children by Anna Whitehill:

(See marriage to number 998)

1138. Johanna¹⁰ Plummer (Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1004.)

1139. Bradley M.¹⁰ Plummer (Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-JUL-1826 in Groton, VT, d. 06-SEP-1864 in Groton, VT. He married Nancy H. Brown, 14-Jun-1849, b. 07-APR-1821 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Robert Brown [1797 - 1872] and Elizabeth "Betsey" Heath [1800 - 1872]), d. 02-AUG-1892.

Children:

- + 1951 i. Helen M.¹¹ Plummer b. 20-SEP-1844.
- + 1952 ii. Lois R. Plummer b. 11-MAY-1850.
- + 1953 iii. Robert Samuel Plummer b. 13-APR-1854.
- 1954 iv. Jane Plummer b. 08-JUN-1857, d. 01-DEC-1869.
- + 1955 v. William B. Plummer b. 14-FEB-1860.
- + 1956 vi. Mainey "Mamie" Plummer b. 26-JUL-1862.

1140. Sarah¹⁰ Plummer (Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Jan-1828 in Groton, VT, d. 27-AUG-1855. She married James Holmes, 01-JAN-1852, b. 15-SEP-1806 in Ryegate, VT (son of Alexander Holmes [1765 - 1831] and Agnes Whitehill [1776 - 1845]), d. 06-JUN-1871.

Children:

- + 1957 i. Alexander McLeod¹¹ Holmes b. 23-APR-1854.
- 1958 ii. James Saurin Holmes b. 24-JUL-1855 in Ryegate, VT, d. AFT 1913. He married (1) Jennie Arthur, 26-Mar-1884 (daughter of James Arthur [- 1864] and Margaret Gibbs). He married (2) Nellie Margaret Bone, in Barnet, VT, b. 14-APR-1873 (daughter of David Bone [1835 - 1878] and Nancy Allen Smith [1843 -]).

1141. Phebe¹⁰ Plummer (Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1122.)

1145. L. Byron¹⁰ Morrison (Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-MAY-1829, buried in Money Creek, MN. He married (1) Elizabeth Louisa Wormold, 08-MAY-1852 in Darlington, WI, b. 12-JUL-1835 in England, d. 08-JUN-1873 in wagon injury. He married (2) Harriet Guthrie, 01-SEP-1875, b. 22-MAR-1846 in New York, d. 06-FEB-1931, buried in Money Creek, MN.

Children by Elizabeth Louisa Wormold:

- 1959 i. Henriette Isabella¹¹ Morrison b. 25-SEP-1853, d. 27-FEB-1943 in Orlando, FL. She married Walter H. Robertson, 09-JUL-1878 in Money Creek, MN, b. 02-MAR-1847 in Ripley, NY, buried in Orlando, FL.
- 1960 ii. Joseph Wallace Morrison b. 24-APR-1856 in Money Creek, MN, d. 19-APR-1940, buried in Lakewood cem. Minneapolis, MN. He married Lydia Grace Greene, 14-SEP-1887 in Wessington, SD, b. 10-DEC-1866, d. 11-AUG-1938, buried in Lakewood cem. Minneapolis, MN.
- 1961 iii. Louisa Elizabeth Morrison b. 14-JUN-1858 in Money Creek, MN, d. 25-JAN-1933, buried in Orlando, FL. She married Alexander Kenrick, 02-SEP-1882 in Money Creek, MN, b. 1852, d. 07-AUG-1929, buried in Waterville, MN.
- 1962 iv. Denslow Byron Morrison b. 22-MAR-1861 in Money Creek, MN, buried in Woodlawn cem. Winona, MN. He married Lethe Lee Blackman, 25-FEB-1891 in Winona, MN, b. 10-JUN-1861 in Galena, IL, buried in Woodlawn cem. Winona, MN.

1146. Phoebe C.¹⁰ Morrison (Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-APR-1831 in Groton, VT, d. 04-MAR-1922, buried in Winona, MN. She married Jesse Taisey, 18-SEP-1853 in Groton, VT, b. 28-JUN-1825 in Groton, VT (son of John Taisey [1791 - 1872] and Phebe Heath [1797 - 1886]), d. 13-DEC-1904, buried in Winona, MN.

Children:

- 1963 i. Louella¹¹ Taisey b. 1855 in Lowell, MA, d. 1866.
- + 1964 ii. Joseph Bartlett Taisey b. 23-Nov-1857.

1147. Samuel Gilmore¹⁰ Morrison (Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-JAN-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-APR-1916 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hannah Eliza Knight, 12-Jan-1858, b. 16-Mar-1840 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Nathaniel Knight [1795 - 1871] and Sarah Laughlin [1802 - 1845]), d. 10-DEC-1925 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1965 i. Joseph Chandler¹¹ Morrison b. 29-Apr-1859.
 - + 1966 ii. Henry Bartlett Morrison b. 30-Oct-1860.
 - 1967 iii. Nathaniel Ellsworth Morrison b. 12-Aug-1862 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 01-MAY-1942 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 1968 iv. Pliny Gilmore Morrison b. 14-Oct-1864, d. 26-JAN-1970. He married Helen (Gladys?) Leete, in later life, d. 26-Jan-1970 in Concord, NH.
 - + 1969 v. Martha McLam Morrison b. 6-Nov-1866.
 - 1970 vi. Ethel Vivian Morrison b. 18-Aug-1868 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1-Dec-1969.
 - + 1971 vii. Pheobe Eunice Morrison b. 7-Nov-1870.
 - 1972 viii. Lillian Sarah Morrison b. 12-Nov-1872 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-May-1969. She married Edward Tomlinson, 8-Jan-1902, b. 14-Aug-1870 in Gilbertville, MN, d. in Florida.
 - + 1973 ix. Caroline Knight Morrison b. 29-Jan-1874.
 - + 1974 x. Lawrie Byron Morrison b. 17-Oct-1875.
 - 1975 xi. Theresa Eleanor Morrison b. 3-Mar-1878 in Ryegate, VT, d. 20-NOV-1961 in New Ipswich, NH. She married Wilbur Rand, 18-May-1920.
 - + 1976 xii. Paul Knight Morrison b. 21-Sep-1881.
1148. Otis G.¹⁰ Morrison (Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-NOV-1835 in Groton, VT, d. 15-APR-1917, buried in Money Creek, MN. He married Martha Robinson, 05-JUN-1859, b. 24-FEB-1840, d. 29-APR-1931.
- Children:*
- 1977 i. E. B. (Bert)¹¹ Morrison b. 1863, d. 1948. He married Bina McKenzie, b. 1866, d. 1957.
 - 1978 ii. Ella Morrison b. 1866, d. 1957. She married Harmon W. Johnson.
 - 1979 iii. Evelyn Morrison b. 1874, d. 1963. She married M. R. Leslie.
1150. Robert H. D.¹⁰ Morrison (Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-AUG-1839 in Groton, VT, d. 1913, buried in Money Creek, MN. He married Harriet Louisa Todd, 04-JUL-1860, b. 25-JAN-1841 in New York.
- Children:*
- 1980 i. Jennie A.¹¹ Morrison b. 25-AUG-1861 in Money Creek, MN, d. 19-MAY-1866.
 - 1981 ii. William J. Morrison b. 19-SEP-1864.
 - 1982 iii. Lovinia (or Lorina) Morrison b. 06-OCT-1868, d. 08-SEP-1874.
 - 1983 iv. Jennie Morrison b. 06-SEP-1870.
1153. Orange G.¹⁰ Morrison (Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-FEB-1832 in Ryegate, VT, d. abt Jul 1912. He married Elizabeth Miller, 01-MAR-1855, b. 12-OCT-1833 in Ryegate, VT (daughter of David Miller [1791 - 1868] and Elizabeth Anderson [1789 - 1868]), d. 05-DEC-1911 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- + 1984 i. Winona B.¹¹ Morrison b. abt DEC-1855.
 - 1985 ii. Marion Morrison b. MAY-1861 in Ryegate, VT, d. 10-FEB-1872 in Littleton, NH.
 - 1986 iii. Margaret J. 'Maggie' Morrison b. 1865, d. 1953. She married James J. Markham, b. 1861 (son of Henry Markham and Elizabeth _____), d. 1917, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
 - + 1987 iv. Artemesia M. "Artie" Morrison b. OCT-1865.
 - 1988 v. infant Morrison b. 1875, d. 1875.
1154. James J.¹⁰ Morrison (Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-APR-1834, d. 26-FEB-1908 in Ryegate, VT. He married Alice Jeannette Latto, 17

Nov 1867, b. 1842 (daughter of James Latto [- 1877] and Janet Barker [1806 - 1864]), d. 18-FEB-1906.

Children:

- 1899 i. Orange Bradley¹¹ Morrison b. 03-JUL-1869 in Groton, VT, d. 12-MAR-1942 in Groton, VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Ella Jennette Butson, 03-FEB-1904, b. 03-JUL-1871 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Butson [1836 - 1905] and Sarah A. Morton [1843 - 1929]), d. 24-JUN-1960.
- + 1990 ii. Hattie Bell Morrison b. 16-SEP-1873.
- 1991 iii. Rosie May Morrison b. 14-JUL-1875 in Groton, VT, d. 22-MAR-1878.
- + 1992 iv. Rosie May Morrison b. 30-Mar-1879.
- + 1993 v. Alice Gertrude Morrison b. 26-APR-1881.
- 1994 vi. Jennie Latto Morrison b. 24-MAY-1885 in Ryegate, VT, d. 01-APR-1906.

1156. Harriet¹⁰ Morrison (Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-MAY-1839, d. 14-FEB-1872, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Moses Brosseau, 31-JAN-1863.

Children:

- 1995 i. Louise A.¹¹ Brossea b. 04-DEC-1864.
- 1996 ii. Bradley Morrison Brossea b. 05-FEB-1869, d. 03-NOV-1873.
- 1997 iii. Noel Brosseau b. 1870, d. 1870.

1157. Harriet¹⁰ Morrison (Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-SEP-1831 in Groton, VT, d. 06-MAY-1877 in Walnut, IA. She married (1) Archibald Somers, 27-SEP-1853, b. 26-SEP-1819 in Barnet, VT (son of John Somers [1785 - 1860] and Isabel (Mabel) Buchanan [1785 - 1845]), d. 1867 in Walnut, IA. She married (2) Nathan Thorn.

Children by Archibald Somers:

- 1998 i. Loudon H.¹¹ Somers b. 1854, d. 1860.
- 1999 ii. Robert Alexander Somers b. 1857.
- 2000 iii. Olive Ann Somers b. 12-APR-1860, d. in Minnesota, buried in Dallas Center, IA.

Children by Nathan Thorn:

- 2001 iv. Cora B. Thorn b. 1869, d. 1956. She married Robert R. Blake, 1886, b. 1868, d. 1943.
- 2002 v. Nathan Thorn b. 1872, d. 1877.
- 2003 vi. Harriet Thorn b. 1877, d. 1938. She married Harry Blake, 1895, b. 1872, d. 1911.

1158. Chestine¹⁰ Morrison (Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-DEC-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-JAN-1905. She married James Brown, 23-DEC-1853, b. 13-DEC-1824 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Brown [1797 - 1872] and Elizabeth "Betsey" Heath [1800 - 1872]), d. 29-MAY-1883 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 2004 i. Silas W.¹¹ Brown b. 19-NOV-1854 in South Ryegate, VT, d. 27-FEB-1863.
- 2005 ii. George M. Brown b. 11-MAY-1857 in South Ryegate, VT, d. 07-SEP-1863.
- 2006 iii. Olive M. Brown b. 22-MAY-1859, d. 15-MAR-1863.
- 2007 iv. Minnie C. Brown b. 19-FEB-1864 in South Ryegate, VT, d. 1963. She married (1) Burton E. Longley, 25-SEP-1885. She married (2) Leander P. Southerd, 15-MAY-1895. She married (3) Charles C. Burgess, 01-OCT-1928.
- 2008 v. Cora L.(or S.) Brown b. 23-JUL-1866, d. 09-NOV-1870.
- 2009 vi. Morris R. Brown b. 06-JUL-1868 in South Ryegate, VT, d. 09-JUN-1953. He married Lois Maria McColl, 24-APR-1893/4, b. 13-NOV-1872 (daughter of John McColl [1832 - 1892] and Lois Maria Renfrew [1835 - 1902]), d. 23-AUG-1894.

+ 2010 vii. Willis James Brown b. 06-JUL-1868.

+ 2011 viii. Harry T. Brown b. 24-MAR-1874.

1159. Bradley W.¹⁰ Morrison (Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-DEC-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Minneapolis, MN. He married Marian Ann Whitehill, 1863, b. 26-JAN-1840 in Barnet, VT (daughter of John Whitehill Jr. [1814 - 1845] and Susan Gilkerson [1805 -]).

Children:

2012 i. David¹¹ Morrison d. young.

2013 ii. Lee Morrison b. Jun-1867.

2014 iii. Susan Morrison.

2015 iv. Allie Morrison d. young.

2016 v. Fred J. Morrison b. abt 1890 in Vermont.

2017 vi. Bessie Morrison d. young.

2018 vii. Mainey Morrison d. young.

2019 viii. Harry Morrison.

1161. Mariah Elizabeth¹⁰ Morrison (Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-APR-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Jan 1934 in Washington, DC, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles Blanchard Snow, 2 Jan 1861 in Dallas County, IA, b. 29-Mar-1833 in PA or Palmyra, NY (son of Samuel Snow [1792 - 1862] and Hannah Blanchard [1798 - 1860]), d. 8-Mar-1890 in Keeler, Inyo County, IA.

Children:

2020 i. Charles W.¹¹ Snow b. 31-OCT-1864 in Dallas County, IA, d. 14-OCT-1890 in Reno, NV.

2021 ii. George F. Snow b. 06-DEC-1867 in Dallas County, IA, d. 19-JUL-1886 in Hawthorne, Esmeralda Co., NV.

+ 2022 iii. Julia Mary "Mate" Snow b. 16-JAN-1871.

1162. Betsey M.¹⁰ Morrison (Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-SEP-1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Andrew Jackson Snow, 03-AUG-1891? in Adel, IA, b. 1830 (son of Samuel Snow [1792 - 1862] and Hannah Blanchard [1798 - 1860]), d. 07-MAR-1877 in Waukegan, IA.

Children:

+ 2023 i. Timothy¹¹ Snow b. 27-AUG-1868.

2024 ii. Freeman Snow b. 22-JUL-1870.

1165. Austin N.¹⁰ Morrison (Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-MAR-1862 in Groton, VT, d. 1924. He married Carrie Plummer, 1884, b. 03-MAY-1864 (daughter of William Plummer [1813 - 1897] and Olive Morrison [1812 - 1891]), d. 30-AUG-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2025 i. George Wesley¹¹ Morrison b. 12-FEB-1885.

+ 2026 ii. Harry Timothy Morrison b. 10-OCT-1886.

2027 iii. Frederick Jackson Morrison b. 21-JUL-1889 in Groton, VT, d. 05-FEB-1919. He married Nellie Danforth, 02-SEP-1912 in Manchester, NH, b. 24-SEP-1890, d. 11-JAN-1939.

1167. Amaziah Harry¹⁰ Ricker (Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Jan 1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Nov-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary Dascomb Wood, 5-Dec-1860 in Lowell, MA, b. 22 Aug 1831 in

Hillsborough, NH (daughter of Joel Wood and Sally Dascomb [1794 -]), d. 26-JUN-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Marcia Dascomb, 19-OCT-1862 in Nashua, NH, b. 4-Oct-1834 in Hillsborough, NH (daughter of Samuel Dascomb [1800 - 1877] and Rebecca Dutton [1803 - 1864]), d. 20-Jun-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Marcia Dascomb:

- + 2028 i. Edmund Dascomb¹¹ Ricker b. 24-JAN-1864.
- + 2029 ii. Harry Milton Ricker b. 22-JAN-1867.
- + 2030 iii. Mary Emma Ricker b. 25-SEP-1869.
- 2031 iv. Lela Marcia Ricker b. 10-Jun-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5-Jun-1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1168. Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker (Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-SEP-1832 in Groton, VT, d. 15-JAN-1919 in Peacham, VT. She married Alexander Harvey Dunn, 18-AUG-1863, b. 20-MAY-1838 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Dunn [1798 - 1870] and Janet Page [1803 - 1870]), d. 07-JUL-1907 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 2032 i. Ira McClary¹¹ Dunn b. 25-SEP-1867, d. 05-MAY-1879.
- + 2033 ii. Martha (Mattie) M. Dunn b. 04-NOV-1871.

1169. George Plummer¹⁰ Ricker Sr. (Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-JUN-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 01-APR-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy Plummer, 16-Jun-1864, b. 14-Dec-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ebenezer Plummer [1819 - 1900] and Anna Whitehill [1820 - 1885]), d. 5-Sep-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 2034 i. Rhoney George¹¹ Ricker b. 29-Nov-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 05-FEB-1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2035 ii. Samuel Plummer Ricker b. 21-MAY-1868.
- 2036 iii. Anna Mary Ricker b. 2-May-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1889.
- 2037 iv. (daughter) Ricker b. 1872, d. 1872.
- + 2038 v. Herman Paine Ricker b. 13-SEP-1876.
- + 2039 vi. Chestine Morrison Ricker b. 19-Nov-1879.
- 2040 vii. Joseph Ricker b. 19-APR-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-MAY-1955.
- 2041 viii. Bessie D. Ricker b. 21-Aug-1884 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 01-MAY-1960.
- 2042 ix. George P. Ricker Jr. b. 3-Aug-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 08-DEC-1925.

1173. Abigail McClary¹⁰ Ricker (Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-JUL-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-DEC-1874. She married Josiah D. Ricker, 10-AUG-1862, b. 14-Nov-1836 (son of Simon Ricker [1801 - 1873] and Judith Hosmer [- 1838]), d. 7-Jun-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 2043 i. Fred D.¹¹ Ricker b. 28-Jun-1863.
- 2044 ii. Horace C. "Roscoe" Ricker b. 7-Dec-1864 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1926.
- + 2045 iii. Alfred C. Ricker b. 27-Aug-1866.
- + 2046 iv. Mary Jane "Jennie" Ricker b. 21-Aug-1868.
- + 2047 v. Luella Belle Ricker b. 29-Mar-1871.
- + 2048 vi. Maribah Emma Ricker b. 2-Mar-1873.

1176. Martha "Patty"¹⁰ Frost (Martha (Paty)⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-DEC-1814 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, d. 24-Apr-1882. She married Jacob Orr, 15-May-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 06-MAR-1815 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Orr [1794 - 1880] and Achsah Thompson [1795 - 1867]), d. 02-Nov-1863.

Children:

- 2049 i. Vesta¹¹ Orr b. abt 1838 in Vermont.
- 2050 ii. Horatio Orr b. abt 1840 in Vermont.
- 2051 iii. Jane Orr b. abt 1842 in Vermont. She married Appleton Perry, 1899 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 06-FEB-1836 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Eli Perry [1790 - 1865] and Azubah Weatherbee [1802 - 1837]), d. 13-JUL-1909 in East Montpelier, VT.
- 2052 iv. Slecta Orr b. abt 1845 in Vermont.
- 2053 v. Martha Orr b. 1849 in Vermont, d. young.
- 2054 vi. Newton H. Orr b. abt 1852 in Vermont, d. 13 Jan 1876, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2055 vii. Adline Orr b. abt 1854 in Vermont.
- 2056 viii. Flora Orr b. abt 1856 in Vermont.

1180. Fandora¹⁰ Emery (Andrew⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-JAN-1826 in Groton, VT, d. 18-MAY-1876 in Mt. Clemens, MI. She married Thomas Martin Crocker, 20-MAY-1849 in Oakland, Co., MI, b. 23-NOV-1825 in Pawlet, VT.

Children:

- 2057 i. Mary Louise¹¹ Crocker b. 14-JAN-1851 in Birmingham, MI. She married Henry B. Hutchins, 26-DEC-1872 in Mt. Clemens, MI.
- 2058 ii. Martin Ronald Crocker b. 14-JAN-1851 in Birmingham, MI, d. 04-NOV-1857.
- 2059 iii. Samuel Crocker b. 22-MAR-1856 in New Baltimore, MI. He married Emily H. Snook, 29-MAY-1877 in Mt. Clemens, MI.
- 2060 iv. Martin Crocker b. 07-FEB-1858.
- 2061 v. John William Crocker b. 11-NOV-1859, d. 05-JAN-1862.
- 2062 vi. Fandora Crocker b. 21-DEC-1862.
- 2063 vii. Geraldine (Adeline) Crocker b. 10-JAN-1865 in Mt. Clemens, MI, d. 19-AUG-1881 in Mt. Clemens, MI.

1183. Andrew¹⁰ Emery (Andrew⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-MAY-1831 in Groton, VT, d. 27-OCT-1893 in Michigan. He married (1) Lucy Ann McClellen, 11-SEP-1853 in Lapeer, MI, b. 01-MAY-1837 in Greenfield, MI, d. 16-MAR-1864 in Caseville, MI. He married (2) Anna _____, 05-MAY-1866 in San Antonio, TX, b. 29-JUL-1834 in Ireland, d. 01-DEC-1908.

Children by Lucy Ann McClellen:

- 2064 i. Samuel Martin¹¹ Emery b. 09-JAN-1855 in Orin, Oakland Co., MI.
- 2065 ii. Jessie Emery b. 10-DEC-1856 in Orin, Oakland Co., MI. She married James H. Hall, in Fort Austin, MI.
- 2066 iii. Hattie Emery b. 22-DEC-1858 in Oxford, Oakland Co., MI.
- + 2067 iv. Charlie Eddy Emery b. 10-JAN-1861.
- 2068 v. Lucy Ann Emery b. 16-MAR-1864 in Caseville, MI.

Children by Anna _____:

- 2069 vi. Clara Emery b. 29-NOV-1870 in Rubicon, Huron Co., MI, d. 17-FEB-1942 in Traverse City, MI.

1184. Mary¹⁰ Emery (Andrew⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-OCT-1833 in Groton, VT. She married Arthur Henninger, 24-DEC-1856 in New Baltimore, MI.

Children:

- 2070 i. Ronald M.¹¹ Henninger b. 13-DEC-1857, d. JUN-1860.
- 2071 ii. Fannie J. Henninger b. 01-SEP-1858. She married Lawrence (Lewis) Ludingson, 07-NOV-1876.
- 2072 iii. Dane R. Henninger b. 21-JUL-1861.
- 2073 iv. Mary C. Henninger b. 26-JUL-1863. She married Frank Dana, 24-DEC-1884.
- 2074 v. Guy A. Henninger b. 16-SEP-1865.
- 2075 vi. Carrie B. Henninger b. 14-JUN-1871.
- 2076 vii. Russell F. Henninger b. 14-AUG-1873.

1192. Mary A.¹⁰ Philbrick (Phoebe⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1825 in Vermont, d. abt Jul 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Stephen Darling, 28-Nov-1844, b. 14-DEC-1822 (son of Samuel Darling [1775 - 1856] and Catherine Welch [1778 - 1854]).

Children:

- 2077 i. Lucinda¹¹ Darling b. abt 1849 in Vermont.

1201. Clarissa¹⁰ Emery (Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-APR-1836, d. 16-JUL-1895. She married Hugh N. Gardner, 29-AUG-1870, b. 22 Aug 1831 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of William Gardner [1805 - 1879] and Eliza Nelson [1812 -]).

Children:

- 2078 i. Timothy Titus¹¹ Gardner b. 09-JAN-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt OCT-1928.

1203. Roxanna¹⁰ Emery (Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-AUG-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 01-SEP-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Andrew Daniels, 06-JAN-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-DEC-1825 in Shipton, P.Q., Canada (son of Stephen Daniels [1795 - 1881] and Mary Brown), d. 31-JUL-1888 in Groton, VT. She married (2) Almond E. Brown, 8 May 1890, b. 16 Nov 1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Samuel Brown and Mary "Polly" Goodwin [1799 - 1876]), d. 15 Jul 1905, buried 1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Andrew Daniels:

- 2079 i. Stephen¹¹ Daniels b. 1861, d. 1861.
- 2080 ii. Timothy Daniels b. 1861, d. 1861.
- + 2081 iii. Nathaniel A. Daniels b. 20-OCT-1863.
- 2082 iv. May Emma Daniels b. 01-MAY-1866 in Groton, VT, d. 22-FEB-1903 in Waterbury, VT. She married Charles Foster, 1882.
- + 2083 v. Hiram Willard Daniels b. 19-JUN-1868.
- 2084 vi. Drusilla Jennie Daniels b. 28-MAR-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-JAN-1923. She married William Gordon, 05-FEB-1895.
- + 2085 vii. Abbie Daniels b. 02-AUG-1872.
- 2086 viii. Henry Daniels b. 08-APR-1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-APR-1955.
- 2087 ix. Harwood L. (Harry) Daniels b. 15-JUN-1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 05-FEB-1892 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

1204. Drucilla J.¹⁰ Emery (Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1049.)

1205. Obediah¹⁰ Emery (Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-JAN-1843, d. 1922. He married Ella Coxfred, b. abt 1850 in Vermont, d. 1867.

Children:

- 2088 i. Charles Jeremiah¹¹ Emery b. 1868 in Vermont, d. 1937.
- 2089 ii. Ida Emery b. 1874 in Vermont, d. 1956.
- + 2090 iii. Rosa Bell Emery b. Aug 1882.

1206. Timothy¹⁰ Emery (Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-JUN-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-JUN-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hannah J. Goodwin, 07-NOV-1866, b. 08-APR-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Thomas Goodwin [1812 - 1888] and Elizabeth Whitehill [1812 - 1895]), d. 23-JUN-1893.

Children:

- + 2091 i. Ammon¹¹ Emery b. 21-NOV-1867.
- + 2092 ii. Eliza Emery b. 01-JUN-1869.
- + 2093 iii. Evalona Emery b. 28-Apr-1872.
- + 2094 iv. Thomas Hazen Emery b. 01-JUL-1873.
- 2095 v. Alfred M. Emery b. 02-FEB-1875, d. 16-JAN-1947 in Groton, VT.
- + 2096 vi. Florence Nora Emery b. 28-FEB-1876.
- 2097 vii. Douglas Irvin Emery b. 20-SEP-1879, d. 1900.
- 2098 viii. Archie Emery b. 08-FEB-1881, d. 04-MAY-1937 in Groton, VT.
- 2099 ix. Jesse Allen 'Dack' Emery b. 11-FEB-1886, d. 22-JUN-1928 in Groton, VT.
- 2100 x. Alice Emery b. 1887, d. 1887.
- 2101 xi. Laura Emery b. 04-JAN-1888, d. 1891.

1209. Esther¹⁰ Emery (Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-OCT-1853, d. 13 May 1918. She married (1) Noah E. Emery, 21-MAR-1878 (See marriage to number 1044). She married (2) Aleric Stevens, 19-NOV-1883, b. 28 Mar 1846 (son of William Boyce Stevens [1809 - 1897] and Hannah Chase [1810 - 1849]), d. 27 May 1927.

Children by Noah E. Emery:

(See marriage to number 1044)

Children by Aleric Stevens:

- + 2102 vi. Mary E. Stevens b. 11 Nov 1885.
- + 2103 vii. Daniel James Stevens b. 26 Oct 1886.
- 2104 viii. Flora Belle Stevens b. 18 Feb 1888 in Vermont, d. 2 Dec 1957.

1215. Cordelia¹⁰ Davis (Lydia⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-MAR-1848, d. 21-AUG-1869. She married George F. Libby, 28-MAR-1866.

Children:

- 2105 i. Cordelia B.¹¹ Libby b. 10-AUG-1869, d. 09-SEP-1869.

1216. Frederick William¹⁰ Glover (Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt Nov 1835, d. 1920. He married Mary Jane Heath, 1862, b. 31 Jul 1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jacob G. Heath [1797 - 1850] and Sarah "Sally" Bachelder [1794 - 1856]), d. 1919.

Children:

- 2106 i. Lizzie Blanche¹¹ Glover b. 1871, d. 1877.

1217. Lydia¹⁰ Glover (Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 604.)

1220. Henry Clay¹⁰ Glover (Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Jan-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-OCT-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy Edwina Jackson, 24-Dec-1872 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 15-Jul-1850 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Huntley Mills Jackson [1824 - 1914] and Caroline King [1827 - 1905]), d. 21-Feb-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 2107 i. Waldo Fred¹¹ Glover b. 4-Oct-1879.
- + 2108 ii. Nancy "Nannie" Blanche Glover b. 22-Feb-1894.

1221. Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover (Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Oct-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Azro Joseph Gibson, b. 16-Jun-1848 in Ryegate, VT (son of Robert Gibson [1802 - 1893] and Nancy Somers [1806 - 1890]), d. 3-Jul-1882 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- 2109 i. Edwin Orlo¹¹ Gibson b. 4-Aug-1873 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-Mar-1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2110 ii. Herbert Gibson b. 14-Mar-1876.

1222. Julia E.¹⁰ Glover (Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Jun-1851, d. 12-Apr-1919. She married Medad Elbridge Welch, 9-Nov-1872, b. 23-Dec-1851 (son of Hosea Welch II. [1820 - 1890] and Eliza Plummer [1824 - 1909]), d. 4-Sep-1919.

Children:

- + 2111 i. Ralph Waldo¹¹ Welch b. 14-May-1875.

1224. Achsah¹⁰ Emery (Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-JAN-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 May 1876 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married James Holmes, 17-JAN-1856, b. 15-SEP-1806 in Ryegate, VT (son of Alexander Holmes [1765 - 1831] and Agnes Whitehill [1776 - 1845]), d. 06-JUN-1871.

Children:

- 2112 i. Matthew Cyrus¹¹ Holmes b. 03-JUN-1858 in Ryegate, VT. He married Mary (Maude) Ellen Miller, 25-OCT-1905, b. 20-JAN-1868 (daughter of Edward Miller [1826 - 1900] and Eliza Gates [1830 - 1898]).
- + 2113 ii. Sarah Isabel Holmes b. 03-FEB-1860.
- + 2114 iii. John Anderson Holmes b. 02-APR-1862.
- 2115 iv. Jennie Eliza Holmes b. 03-JUN-1863 in Ryegate, VT, d. 23-MAY-1883.
- + 2116 v. Freemont Thomas Holmes b. 03-FEB-1865.
- 2117 vi. Annie Flora Holmes b. 27-JUN-1867 in Ryegate, VT.
- 2118 vii. Mary Sophronia Holmes b. 02-FEB-1871 in Ryegate, VT. She married (1) Charles E. Greene, 22-DEC-1892, b. 17-MAR-1868 in Charlottesville, TN, d. 26-MAY-1902 in South Ryegate, VT. She married (2) Allan Tilton Gay, 12-DEC-1907, b. 15-AUG-1863 in Waldo, ME.

1225. Andrew Jackson¹⁰ Emery (Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-MAY-1838 in Groton, VT, d. 17-JAN-1893 in Boston, MA. He married Mariette Horton, 13-SEP-1859 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 08-AUG-1839 in Clarendon, Rutland Co., VT (daughter of Timothy Kelley Horton and Susan Tacy Potter), d. 03-NOV-1928 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.

Children:

- + 2119 i. Cornelia Westley¹¹ Emery b. 18-DEC-1860.
- 2120 ii. Mariette "Etta" Emery b. 26-DEC-1862 in Boston, MA, d. 12-JUL-1887 in Boston, MA.
- 2121 iii. Anna Harriet Emery b. 30-OCT-1866 in Boston, MA, d. 18-DEC-1892 in Boston, MA.

- + 2122 iv. Andrew Jackson Emery Jr. b. 02-NOV-1869.
 - + 2123 v. Jennie Eldora "Dora" Emery b. 15-DEC-1871.
 - + 2124 vi. Gracie Estelle Emery b. 27-MAY-1874.
 - + 2125 vii. Julia Emery b. 01-SEP-1876.
1228. Eliza J.¹⁰ Emery (Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-FEB-1848, d. 23-APR-1880. She married John Gates, 20-FEB-1868, b. 21-MAY-1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Gates [1794 - 1841] and Jennet (Janet) Holmes [1800 - 1840]).
- Children:*
- 2126 i. John Nelson¹¹ Gates b. 22-MAR-1869 in Peacham, VT.
 - 2127 ii. infant Gates b. 1872, d. 1872.
 - 2128 iii. Herbert Loren Gates b. 03-JUN-1874 in Boston, MA, d. 11-OCT-1875.
1230. Jenny Lind¹⁰ Emery (Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Mar 1852 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Sep 1929 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Matthew Holmes Taylor, 25 May 1869 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-NOV-1834 (son of William Taylor [1807 - 1871] and Mary Holmes [1798 - 1860]), d. 1878.
- Children:*
- + 2129 i. Joseph William¹¹ Taylor b. 16-NOV-1870.
 - + 2130 ii. Charles Daniel Taylor b. 27-APR-1873.
 - + 2131 iii. Lillian Belle Taylor b. 22-SEP-1877.
1231. Winfield Scott¹⁰ Emery (Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-NOV-1853, d. 08-AUG-1929 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Margaret Wright, in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-MAR-1862 in Ryegate, VT (daughter of David Wright [1812 - 1869] and Margaret Sullivan [1818 - 1888]), d. 19-SEP-1937 in Peacham, VT.
- Children:*
- 2132 i. Owen¹¹ Emery b. 02-DEC-1883.
 - 2133 ii. Leslie Emery b. 03-JUL-1886, d. infancy.
 - + 2134 iii. Harris Presley Emery b. 19-NOV-1888.
1232. William¹⁰ Emery (Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-JUN-1855, d. 31-MAR-1909 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Emma A. Peers, b. 09-DEC-1858 in Nova Scotia, Canada, d. 09-MAR-1904 in Boston, MA.
- Children:*
- + 2135 i. Albert Gould¹¹ Emery b. 06-JUL-1885.
 - 2136 ii. Jennie Lind Emery b. 1891, d. SEP-1894.
1236. James¹⁰ Frost (Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1101.)
1239. Lucy Ann¹⁰ Frost (Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Jan-1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6-Apr-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Calvin Clark, b. 16-APR-1822 in Groton, VT (son of Samuel Gilmore Clark [1794 - 1848] and Phoebe Darling [1802 - 1827]), d. 17-Aug-1863 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- 2137 i. Martha Jane¹¹ Clark b. 2-Oct-1857 in Groton, VT, d. 10-Sep-1864.
 - + 2138 ii. Calvin Edson Clark b. 17-Aug-1859.

1240. Martha Welton¹⁰ Frost (Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt Mar 1833, d. 1902. She married George T. Olney, 1859, b. abt 1841 in Canada, d. 1913.

Children:

- 2139 i. Ida M.¹¹ Olney b. Nov 1860, d. 1900.
- + 2140 ii. Anna H. Olney b. 6 Jun 1872.

1241. Isaiah¹⁰ Frost (Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. May-1835, d. 5-Nov-1891. He married (1) Abigail Morrison, 26-FEB-1862, b. 1835 (daughter of Charles Morrison [1790 - 1867] and Elizabeth Crown [1798 - 1858]), d. 16-MAY-1863. He married (2) Lydia Ann Millis, 22 Dec 1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 05-APR-1832 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT (daughter of H. Jacob Millis [1793 -] and Lydia Heath [1799 -]), d. 23-OCT-1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (3) Prudence Isabelle Thurston, 30-Sep-1876, b. 28-Jan-1858 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Peter D. Thurston [1822 - 1890] and Elvira "Ira" Welch [1831 - 1922]), d. 10-Oct-1917.

Children by Prudence Isabelle Thurston:

- 2141 i. Sophronia¹¹ Frost b. 8-Aug-1877, d. 5-May-1882.
- + 2142 ii. Elvira C. Frost b. 23-Apr-1880.
- + 2143 iii. Moses M. Frost b. 26-Mar-1881.
- 2144 iv. Stephen Frost b. 10-Oct-1883, d. 24-AUG-1960. He married (1) Katie May Manchester, 10-Sep-1907, b. 2-Apr-1882 (daughter of Luther S. Manchester [1843 -] and Laura Lackie [1841 -]), d. 17-Dec-1949. He married (2) Abbie Elsie Welch, 30-Mar-1950, b. 1-Jan-1894 (daughter of James Monroe Welch [1849 - 1918] and Louisa Morrison [1857 - 1914]), d. 16-Sep-1974 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 2145 v. Frederick Frost b. 27-Mar-1888.
- 2146 vi. Sophronia P. Frost b. 19-Sep-1889, d. 16-Aug-1934. She married Asa George Welch, 2-Jan-1911, b. 8-AUG-1877 (son of Leverett Welch [1859 - 1933] and Elinor Lund Robbins).
- 2147 vii. Franie Frost b. 1891.

1243. James¹⁰ Coffrin (Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Dec-1819 in Groton, VT. He married (1) _____ Bagley. He married (2) _____ Cilley.

Children by _____ Bagley:

- 2148 i. David¹¹ Coffrin.
- 2149 ii. Sarah S. Coffrin b. 10 Aug 1848 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Joseph Albert Hooper, 26 Sep 1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-MAY-1842 in Milton, Strafford Co., NH (son of John J. C. Hooper [1815 - 1887] and Esther Gubtail [- 1853]), d. 1900.

Children by _____ Cilley:

- 2150 iii. son Coffrin d. young.

1244. Daniel W.¹⁰ Coffrin Jr. (Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-JUL-1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-MAR-1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Phebe H. Brown, 04-MAY-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 07-APR-1821 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Robert Brown [1797 - 1872] and Elizabeth "Betsey" Heath [1800 - 1872]), d. 9 Sep 1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Bessie A. Morse, 1 Mar 1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Phebe H. Brown:

- + 2151 i. James W.¹¹ Coffrin b. 22-AUG-1846.

- + 2152 ii. Emma Jane Coffrin b. 28-APR-1849.
- + 2153 iii. Horace Edwin Coffrin b. 07-SEP-1851.
- + 2154 iv. Albert Wheeler Coffrin b. 02-NOV-1854.
- 2155 v. Infant Coffrin b. 02-NOV-1856, d. 02-NOV-1856.
- + 2156 vi. Morris Daniel Coffrin b. 02-NOV-1857.
- 2157 vii. Josephine H. "Josie" Coffrin b. 20-NOV-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-NOV-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1245. Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper (Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Oct 1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. She married Peter Hill Darling, 26-Dec-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 02-FEB-1826 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Moses Darling [1777 - 1866] and Abigail Pray [1789 - 1867]), d. 04-OCT-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 2158 i. Ellen M.¹¹ Darling b. July 1851 in Groton, VT, d. 02-JAN-1867, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
- 2159 ii. Rosaline Darling b. 24-MAR-1854 in Groton, VT, d. 12-SEP-1876.
- + 2160 iii. Luella Abigail Darling b. 1856.
- 2161 iv. Emma Darling b. May 1858 in Groton, VT, d. 13-NOV-1865, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
- 2162 v. Hattie Darling b. 04-AUG-1862 in Groton, VT.
- 2163 vi. (Twins) Darling b. 1863, d. year born.

1246. Jacob H.¹⁰ Hooper (Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-May-1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1-Oct-1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1883 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Isabelle Welch, 16-Apr-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Jan-1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Welch [1810 - 1890] and Isabel Page [1812 - 1841]), d. 29-Mar-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1924 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 2164 i. Richard Samuel¹¹ Hooper b. 21-Oct-1859.
- + 2165 ii. Stephen Welch Hooper b. 5-Jul-1861.
- + 2166 iii. Margaret J. Hooper b. 12-Jul-1863.
- + 2167 iv. Amasa Livingstone Hooper b. 3-Jul-1870.

1258. Hulda Marie¹⁰ Paul (Asenath⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Apr-1832 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Augustus M. Heath, 20-Nov-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jan-1832 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Horatio Weld Heath [1802 - 1841] and Ruthanna M. Homan [1803 - 1902]), d. 1905.

Children:

- + 2168 i. Martha Maria¹¹ Heath b. 23-Nov-1854.
- 2169 ii. Horatio W. Heath b. 23-Mar-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2170 iii. Emma Ruth Heath b. 13-Jan-1863.
- 2171 iv. Ida M. Heath b. 13 Jan 1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1260. Emily Jane¹⁰ Paul (Asenath⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Sep-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1-May-1916. She married Charles Davis

Welch, 1-Feb-1869, b. 8-Apr-1843 (son of George Welch Sr. [1816 - 1865] and Charlotte Welch [1822 - 1890]), d. 23-Oct-1900.

Children:

2172 i. Frank¹¹ Welch d. 22-May-1905. He married May _____.

1262. John Gary¹⁰ Paul (Asenath⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-FEB-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-AUG-1872, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Abigail Asenath Welch, 22-DEC-1867, b. 20-Mar-1846 (daughter of Ara Welch [1811 - 1894] and Mary Whitehill [1816 - 1877]), d. 21-Apr-1885.

Children:

2173 i. Aseneth Cecil¹¹ Paul b. 15-MAY-1872.

Generation Eleven

1266. Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey (Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Jul-1837, d. 15-AUG-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Alamander Darling, 3-Mar-1862, b. 15-JUL-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Nathan Darling [1807 - 1881] and Drucilla Jenkins [1810 - 1880]), d. 10-DEC-1864. She married (2) Simeon D. Fifield, 1-Apr-1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Dec-1830 in Buxton, York Co., ME (son of Isaac Fifield and Mary D. Donning), d. 31-Mar-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Simeon D. Fifield:

+ 2174 i. Evelyn F.¹² Fifield b. 16-Feb-1879.

+ 2175 ii. Elwin Isaac Fifield b. 22-Sep-1881.

1270. Jeanette¹¹ Bailey (Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 14-JUL-1845, d. 1894. She married Hazen M. Bingham, b. 1820, d. 1896, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

2176 i. Jessie¹² Bingham b. 1872, d. 1887.

1271. John Burton¹¹ Bailey (Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 19-AUG-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-JUL-1913 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Josephine E. Whitehill, 10-JUN-1871, b. 03-JAN-1850 in Groton, VT (daughter of William Whitehill [1817 - 1884] and Anna McLam [1817 - 1901]), d. 06-MAY-1901.

Children:

+ 2177 i. Flora Jane¹² Bailey b. 16-Sep-1872.

2178 ii. Carrie E. Bailey b. 11-FEB-1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-FEB-1900.

+ 2179 iii. Percival John Bailey b. 01-AUG-1877.

+ 2180 iv. Alfred M. Bailey b. 27-NOV-1884.

1273. Sarah C.¹¹ Bailey (Sargent F.¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Aaron⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 1848 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. She married Chancy C. Haskell, 16 May 1877 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1847 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Daniel Haskell [1802 - 1877] and Betsey Spaulding [1803 - 1877]).

Children:

+ 2181 i. Helen S.¹² Haskell b. 18 Oct 1878.

1277. Charles H.¹¹ Manchester (Thomas¹⁰, Ezekiel⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Sep-1841. He married Helen J. Sullivan, 16-May-1872.

Children:

2182 i. Harry Holman¹² Manchester b. 7-Feb-1873.

2183 ii. Nellie A. Manchester.

1278. Luther S.¹¹ Manchester (Thomas¹⁰, Ezekiel⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Sep-1843. He married Laura Lackie, 14-Oct-1880, b. 19-Nov-1841 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Archibald Lackie [1796 - 1876] and Hannah Felch [1810 - 1874]).

Children:

2184 i. Katie May¹² Manchester b. 2-Apr-1882, d. 17-Dec-1949. She married Stephen Frost, 10-Sep-1907, b. 10-Oct-1883 (son of Isaiah Frost [1835 - 1891] and Prudence Isabelle Thurston [1858 - 1917]), d. 24-AUG-1960.

1282. Edwin L.¹¹ Manchester (Thomas¹⁰, Ezekiel⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 27-May-1854 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah Jane Nutter, 29-Mar-1881, b. 9 Sep 1846 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Dudley Nutter [1804 - 1880] and Rebecca Roy [1812 - 1900]).

Children:

2185 i. Mary Rebecca¹² Manchester b. 19-Mar-1886, d. 10-Apr-1886, buried in West Barnet, VT.

1288. Alfred S.¹¹ Manchester (Ezekiel¹⁰, Ezekiel⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), d. in Norwich, VT. He married Martha Dutton.

Children:

+ 2186 i. Mary¹² Manchester.

1305. Cynthia Emeline¹¹ Lackie (Hannah¹⁰ Felch, Abigail⁹ Manchester, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Nov 1833 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Apr 1907 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. She married Charles O. Maxfield, 29 Jun 1873 in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 May 1921.

Children:

2187 i. Henry Lackie¹² Maxfield b. 1 Aug 1875, d. 1 Feb 1908.

1308. Milo¹¹ Lackie (Hannah¹⁰ Felch, Abigail⁹ Manchester, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Jun 1838 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Sep 1921. He married Sarah A. Stevens, 20 Jun 1871 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 Oct 1843 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles H. Stevens and Laura Webber).

Children:

+ 2188 i. Elmer Henry¹² Lackie b. 3 Aug 1877.

+ 2189 ii. Laura Charlotte Lackie b. 5 Nov 1873.

1310. Laura¹¹ Lackie (Hannah¹⁰ Felch, Abigail⁹ Manchester, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1278.)

1318. Steven R.¹¹ Manchester (Solomon¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Jul 1835 in Charleston, Orleans Co., VT. He married Ellen Wells, d. Feb 1908.

Children:

- 2190 i. Clara J.¹² Manchester.
- 2191 ii. Edwin Manchester.
1319. James M.¹¹ Manchester (Solomon¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Oct 1837 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Sep 1864 in Andersonville prison, GA. He married Charlotte B. Wells, 14 Aug 1862.
- Children:*
- 2192 i. Monroe J.¹² Manchester.
1322. Horace Solomon¹¹ Manchester (Solomon¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Mar 1844 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 12 Nov 1928 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT. He married Hannah P. Divoll Ober, 4 Jul 1876, b. abt 1853 in Vermont (daughter of Nathaniel Beaman Divoll [1812 - 1887] and Rachel Hall [1813 - 1901]), d. bef 1928.
- Children:*
- 2193 i. Ernest¹² Manchester.
- 2194 ii. Hattie Manchester.
1324. Ernest W.¹¹ Manchester (Solomon¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt Jun 1849 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT. He married Amy Leach, 7 Sep 1883.
- Children:*
- 2195 i. Anna¹² Manchester.
- 2196 ii. William Manchester.
1325. Oscar¹¹ Fraser (Hannah¹⁰ Manchester, Thomas⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹). He married Robina Deming Lang, b. 8 Apr 1852 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Lang [1793 - 1875] and Nancy Somers [1810 - 1854]), d. 23 Mar 1930 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 2197 i. William John¹² Fraser b. 14 Jan 1882 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- 2198 ii. Mary Esther Fraser b. 30 Dec 1883 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- 2199 iii. Robert Somers Fraser b. 12 Aug 1886 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 2200 iv. George Leslie Fraser b. 1 Sep 1888.
- 2201 v. Jennie Fraser b. 6 Nov 1890 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 12 May 1891 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- 2202 vi. Mabel Nancy Fraser b. 6 Sep 1895 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
1327. Francesa Helen¹¹ Moore (Margaret¹⁰ Burbank, Hannah⁹ Garland, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Feb 1850 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Jun 1879 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married George Dudley Chase, 28 Mar 1875, b. 8 Apr 1844 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (son of Christopher Columbus Chase [1814 - 1898] and Susan Sanborn [1819 - 1907]), d. 16 Sep 1917 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 2203 i. Frank V.¹² Chase b. 21 Dec 1875.
1333. Sarah Jane¹¹ Nutter (Dudley¹⁰, Anna⁹ Garland, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1282.)

1338. George Garland¹¹ Nutter (John¹⁰, Anna⁹ Garland, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Oct 1876 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Caroline Victoria Blewitt, 20 Oct 1897 (daughter of James Blewitt and Elizabeth Stuart).

Children:

- 2204 i. Perley Austin¹² Nutter b. 30 Dec 1898 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Mar 1899 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2205 ii. Clarence James Nutter b. 18 Jan 1900 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Esther I. Farrington, 2 Sep 1925, b. 7 Nov 1901 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Elmer Farrington [1863 - 1934] and Margaret S. Peck [1869 -]).
- 2206 iii. William John Nutter b. 1 Aug 1901 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2207 iv. Raymond George Nutter b. 2 Oct 1902 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2208 v. Elizabeth Victoria Nutter b. 10 Jan 1904 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ Plante.
- 2209 vi. Francis Dean Nutter b. 29 Jan 1907 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Apr 1922.
- + 2210 vii. Walter Blewitt Nutter b. 15 Aug 1913.

1339. John D.¹¹ Nutter (John¹⁰, Anna⁹ Garland, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Sep 1878 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Flora Cassidy.

Children:

- 2211 i. Dorothy¹² Nutter.
- 2212 ii. Marion Nutter.
- 2213 iii. Carroll Nutter.
- 2214 iv. William Nutter.

1342. John¹¹ Bayley (Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Oct 1849, d. 6 Jul 1922 in Essex. He married Blake _____, b. abt 1834.

Children:

- 2215 i. Charles¹² Bayley b. abt 1859.
- 2216 ii. Nellie Bayley b. abt 1863.
- 2217 iii. Harriet Bayley b. abt 1865.
- + 2218 iv. Lucy Chapin Bailey b. 26 Mar 1861.

1346. John C.¹¹ Renfrew (John¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 1864 in Newbury, VT. He married Luella Barnard, 1886.

Children:

- 2219 i. Earl B.¹² Renfrew.
- 2220 ii. Florence Renfrew.
- 2221 iii. Marion Renfrew.
- 2222 iv. Mabel Renfrew.

1348. Charles H.¹¹ Renfrew (Andrew¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Apr-1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Frances M. _____, b. abt 1853 in Pennsylvania.

Children:

- 2223 i. Rosa Belle¹² Renfrew b. abt 1874 in Illinois.
- 2224 ii. Francis A. Renfrew b. abt 1876 in Illinois.
- 2225 iii. Marie A. Renfrew b. abt 1878 in Illinois.
- 2226 iv. Adelia A. Renfrew b. abt 1880 in Illinois.
- 2227 v. Clara E. Renfrew b. abt 1884 in Illinois.

2228 vi. Carlos H. Renfrew b. abt 1886 in Illinois.

1350. Oscar A.¹¹ Renfrew (Andrew¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Dec-1856 in Newbury, VT, d. 29-Nov-1943. He married Katherine H. Goodall, 31-Jan-1880, b. 22-Oct-1855 in Topsham, VT, d. 27-Aug-1929.

Children:

- 2229 i. Margie M.¹² Renfrew b. 25-Oct-1886.
- + 2230 ii. Beth L. Renfrew b. 16-Jun-1888.

1354. Helen J.¹¹ Paul (Sally Maria¹⁰ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Sep-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Mar-1921. She married (1) Walter H. Taisey, b. 14-JAN-1832 (son of Robert Taisey Jr. [1801 -] and Rhoda Darling [1804 - 1899]), d. 31-OCT-1858. She married (2) Benjamin Franklin Heath, abt 1860, b. 17-Feb-1820 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Daniel Heath [1793 - 1863] and Mary Polly Hodgdon [1800 - 1846]), d. 12-May-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Walter H. Taisey:

- 2231 i. Ella M.¹² Taisey b. abt 1854 in Vermont.
- 2232 ii. Jane Taisey b. abt 1856 in Vermont.
- 2233 iii. Peter Paul Taisey b. 01-APR-1858 in Groton, VT.

Children by Benjamin Franklin Heath:

- + 2234 iv. Nellie A. Heath b. 13-DEC-1861.
- 2235 v. Minnie A. Heath b. 04-MAR-1864 in VT, d. 29-May-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Elmer Ellsworth Darling, 16-MAR-1887, b. 07-JUL-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jonathan Robards Darling [1823 - 1910] and Sarah Maria Taisey [1827 - 1915]), d. 12-NOV-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2236 vi. Walter Daniel Heath b. 12-OCT-1866.
- + 2237 vii. Franklin Wilfred Heath b. 18-Feb-1870.
- 2238 viii. Carlyle M. Heath b. 4-Dec-1872, d. 06-APR-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2239 ix. Nora B. Heath b. 19-Jul-1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Jun 1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2240 x. Maxwell Vernon Heath b. 20-AUG-1878.
- 2241 xi. Conrad E. Heath b. 21-JUL-1881, d. 7-Jun-1882.

1358. John Slye¹¹ Clough (Samuel¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Jan 1812. He married (1) Mary C. Nott, 1843, b. in Montreal, P. Q., Canada, d. 16 Jan 1860. He married (2) Polly Stevens, 1 Nov 1865.

Children by Mary C. Nott:

- 2242 i. Ellen Jane¹² Clough b. 23 Oct 1845.

1364. Samuel Burbank¹¹ Clough (Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Nov 1815 in Canaan, Essex Co., VT, d. 19 Jan 1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Elizabeth Heath, b. abt 1817 in Vermont (daughter of James Heath [1789 - 1872] and Agnes Nancy Taisey [1792 - 1870]), d. 3 Feb 1900, buried 1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 2243 i. Ellen¹² Clough b. 1844.
- 2244 ii. Heman D. Clough b. 1847, d. 1852.
- + 2245 iii. Alphonso B. Clough b. 1854.
- + 2246 iv. Priscilla Elizabeth Clough b. 05-AUG-1859.

1368. Edward¹¹ Clough (Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1826 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Happyanola _____, b. abt 1826 in VT.

Children:

2247 i. George¹² Clough b. abt 1860 in Iowa.

2248 ii. Willard Clough b. abt 1863 in Iowa.

1369. Eliza McLaren¹¹ Clough (Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Oct 1829, d. 18 Jun 1891 in Spring Brook, WI. She married Charles Wesley Savage, 9 Mar 1847 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Jul 1819 in Lancaster, NH, d. 4 Oct 1880 in Spring Brook, WI.

Children:

+ 2249 i. Albert Russell¹² Savage b. 8 Dec 1847.

2250 ii. Ella May Savage b. 29 Jun 1852 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Dickson, 27 Oct 1877.

2251 iii. Georgia Elizabeth Savage b. 17 Aug 1861 in Lancaster, NH. She married Allen H. Frye, 7 Dec 1882.

2252 iv. Anna Lucy Savage b. 6 Jun 1868 in Lancaster, NH, d. 2 Sep 1869.

1373. Francis Frye¹¹ Remick (Isaac¹⁰, Dolly⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 6 Oct 1864 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA.

Children:

2253 i. Anna¹² Remick b. abt Sep 1850 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 Apr 1892 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Abner Elisha Pride, in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

2254 ii. Alice Remick b. 15 Sep 1854 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, d. 26 Mar 1877 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Henry Jenkins, in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

1374. Mary Jane¹¹ Remick (Isaac¹⁰, Dolly⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 May 1835 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Henry Wilson Derby, 22 Nov 1860, b. 6 Feb 1832 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children:

2255 i. Mabel¹² Derby b. 12 Jul 1866 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA.

2256 ii. Alice Derby b. 25 Sep 1871 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA.

2257 iii. Marion Derby b. 9 Apr 1863 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA, d. 3 Oct 1864 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA.

1379. Ruth¹¹ Weeks (John P.¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Eastman, Mehitabel "Hitte"⁸ Hutchins, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Mar 1841 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1865. She married Henry Morse, 28 Nov 1861, b. 6 Feb 1835 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT (son of Hial Morse [1807 - 1884] and Mary Smith [1800 - 1879]), d. 28 Oct 1914 in Stannard, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

2258 i. Fred Eugene¹² Morse b. 24 Oct 1862 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.

1388. Edwin Thatcher¹¹ Hutchins (Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Aug 1852 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 30 May 1905 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Armina "Mina" C. Gunnison, 3 Aug 1873, d. 18 Jun 1874 in Plainfield, VT. He married (2) Jeanette 'Nettie' Prudence White, 31 Aug 1876 in Plainfield, Washington

Co., VT, b. 13-NOV-1854 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Adoniram Judson White and Sarah Ann Spencer), d. 13-SEP-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Armina "Mina" C. Gunnison:

- 2259 i. Mina E. "Minnie"¹² Hutchins b. 13 Jun 1874 in Plainfield, VT. She married E. W. Farrand, 7 Apr 1894 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Jeanette 'Nettie' Prudence White:

- 2260 ii. Ernest Hutchins b. 1880, d. 2 Jun 1919 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT.
+ 2261 iii. Arthur Leonard Hutchins b. 31-May-1881.
+ 2262 iv. Leon Martin Hutchins b. 27 Jul 1882.
+ 2263 v. Harold Henry Hutchins b. 21 Aug 1885.
+ 2264 vi. Goldie Mae Hutchins b. 9-May-1887.

1390. Edward Thacher¹¹ Hutchins (Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt May 1855 in Middletown, VT, d. 30 Jul 1905 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT. He married Hattie Ballard, b. abt Jun 1860 in Poultney, Rutland Co., VT.

Children:

- 2265 i. Albert¹² Hutchins b. abt Apr 1882 in Vermont.
+ 2266 ii. Herbert Frank "Frank" Hutchins b. 10 May 1885.
2267 iii. Hubert Herman Hutchins b. 9 Aug 1890 in Tinmouth, Rutland Co., VT. He married Ellen May Dayton, 5 Aug 1908.
2268 iv. Archie D. Hutchins b. 21 Jan 1894 in Middletown Spring, VT, d. 23 Apr 1943 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. He married Renue Davis, b. abt 1879, d. aft 23 Apr 1943.
2269 v. Myrtie Hattie Hutchins b. 13 Jun 1895 in Middletown Spring, VT, d. 26 Sep 1965 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. She married Gardner Vinton Parker, 16 Jun 1915 in Poultney, Rutland Co., VT, d. aft 26 Sep 1965.
2270 vi. Ella M. Hutchins b. 4 Sep 1897 in Clarendon, Rutland Co., VT, d. 5 Aug 1973 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. She married _____ Humphrey, d. bef 5 Aug 1973.

1392. Achsa Amelia¹¹ Hutchins (Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Apr 1857 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 7 Sep 1939 in Woodbury, VT. She married Benjamin B. Corliss, 6 Mar 1887 in Duxbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 14 Aug 1817 in New Salem, Franklin Co., MA (son of Benjamin Corliss and Elizabeth Emerson), d. 4 Aug 1907 in Fayston, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 2271 i. Harrison B.¹² Corliss b. 6 Nov 1888 in Duxbury, Washington Co., VT.
2272 ii. Valentine Corliss b. abt 1891 in Vermont, d. 1985. He married Letha C. Long, 26 Dec 1933 in Duxbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 27 Nov 1910 in Waitsfield, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Charles H. Long [1874 - 1929] and Lizziebelle Williamson [- 1929]), d. 22 Dec 2005 in Duxbury, Washington Co., VT.
2273 iii. Flora A. Corliss b. abt Sep 1893 in Vermont. She married Bert I. Griffith, abt 1910, b. abt 1889 in Vermont.
2274 iv. Flossie A. Corliss b. abt May 1895 in Vermont.
2275 v. Edwin H. Corliss b. 8 Dec 1897 in Fayston, Washington Co., VT.

1393. Francis Bertram¹¹ Hutchins (Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Apr 1860 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 26 Oct 1940 in Northfield, VT, buried in Plainfield, VT. He married Mary Marcia White, b. 20 Feb 1866 in Plainfield, VT (daughter of Adoniram Judson White and Sarah Ann Spencer), d. 22 May 1950 in Northfield, VT.

Children:

- + 2276 i. Bertha May¹² Hutchins b. 30 Jun 1883.
 - 2277 ii. Bertie Martin Hutchins b. 30 Jun 1883 in Plainfield, VT, d. 9 Apr 1961. He married Erma A. Rich, 16 Nov 1907 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 4 Jun 1889 in Northfield, VT (daughter of Clarence Rich and Lelia Bacon), d. 3 Mar 1958 in Northfield, VT.
 - + 2278 iii. Harry Henry Hutchins b. 24 Nov 1884.
 - + 2279 iv. Henry Cleveland Hutchins b. 24-Nov-1884.
 - 2280 v. Ivis Annette Hutchins b. 7 Jul 1889 in Plainfield, VT, d. 2 Dec 1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) John Clement Marshall, 26 Feb 1912 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 4 May 1884 in St. John, N. B., Canada (son of John Marshall and Hanora Donovan), d. 19 Nov 1933 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) Harold Freeman Hewitt, 15 Sep 1934 in Meredith, NH, b. 21 Jan 1907 in Fowler, NY.
1395. Margaret Sickel¹¹ Emery (Frank Beecher¹⁰, Josiah⁹, Nathan⁸, Josiah⁷, Lydia⁶, Ensign Stephen⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Dec 1892 in Williamsport, PA, d. 1953. She married Cloyd Frank Waltman, 6 Oct 1917 in Augusta, GA, b. 1889 in Watsontown, PA, d. 12 Oct 1940 in Reading, PA.
- Children:*
- + 2281 i. Marjorie Louise¹² Waltman b. 12-Jul-1918.
 - 2282 ii. Everett Foster Waltman b. Feb 1920 in Williamsport, PA. He married Mary Newlin Fox, b. 1921.
1396. Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin (Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Aug-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1892. She married Arthur D. Hood, 27 Nov 1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 02-JAN-1855 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Levi Hood [1826 - 1912] and Laura Ann Hosmer [1828 - 1895]), d. 13-JUL-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 2283 i. Ernest E.¹² Hood b. 12-JUL-1880.
 - + 2284 ii. Carrie I. Hood b. 10 Apr 1882.
 - 2285 iii. Lizzie R. Hood b. 31 Dec 1891 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Oct 1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Lewis L. French, 15 Jun 1909, b. 6 Nov 1888 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (son of George Lewis French [1859 - 1941] and Margaret Ellen "Nellie Mae" Flower [1865 - 1933]), d. 6 Jul 1968 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
1403. Flora B.¹¹ Kittredge (Edward H.¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Jul-1879, d. 11-Apr-1949. She married Clarence "Cad" Hight Hendry, b. 10-MAY-1867 (son of George W. Hendry [1835 -] and Jane "Jennie" Hight [1840 - 1910]), d. 16-APR-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 2286 i. Harvey Clinton¹² Hendry b. Aug 1898.
 - 2287 ii. Kathleen E. Hendry b. 1901. She married Stanley Bolliver.
1405. Annabelle¹¹ Kittredge (Frank A.¹⁰, Zepheniah⁹, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Dec-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Alexander McPherson, b. in Nova Scotia, Canada. She married (2) Edwin McKay. She married (3) Henry Dow, b. abt 1884. She married (4) George A. LaFrance, b. abt 1865 in Quebec, Canada.
- Children by Alexander McPherson:*
- 2288 i. Sadie¹² McPherson.
 - 2289 ii. Charlie McPherson.
 - + 2290 iii. Wilfred Frank McPherson b. 20 Feb 1908.

Children by Edwin McKay:

- 2291 iv. Sumner McKay.
- 2292 v. Claire McKay.
- 2293 vi. Carl McKay.
- 2294 vii. Hilmer McKay.

Children by Henry Dow:

- 2295 viii. Lillian Dow b. abt 1908.
- 2296 ix. Virginia Dow b. abt 1910.
- 2297 x. Henrietta Dow b. abt 1912, d. abt 1912.

1406. Minnie Lucina¹¹ Kittredge (Frank A.¹⁰, Zepheniah⁹, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Apr-1890 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Mar 1965 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT. She married (1) Samuel Albert Bowen, 25 Sep 1907, b. 21 Dec 1885 in Bethel, Windsor Co., VT (son of Samuel Wescot Bowen [1862 -] and Hattie A. Rogers [1864 -]), d. 23 Sep 1972 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) Murdo John Murray, 8 Feb 1911 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Sep 1864 in Whitton, Frontenac, P. Q., Canada (son of John Roderick Murray and Margaret McIver McDonald), d. 30 Jan 1936 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Samuel Albert Bowen:

- + 2298 i. Edward A.¹² Bowen b. 16-Jun-1908.

Children by Murdo John Murray:

- 2299 ii. Murdo John Murray b. 8 Jun 1910 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, d. 10 Jun 1913 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT.
- + 2300 iii. Edith Laverna Murray b. 6 Apr 1911.
- + 2301 iv. Margaret Helen Murray b. 29 Mar 1914.
- 2302 v. Alexander Douglas Murray b. 18 Mar 1916 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, d. 30 Mar 1919 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT.
- + 2303 vi. Marion Murdena Murray b. 26 Mar 1918.
- + 2304 vii. Katherine Dolena Murray b. 18 Oct 1919.
- + 2305 viii. Donald John Murray b. 13 Apr 1922.
- + 2306 ix. Christina Loise Murray b. 22 Sep 1924.
- + 2307 x. Esther Elizabeth Murray b. 22 Sep 1924.

1407. Emily¹¹ Brooks (Emily¹⁰ Abbott, Nancy⁹ Weston, Judith⁸ Morse, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Robert Lemuel Greenlee.

Children:

- 2308 i. Grace¹² Greenlee b. in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Charles Hurford Brackebush.

1408. William V.¹¹ McLachlin (Almira¹⁰ Varnum, Mary⁹ Morse, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1846. He married Adeline Cordelia "Addie" Rowell, 1876, b. abt 19 Apr 1854 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Salmon Hoskins Rowell [1816 - 1900] and Cordelia Ballou [1820 - 1897]), d. 8 Nov 1910.

Children:

- 2309 i. Virginia¹² McLachlin b. 27 Aug 1878 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Oren R. Ernst, 25 Dec 1908 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.
- 2310 ii. William McLachlin b. abt Oct 1880.

1414. Carrie Maria¹¹ Morse (William Whitelaw¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Mar 1881 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Leon

Justin Snow, 10 Apr 1907, b. 13 Apr 1889 in Harmony, Somerset Co., ME (son of John P. Snow and Ella Pease).

Children:

- + 2311 i. Vivian Evelyn¹² Snow b. 16 Jul 1907.
- + 2312 ii. Elwyn Leon Snow b. 22 Nov 1908.
- 2313 iii. Raymond Morse Snow b. 18 Oct 1910 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Mar 1911 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2314 iv. Ellen Ella Snow b. 11 Jun 1918.

1417. Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse (Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Apr 1859 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Edwin R. Abbott, 1 May 1876.

Children:

- + 2315 i. Mary Belle¹² Abbott.
- + 2316 ii. Henry Abbott b. 29-JAN-1880.

1419. Lucy Meranda¹¹ Batchelder (Sally¹⁰ Downs, Betsy Eliza⁹ Morse, Edmund⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Jan-1857 in Lyons, IA. She married Arthur Paul Krebs.

Children:

- 2317 i. Mildred Sally¹² Krebs b. 12-Aug-1892 in Cedar Rapids, IA.
- 2318 ii. Leland Paul Krebs b. 3-Dec-1893 in Cedar Rapids, IA.
- 2319 iii. Claude Gottlieb Krebs b. 23-Jul-1895 in Cedar Rapids, IA.
- 2320 iv. Frank Pitman Krebs b. 30-Jun-1897 in Cedar Rapids, IA.

1420. Robert¹¹ Patten (Susan¹⁰ Whitehill, Susan⁹ Morse, Edmund⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-DEC-1874, d. 09-JUL-1950. He married Rosalie Carpenter, b. 01-JAN-1878 (daughter of George Washington Carpenter [1849 - 1920] and Caroline Page [1849 - 1898]), d. 02-JUL-1933.

Children:

- + 2321 i. Eva¹² Patten b. 01-JUL-1895.
- 2322 ii. Merrill Patten b. 30-MAY-1902, d. 24-SEP-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Anna McKenna.

1422. Edmund Morse¹¹ Taft (Gustavus Elzaphan¹⁰, Lucinda N.⁹ Morse, Edmund⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Sep 1866 in Whitinsville, Worcester Co., MA, d. 28 Nov 1943 in Whitinsville, Worcester Co., MA. He married Mattie Parnel Esden, abt 9 Jun 1891 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6-Jun-1871 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Robert Esden [1833 -] and Elizabeth B. Wright [1839 -]), d. 7-Dec-1903 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 2323 i. Gustavus Esden¹² Taft b. 1 Apr 1892 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2324 ii. Cyrus A. Taft b. 20 Jun 1894 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Jan 1895 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2325 iii. Edmund Morse Taft Jr. b. 12 Feb 1897. He married Esther Kiray.
- 2326 iv. Cyrus Appleton Taft b. 3 Nov 1899, d. bef 1993. He married Lou Marion Landry, 14 May 1921 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

1423. Peter Wesson¹¹ Morse (Peter¹⁰, Isaac⁹, Edmund⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Oct 1858 in Derby Line, Orleans Co., VT, d. 21 Jun 1936 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. He married Julia Irene Weber, 25 Oct 1883 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, b. 13 Jan 1865 in Elizabeth, IL, d. 6 Apr 1942.

Children:

2327 i. Mary Evelyn¹² Morse b. 11 Jul 1887, d. 30 Nov 1956 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

1428. Arthur G.¹¹ Emery (William E.¹⁰, Caleb Edward Augustus⁹, Caleb⁸, Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Oct 1880 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Sadie Martin, b. 4 Nov 1881 (daughter of Cassius Martin and Sarah Jane ____). He married (2) Janette Gilchrist (daughter of Hon. William Henry Gilchrist [1841 - ____] and Julia Moore Matthews).

Children by Sadie Martin:

+ 2328 i. Catherine¹² Emery b. 28 Nov 1901.

2329 ii. Lloyd Emery b. 23 Aug 1905.

1429. Harry Hazen¹¹ Emery (William E.¹⁰, Caleb Edward Augustus⁹, Caleb⁸, Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Mar 1885 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 6 Dec 1934. He married Eva Belle Newell, 26 Jun 1906, b. 17 Oct 1886 (daughter of James Newell and Ada ____).

Children:

+ 2330 i. Neal Edward¹² Emery b. 27 Sep 1908.

2331 ii. Doris Aline Emery b. 27 Jun 1911 in East Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard Morrisseau, 17 Jun 1952 (son of Rock W. Morrisseau and Mary N. ____).

+ 2332 iii. Pauline Ada Emery b. 8 Jun 1920.

2333 iv. Joyce Eleanor Emery b. 3 May 1928 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

1435. Franklin Foster¹¹ Robinson (Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Mar 1871 in Leavenworth, Brown Co., MN. He married Elsie Melissa "May" Thresher, in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Aug 1874 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Freeman Thresher [1846 - 1921] and Eleanor F. Northrup [1850 - 1931]), d. 23 Jul 1926 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

2334 i. Philo Scott¹² Robinson b. 30 Jun 1898 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Juliette "Julia" Valley, 14 Nov 1926 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Jan 1884 in Lunenburg, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Franklin Napoleon Valley and Addie Hartshorn).

2335 ii. Gifford Thresher Robinson b. 29 Oct 1907 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Vieda Pilotte, 29 Oct 1928 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

1439. Luther Holton¹¹ Robinson (Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 May 1879. He married Grace Lee Jennison, 25 Dec 1905 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1886 (daughter of Ira Joseph Jennison [1849 - 1928] and Clara M. Pattridge [1851 - 1911]).

Children:

2336 i. Forrest Ira¹² Robinson b. 5 May 1906 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. bef 1993.

2337 ii. Viola Adna Robinson b. 4 Apr 1908 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1979.

1440. Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson (Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Sep 1881 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles L. Morse, 23 Dec 1899 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 May 1869 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT (son of Henry Morse [1835 - 1914] and Maria Emily Heath [1843 - 1893]).

Children:

- 2338 i. Carlos Mark¹² Morse b. 14 Mar 1900. He married Victoria A. Page, 12 Aug 1918.
- + 2339 ii. Emily Edna Morse b. 14 Oct 1901.
- + 2340 iii. Madeline Nellie Morse b. 25 Apr 1903.
- 2341 iv. Mildred Dora Morse b. 11 Oct 1904 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.
- 2342 v. Myrtie Eula Morse b. 2 Oct 1910 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2343 vi. Hazel May Morse b. 4 May 1911.
- 2344 vii. Phyllis Ellis Morse b. 7 Apr 1920 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Feb 1921 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2345 viii. Pauline Charlotte Morse b. 6 Apr 1925 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

1445. Orman Parker¹¹ Hooker (Herbert Parker¹⁰, Mercy "Mary"⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Sep 1886 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1947. He married Susan Lena Greenbank, 16 Jun 1917, b. 19 May 1887 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Matthew B. Greenbank and Gertrude Clifford), d. 8 Jan 1987 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 2346 i. Paul Merrill¹² Hooker b. 1 Feb 1919 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Aug 1971.

1446. Mina Katherine¹¹ Hooker (Herbert Parker¹⁰, Mercy "Mary"⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Dec 1889 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Oct 1934 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married James Carroll McLaren, 23 Jun 1920 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17 Apr 1892 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Milo S. McLaren [1859 -] and Luvia (Lucia) Somers [1862 -]).

Children:

- 2347 i. Merrill Somers¹² McLaren b. 21 Apr 1921 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Mar 1977. He married Felicia Iris Dible, 26 Jul 1958, b. 22 Oct 1924 in Milltown, Allegheny Co., PA (daughter of George F. Dible and Susan L. Koch), d. 9 Oct 2008 in Latrobe, Allegheny Co., PA.
- 2348 ii. Martin Wakefield McLaren. He married Carin Eleanor Person.
- + 2349 iii. Duncan Milo McLaren b. 3 Mar 1924.

1447. Priscilla Elizabeth¹¹ Emery (Forrest V.¹⁰, Howard Lafayette⁹, Paul Jones⁸, Jones⁷, Jonathan⁶, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Sep 1922 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 9 Jan 2015 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married Merle Revoir Powers, 8 Feb 1950, b. 20 Apr 1917 in Lowell, Orleans Co., VT (son of Lawrence Calvin Powers [1883 -] and Rena Revoir [1892 - 1918]), d. 25 Sep 1988.

Children:

- 2350 i. Daniel Lee¹² Powers b. 13 Jan 1951 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jan _____.
- 2351 ii. Heather Ann Powers b. 21 Jul 1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Long.

1449. Mary Emma¹¹ Stevenson (Margaret Jane¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Jul 1870 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Arthur Craig, 1 Jan 1891, b. 8 Nov 1868 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Craig [1837 - 1898] and Adelaide Anna Rosalie Blake [1845 - 1924]), d. 9 Sep 1917 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH.

Children:

- 2352 i. Marguerite Adelaide¹² Craig b. 27 Jul 1892 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Nov 1897 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT.

- + 2353 ii. Agnes Ruth Craig b. 30 Jan 1895.
- + 2354 iii. Daphne Irene Craig b. 26 Sep 1896.
- 2355 iv. Archibald Nelson Craig b. 20 Mar 1899 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. He married Lillian Mae Fleming, 26 Jun 1938, b. 14 Feb 1897 in North Hebron, Washington Co., NY (daughter of Thomas Fleming and Gertrude Garvey).
- 2356 v. Jeanette Beatrice Craig b. 30 Aug 1901 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. She married Harry Roberts.
- 2357 vi. Marion Arlene Craig b. 26 Apr 1904 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Forrest Grant Fair, 22 Jul 1944.
- 2358 vii. Roberta May Craig b. 24 Feb 1906 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. She married John Thomas Keough, 5 Jan 1931.
- 2359 viii. Audrey Elizabeth Craig b. 22 May 1909 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. She married Milo Morgan.
- 2360 ix. Catherine Muriel Craig b. 13 Dec 1912 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Dec 1912 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2361 x. Robert Stevenson Craig b. 5 Mar 1914.

1451. Frank Gould¹¹ Shaw (Hannah Agnes¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Oct 1866 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nellie Marion Blair, 23 Aug 1905 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Apr 1880 (daughter of Gilbert Blair and Mary Elizabeth Batchelder [1850 - 1940]).

Children:

- + 2362 i. Gilbert Blair¹² Shaw b. 16-Sep-1906.
- 2363 ii. Marion Elizabeth Shaw b. 27 Mar 1908 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1993.
- 2364 iii. Agnes Ruth Shaw b. 8 May 1909 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Jun 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 2365 iv. Katherine Jean "Kay" Shaw b. 11 Oct 1911 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 2010 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Wendell Johnston, 27 May 1951 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Jan 1987.

1452. Agnes May¹¹ Shaw (Hannah Agnes¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Mar 1875 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Brock Martin, 19 Jan 1905, b. 16 Aug 1871 (son of Ashbel Martin [1830 - 1899] and Hannah Wesson [1830 - 1925]), d. 19 Jun 1937 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 2366 i. Caroline Agnes¹² Martin b. 21 Jun 1906.

1453. Alma J.¹¹ Hood (Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1855. She married Edwin Ball, 15 Sep 1878.

Children:

- 2367 i. Anna¹² Ball.
- 2368 ii. Florence Ball.
- 2369 iii. Jennie Ball.
- 2370 iv. Elwin Ball.
- 2371 v. Lena Ball. She married Elera Emerson, bef 1905, d. 15 Apr 1948.
- + 2372 vi. Rose M. "Rosie" Ball.
- 2373 vii. Ernest Ball.
- 2374 viii. Emma Ball.

1454. William Bailey¹¹ Hood (Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Jan 1858, d. 30 Jul 1925. He married Carrie I. Ball, 27 Feb 1881, b. 4 Jul 1858, d. 6 Jan 1951.

Children:

- 2375 i. Roscoe B.¹² Hood b. 15 May 1881, d. 1945.
- + 2376 ii. Waldo E. Hood b. 22 Mar 1886.
- + 2377 iii. Ella May Hood b. 14 May 1895.

1455. Henry Eddy¹¹ Hood (Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Nov 1859 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 May 1941. He married Winnona Wormwood, 3 Jul 1886 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Apr 1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Wormwood [1822 - 1878] and Mary Hatch [1832 -]), d. 1928.

Children:

- + 2378 i. Bertha Jane¹² Hood b. 19 Apr 1886.
- + 2379 ii. Lela Mira Hood b. 29 Mar 1889.
- 2380 iii. Fannie Mabel Hood b. 3 Sep 1892 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) James Crouse, 30 May 1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Nathan Crouse and Angeline Weagle). She married (2) Arthur Joseph "Joe" Smith, 23 Jun 1919 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 2381 iv. Martha Mae Hood b. 21 Sep 1894 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Jerry Dashner.
- 2382 v. Christie Ella Hood b. 5 Feb 1897. She married (1) John Clark. She married (2) _____ Baranowski. She married (3) George Frederick Kemmer, 18 Jun 1941 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT.
- + 2383 vi. Harley James Hood b. 10 Jan 1899.
- 2384 vii. Harold Hood b. 6 Feb 1904 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Nov 1904 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- + 2385 viii. Earl Raymond Hood b. 15 Apr 1905.
- 2386 ix. Julia Belle Hood b. 1909, d. 1911.

1464. Livermore Tucker¹¹ Bailey (William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Dec 1893 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Jul 1965. He married Carrie Eliza Ramsdell, 26 Jul 1923 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Francis Ramsdell and Ann Laving Streeter), d. 19 Oct 1962 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1895.

Children:

- + 2387 i. Livermore Tucker¹² Bailey Jr. b. 11 Sep 1926.
- + 2388 ii. Adell Bailey b. 28-Jan-1928.
- + 2389 iii. Margaret A. Bailey b. abt 1930.
- + 2390 iv. Ellen Louise Bailey b. 27 Feb 1932.
- + 2391 v. Frances Ethel Bailey b. 2 Apr 1933.
- + 2392 vi. Stephen Elmore "Oscar" Bailey b. 10 Sep 1934.

1466. Beatrice H.¹¹ Wheeler (Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-May-1881 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married George Herbert Gibson, 5 Oct 1915, b. 7-Jun-1872 (son of George Allen Gibson [1832 - 1903] and Martha Gibson [1833 -]), d. 12-Apr-1927.

Children:

- 2393 i. Allen Osgood¹² Gibson b. 31-Aug-1916 in Ryegate, VT.

- 2394 ii. Martha Eliza Gibson b. 8-Apr-1922 in Lancaster, NH.
- 2395 iii. Warren Chandler Gibson b. 9-Mar-1924 in Lancaster, NH.

1467. Charlotte A.¹¹ Wheeler (Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Oct-1882. She married (1) Burton Perry Crowe, 30-Jul-1907, b. 17-Jun-1874 in Ryegate, VT (son of George Crowe [1847 -] and Helen L. Perry [1844 - 1912]), d. 11-Feb-1927 in Ryegate, VT. She married (2) James Clarence McLam, 24-Mar-1932, b. 26-Sep-1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John A. McLam [1852 -] and Martha J. Dickson [1854 -]).

Children by Burton Perry Crowe:

- 2396 i. Marion Evangeline¹² Crowe b. 25-May-1908, d. 2-Feb-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2397 ii. William Nelson Crowe b. 20-Dec-1909.
- 2398 iii. Eleanor Crowe b. 20-Aug-1914, d. 11-Feb-1915.

1469. B. Clinton¹¹ Wheeler (Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Jul-1885, d. 26-Apr-1956 in Lancaster, NH. He married Pearle Linda Kimball, 18-Jun-1912, d. 17-Oct-1955.

Children:

- 2399 i. Robert Kimball¹² Wheeler b. 19-Mar-1917.
- 2400 ii. Mary Louise Wheeler b. 25-May-1922.

1470. Errol¹¹ Wheeler (Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Dec-1887, d. 29-Sep-1945. He married Clara Sheetz, Nov 1912 in Kansas City, MO.

Children:

- 2401 i. Francis Errol¹² Wheeler b. 23-Jun-1914.
- 2402 ii. Lawrence Clinton Wheeler b. 9-Sep-1916.
- 2403 iii. Stephen Moire Wheeler b. 7-Jun-1927.

1471. J. Elwyn¹¹ Wheeler (Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Apr-1892, d. 25-Oct-1953 in Arlington, VT. He married Lucie Baldwin, 23-Jun-1915 in Pittsburg, NH.

Children:

- 2404 i. Justin Baldwin¹² Wheeler b. 26-Jul-1918.
- 2405 ii. David Bayley Wheeler.

1472. Charles Henderson¹¹ Greer (Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson, Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Apr 1882 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mabel Lois Goodwin, 22 Jun 1909, b. 7 Nov 1886 (daughter of John Merrill Goodwin Jr. [1857 - 1932] and Cora Adah Abbott [1864 - 1936]).

Children:

- + 2406 i. Alexander¹² Greer b. 17 Nov 1913.

1473. Earl Bayley¹¹ Greer (Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson, Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 May 1884 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Dec 1956. He married (1) Ruby Lilly Edith Ruth Johnson, 23 Oct 1912, b. 21 Mar 1888 (daughter of George Dan Johnson and Kate Bolger), d. 28 Jan 1935. He married (2) Mary Agnes Crandall, 21 Aug 1942, b. 13 Aug 1903 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Ruby Lilly Edith Ruth Johnson:

- + 2407 i. Katherine Ruth¹² Greer b. 15 Sep 1913.

- 2408 ii. Earl Bayley Greer Jr. b. 10 Mar 1920, d. bef Jun 2004. He married Katherine Dower, 22 Jan 1941, b. 22 Jul 1920 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Frederick Patrick Dower and Agnes McMasters), d. bef Jun 2004.
1476. Elmer Roberts¹¹ Bailey (Herbert E.¹⁰, George W.⁹ Bayley, Jacob⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Jun 1898 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 May 1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Alice Louise Dodge, 30 Jun 1926, b. 21 Sep 1904, d. 27 Oct 1961.
- Children:*
- 2409 i. Joyce Elizabeth¹² Bailey b. 27 Jan 1932.
- 2410 ii. Charles Herbert Bailey b. 29 May 1935.
- 2411 iii. Laura Jean Bailey b. 31 Aug 1936, d. 31 Aug 1936.
- + 2412 iv. Sidney James Bailey b. 18 Oct 1944.
1479. Ethel M.¹¹ Fuller (Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Nov 1901 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 May 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Dorman Dennis, b. abt 1907 in Vermont (son of Dwight J. Dennis [1871 -] and Lillian V. McCoy [1883 -]).
- Children:*
- 2413 i. Virginia¹² Dennis. She married _____ Noyes.
- 2414 ii. Gerald Dennis.
- 2415 iii. Shirley Dennis. She married _____ Stone.
- 2416 iv. Sandra Dennis. She married _____ James.
1480. Carroll Dan¹¹ Fuller (Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Sep 1904, d. bef May 2002. He married (1) Irene May Bemis, d. 29 May 1962. He married (2) Catherine A. Deming, 28 May 1949, d. 1 Mar 1952.
- Children by Irene May Bemis:*
- + 2417 i. Eulalee Irene¹² Fuller b. 10 Jul 1930.
- + 2418 ii. Doris Carol Fuller b. 3-Nov-1931.
- + 2419 iii. Elnah Marie Fuller b. 13 Jan 1934.
- + 2420 iv. Norma Helen Fuller b. 18 Jan 1935.
- 2421 v. Dan Bemis Fuller b. 17 Apr 1939 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Apr 1995 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Mary Yates. He married (2) Debra Carle.
- 2422 vi. Marion R. Fuller b. 16 Feb 1942.
- + 2423 vii. Allen Lowell Fuller b. 22 Jun 1946.
1481. Russell Lee¹¹ Fuller (Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Sep 1909 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Sep 1988 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Josephine Flora Hunt, 28 Dec 1942, b. 17 Apr 1818 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of William Ernest Hunt [1878 -] and Sylvia Jane Button). He married (2) Therese Lemieux, 15 Jun 1974, b. 18 Aug 1920 in Crabtree Mills, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Alphonse Lemieux and Dolores Dumont), d. 6 Jul 2001 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- Children by Josephine Flora Hunt:*
- 2424 i. Russell Lee¹² Fuller Jr. b. 7 Jan 1945 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Eva Ellen Rollins, 12 Jul 1969, b. 29 Apr 1949 (daughter of Charles Wendell Rollins [1922 - 2008] and Beverly Herrick [1930 -]).
- 2425 ii. Dorothy Louise Fuller b. 21 Nov 1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 2426 iii. Gloria Jean Fuller b. 25 Sep 1951.

1483. Kenneth Eugene¹¹ Fuller (Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Jun 1921 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Marilyn Thompson, abt Jan 1950 (daughter of Andrew E. Thompson and Marion Bell Woodworth).

Children:

- + 2427 i. Glen¹² Fuller.
- 2428 ii. Karen Fuller.
- + 2429 iii. Kevin Fuller b. 15 Feb 1957.

1488. Fred John¹¹ Bailey (Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jul-1878 in Groton, VT, d. 26-Feb-1957 in Washington, DC. He married Grace Cedele Gilman, 15-Sep-1909, b. 24-Nov-1878 in Vershire, VT, d. 17-Feb-1846 in Washington, DC, buried in Washington, DC.

Children:

- 2430 i. Frederick John¹² Bailey b. 1911. He married Mary Frances Wiley.
- 2431 ii. Gilman Bailey b. 1915. He married Cronin Marks.
- 2432 iii. Grace Elizabeth Bailey b. 1920. She married T. R. Milton.

1489. Edward Thomson¹¹ Bailey (Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Apr-1880 in Groton, VT, d. 1941 in New York, NY. He married (1) Bessie Messer, 28-Feb-1903, b. 2-Aug-1884 in Lisbon, NH (daughter of Will Messer and Carrie Young). He married (2) Doris Lucier, 29-Jan-1915, b. 10-Jul-1896 (daughter of Charles Lucier and Belle King).

Children by Bessie Messer:

- 2433 i. John Herbert¹² Bailey b. 9-Jun-1904, d. 2-Aug-1926.
- 2434 ii. Harry Bailey b. 2-Aug-1906.

Children by Doris Lucier:

- + 2435 iii. Bruce Urban Bailey b. 2-Nov-1916.
- 2436 iv. Marion Belle Bailey b. 6-Dec-1918. She married Edwin Crabtree.
- 2437 v. Edward Thomson Bailey Jr. b. 27-Apr-1922. He married Sally Vernoy.
- 2438 vi. Albert Bailey b. 2-Feb-1925, d. 21-Oct-1944.

1491. George Nelson¹¹ Bailey (Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Oct-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Nov-1953 in Penbroke, MA. He married Dorothy Haseltine, 10-Jun-1924, b. 21-Jun-1899 in Leyburne, Yorkshire, England (daughter of Robert Hazeltine and Violet Cradock).

Children:

- 2439 i. Robert Cradock¹² Bailey. He married Ann Prout.

1493. Ellen Mary¹¹ Bailey (Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Jun-1892 in Wells River, VT. She married Harvey Edward Goodell, 28-Nov-1917, b. 16-Dec-1899 in Readsboro, VT (son of Tyler David Goodell and Ida Robertson), d. 6-Jun-1925 in Washington, DC.

Children:

- 2440 i. David Tyler¹² Goodell b. 9-Nov-1917. He married Mary Catherine Ruby, 27-Mar-1942.
- 2441 ii. Bailey Goodell b. 4-May-1920. He married Margaret Worthley, 1-Jun-1947.
- 2442 iii. Margaret Goodell b. 6-Jun-1921. She married William Hart, 28-Aug-1944.
- 2443 iv. Harvey Edwards Goodell Jr. b. 2-Jun-1922. He married Nan Brooks, 7-Feb-1953.
- 2444 v. John Weeks Goodell b. 29-May-1923. He married (1) Elinor Rowden. He married (2) Loyette Gambo.

1494. Leslie¹¹ Bailey (Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Mar-1894 in Wells River, VT. He married Bessie May Clark, Sep-1915, b. 2-Aug-1895 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of George H. Clark and Ruth Avery).

Children:

- + 2445 i. Ruth Adele¹² Bailey b. 6-Apr-1916.
- + 2446 ii. Everett Clark Bailey b. 3-Dec-1917.
- + 2447 iii. Jacob Joseph Bailey b. 1-Jun-1929.

1497. Russell¹¹ Bailey (Nelson H.¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Apr 1899. He married Esther Abbey, 4 May 1927, b. 14 Oct 1899 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children:

- + 2448 i. Cynthia¹² Bailey b. 18 Mar 1932.

1504. Stanley Page¹¹ Brock (Moses Lincoln¹⁰, Abigail⁹ Bailey, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Aug 1907 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Jun 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Catherine Hempseed Haldane, b. 30 Jul 1918 (daughter of Thomas Haldane [1871 - 1927] and Euphemia Hempseed), d. 8 Oct 2016 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 2449 i. Alfred Haldane¹² Brock b. 27 Mar 1939 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Jul 2012 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.
- + 2450 ii. Terry Kent Brock b. 7 Nov 1942.
- + 2451 iii. Euphemia Brock b. 27 Jun 1946.

1506. Eva¹¹ Plummer (Addie Sarah¹⁰ Powers, Moody⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jan-1884 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE, d. 1909 in Nebraska. She married George Bancroft Burch, 2 Nov 1898 in Nebraska.

Children:

- 2452 i. George Albert¹² Burch b. abt Aug 1899 in Nebraska, d. abt Jan 1901 in Nebraska.

1507. Thomas George¹¹ Plummer (Addie Sarah¹⁰ Powers, Moody⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Sep-1886 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE, d. 3 Jul 1925 in Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., CO. He married Myrtle Marie Blue, 20 Sep 1913 in Central City, Merrick Co., NE.

Children:

- 2453 i. Georgia Marie¹² Plummer b. 14 Aug 1914 in East Lowell, Kearney Co., NE, d. 18 Aug 1914 in East Lowell, Kearney Co., NE.
- + 2454 ii. George Neil Plummer b. 18-Oct-1915.
- 2455 iii. Clara Eva Plummer b. 20-Feb-1918 in Central City, Merrick Co., NE, d. 19 Dec 1985 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co., CA. She married Raymond Busso.

1510. Dean Merlyn¹¹ Brock (Everett C.¹⁰, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Apr 1899. He married Maria Leah Gladia Devenger, 15 Jun 1921.

Children:

- + 2456 i. Inella Dorothy¹² Brock b. 28 Dec 1922.
- 2457 ii. Jeanette Ruby Brock b. abt Apr 1933.

+ 2458 iii. Geraldean Nancy Brock b. 25 Feb 1936.

1512. Lyle N.¹¹ Bailey (Gertrude M.¹⁰ Brock, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Feb 1899, d. 5 Aug 1973. He married Jess Weymouth, 10 Jun 1931, b. 16 Sep 1902.

Children:

2459 i. Elaine¹² Bailey b. 13 Feb 1932.

2460 ii. Maxine Bailey b. 10 Sep 1935.

2461 iii. Nelson Bailey b. 28 Feb 1938.

1513. Clifton K.¹¹ Bailey (Gertrude M.¹⁰ Brock, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Sep 1900. He married Hazel Currier, 10 Aug 1927, b. 19 Mar 1897.

Children:

+ 2462 i. Barbara H.¹² Bailey b. 20 Nov 1934.

1515. Carl¹¹ Brock (Ernest F.¹⁰, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Sep 1900. He married Mildred Melendy.

Children:

2463 i. Joyce M.¹² Brock. She married Henry Dyson, 4 Jul 1951.

2464 ii. Carl P. Brock. He married Patricia "Patty" Gadwah, 2 Apr 1951 (daughter of Leslie Percey (or Perlie) Gadwah [1886 - 1959] and Maude Gould Scott [1891 -]).

1516. Thelma Mae¹¹ Brock (Ernest F.¹⁰, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Jul 1906. She married Albert Anderson.

Children:

2465 i. Janet¹² Anderson.

2466 ii. Albert Anderson Jr..

1517. John M.¹¹ Welch (Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-NOV-1835, d. 10-JUL-1909. He married Martha Jane Heath, 12-JAN-1864, b. 09-APR-1844 (daughter of James Maderson Heath [1810 - 1891] and Betsey P. Stanley [1815 - 1850]), d. 24-SEP-1899.

Children:

+ 2467 i. Mary Theresa¹² Welch b. 27-MAY-1875.

+ 2468 ii. Mable Lena Welch b. 28-JAN-1879.

1518. Anna¹¹ Welch (Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-JAN-1837, d. 21-APR-1862, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Archibald Park Renfrew, 02-FEB-1860, b. 06-APR-1829 in Groton, VT (son of Andrew Renfrew [1794 - 1843] and Elizabeth Nelson [1797 - 1861]), d. 11-MAY-1894.

Children:

+ 2469 i. Andrew Franklin¹² Renfrew b. 27-OCT-1860.

1519. Meroa H.¹¹ Welch (Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-NOV-1838, d. 15-NOV-1912, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Stephen Roberts Renfrew, 16-MAR-1858, b. 12-FEB-1833 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Matthew Renfrew [1802 - 1865] and Sally Roberts [1808 - 1876]), d. 04-JUN-1887.

Children:

- 2470 i. Flora A.¹² Renfrew b. 30-DEC-1858, d. 10-JUN-1899. She married Warren Seaver, 20-JAN-1886, b. 1852 (son of William Seaver [1812 -] and Betsey I. Urie [1815 -]), d. 05-JUL-1899, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- + 2471 ii. Clara A. Renfrew b. 05-JUN-1862.
1520. Leonard¹¹ Welch (Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-JAN-1840. He married Mary Stewart Miller, 18-MAR-1873, b. 24-OCT-1847 (daughter of John Allen Miller [1810 - 1887] and Lydia Frost [1819 - 1906]), d. 27-NOV-1899 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 2472 i. Harry Calvin¹² Welch b. 13-JAN-1874.
1521. Eliza J.¹¹ Welch (Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-MAR-1843, d. 09-JUL-1910 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Archibald Park Renfrew, 06-OCT-1864, b. 06-APR-1829 in Groton, VT (son of Andrew Renfrew [1794 - 1843] and Elizabeth Nelson [1797 - 1861]), d. 11-MAY-1894.
- Children:*
- 2473 i. Anna E.¹² Renfrew b. 01-JUL-1865, d. 09-JAN-1925, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- + 2474 ii. Leonard Welch Renfrew b. 25-SEP-1867.
- 2475 iii. Crissia Blanche Renfrew b. 25-DEC-1877, d. 1966.
- 2476 iv. Harlan Ara Renfrew b. 08-MAR-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-FEB-1919 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Susan Louise Williams, 10-AUG-1916, b. 13-Mar-1883 in West Rutland, VT (daughter of John K. Williams and Anne Eliza Dennison).
1522. Abigail Asenath¹¹ Welch (Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Mar-1846, d. 21-Apr-1885. She married (1) John Gary Paul, 22-DEC-1867 (See marriage to number 1262). She married (2) Samuel P. Welch, Jan-1874, b. 18-Dec-1843 (son of Aaron Welch [1818 - 1893] and Johanna Plummer [1823 - 1855]), d. 4-Nov-1918.
- Children by John Gary Paul:*
(See marriage to number 1262)
- Children by Samuel P. Welch:*
- 2477 ii. Hannah E. Welch b. 21-Mar-1875, d. Aug-1882.
- 2478 iii. Jefferson Renfrew Welch b. 23-Jul-1880, d. 11-May-1881.
- + 2479 iv. William George Welch b. 30-Apr-1882.
1526. Orange Whitcher¹¹ Taylor (Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-OCT-1834, d. 07-APR-1912. He married Mary Amanda Richardson Blake, 06-JAN-1859 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT, b. 13 Oct 1838 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Joseph T. Blake and Sarah Elizabeth Ferguson), d. 05-APR-1919 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 2480 i. Herbert Arthur¹² Taylor b. 11-NOV-1861.
- 2481 ii. Francis Irwin "Frank" Taylor b. 06-OCT-1863 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-MAY-1932 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2482 iii. Bertha Ellen Taylor b. 26-AUG-1865 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-AUG-1870 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2483 iv. Fred Elmer Taylor b. 22-FEB-1869.
- + 2484 v. Addie May Taylor b. 15-SEP-1871.

- 2485 vi. Henry Byron Taylor b. 10-AUG-1874 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-DEC-1943 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Josie M. Osgood, 29-SEP-1903 in Bethel, VT, b. abt 1864 in White River Jct, VT (daughter of Joel A. Osgood and Marion Blake), d. 25-SEP-1931 in Concord, NH.
- 2486 vii. Alice Myrtie Taylor b. 05-NOV-1876 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Nov 1967. She married Ervin John Hobart, 26-DEC-1898, b. 26-MAY-1874 in North Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Simeon L. Hobart and Laura French), d. 23-APR-1949.
1527. Mary Ann¹¹ Taylor (Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-MAY-1845, d. 14-MAY-1928. She married Henry L. Young, 01-JUN-1871, b. 06-NOV-1848, d. 09-SEP-1937.
- Children:*
- + 2487 i. Clara Maude¹² Young b. 26-JAN-1884.
1532. George Augustus¹¹ French (Eliza Nelson¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-JAN-1855 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. He married Allie Jean Corliss, 14-JUN-1886 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 26-JAN-1867 (daughter of Andrew G. S. Corliss [1839 -] and Agnes G. Batchelder [1837 - 1921]).
- Children:*
- + 2488 i. Charles E.¹² French b. 30-JAN-1887.
- 2489 ii. Agnes E. French b. 1 Jan 1891, d. 11 Sep 1892 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 2490 iii. Ethel May French b. 01-MAY-1893 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 2491 iv. Harry A. French b. 24-OCT-1894 in Cabot, VT.
- 2492 v. Henry E. French b. 25 Sep 1896, d. 1898.
- 2493 vi. Flora Belle French b. 04-NOV-1898.
- 2494 vii. Theodore R. French b. 16-FEB-1903.
1534. Martha Jane¹¹ French (Eliza Nelson¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-MAY-1857 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 12-DEC-1907. She married Lewis Alfred Paquin, 29-JUN-1875, b. 14-OCT-1851 (son of Louis Paquin and Harriet Pettingill), d. 14-NOV-1932.
- Children:*
- 2495 i. Louis Burton¹² Paquin b. 26-MAY-1876, d. 18-AUG-1939. He married Inez Margaret Heywood, b. 1872, d. FEB-1939.
- + 2496 ii. Harriet Mabel Paquin b. 03-JUL-1878.
- + 2497 iii. Minnie Dell Paquin b. 13-JUN-1882.
1537. Abbie J.¹¹ Welch (Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-JAN-1851. She married David Miller, b. 12 Apr 1823 (son of John Miller [1785 - 1847] and Margaret Dunsyre [1791 - 1861]), d. 17-NOV-1890.
- Children:*
- 2498 i. Effie M.¹² Miller b. 04-SEP-1878, d. 17-DEC-1924.
1538. Warren Moses¹¹ Welch (Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-AUG-1852, d. 27-FEB-1931. He married Margaret B. Miller, 21-SEP-1874, b. 22-MAY-1859 (daughter of George Miller [1812 - 1876] and Melinda C. Thornton [1836 - 1905]), d. 08-DEC-1947.
- Children:*
- + 2499 i. Thomas Lawrence¹² Welch b. 11-MAY-1878.

- + 2500 ii. Elizabeth Blanche Welch b. 04-FEB-1881.
- + 2501 iii. Frank Andrew Welch b. 17-OCT-1883.
- + 2502 iv. George Hosea Welch b. 20-OCT-1889.
- + 2503 v. Harriet Melinda Welch b. 20-JAN-1892.
- 2504 vi. Elsie Margaret Welch b. 08-DEC-1895, d. 27 Mar 1982.
- + 2505 vii. Russell Warren Welch b. 03-APR-1898.

1540. Loren G.¹¹ Welch (Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-May-1856 in Groton, VT, d. 22-Aug-1941 in Groton, VT. He married (1) Etta G. Welch, 26-Oct-1881, b. 10-Jan-1864 (daughter of Lebbeus Welch [1832 - 1932] and Sarah Page [1845 - 1864]), d. 23-Mar-1886. He married (2) Marie Minnie Corruith, 04-MAY-1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-SEP-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James R. Corruith [1826 - 1886] and Lydia G. Jones [1829 - 1864]), d. 12-MAR-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Etta G. Welch:

- + 2506 i. Fred L.¹² Welch b. 5-Jul-1884.
- Children by Marie Minnie Corruith:*
- + 2507 ii. Lizzie Jane Welch b. 09-APR-1891.
- + 2508 iii. Reta Helen Welch b. 05-NOV-1893.

1541. Florence Belle¹¹ Welch (Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-DEC-1858, d. 16-FEB-1934 in Groton, VT. She married Alexander John Page, 26-OCT-1881, b. 29-SEP-1858 in Groton, VT (son of John W. Page [1831 - 1859] and Rachel Goodwin [1835 - 1882]), d. 06-JAN-1933 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- + 2509 i. Bertha Mable¹² Page b. 16-AUG-1883.
- + 2510 ii. William Hosea Page b. 23-NOV-1885.
- 2511 iii. Irene H. Page b. 03-SEP-1888, d. 15-Nov-1956 in New Haven, CT. She married (1) Claude Bentley Maxfield, 22-DEC-1909, b. 18-AUG-1881 (son of Edwin Maxfield and Mary Bentley), d. 22-MAY-1952. She married (2) Harry George Ellis, 05-MAY-1953, b. 10-MAY-1891 (son of William Ellis and Mary Nilan), d. 30-APR-1954.

1542. Ida Mae¹¹ Welch (Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-MAR-1864, d. 30-APR-1935. She married (1) Neil McRae, 16-NOV-1882, b. 1 Dec 1859 in Canada, d. 1902. She married (2) Alexander McRae, b. 1864, d. 04-FEB-1939.

Children by Neil McRae:

- + 2512 i. Martin Donald¹² McRae b. 04-JAN-1886.

1543. Effie Etta¹¹ Welch (Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-SEP-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-NOV-1940 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Sullivan Justin Carter, 26-OCT-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-JAN-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Allen Hial Carter [1846 - 1924] and Martha J. Morrison [1843 - 1908]), d. 24-MAR-1930 in St Johnsbury, VT, buried 1930 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 2513 i. William Henry¹² Carter b. 11-Nov-1895.
- 2514 ii. Linda Florence Carter b. 12-DEC-1898, d. 27-APR-1899.
- 2515 iii. Mark Sullivan Carter b. 27-JUN-1904, d. 01-JAN-1905.

1548. James Austin¹¹ Welch (John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-MAR-1856, d. 17-JUN-1908. He married Christine A. Plummer,

16-MAR-1881, b. 20-JAN-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ebenezer Plummer [1819 - 1900] and Anna Whitehill [1820 - 1885]), d. 03-SEP-1937.

Children:

- 2516 i. Linwood¹² Welch b. 1881, d. 1881.
- 2517 ii. baby Welch b. abt 1885, d. 1885.
- + 2518 iii. Abigail A. Welch b. 13-APR-1887.

1549. Willard Dunn¹¹ Welch (John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-FEB-1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1946. He married Lillian Elizabeth Waterman, 19-APR-1888 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT, b. 19-AUG-1857 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT (daughter of Heman Allen Waterman and Augusta Hoxsie), d. 15 Nov 1932 in Medford, OR, buried in Lamoille View Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT.

Children:

- + 2519 i. Bertha Hoxsie¹² Welch b. 30-MAY-1889.
- + 2520 ii. Flora Dunn Welch b. 02-SEP-1891.
- 2521 iii. Laura Waterman Welch b. 18-JUL-1894, d. 20-JUN-1898.

1550. Alvin¹¹ Welch (John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Jan-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-May-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Margaret J. Hooper, 4-Dec-1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Jul-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jacob H. Hooper [1831 - 1883] and Isabelle Welch [1841 - 1924]), d. 13-Mar-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1948 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- 2522 i. David L.¹² Welch b. 1884, d. 1959, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Abbie W. _____, b. 1887, d. 1956, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

1551. Clara Jeanette¹¹ Welch (John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-May-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-Dec-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1946 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Richard Samuel Hooper, 30-Mar-1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Oct-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jacob H. Hooper [1831 - 1883] and Isabelle Welch [1841 - 1924]), d. 1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1943 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 2523 i. Jacob Bert¹² Hooper b. 7-Feb-1882.
- 2524 ii. stillborn Hooper b. 16 Jan 1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Jan 1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2525 iii. stillborn Hooper b. 16 Nov 1887, d. 16 Nov 1887.
- 2526 iv. Dan Hooper d. young.

1553. Charles Henry¹¹ Welch (John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-AUG-1866, d. 01-AUG-1938. He married Mabel Brackett, 05-JUL-1893.

Children:

- + 2527 i. Mildred Abbie¹² Welch.

1555. Josephine Roberts¹¹ Welch (John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-AUG-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1957/8. She married Isaac Newton Fowler, 24-NOV-1896.

Children:

- 2528 i. Robert O.¹² Fowler b. 26-JUL-1898.
- 2529 ii. Carl R. Fowler b. 28-APR-1900.
- 2530 iii. Donald R. Fowler b. 22-OCT-1903.

1559. Luella¹¹ Welch (Ira Low¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-OCT-1859, d. 12-DEC-1938. She married _____ Erwin.

Children:

- 2531 i. Henry Clark¹² Erwin.

1561. Andrew Sherman¹¹ Welch (Ira Low¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-MAR-1869, d. 15-AUG-1935. He married (1) Ida May Nobel, 1890, d. 1898. He married (2) Jessie Mackie, abt 1899, b. 25 Aug 1881 (daughter of Robert C. Mackie and Mary Chesman), d. 4 Aug 1918 in Jeffersonville, LaMoile Co., VT.

Children by Ida May Nobel:

- 2532 i. George Lowell¹² Welch b. 1891, d. 1898.
- 2533 ii. Ira Low Welch b. 24-MAY-1893.

Children by Jessie Mackie:

- 2534 iii. Dexter Welch.
- 2535 iv. Minnie Welch d. 1936.
- + 2536 v. Robert Andrew Welch b. 13-FEB-1907.
- 2537 vi. Doris May Welch b. 15 Aug 1909, d. 21 Apr 1914.
- + 2538 vii. Luella Margaret Welch b. 10 Aug 1912.
- + 2539 viii. Arthur Harland Welch b. 16 Oct 1917.

1562. Stephen W.¹¹ Page (Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Jun-1827 in Groton, VT, d. 14-Mar-1896. He married Harriet Church, 14-Feb-1854, b. 4-Jun-1832, d. 29-Jun-1896.

Children:

- 2540 i. Rose¹² Page b. 16-Mar-1855 in Groton, VT. She married James Edward Welch, 24-Dec-1876, b. 26-Jul-1849 (son of Lebbeus Welch [1815 - 1897] and Celinda Page [1814 - 1876]), d. 11-Jun-1920.
- 2541 ii. Chauncey C. Page b. 17-Sep-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Jul-1934. He married Christiana Dunn, 7-Mar-1876, b. 3-Dec-1847 (daughter of Alexander Dunn [1810 - 1875] and Christian Holmes [1818 - 1883]), d. 12-Feb-1907.
- 2542 iii. Warren K. Page b. 3-Oct-1859 in Groton, VT. He married Julie "Ursula" Dexter, 29-Dec-1880, b. 16 Jul 1865 (daughter of Martin Van Buren Dexter [1837 - 1910] and Mary Richardson).
- + 2543 iv. Laura Belle Page b. 6-Jun-1863.

1563. Asenath¹¹ Page (Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-May-1829 in Groton, VT, d. 1-Jan-1886. She married Arthur Livermore Page, 1-Nov-1850, b. 27-Aug-1829 (son of Caleb Page and Lovisa Pike), d. 10-Jun-1900.

Children:

- 2544 i. John¹² Page d. at birth.
- 2545 ii. Ardell Page d. age 8 years.
- + 2546 iii. Francis Llewellyn Page b. 2-Apr-1855.
- + 2547 iv. Arthur Burleigh Page b. 3-Jul-1857.
- + 2548 v. William Henry Waldo Page b. 27-Dec-1859.
- + 2549 vi. Willis Millman Page b. 25-Nov-1863.

+ 2550 vii. Adell Lovisa Page b. 7-Jul-1867.

1564. Reuben Goodwin¹¹ Page (Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Aug-1831 in Groton, VT, d. 4-Mar-1912. He married (1) Catherine Darling Emery, 6-Jan-1856 in Wisconsin, b. 30-Jun-1838 (daughter of John P. Emery [1815 -] and Hulda Darling [1812 - 1854]), d. 1881. He married (2) Anna Maria Pederson Brekke, 1883, b. 1853.

Children by Catherine Darling Emery:

+ 2551 i. Emily Jane¹² Page b. 28-Dec-1856.

+ 2552 ii. John Henry Emery Page b. 1-Jun-1863.

Children by Anna Maria Pederson Brekke:

2553 iii. Asenath Ruby Page b. 1887.

1566. Nathaniel¹¹ Page (Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Jan-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-Sep-1913. He married Mahala Cay, b. 30-Dec-1846, d. 10-Apr-1936.

Children:

+ 2554 i. Henrietta¹² Page b. 11-Apr-1864.

+ 2555 ii. Ruby Page b. 7-May-1870.

+ 2556 iii. Maria Page b. 14-Jan-1873.

+ 2557 iv. Adeline Rebecca Page b. 8-Sep-1878.

+ 2558 v. Eugene Page b. 6-Sep-1886.

1568. Judith Amanda¹¹ Page (Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-FEB-1842 in Groton, VT, d. 10-SEP-1895. She married James Cook.

Children:

2559 i. Eveline Estella¹² Cook b. 25-AUG-1861, d. 12-MAY-1924. She married (1) George Leavett. She married (2) Lewis Gilfillan.

+ 2560 ii. Lovila A. Cook b. 16-OCT-1862.

2561 iii. Jane E. Cook b. 02-APR-1865. She married Frank Sheldon.

+ 2562 iv. William G. Cook b. 29-DEC-1866.

+ 2563 v. Alvin Judson Cook b. 21-APR-1870.

+ 2564 vi. Jeanette Cook b. 1879.

1569. Susan Melissa¹¹ Page (Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-MAY-1844 in Groton, VT. She married John Heath Robinson, b. 20-NOV-1836, d. 18-FEB-1918.

Children:

+ 2565 i. Hannah¹² Robinson b. 08-MAR-1867.

+ 2566 ii. George Robinson b. 10-JUN-1872.

+ 2567 iii. Martha Louise Robinson b. 29-APR-1876.

2568 iv. Elmer Robinson b. 31-MAR-1884, d. 12-JUN-1941.

2569 v. Walter Robinson d. young.

2570 vi. Florence Robinson d. young.

1573. Minerva G.¹¹ Page (Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Oct-1837, d. 1893. She married Charles Cilley, b. 10-Jun-1828 in Vermont (son of Charles A. Cilley), d. 7-Feb-1911.

Children:

- 2571 i. Raymond B.¹² Cilley b. 22-Feb-1859, d. 8-Mar-1922. He married (1) Ella Williams, 2-Feb-1885. He married (2) Fannie Belle Mills, abt 1911 (daughter of Hiram Mills [1825 - 1905] and Jane E. Forsythe [1829 - 1902]).
- 2572 ii. Mary Jane Cilley b. 1863, d. 1926. She married Edwin L. Bacon, 2-Nov-1883, b. 1859, d. 1928.
- + 2573 iii. Daniel Cilley b. 24-Sep-1865.
- 2574 iv. Lucinda Cilley b. 1869, d. 1886.
- + 2575 v. Bernal F. Cilley.
- + 2576 vi. Nathan Taplin Cilley b. 1874.
1574. William John¹¹ Page (Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Sep-1841 in Topsham, VT. He married Ruth Martha Emery, 10-May-1862, b. 27-Sep-1845 (daughter of Gilman T. Emery [1802 - 1864] and Sarah "Sally" Smith [1805 - 1893]), d. 29-Dec-1912.
- Children:*
- 2577 i. Rosabelle¹² Page b. 11-Aug-1863.
- + 2578 ii. John Emery Page b. 29-Aug-1866.
- + 2579 iii. Daniel K. Page b. 12-Dec-1870.
1575. Mary Ann¹¹ Page (Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Dec-1844, d. 5-Jul-1905. She married Albert Page, 14-Feb-1865, b. 24-Aug-1843 in Topsham, VT (son of Benjamin Page II. [1814 - 1897] and Betsey M. Frost [1818 - 1877]), d. 03-SEP-1925 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- 2580 i. Newton H.¹² Page b. 4-Jan-1866, d. 30-Nov-1887.
- 2581 ii. Horace A. Page b. 21-Jan-1868, d. 22-Jun-1882.
- 2582 iii. Lois Jane Page b. 4-Apr-1870, d. 7-Jan-1888.
- 2583 iv. Herbert C. Page b. 28-Oct-1872, d. 11-Dec-1901.
- + 2584 v. Charles N. Page b. 21-Jul-1875.
1581. Carrie Viola¹¹ Page (Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6/17-JUN-1864 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-AUG-1926. She married Carlos M. Wright, 25-DEC-1879, b. 13-JUN-1857 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Walker G. Wright and Elvira G. Avery), d. 09-JUN-1935.
- Children:*
- + 2585 i. Arthur Lester¹² Wright b. 29-OCT-1883.
- + 2586 ii. Nettie Elvira Wright b. 03-NOV-1885.
- 2587 iii. Cornelius Wright.
- + 2588 iv. Lois Jane Wright b. 09-OCT-1892.
- 2589 v. Florence Geneva Wright b. 25-APR-1894 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Ralph C. Perkins, 20 Sep 1923 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1890 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edgar E. Perkins [1865 -] and Bertha M. Stone [1867 -]).
- 2590 vi. Carl Millard Wright b. 06-JAN-1901. He married Julia Kate Bassett, 11-May-1936.
1583. Roswell Gleason¹¹ Page (Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-AUG-1867, d. 11-NOV-1931. He married (1) Effie Ardell Johnston, 30-MAY-1891, b. 23-SEP-1874, d. 24-JAN-1916. He married (2) Rose Bailey, 22-Nov-1919.
- Children by Effie Ardell Johnston:*
- 2591 i. Julia¹² Page b. 1892, d. 1896.

- + 2592 ii. Lulu May Page b. 30-MAY-1897.
 - 2593 iii. Lillian May Page b. 30-MAY-1897. She married Ray Edward Leonard, 24-DEC-1927, b. 1898 (son of Willis Leonard and Laura Anna Cutting).
 - 2594 iv. Ernest Charles Page b. 17-NOV-1902, d. 18-JUL-1933.
1584. Celia Ann¹¹ Page (Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-JUN-1869. She married (1) Robert Henry Richardson, 10-NOV-1894, b. 22-FEB-1870 (son of Henry Carlton Richardson [1838 - 1911] and Lydia Maria Whitehill [1843 - 1886]), d. 1899. She married (2) George C. Moore (son of Henry Moore and _____ Hanks).
- Children by George C. Moore:*
- 2595 i. Henry¹² Moore b. 1908, d. 1944. He married Ruth _____.
1585. Minnie Elnora¹¹ Page (Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-FEB-1872, d. 17-JAN-1951. She married (1) Lewis Dexter Wilds, 25-DEC-1890, b. 09-MAY-1864 (son of John K. Wilds and Eunice Maria Dexter [1831 -]), d. 11-AUG-1911. She married (2) Fred Sanborn, 22-FEB-1915. She married (3) _____ Ladd.
- Children by Lewis Dexter Wilds:*
- + 2596 i. Laura Eunice¹² Wilds b. 11-MAY-1893.
 - + 2597 ii. John Lewis Wilds b. 27-MAY-1898.
 - + 2598 iii. Rodney Erwin Wilds b. 12-NOV-1900.
1586. Bertha Irene¹¹ Page (Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-JUN-1873, d. NOV-1942/3. She married William Cornelius Richardson, 02-MAY-1891, b. 08-JAN-1873 (son of Henry Carlton Richardson [1838 - 1911] and Lydia Maria Whitehill [1843 - 1886]), d. 25-OCT-1923.
- Children:*
- + 2599 i. Eva Olive¹² Richardson b. 30-AUG-1892.
 - + 2600 ii. Isabell Christi Richardson b. 04-OCT-1894.
 - + 2601 iii. Robert Henry Richardson b. 16-APR-1896.
 - + 2602 iv. Lydia Maria Richardson b. 16-MAR-1898.
 - + 2603 v. Berdena Richardson b. 25-APR-1900.
 - 2604 vi. Agnes Mae Richardson b. 11-JUN-1903, d. 21-OCT-1918.
1594. William Henry¹¹ Sly (Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-JAN-1840 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT, d. 11-MAY-1911 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mary F. Parker, 06-MAY-1866, b. abt 1840 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA.
- Children:*
- 2605 i. _____¹² Sly d. infancy.
 - 2606 ii. _____ Sly d. infancy.
 - 2607 iii. Frederick H. Sly b. abt 1868 in Massachusetts, d. abt 1891 in age 23.
 - + 2608 iv. M. Ardella Sly b. abt 1872.
1597. Emily J.¹¹ Sly (Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-SEP-1845, d. 21-MAR-1884. She married Henry K. Worthley, 28-FEB-1865.
- Children:*
- 2609 i. Elmer G.¹² Worthley.

1598. Mary Eveline¹¹ Sly (Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-FEB-1848, d. 04-DEC-1931. She married James Joseph Lucas, 02-APR-1872 in India, b. 21-AUG-1847 (son of James Joseph Lucas and Catherine Stuart Littleton), d. 09-JAN-1939.

Children:

- 2610 i. Francis Henderson¹² Lucas b. 06-JAN-1873, d. 25-DEC-1946. She married William D. Henderson, b. 9 Jul 1871 in Linneus, Aroostook Co., ME (son of Joseph Henderson [1832 -] and Sarah Jane McQuary [1843 -]).
- 2611 ii. Charles Henderson Lucas b. 25-OCT-1874, d. 25-APR-1875.
- + 2612 iii. Katherine Lucas b. 12-FEB-1876.
- 2613 iv. Mary Eveline Lucas b. 24-JUL-1877, d. 27-SEP-1878.
- 2614 v. William Palmer Lucas b. 27-JAN-1880.
- + 2615 vi. Edmund DeLong Lucas b. 21-SEP-1882.
- + 2616 vii. Eva Charles Lucas b. 24-OCT-1887.

1599. Edwin¹¹ Sly (Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-FEB-1850, d. 19-APR-1955. He married Martha Bolton, 05-APR-1876 (daughter of Charles S. Bolton and Lydia Norris).

Children:

- + 2617 i. Bertha E.¹² Sly b. 29-SEP-1882.
- + 2618 ii. Harley E. Sly b. 06-MAY-1892.
- 2619 iii. Bina H. Sly.

1600. Frank Eustace¹¹ Sly (Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-MAR-1852, d. 26-APR-1915. He married (1) Ella Renfrew, 1875, d. 1877. He married (2) Emma Aurelia Joseph, 21-DEC-1879, b. 2/3-AUG-1860 (daughter of Louis Joseph and Frederica _____), d. 04-SEP-1930. He married (3) Carrie Margaret Nelson, 14 Mar 1887, b. 19 Feb 1859 (daughter of William John Nelson [1822 - 1895] and Nancy Park [1823 - 1887]), d. 24 Nov 1897.

Children by Ella Renfrew:

- + 2620 i. Lewis Bert¹² Sly b. 09-JUN-1877.

Children by Emma Aurelia Joseph:

- + 2621 ii. Frank Joseph Sly b. 21-DEC-1882.
- + 2622 iii. Clara Belle Sly b. 13-AUG-1884.
- + 2623 iv. Vern Ray Sly b. 18-NOV-1887.

1601. Augustus B.¹¹ Sly (Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-DEC-1854, d. 26-DEC-1927. He married Myra Oliver, 03-JUL-1890, b. 14-APR-1860, d. 09-DEC-1934.

Children:

- 2624 i. Walter James¹² Sly b. 20-NOV-1893. He married Beulah E. Mabie, 03-MAY-1922, b. 15-OCT-1896.

1606. Myra Almira¹¹ Baldwin (Doritha "Dolly"¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-OCT-1849 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 08-MAY-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Oliver H. Remington, 1870, b. 17-OCT-1845 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Elias Remington and Rydia Minord), d. 18 Feb 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 2625 i. Nellie J.¹² Remington b. 16-MAR-1871.
- + 2626 ii. Mary Remington b. 13-APR-1873.

1610. Franklin Welch¹¹ Page (John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Apr-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Dec-1940 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy Welch, 16-Oct-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5-May-1854 in Ryegate, VT (daughter of Aaron Welch [1818 - 1893] and Johanna Plummer [1823 - 1855]), d. 1-May-1921 in Ryegate, VT, buried in Groton, VT.

Children:

- 2627 i. Clarence Frank¹² Page b. 1-Nov-1880 in Topsham, VT, d. 18-Jul-1883.
- 2628 ii. Arvilla M. Page b. 16-Jan-1882 in Groton, VT, d. 20-Oct-1882.
- + 2629 iii. Burns Frank Page b. 16-Apr-1885.
- + 2630 iv. Clinton Keith Page b. 23-Nov-1887.
- 2631 v. Samuel Welch Page b. 8-Oct-1891, d. 8-Jul-1893.
- + 2632 vi. Alex John Page b. 11-Nov-1894.
- + 2633 vii. Sewell Page b. 30-Oct-1897.

1611. Alexander John¹¹ Page (John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1541.)

1612. Walter S.¹¹ Whitehill (James B.¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-JUN-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1922. He married Susan Mercy Lund, 29-Oct-1868, b. 18-Jan-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Moses Lund [1796 -] and Betsey Page [1795 - 1875]), d. 15-May-1909.

Children:

- + 2634 i. Dexter Moses¹² Whitehill b. 14-APR-1869.
- + 2635 ii. Margaret Jane Whitehill b. 02-FEB-1871.
- 2636 iii. Rose N. Whitehill b. 12-JAN-1873, d. 22-JAN-1940 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Walter Brock Darling, 28-FEB-1917, b. 05-NOV-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jonathan Robards Darling [1823 - 1910] and Sarah Maria Taisey [1827 - 1915]), d. 30-MAR-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1613. James Robert¹¹ Whitehill (James B.¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-MAY-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1906. He married (1) Mira Morse, b. 16-MAY-1847 (daughter of Hill Morse and Polly Smith), d. 05-APR-1891 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Sarah Jane Lord, b. 23-JAN-1853 in Cabot, VT (daughter of Winchester Lord and Sarah Ginster), d. 24-AUG-1906 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Mira Morse:

- 2637 i. Abbie L.¹² Whitehill b. 17-NOV-1881, d. 25-NOV-1898.

Children by Sarah Jane Lord:

- 2638 ii. Winnie Ellen Whitehill b. 22-APR-1898, d. 23-APR-1898.

1614. Abigail Jane¹¹ Whitehill (James B.¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-APR-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-Nov-1929. She married (1) Fred Symes. She married (2) George Bond.

Children by Fred Symes:

- 2639 i. son¹² Symmes d. young.

1617. Marian Ann¹¹ Whitehill (John¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1159.)
1620. Margaret H.¹¹ Whitehill (John¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1847. She married George W. Fiske Sr..
Children:
 2640 i. George W.¹² Fiske Jr..
 2641 ii. Mercy Louisa Fiske.
1621. Mary Ann¹¹ Whitehill (William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1080.)
1622. Margaret Jane¹¹ Whitehill (William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-FEB-1842, d. 24-OCT-1879 in KS. She married Amos Hale Powers, 16-JUN-1862, b. 22-JAN-1832 (son of Hale Powers and Hepsibah Chase), d. 10-SEP-1932.
Children:
 2642 i. Marian Victoria¹² Powers b. 06-SEP-1864, d. 07-DEC-1953.
 2643 ii. Moody Byron Powers b. 03-APR-1870, d. 30-NOV-1893.
 2644 iii. Edith Roselea Powers b. 11-FEB-1873.
1623. Lydia Maria¹¹ Whitehill (William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-FEB-1843, d. 26-MAR-1886. She married (1) Abram Patterson Whitehill, 17-MAR-1864, b. 19-JUN-1832 (son of James Whitehill [1794 - 1877] and Margaret Holmes [1800 - 1844]), d. 23-APR-1867. She married (2) Henry Carlton Richardson, 17-MAR-1869, b. 20-NOV-1838 (son of Robert Richardson and Rosina Healy), d. 05-AUG-1911.
Children by Abram Patterson Whitehill:
 2645 i. Fanny May¹² Whitehill b. 15-Apr-1865, d. Jan-1888. She married Silas B. Page, 13-Sep-1886, b. 25-Aug-1859 (son of Jonathan Page [1814 - 1883] and Polly Cunningham [1817 - 1862]).
 + 2646 ii. Nellie Anna Whitehill b. 16-JAN-1867.
Children by Henry Carlton Richardson:
 2647 iii. Robert Henry Richardson b. 22-FEB-1870, d. 1899. He married Celia Ann Page, 10-NOV-1894, b. 02-JUN-1869 (daughter of Jonathan Page [1814 - 1883] and Olive Randall [1834 - 1878]).
 + 2648 iv. William Cornelius Richardson b. 08-JAN-1873.
 + 2649 v. Mary Viletta Richardson b. 28-JUN-1875.
 + 2650 vi. George Hayes Richardson b. 18-JUN-1879.
 + 2651 vii. Albert Newton Richardson b. 22-Sep-1882.
1624. Albert Partridge¹¹ Whitehill (William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-FEB-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-Jan-1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Emma Amelia Whitcher, 15-Feb-1870, b. 20-Sep-1847 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Nelson Whitcher [1816 - 1902] and Harriet Eastman [1816 - 1908]), d. 28-Jan-1921.
Children:
 + 2652 i. Nelson Whitcher¹² Whitehill b. 16-May-1876.
 + 2653 ii. David Lumsden Whitehill b. 04-NOV-1884.
1626. Josephine E.¹¹ Whitehill (William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1271.)

1627. Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill (William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-MAR-1852. She married Robert Harvey Orr, DEC-1876, b. 02-MAY-1837 (son of James Orr [1804 - 1892] and Margaret "Peggy" Harvey [1802 - 1887]), d. 19-APR-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 2654 i. Clarence Harvey¹² Orr b. 22-APR-1878, d. 16-OCT-1880.
- + 2655 ii. William James Orr b. 19-JUL-1880.
- 2656 iii. Albert Farris Orr b. 15-JUN-1883, d. 1953.
- + 2657 iv. Grace Lillian Orr b. 04-MAR-1886.
- + 2658 v. Charles Harvey Orr b. 01-MAR-1891.
- 2659 vi. Leslie Harold Orr b. 21-DEC-1894.

1629. William Alexander¹¹ Whitehill (William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Aug-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Nellie Jane Welch, 19-May-1881, b. 22-Mar-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Peter J. Welch [1834 - 1914] and Elizabeth Jane Plummer [1839 - 1882]), d. 4-Nov-1891. He married (2) Mary Jennett Heath, 1893, b. 28-Feb-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Maderson Heath [1810 - 1891] and Christian McLachlin [1809 - 1899]), d. 23-Dec-1926.

Children by Nellie Jane Welch:

- + 2660 i. Elizabeth Jennie¹² Whitehill b. 22-Jul-1882.
- + 2661 ii. Linwood Faris Whitehill b. 9-Jan-1886.

1630. Catherine I. 'Katie'¹¹ Whitehill (William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-DEC-1862, d. 20-JAN-1898. She married Newton A. Whitehill, 01-MAR-1882, b. 06-DEC-1885 (son of James Whitehill [1818 - 1894] and Mehitabel Hatch [1813 - 1896]), d. 1926, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- 2662 i. Clarence N.¹² Whitehill b. 29-NOV-1884, d. 12-DEC-1887.
- + 2663 ii. Leonard J. Whitehill b. 08-JAN-1888.
- 2664 iii. Katie Whitehill b. abt 1890, d. 1896.

1632. Lydia Jane¹¹ Whitehill (Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-OCT-1847, d. 05-JUN-1889. She married William John McKinley, b. 11-JUL-1844 (son of William McKinley [1799 -] and Jane (Jean) Orr [1809 -]).

Children:

- + 2665 i. William Peter¹² McKinley b. 09-NOV-1882.
- + 2666 ii. Abbie Jane McKinley b. 04-JUN-1884.

1633. Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill (Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-NOV-1849, d. 30-JUN-1929 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Henry Alfred Eggleston, 31-DEC-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 09-MAR-1849 (son of Joseph Cook Eggleston [1819 - 1856] and Caroline Lund [- 1852]), d. 16-May-1918 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 2667 i. Alice May¹² Eggleston b. 06-MAY-1874.
- 2668 ii. Myron J. Eggleston b. 26-May-1876, d. 4-Jun-1938. He married (1) Edna Aiken Corde, 4-Mar-1908 in West Barnet, VT, b. 1870, d. 13-Sep-1908. He married (2) Fostina Barrett

Mills, 21-Jul-1920 in Bradford, VT, d. 30-Mar-1930 in Hanover, NH. He married (3) Cora _____, 12-Oct-1935.

- 2669 iii. Celista Eggleston b. 21-Mar-1878, d. 9-Jul-1941.
- + 2670 iv. Josephine Eggleston b. 14-SEP-1880.
- + 2671 v. James Abner Eggleston b. 11-Sep-1882.
- + 2672 vi. Margaret Mable Eggleston b. 02-SEP-1884.
- + 2673 vii. Caroline Christie Eggleston b. 22-Dec-1887.
- + 2674 viii. Mattie Louise Eggleston b. 25-Jul-1891.

1634. Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill (Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-May-1851, d. 20-Mar-1913. She married Daniel Robert Darling, 24-Jul-1872, b. 14-MAY-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Nathan Darling [1807 - 1881] and Drucilla Jenkins [1810 - 1880]), d. 08-FEB-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 2675 i. Herbert A.¹² Darling b. 8-Dec-1872.
- + 2676 ii. Lillian Roxena "Lilla" Darling b. 25-May-1876.
- + 2677 iii. Peter Nathan Darling b. 24-Dec-1882.
- + 2678 iv. Marshall J. Darling b. 14-Dec-1887.

1635. Peter Webster¹¹ Whitehill (Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-AUG-1855, d. 25-SEP-1884. He married Cora Ainsworth, 04-JUL-1880 (daughter of Harrison Eliam Ainsworth [1840 -] and Abbie Morse).

Children:

- + 2679 i. Harrison Webster¹² Whitehill b. 30-MAR-1881.
- 2680 ii. Fred Justin Whitehill b. 22-MAR-1883. He married Annie Laura Burbank, 17-APR-1919, b. 15-MAR-1890 (daughter of Dennis V. Burbank and Alice MacCushman).

1638. Maria¹¹ Plummer (Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-SEP-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 08-JUL-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Baldwin, 22-MAR-1876, b. 23-JUL-1826 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT (son of Levi Baldwin and Betsey Church), d. 17-APR-1909.

Children:

- 2681 i. Lizzie M.¹² Baldwin b. 25-MAR-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-APR-1957 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married George Henry Millis, 01-MAY-1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-APR-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Wesley Jacob Millis [1835 - 1907] and Phebe Rosina Goodwin [1843 - 1885]), d. 03-AUG-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2682 ii. Ebenezer H. Baldwin b. 17-MAR-1883, d. 28-AUG-1937 in Groton, VT.

1639. Nancy¹¹ Plummer (Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1169.)

1641. Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer (Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-MAR-1850 in Groton, VT, d. 12-FEB-1933. She married Carlos Azro Page, 03-MAR-1870, b. 09-FEB-1847 in Topsham, VT (son of Benjamin Page II. [1814 - 1897] and Betsey M. Frost [1818 - 1877]), d. 06-JUN-1912.

Children:

- 2683 i. infant son¹² Page b. 18-Nov-1872, d. 1872.
- + 2684 ii. Arvilla Waterman Page b. 13-NOV-1873.

- + 2685 iii. Minnie Belle Page b. 15-Feb-1878.
 - 2686 iv. Burton Cyrus Page b. 28-SEP-1879, d. 15-APR-1930.
 - 2687 v. infant son Page b. 31-Dec-1884, d. 1884.
1642. Martha J.¹¹ Plummer (Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-MAY-1852 in Groton, VT, d. 28-MAY-1915. She married Charles Fuller Jones, 07-JAN-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-OCT-1835 (son of John Jones [1795 - 1845] and Sarah (Sally) Orr [1799 - 1876]), d. 09-MAR-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 2688 i. Harriet¹² Jones b. 09-DEC-1870.
 - + 2689 ii. Orange Edward Jones b. 18-AUG-1872.
 - 2690 iii. Anna Mae Jones b. 04-FEB-1881, d. 07-OCT-1904.
 - 2691 iv. Benjamin Fuller Jones b. 12-MAR-1889, d. 28-OCT-1918.
1643. Samuel¹¹ Plummer (Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Jul-1854 in Groton, VT, d. 30-Jan-1899 in Groton, VT. He married (1) Avis Jane "Jennie" Frost, 14-Mar-1877, b. 30-Sep-1853 in Groton, VT (daughter of Aaron H. Frost [1829 - 1912] and Prudence Isabelle Welch [1836 - 1858]), d. 18-Sep-1897. He married (2) Martha Jane Morrison, 23-Nov-1898, b. 01-OCT-1860 (daughter of Timothy Morrison [1805 - 1882] and Sarah B. Rhodes [1825 - 1891]), d. 14-Nov-1946.
- Children by Avis Jane "Jennie" Frost:*
- + 2692 i. Jessie Ann¹² Plummer b. 16-Aug-1879.
 - 2693 ii. Sadie Mae Plummer b. 5-Dec-1881 in Groton, VT, d. 1968. She married John William Ruden, 7-Sep-1911, b. 26-Jul-1877 in Sweden (son of Samuel W. Ruden and Lovisa Anderson), d. 1959.
 - + 2694 iii. Ebenezer G. Plummer b. 20-Dec-1885.
1644. Christine A.¹¹ Plummer (Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1548.)
1647. Ida May¹¹ Plummer (Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-MAR-1865, d. 15-OCT-1931 in Groton, VT. She married Robert Taisey Heath, 23-DEC-1884, b. 23-DEC-1861 in Groton, VT (son of Robert Taisey Heath [1822 - 1910] and Lydia "Mina" A. Brown [1827 - 1899]), d. 24-OCT-1937 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- + 2695 i. Anna Bell¹² Heath b. 27-NOV-1885.
 - + 2696 ii. Lydia Mina Heath b. 27-NOV-1885.
 - + 2697 iii. Robert Lynwood Heath b. 24-Oct-1887.
 - + 2698 iv. Pearl D. Heath b. 30-DEC-1890.
 - + 2699 v. Jane Heath b. 16-OCT-1894.
 - + 2700 vi. Burns Franklin Heath b. 16-Feb-1900.
1648. William Harvey¹¹ Whitehill (David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-APR-1853, d. 1933. He married Hannah A. Hall, 29-NOV-1882, b. 26-MAR-1859 (daughter of Benjamin Leander Hall and Hannah Rumery), d. 06-APR-1927.
- Children:*
- 2701 i. Elizabeth M.¹² Whitehill b. 24-DEC-1883.
 - + 2702 ii. Warren Hall Whitehill b. 25-MAR-1889.

1649. Margaret Ann¹¹ Whitehill (David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-APR-1855 in Groton, VT, d. 20-JAN-1903 in Ryegate, VT. She married Robert Nelson Wormwood, 09-MAR-1881, b. 02-JUL-1855 in Ryegate, VT (son of Daniel Wormwood [1807 - 1885] and Janet (Jeanette) Cochran [1809 - 1898]), d. 15-MAR-1945.

Children:

- + 2703 i. Elizabeth Jeanette¹² Wormwood b. 03-JAN-1884.
- + 2704 ii. Nelson A. Wormwood b. 11-AUG-1890.

1650. Elizabeth¹¹ Whitehill (David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-OCT-1856, d. 08-SEP-1905. She married Allen T. Gay, 1886, b. 1865 (son of Abial W. Gay and Sarah T. Godding).

Children:

- 2705 i. Nelson C.¹² Gay b. 30-APR-1888.
- + 2706 ii. Nellie S. Gay b. 15-MAY-1891.

1652. George Ellsworth¹¹ Whitehill (David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-SEP-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-DEC-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Lydia "Eliza" Miller, b. 4 Jul 1862 (daughter of George Miller [1812 - 1876] and Melinda C. Thornton [1836 - 1905]), d. 1947.

Children:

- + 2707 i. George Cleon¹² Whitehill b. 25-Jun-1884.
- + 2708 ii. Leora Mary Whitehill b. 20-JUN-1889.

1653. Charles Sheridan¹¹ Whitehill (David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-SEP-1864. He married Bessie _____.

Children:

- 2709 i. Ellen¹² Whitehill d. 1942. She married Arthur J. Bassette.

1654. Jennie Etta¹¹ Whitehill (David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-MAY-1866, d. 06-DEC-1895. She married Frank Andrew Miller, b. 30-APR-1864 in Hatley, Quebec, Canada (son of George Miller [1812 - 1876] and Melinda C. Thornton [1836 - 1905]), d. 10-SEP-1946.

Children:

- + 2710 i. George Franklin¹² Miller b. 28-SEP-1890.
- 2711 ii. Will Miller b. 1896, d. 1896.

1656. Annie A.¹¹ Aldrich (Nancy¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-SEP-1858, d. 16-JUL-1948. She married Albert J. Congdon, 08-OCT-1885, b. 07-FEB-1851, d. 04-AUG-1896.

Children:

- + 2712 i. Charles B.¹² Congdon b. 02-JUN-1887.
- 2713 ii. Louisa W. Congdon b. 04-FEB-1889. She married Fred A. Snow, 06-SEP-1913, b. 22-SEP-1883.
- 2714 iii. Mary A. Congdon b. 26-OCT-1890, d. 30-SEP-1892.
- + 2715 iv. Lois A. Congdon b. 19-MAY-1894.

1657. Frank E.¹¹ Hixon (Christina¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-NOV-1849, d. 09-MAY-1903. He married Sarah J. Young,

20-MAY-1880, b. 28-JAN-1858 (daughter of Samuel Young and Sarah Jane Smith [1837 - 1898]), d. 24-AUG-1898.

Children:

- + 2716 i. Charles E.¹² Hixon.
- + 2717 ii. Jane M. Hixon b. 14-DEC-1886.

1658. Joel F.¹¹ Welch (George¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Jan-1839, d. 12-Jul-1872 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Mary Jeanette Esden, 4-Mar-1861, b. 1837 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Esden [1759 - 1842] and Jeanette Forsythe [1811 -]).

Children:

- 2718 i. Evelyn J.¹² Welch b. 27-Nov-1864. She married Curtis Burleigh.

1661. Charles Davis¹¹ Welch (George¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Apr-1843, d. 23-Oct-1900. He married (1) Arvilla W. York, 6-Dec-1862, b. 28-Aug-1844 in Vermont (daughter of Levi York and Sarah Frost [1820 - 1906]), d. 10-Oct-1863, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Emily Jane Paul, 1-Feb-1869 (See marriage to number 1260).

Children by Emily Jane Paul:

(See marriage to number 1260)

1663. Peter H.¹¹ Welch (George¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Jun-1849, d. 1882. He married _____.

Children:

- + 2719 i. Emma¹² Welch.

1666. Samuel P.¹¹ Welch (Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Dec-1843, d. 4-Nov-1918. He married (1) Alzina Emaline James, 2-Nov-1871, b. 1850 in Vermont (daughter of Samuel James [1816 - 1874] and Mary Jane Crown [1822 - 1888]), d. 29-Aug-1872. He married (2) Abigail Asenath Welch, Jan-1874 (See marriage to number 1522). He married (3) Cora E. Minard, b. 1-Mar-1859 (daughter of Selden H. Minard [1816 - 1890] and Olive V. Frost [1822 - 1889]), d. 05-JUL-1933 in Groton, VT.

Children by Alzina Emaline James:

- 2720 i. Mary Alzina F.¹² Welch b. 28-Aug-1872, d. 1882.

1668. Horace¹¹ Welch (Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Dec-1846, d. 1891. He married Lydia Brown.

Children:

- 2721 i. Catherine J.¹² Welch.
- 2722 ii. Sarah Welch.

1671. Alexander G.¹¹ Welch (Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Apr-1852, d. 12-Jul-1936 in Groton, VT. He married Deliverance "Delia" M. Frost, 14-Dec-1878, b. 1-Apr-1861 in Groton, VT (daughter of Aaron H. Frost [1829 - 1912] and Rachel Goodwin [1835 - 1882]), d. 2-Aug-1943.

Children:

- + 2723 i. Aaron J.¹² Welch II. b. 31-Jan-1881.
- + 2724 ii. Isaac Bradley Welch b. 25-Sep-1885.
- + 2725 iii. Addie Myrtie Welch b. 21-Feb-1890.

- 2726 iv. Norma Alice Welch b. 4-Jan-1906, d. 30 Nov 2003. She married Rufus Albion Hosmer, 21-Sep-1927, b. 30-Mar-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Albion Hosmer [1879 - 1958] and Myrtie Mae Ricker [1881 - 1960]), d. 14-APR-1993 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
1672. Nancy¹¹ Welch (Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-May-1854 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1-May-1921 in Ryegate, VT, buried in Groton, VT. She married (1) George H. Morrison, b. 1851 in Vermont (son of Francis Morrison [1822 - 1894] and Catherine D. Welch [1824 - 1887]), d. 1877. She married (2) Franklin Welch Page, 16-Oct-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 1610).
Children by Franklin Welch Page:
 (See marriage to number 1610)
1675. Clarence E.¹¹ Welch (Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Feb-1860, d. 25-Jan-1919. He married Ida Tucker, 10-Oct-1886, b. 14-Feb-1864 (daughter of Amos Tucker and Emily A. Forsythe).
Children:
 + 2727 i. Floy E.¹² Welch b. 17-Aug-1887.
 + 2728 ii. Marian E. Welch b. 2-Mar-1889.
 2729 iii. William D. Welch b. 22-Jul-1893, d. 18-Feb-1923.
 + 2730 iv. Dorothy Darling Welch b. 16-Jan-1907.
1677. Warren Webster¹¹ Welch (Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Feb-1847, d. 1869. He married Lois R. Plummer, b. 11-MAY-1850 (daughter of Bradley M. Plummer [1826 - 1864] and Nancy H. Brown [1821 - 1892]), d. 1869.
Children:
 2731 i. Benjamin Franklin¹² Welch b. 1868, d. 1869.
1679. Medad Elbridge¹¹ Welch (Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1222.)
1681. Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch (Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Oct-1856, d. 30 Oct 1916, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Lewis Keenan, 1878, b. 1856 (son of Edward F. Keenan [1820 - 1890] and Harriet N. Bond [1818 - 1887]), d. 1880. She married (2) Matthew Caldwell, 2-May-1882, b. 24-Aug-1851 (son of John Caldwell [1810 -] and Jane Keenan [1813 - 1877]), d. 1917.
Children by Lewis Keenan:
 + 2732 i. Ernest¹² Keenan b. 19-Oct-1878.
 + 2733 ii. Lewis Elwin Keenan b. 18-Jun-1880.
Children by Matthew Caldwell:
 2734 iii. Hosea Welch Caldwell b. 16-Jun-1883, d. Jun-1954.
 2735 iv. John Caldwell b. 5-Dec-1884, d. 22-Sep-1890.
 + 2736 v. Eber Caldwell b. 6-Sep-1886.
 2737 vi. Norman Caldwell b. 14-Jul-1891, d. 16-Oct-1893.
 2738 vii. Josephine Eva Caldwell b. 21-Nov-1900.
1683. Hosea Newell¹¹ Welch (Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Dec-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Feb-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1941 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Margaret J. Hooper,

8-Mar-1893, b. 12-Jul-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jacob H. Hooper [1831 - 1883] and Isabelle Welch [1841 - 1924]), d. 13-Mar-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1948 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 2739 i. Elizabeth Lena¹² Scott b. 26-Apr-1894.

1686. Benjamin Franklin¹¹ Welch (S. G. Clark¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Apr-1858, d. 12-May-1929. He married Agnes G. Page, 28-Jan-1885, b. 23-Aug-1861 (daughter of Lewis Page and Adelaid Holcomb), d. 6-Sep-1936.

Children:

+ 2740 i. Benjamin Lewis¹² Welch b. 9-Jan-1886.

2741 ii. Lawrence C. Welch b. 28-Mar-1888, d. 14-Feb-1903.

+ 2742 iii. Philip Holcomb Welch b. 20-Dec-1889.

2743 iv. Elizabeth A. Welch b. 17-Dec-1895.

1689. Sarah Jane¹¹ Welch (Darling¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jun-1860 in Money Creek, Houston Co., MN, d. abt Feb-1934. She married William D. Belden, 5-Sep-1883, b. 13-Dec-1851 (son of James J. Belden and Anstis F. Dunbar), d. 1-Jul-1939.

Children:

2744 i. William Welch¹² Belden b. 22-Jun-1884, d. Sep-1942. He married Winifred _____.

2745 ii. Anstis Dunbar Belden b. 5-Jul-1886, d. Sep-1949. She married Charles Patchin, 14-Aug-1913.

+ 2746 iii. James Ernest Belden b. 6-Apr-1891.

+ 2747 iv. Arvilla Belden b. 8-Sep-1894.

1692. William Merrill¹¹ Welch Jr. (William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-JUL-1862, d. 11-MAY-1910. He married Carrie Welch, 28-Nov-1885, b. 28-Nov-1869 (daughter of Timothy Welch [1846 - 1929] and Lydia M. Scott [1852 - 1925]), d. 16-Jul-1946.

Children:

+ 2748 i. Richard "Dick" Martin¹² Welch b. 15-Sep-1886.

+ 2749 ii. Lydia Lydanna Welch b. 25-Apr-1888.

+ 2750 iii. Phemie Elmira Welch b. 16-Jul-1889.

+ 2751 iv. William Merrill Welch III. b. 8-Sep-1891.

2752 v. Timothy Welch II. b. 28-Feb-1893, d. 1985. He married Alvira Hood, 5-Jul-1931, b. 9-Jan-1914 (daughter of Everett Hood and Mary Blake).

+ 2753 vi. Ira Darling Welch b. 21-Dec-1894.

+ 2754 vii. Fremont Minard Welch b. 19-Feb-1897.

+ 2755 viii. Linnie Welch b. 8-Oct-1899.

+ 2756 ix. Irma Marie Welch b. 9-Jul-1902.

2757 x. Lee F. Welch b. 5-Apr-1906.

1694. Lizzie Jane¹¹ Welch (William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Oct-1870, d. 5-Mar-1931 in Groton, VT. She married Joseph Thomas Fellows, 25-Oct-1890, b. 1858 (son of Joseph Fellows [1805 - 1890] and Hannah Randall [1833 - 1910]), d. 1921.

Children:

- 2758 i. Jean Lizzie¹² Fellows b. 1-Oct-1891. She married Ward Marshall Bedell, 3-Nov-1917, b. 12-Feb-1881 (son of Fingell Bedell and Ellen Baker), d. 12-Mar-1958.
- 2759 ii. Joseph Fellows b. 23-Nov-1893, d. 08-FEB-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2760 iii. Nola Hannah Fellows b. 10-Feb-1895.
- + 2761 iv. Lemira Ellen Fellows b. 22-Feb-1899.
1696. Orange Henry¹¹ Welch (William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Oct-1874, d. 4-May-1950 in Groton, VT. He married Chestine Morrison Ricker, 13-Jul-1904, b. 19-Nov-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Plummer Ricker Sr. [1834 - 1906] and Nancy Plummer [1845 - 1911]), d. 10-MAR-1933 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- 2762 i. Harry Madison Ricker¹² Welch b. 21-Dec-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jan 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jessie Mae Murray, 15-AUG-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-OCT-1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kenneth Norman Murray [1890 - 1956] and Jane Heath [1894 - 1934]), d. 6 Sep 1995 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
1698. Charles D.¹¹ Welch (William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Sep-1879, d. 17-Jan-1952. He married Sarah Williams (daughter of Thomas Williams and _____), d. 5-Feb-1908.
- Children:*
- + 2763 i. Esther May¹² Welch b. 6-May-1905.
- + 2764 ii. William Hugh Welch b. 6-Dec-1906.
1700. Mark S.¹¹ Welch (William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Mar-1884. He married Estella Solomon, b. 1-Jul-1881 (daughter of William P. Solomon and Nancy Ellen Martin).
- Children:*
- + 2765 i. Dorothy Marcella¹² Welch b. 20-Jun-1911.
- 2766 ii. Ida Estella Welch b. 16-Aug-1913.
- + 2767 iii. Ella Eunice Welch b. 20-Nov-1916.
1707. Joseph E.¹¹ Vance (David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Jul 1854 in Topsham, VT, d. 13-APR-1925 in Groton, VT. He married (1) Luella Jane Renfrew, 1-Jul-1878, b. 29-Aug-1855 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Matthew Renfrew [1825 - 1878] and Meroa Clark [1833 - 1880]), d. 1-Mar-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Mary Etta Burton, 30-Mar-1898, b. Feb 1874 (daughter of James Burton [1840 -] and Mary Jane Dennis [1851 - 1915]), d. 8-Aug-1916.
- Children by Mary Etta Burton:*
- 2768 i. Joseph J.¹² Vance b. 25-Dec-1899, d. 1899.
- 2769 ii. Calvin James Vance b. 29-Jun-1901.
- 2770 iii. Martha Jane Vance b. 22-Oct-1907.
1708. Ella¹¹ Vance (David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Nov-1855 in Topsham, VT, d. 15-Jul-1893. She married James Renwick Caldwell, 15-Jan-1878 in Topsham, VT, b. 3-Sep-1845 in Topsham, VT (son of James Caldwell [1808 - 1863] and Nancy Chamberlin [1813 - 1904]).
- Children:*
- + 2771 i. Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell b. 25-Nov-1878.

- + 2772 ii. Nathan R. Caldwell b. 5-Mar-1882.
- + 2773 iii. Joseph C. Caldwell b. 14-Mar-1885.

1709. Charlotte¹¹ Vance (David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Apr-1860 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 11-Aug-1933. She married Charles Alginon Ricker, 24-Jun-1879, b. 4-Sep-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Orson Charles Ricker [1806 - 1887] and Lydia Taisey [1812 - 1903]), d. 16-OCT-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 2774 i. Jenness Eugene¹² Ricker b. 19-Oct-1879.
- + 2775 ii. Myrtie Mae Ricker b. 02-OCT-1881.
- + 2776 iii. Inez Della Ricker b. 06-DEC-1885.
- + 2777 iv. Ethel Ricker b. 28-Sep-1888.
- + 2778 v. Virginia Ella (Verge) Ricker b. 28-Jun-1891.
- + 2779 vi. Isaac McClary Ricker b. 4-Jun-1894.
- 2780 vii. Lydia Irene Ricker b. 20-Apr-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1989. She married Leslie Daniel Thurston, 2-Sep-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Dec-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ora Ezekiel Thurston [1859 - 1939] and Olive Isabelle "Belle" Welch [1867 - 1942]).
- + 2781 viii. Bernice Katherine Ricker b. 7 Aug 1899.
- + 2782 ix. Everett Alfred Ricker b. 14-Aug-1902.

1714. Lizzie Mae¹¹ Vance (Morris Clark¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Nov-1867, d. 16-Feb-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George Herbert Vance, 8-Jul-1883, b. 06-JUN-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of David Vance [1809 - 1886] and Louisa Tabor [1812 - 1894]), d. 16-MAY-1922.

Children:

- 2783 i. David¹² Vance b. 1885, d. 1888, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- 2784 ii. Clara Louisa Vance b. 21-JUN-1888, d. 28-MAR-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Franklin John Emery, 15-OCT-1921, b. 20-OCT-1894 (son of Noah Warren Emery [1872 - 1919] and Mary Theresa Welch [1875 - 1934]), d. 27-OCT-1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 2785 iii. Ardell L. Vance b. 1891, d. 31-Aug-1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- 2786 iv. Theresa J. Vance b. 1893, d. 1914, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- 2787 v. Mantie L. Vance b. 1904, d. 1913, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

1719. Sarah Melissa¹¹ Dunn (Lucinda¹⁰ Welch, David⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-JUN-1867 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27-MAY-1905 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Luther Frye, 20-OCT-1897, b. 03-JUN-1838 (son of John Frye and Harriet Judevine), d. 27-JUL-1922.

Children:

- + 2788 i. George Harvey Dunn¹² Frye b. 09-DEC-1899.
- + 2789 ii. Addie Lucretia Frye b. 03-AUG-1901.
- 2790 iii. Alice Emma Frye b. 10-SEP-1902. She married Leon Charles Gilman, 08-OCT-1950, b. 09-FEB-1898 (son of Thomas A. Gilman and Mary Corron).
- + 2791 iv. Lulu Bessie Frye b. 01-JUN-1904.

1726. Catherine Darling¹¹ Emery (John P.¹⁰, Caleb⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1564.)

1728. John Q.¹¹ Emery (John P.¹⁰, Caleb⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Sep-1843, d. 5-Aug-1928. He married Marie Lawton, 11-Aug-1869.
Children:
 2792 i. Daisy Mabel¹² Emery b. 7-Mar-1873, d. 4-Nov-1874.
 2793 ii. Sydney Lawton Emery b. 7-Oct-1875.
1731. Elizabeth Ann¹¹ Clark (Eunice¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Jan-1845, d. 19-Jun-1917. She married Abner Hall Goodwin, 22-Oct-1866, b. 19-Sep-1830 (son of Rufus Goodwin [1802 - 1870] and Eunice Darling [1810 - 1871]), d. 16-Apr-1913, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 2794 i. Charles¹² Goodwin b. 28-Jun-1869, d. 1869, buried in West Groton cemetery.
 + 2795 ii. Warren Welch Goodwin b. 25-Jun-1871.
 2796 iii. Jennie Goodwin b. 18-Apr-1874, d. 1876, buried in West Groton cemetery.
 + 2797 iv. Isaac Henry Goodwin b. 07-MAY-1876.
 2798 v. Bertha Goodwin b. 26-Jun-1878, d. 23-Jun-1911.
 + 2799 vi. William A. Goodwin b. 24-Apr-1881.
1733. Ansel¹¹ Foster Jr. (Dolly¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt1846 in Vermont. He married Angelia B. _____.
Children:
 2800 i. Nettie J.¹² Foster.
 2801 ii. Walter E. Foster.
1739. Ellsworth William¹¹ Arthur (Sarah "Sally"¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1861, d. 1915. He married Georgianna Miller, b. 1866, d. 1941.
Children:
 2802 i. Ellsworth¹² Arthur.
1740. Angela¹¹ Scott (Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-May-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1919. She married Samuel D. Goodwin, 23-Jan-1862, b. 20-May-1838 (son of Rufus Goodwin [1802 - 1870] and Eunice Darling [1810 - 1871]), d. 17-Jan-1920.
Children:
 2803 i. Minnie V.¹² Goodwin b. 15-May-1863, d. 23 Dec 1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Leverett Welch, 28-Jan-1920, b. 16-Sep-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Stephen Welch [1810 - 1890] and Caroline Bennett [1819 - 1892]), d. 25-Nov-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 + 2804 ii. Ida M. Goodwin b. 28-Jun-1867.
1742. George¹¹ Scott (Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Jun-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Feb-1895. He married Elizabeth Ann Thurston, 24 Oct 1869, b. 1-Jun-1855 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Peter D. Thurston [1822 - 1890] and Elvira "Ira" Welch [1831 - 1922]), d. 6-Nov-1899.
Children:
 + 2805 i. Evalona¹² Scott b. 10-MAY-1870.
 + 2806 ii. Clara J. Scott b. 7-Feb-1872.
 + 2807 iii. Florence Ellen Scott b. 25-Jan-1874.

- 2808 iv. Charles Thomas Scott b. 7-Jan-1876, d. 7-May-1931. He married Grace May Paquin, 5-Feb-1920, b. 28-Aug-1886 (daughter of Eugene F. Paquin and Mary Williams).
- 2809 v. Ora Scott b. 1-Jan-1878, d. 14-Nov-1897.
- + 2810 vi. Mary 'Mamie' Scott b. 15-Jan-1880.
- 2811 vii. Alfred Isaiah Scott b. 31-Jul-1882, d. 29-Jun-1952. He married Effie Jane Byse, 1-Apr-1939, b. 22-Apr-1878 (daughter of John Henry Byse and Elizabeth Coons).
- + 2812 viii. Kate Scott b. 7-Mar-1885.
- 2813 ix. Elsie Angelia Scott b. 6-Mar-1887, d. 24-Feb-1904.
- + 2814 x. George Raymond Scott b. 11-May-1889.
- + 2815 xi. Frances Leora Scott b. 27-Sep-1891.
- + 2816 xii. Elizabeth Lena Scott b. 26-Apr-1894.
1743. Lydia M.¹¹ Scott (Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-May-1852 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-Jun-1925. She married Timothy Welch, 6-Jan-1869, b. 26-Nov-1846 (son of Stephen Welch [1810 - 1890] and Caroline Bennett [1819 - 1892]), d. 24-Jun-1929.
- Children:*
- + 2817 i. Carrie¹² Welch b. 28-Nov-1869.
- 2818 ii. Linnie Welch b. 15-Oct-1872, d. 13-Jun-1896. She married Elmer John Mills, 11-Feb-1890, b. 29 Jan 1868 (son of John Adam Mills [1837 - 1915] and Luella Belle Dickerman [1833 - 1896]), d. 19 Jan 1928.
- + 2819 iii. Guy Noble Welch I. b. 20-Mar-1882.
- 2820 iv. Scott D. Welch b. 15-Sep-1885, d. May-1923. He married Florence Loomis, 5-Mar-1907.
1744. Elsie A.¹¹ Scott (Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1883. She married Albro Heath, 24-OCT-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-Apr-1840 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Maderson Heath [1810 - 1891] and Betsey P. Stanley [1815 - 1850]), d. 1895.
- Children:*
- 2821 i. infant¹² Heath b. 1895, d. 1895.
1745. Mary¹¹ Scott (Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Jun-1857, d. 11-Sep-1917. She married Carlos B. Welch, 21-Aug-1876, b. 10-Jul-1857 (son of Stephen Welch [1810 - 1890] and Caroline Bennett [1819 - 1892]), d. 22-Nov-1933 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- 2822 i. Mary A.¹² Welch b. 1879, d. 1880.
- + 2823 ii. George Scott Welch b. 25-Nov-1881.
- + 2824 iii. Nelson Wormwood Welch b. 31-Aug-1884.
- + 2825 iv. Laura Mary Welch b. Sep-1895.
1746. Emma Jane¹¹ Scott (Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-FEB-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ed Robbins.
- Children:*
- 2826 i. Leon¹² Robbins b. Nov 1887.
1748. George B.¹¹ Hatch (Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-DEC-1851 in Groton, VT, d. 1914 in Newbury, VT. He married Mary E. Brown, 05-JUN-1882 in Newburyport, MA, b. 1844 in Newburyport, MA (daughter of Jenness E. Brown Esq.), d. 1929 in Newbury, VT.

Children:

- 2827 i. George W.¹² Hatch b. 30-APR-1883 in Newbury, VT, d. 1916.
- 2828 ii. Ina Kathrine Hatch b. 1885 in Newbury, VT, d. 1939.

1750. Oscar Clark¹¹ Hatch (Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Jan-1855 in Groton, VT, d. 30-Jan-1931 in South Ryegate, VT. He married Hannah Page Welch, 9-Sep-1875 in Groton, VT, b. 12-Apr-1861 in Groton, VT (daughter of Lebbeus Welch [1832 - 1932] and Sarah Page [1845 - 1864]), d. 02-Dec-1921 in Newbury, VT.

Children:

- + 2829 i. Delia Emma¹² Hatch b. 20-May-1877.
- 2830 ii. Clara Bessie Hatch b. 5-Dec-1881. She married John Clark Renfrew, 21-Sep-1910, b. 5-Apr-1872 (son of Matthew Renfrew [1825 - 1878] and Meroa Clark [1833 - 1880]).
- + 2831 iii. Oscar Frederick Hatch b. 17-Dec-1882.
- + 2832 iv. John Franklin Hatch b. 8-Jan-1888.
- + 2833 v. Maxwell Hatch b. 10-Jun-1890.
- 2834 vi. Marion Etta Hatch b. 21-Feb-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Gerald Ernest Smith, 2-Dec-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-Mar-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Frederick Eugene Smith [1868 - 1931] and Ida Mae Clark [1869 - 1926]), d. 7-Jul-1959 in Southington, CT, buried 9-Jul-1959 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (2) Alvi P. Calderwood, 10-May-1922 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Sep-1884 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles A. Calderwood [1849 -] and Ida M. Pinney), d. 6-May-1957.
- + 2835 vii. Lora Vina Hatch b. 10-Feb-1894.
- 2836 viii. Martha Abbie Hatch b. 17-Jan-1897. She married Charles W. Brevoort, 1-Jul-1925, b. 8-Feb-1898 (son of Henry E. Brevoort and Frances A. Pearson).

1753. Delia¹¹ Hatch (Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-JUL-1861 in Groton, VT. She married Warren Ward Bailey, 05-JAN-1878, b. 05-DEC-1859 in Newbury, VT (son of William Uriah Bailey [1820 -] and Abigail Harriman Eaton [1824 - 1880]).

Children:

- 2837 i. Albert¹² Bailey b. 05-APR-1879 in Groton, VT, d. 09-FEB-1898.
- 2838 ii. Abigail M. Bailey b. 03-OCT-1880 in Groton, VT.
- 2839 iii. Warren Bailey b. 15-APR-1884 in Groton, VT.
- 2840 iv. Horace Bailey b. 14-JUL-1886 in Newbury, VT.
- 2841 v. Clara Bailey b. 28-APR-1889 in Newbury, VT.

1755. Clara¹¹ Hatch (Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-JUN-1865, d. Aug-1886. She married Jesse Parker Bailey, 20-MAR-1882, b. 20-JUL-1866 in Newbury, VT (son of William Uriah Bailey [1820 -] and Abigail Harriman Eaton [1824 - 1880]), d. 29-JUN-1899 in Passumpsic, VT.

Children:

- 2842 i. Jesse Parker¹² Bailey Jr. b. 07-JUN-1883 in Groton, VT, d. 12-JAN-1958 in Groton, VT.

1760. Edwin D.¹¹ Emery (Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-APR-1865 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1926. He married Etta G. _____, b. 1865.

Children:

- 2843 i. Marjorie M.¹² Emery b. 1895, d. 1910.
- 2844 ii. Sadie C. Emery b. 1898.

2845 iii. Theresa J. Emery b. 1901.

1762. Noah Warren¹¹ Emery (Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-AUG-1872, d. 12-OCT-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Theresa Welch, 13-JUN-1893, b. 27-MAY-1875 (daughter of John M. Welch [1835 - 1909] and Martha Jane Heath [1844 - 1899]), d. 21-JAN-1934.

Children:

- 2846 i. Franklin John¹² Emery b. 20-OCT-1894, d. 27-OCT-1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Clara Louisa Vance, 15-OCT-1921, b. 21-JUN-1888 (daughter of George Herbert Vance [1851 - 1922] and Lizzie Mae Vance [1867 - 1932]), d. 28-MAR-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2847 ii. Meroa Ethel Emery b. 21-SEP-1897.
- + 2848 iii. Orlo Clinton Emery b. 04-JUN-1905.
- 2849 iv. Martha Sarah Emery b. 08-JUN-1908, d. 07-OCT-1960. She married George Edward Dimick, 05-AUG-1930 in Guilford, Windham Co., VT, b. 01-JAN-1902 (son of Mathew G. Dimick [1863 - 1939] and Mary Fecteau), d. 22-May-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2850 v. Clifford Noah Emery b. 06-SEP-1910, d. 18-SEP-1910.
- + 2851 vi. Mary Gertrude Emery b. 17-SEP-1913.
- + 2852 vii. William Raymond Emery b. 17-MAY-1915.
- + 2853 viii. Elsie Ruth Emery b. 18-AUG-1916.

1764. Mary¹¹ Emery (Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-NOV-1878 in Missouri. She married (1) Henry Richardson. She married (2) Fred Carter.

Children by Henry Richardson:

2854 i. Cora¹² Richardson.

1765. Charles Neman¹¹ Emery (Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-DEC-1878, d. 21-NOV-1910 in East Topsham, VT. He married Mary Ellen White, 22-NOV-1903 in Noel, MO, b. 16-DEC-1879 in Manchester, IL (daughter of James M. White and Mary England).

Children:

- + 2855 i. Mildred Mae¹² Emery b. 28-AUG-1904.
- + 2856 ii. Milford Harold Emery b. 13-APR-1907.

1769. Matilda "Tildy"¹¹ Emery (Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-AUG-1882 in Vermont, d. 1926. She married Whitefield L. Wiles, b. 1879, d. 1943.

Children:

2857 i. Glendon E.¹² Wiles b. 1926, d. 1993.

1771. Jesse Johnson¹¹ Davis (Emily J.¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 May 1884 in Montreal, P. Q., Canada, d. 1970. He married Anna B. "Annie" Goodwin, 11 Dec 1903, b. abt Apr 1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Washington Goodwin [1848 - 1921] and Henrietta Boulanger [1851 - 1894]), d. 1962.

Children:

- 2858 i. girl¹² Davis b. 9 Jun 1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jun 1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2859 ii. girl Davis b. 11 Oct 1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Oct 1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

- 2860 iii. girl Davis b. 21 Apr 1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Apr 1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
1776. Ivory Grant¹¹ Emery (Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-MAY-1874 in Groton, VT, d. 09-JUL-1955 in Groton, VT. He married (1) Adelaide Irena Emery, 16-SEP-1898 in Groton, VT, b. 13-MAR-1879 in Fergus Falls, MN (daughter of Charles Emery [1838 - 1899] and Julietta LaValley), d. 26-NOV-1905. He married (2) Abbie Daniels, 23-APR-1907, b. 02-AUG-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Andrew Daniels [1825 - 1888] and Roxanna Emery [1839 - 1913]), d. 28-JUL-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children by Adelaide Irena Emery:*
- 2861 i. Alice Mable¹² Emery b. 20-JUN-1899, d. 12-JAN-1900.
- 2862 ii. Olive Jane Emery b. 12-JAN-1901, d. 08-APR-1903.
- 2863 iii. Ruth Mae Emery b. 07-JAN-1903, d. 08-MAY-1903.
- Children by Abbie Daniels:*
- 2864 iv. Olive Jane Emery b. 02-JUN-1908 in Groton, VT, d. 19-FEB-1927.
- 2865 v. Harry Clifford Emery b. 04-APR-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-AUG-1950. He married Eleonore E. Scovill, 02-AUG-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2866 vi. Benjamin Grant Emery b. 29-SEP-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-NOV-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
1778. Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery (Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-JUN-1882, d. 24-FEB-1960. She married Hiram Willard Daniels, 15-OCT-1902 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, b. 19-JUN-1868 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (son of Andrew Daniels [1825 - 1888] and Roxanna Emery [1839 - 1913]), d. 19-APR-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 2867 i. William Elsworth¹² Daniels b. 16-APR-1904, d. 26-DEC-1943 in Groton, VT.
- 2868 ii. Ethel Matilda Daniels b. 30-JUN-1905, d. 30-NOV-1979 in Woodsville, NH. She married Edward Faunce, 05-JAN-1939.
- 2869 iii. Adeline Lillian Daniels b. 29-JUL-1907, d. bef Dec 2000. She married Albert Bernasconi, 31-AUG-1929.
- 2870 iv. Oscar Martin Daniels b. 27-OCT-1909, d. 02-APR-1917.
- + 2871 v. Andrew Anthony Daniels b. 02-NOV-1911.
- 2872 vi. Emma Jane Drusilla Daniels b. 06-OCT-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Dec 2000 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, buried spring 2001 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2873 vii. Clara Ellen Daniels b. 06-MAY-1915.
- + 2874 viii. Roland Oscar Daniels Rev. b. 06-MAR-1918.
- 2875 ix. Gilbert Harding Daniels b. 13-MAY-1921, d. 17-OCT-1924.
- + 2876 x. Richard Hiram Daniels b. 28-APR-1923.
1781. Adelaide Irena¹¹ Emery (Charles¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1776.)
1787. Nancy A.¹¹ Emery (John¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-APR-1860 in Cleveland, NY. She married Charles Page, 04-JUL-1880.
- Children:*
- 2877 i. Eva¹² Page.
1800. William¹¹ Marsh (Emeline¹⁰ Whitehill, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), d. Oct 1904. He married Bertha Preston, 31-Dec-1890.

Children:

- 2878 i. Harry¹² Marsh.
- 2879 ii. Emma Marsh.
- 2880 iii. Vida Marsh.

1801. Ellsworth¹¹ Whitehill (Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Jun-1865 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 1948. He married Carrie Williams, 6-Jun-1889, b. abt 1863 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 1943.

Children:

- 2881 i. Earle John¹² Whitehill b. 16-Dec-1889 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 21 Dec 1959 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT.
- 2882 ii. Rena Mattie Whitehill b. 8-Jul-1891 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 1918.
- 2883 iii. Alice Maude Whitehill b. 3-Dec-1893 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 1920.
- + 2884 iv. Raymond Matthew Whitehill b. 1-Mar-1895.
- + 2885 v. Lucian Joel Whitehill b. 4-Jan-1898.
- + 2886 vi. Avis Dorothy Whitehill b. 6-Jan-1900.
- 2887 vii. Iva Dorie Whitehill b. 22-Aug-1903 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 1951.
- 2888 viii. Ellen Adeline Whitehill b. 12-Jan-1905 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 1980.
- + 2889 ix. Roger Ellsworth Whitehill b. 5-Dec-1906.
- 2890 x. baby Whitehill b. 25 Aug 1907 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 25 Aug 1907 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT.

1803. Renwick Levi¹¹ Wilson (William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-OCT-1863, d. 02-JUN-1942. He married (1) Mary E. Blanchard, 20-Dec-1892 (daughter of John Blanchard and Abby M. Staples [1838 - 1911]). He married (2) Jane Blanchard, 1932 (daughter of John Blanchard and Abby M. Staples [1838 - 1911]).

Children by Mary E. Blanchard:

- 2891 i. Elizabeth C.¹² Wilson b. 02-JUL-1895, d. 14-JUL-1900.
- 2892 ii. David M. Wilson b. 01-SEP-1897, d. 06-MAR-1914.
- 2893 iii. daughter Wilson b. 19-NOV-1899, d. 19-NOV-1899.

1807. John¹¹ Wilson (William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-NOV-1874 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-JAN-1953 in Manhattan, KS. He married Abbie Jane Dack, 14-MAR-1900 in East Peacham, VT, b. 13-FEB-1878 in Thayer, KS (daughter of Edward Martin Dack and Margaret Blanchard Clark).

Children:

- + 2894 i. Mary Margaret¹² Wilson b. 11-JAN-1901.
- + 2895 ii. Edward William Wilson b. 28-NOV-1902.
- + 2896 iii. Renwick Henry Wilson b. 10-MAY-1905.
- 2897 iv. Anna Marian Wilson b. 31-JAN-1908 in Blackwell, Kay Co., OK, d. 26 Feb 1985 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- + 2898 v. Edith Ethel Wilson b. 05-MAY-1911.
- + 2899 vi. Wilbert John Wilson b. 08-JUN-1913.
- + 2900 vii. Victoria Helen Jennie Wilson b. 11-OCT-1915.
- + 2901 viii. Abbie Jeanette Wilson b. 17-MAR-1918.
- + 2902 ix. Amos Powers Wilson b. 25-JUL-1920.

1808. Wilfred¹¹ Wilson (William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-NOV-1877 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 09-APR-1953 in

Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT. He married Katherine Agnes Elizabeth Hunter, 21-JUN-1904 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 01-JUL-1895 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William McLam Hunter [1847 -] and Agnes Matilda Guthrie [- 1896]).

Children:

- + 2903 i. Agnes Mary Victoria¹² Wilson b. 29-MAR-1905.
- 2904 ii. Anna Jean Wilson b. 08-FEB-1908. She married Edward W. Allen, 25-JUN-1932, b. 14-AUG-1904 (son of Freeman E. Allen and Lizzie J. Ayer), d. 26-NOV-1955.
- + 2905 iii. Mary Evelyn Wilson b. 21-JUL-1910.
- 2906 iv. Katherine Elizabeth Wilson b. 02-AUG-1915 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-MAR-1934 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2907 v. William R. Wilson b. 17-DEC-1917 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

1809. Alice L.¹¹ Blaisdell (Patience Ann¹⁰ Wilson, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Dec-1875 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. She married Frank Edson Knight, 10-Sep-1902 in East Corinth, VT, b. 6-May-1872 in Corinth, VT.

Children:

- + 2908 i. Ruth Blaisdell¹² Knight b. 22-Nov-1903.
- 2909 ii. Edith Frances Knight b. 19-Dec-1905 in Grinnell, IA.
- + 2910 iii. Anna Mildred Knight b. 22-Nov-1908.

1810. Emma Frances¹¹ Blaisdell (Patience Ann¹⁰ Wilson, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Jan-1880 in Corinth, VT. She married Charles Maurice Page, 24-May-1906 in East Corinth, VT, b. 9-Dec-1871 in East Corinth, VT (son of Charles Page [1826 - 1906] and Sarah J. Colby), d. 10 May 1952.

Children:

- + 2911 i. Maurice Blaisdell¹² Page b. 22-Jun-1908.
- + 2912 ii. Freda Alice Page b. 1-Nov-1911.

1812. Levi¹¹ Wilson (Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Sep-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Sep-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Jennie Theresa Welch, 19-May-1896 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 24-Aug-1874 (daughter of Peter J. Welch [1834 - 1914] and Elizabeth Jane Plummer [1839 - 1882]), d. 30-May-1918. He married (2) Frances Amanda Wilson, Jun 1921, b. 1870, d. 1952, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Jennie Theresa Welch:

- 2913 i. infant¹² Wilson b. 1898, d. 1898.
- 2914 ii. infant Wilson b. abt 1902, d. 1902.
- 2915 iii. Mary Jane Wilson b. 15-Jan-1908. She married Albert Buffum Hoag, 21-Mar-1934 in Tilton, NH, b. 3-Nov-1901 (son of Albert Buffum Hoag Sr. and Abbie F. Peaslee).

1813. Althea Mildred¹¹ Wilson (Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jan-1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4-Jan-1918. She married Orlo Burton Stanley, 2-Aug-1894 in Corinth, VT, b. 11-Nov-1867 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH (son of Hubbard Spencer Stanley [1837 - 1919] and Lucy Ann Hill [1838 - 1893]), d. 13-Oct-1948.

Children:

- 2916 i. Guy Burton¹² Stanley b. 18-Mar-1895 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 9-Jul-1912 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 2917 ii. Meda Lucy Stanley b. 30-Nov-1902.

1815. Robert B.¹¹ Wilson (Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Aug-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8-Nov-1950. He married Emma L. Humphrey, 25-Nov-1905 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, b. 17-Jul-1858 in Corinth, VT (daughter of Mahlon Nelson Humphrey [- 1906] and Sarah Ellen Barnes [1833 - 1910]), d. 1-Dec-1947.

Children:

+ 2918 i. Cleo Jackman¹² Wilson b. 22-Sep-1902.

2919 ii. Marion Irene Wilson b. 7-Feb-1903 in Burlington, VT. She married James Benjamin.

1816. Hazen A.¹¹ Wilson (Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Apr-1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9-Apr-1923. He married Nellie Fairbrother, 22-Apr-1909, b. 26-Jan-1889 in Barnstead, London, England (daughter of Henry Fairbrother and Ellen _____).

Children:

2920 i. Ellen¹² Wilson b. 8-Nov-1909, d. 12-Jun-1913.

2921 ii. Althia Wilson b. 27-Mar-1911. She married Jackson V. Morgan, 21-Apr-1935.

2922 iii. Ethel Wilson b. 23-Mar-1913.

+ 2923 iv. Sadie Wilson b. 14-Aug-1916.

+ 2924 v. Henry Wilson b. 24-Mar-1918.

+ 2925 vi. George Hazen Wilson b. 9-Sep-1921.

+ 2926 vii. Ethel Wilson.

1817. Carrie Jane¹¹ Wilson (Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Mar-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jan 1968 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Charles Wesley Jewell, 23-Oct-1912, b. 20-Mar-1890 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Wesley Jewell and Flora A. Page [1867 - 1910]), d. 13 Mar 1951 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 2927 i. Eola Alabama¹² Jewell b. 26-Sep-1913.

+ 2928 ii. Ruth Elizabeth Jewell b. 9-Jun-1918.

1830. Silas Burnham¹¹ Morrison (William¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Oct-1834 in Topsham, VT, d. 4-Oct-1913. He married (1) Julia Ann Darling, 18-Dec-1856, b. 26-APR-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Nathan Darling [1807 - 1881] and Drucilla Jenkins [1810 - 1880]), d. 22-AUG-1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Ada Roskes Darby, d. in Franconia, NH. He married (3) Augusta Newton, 1897 in Groton, VT, b. abt Sep 1839, d. 06-JUL-1915.

Children by Julia Ann Darling:

2929 i. Helen Taisey¹² Morrison b. 1-Jan-1858 in Groton, VT, d. 13-Aug-1937. She married Cyrus Heaton Welch, 4-Aug-1879, b. 25-Jul-1854 (son of John H. Welch [1830 - 1905] and Abigail Heaton Dunn [1831 - 1891]), d. 4-Oct-1907.

2930 ii. Lydia Jane Morrison b. 8-Feb-1866, d. 22-AUG-1901. She married Harvey Aldrich, 8-Oct-1890.

+ 2931 iii. Pauline Myrtie Morrison b. 17-Oct-1876.

+ 2932 iv. Lena K. Morrison.

1831. Charlotte¹¹ Morrison (William¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-JAN-1836 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Sep-1899 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Joel Glover, in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1834, d. 12 May 1863. She married (2) Edwin C. Holmes, 17-JAN-1866 in Lyndon,

Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-DEC-1835 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of John W. Holmes [1809 -] and Martha Ann Johnson [1816 -]), d. 3 Mar 1903 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Joel Glover:

- 2933 i. Emily A.¹² Glover b. 15 Jan 1856, d. 8 Feb 1930, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery).
- + 2934 ii. William Glover.

Children by Edwin C. Holmes:

- 2935 iii. Edwin J. Holmes b. 31 Dec 1866 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Jul 1912 in Plymouth, NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 2936 iv. Ida E. Holmes b. 1 Sep 1871.
- 2937 v. Effie Mae Holmes b. 17 Nov 1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1900 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Harland Nelson, 4 Oct 1893 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Nov 1868 (son of John Findlay Nelson [1821 - 1892] and Mary G. Gibson [1823 - 1896]).
- + 2938 vi. Hannah Mabel Holmes b. 1 Mar 1880.

1833. Lydia M.¹¹ Morrison (William¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1116.)

1840. Andrew M.¹¹ Morrison (William¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-MAR-1862 in Groton, VT, d. 1915. He married Ellen Monahan, 07-JAN-1887, b. 15-AUG-1866 in Ireland, d. 1926.

Children:

- 2939 i. Florence Lizzie¹² Morrison.

1845. Levi "Evi" Welch¹¹ Morrison (Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Nov-1844, d. 1-Sep-1914. He married (1) Paulina S. Durant, 26-Jun-1869, b. 29-Sep-1847, d. 15-Jul-1895. He married (2) Miriam H. Miller, 29-Jan-1902.

Children by Paulina S. Durant:

- + 2940 i. Charles Willard¹² Morrison b. 5-Apr-1870.
- 2941 ii. Grant W. Morrison b. 5-Aug-1872, d. 6-Mar-1889.
- + 2942 iii. Cora Ellen Morrison b. 27-Feb-1884.

1846. Charles¹¹ Morrison (Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Oct-1847, d. 1915. He married (1) Jane G. Gardner, 1880, b. 1847 (daughter of William Gardner [1805 - 1879] and Eliza Nelson [1812 -]), d. 1897. He married (2) Myra Hutchinson, 13-Jun-1899, b. Dec 1846. He married (3) Alvira Chloe Smith, 22-Dec-1906, b. 5 Feb 1886, d. 11 Apr 1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Jane G. Gardner:

- 2943 i. Minnie M.¹² Morrison b. 1873, d. 21-Jul-1877.
- + 2944 ii. John H. Morrison b. 1877.
- + 2945 iii. Nellie E. C. Morrison b. 7-Nov-1881.
- + 2946 iv. Albert Morrison b. 14-Feb-1884.

1849. Milo Lyman¹¹ Morrison (Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1851 in Vermont, d. 16-Mar-1921. He married (1) Nellie L. _____, b. 1858, d. 1913, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Addie M. Bean, b. 9-Apr-1862, d. 16-Mar-1930.

Children by Addie M. Bean:

- 2947 i. Herbert D.¹² Morrison b. 14-May-1879.
- 2948 ii. Bessie M. Morrison b. 24-Dec-1882, d. 14-Aug-1934.
- 2949 iii. Howard L. Morrison b. 17-Nov-1886, d. 9-Sep-1931.

1850. Orrin Francis¹¹ Morrison (Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Mar-1854, d. Nov-1916. He married Mary Isabel Aldrich, b. 10-Apr-1867 (daughter of Henry Earl Aldrich and Mercelia Ione Howland), d. 19-Mar-1946.

Children:

- 2950 i. Ella Mercelia¹² Morrison b. 8-Sep-1884. She married George H. Dominique, 8-Sep-1909.
- + 2951 ii. Minnie May Morrison b. 9-Sep-1886.
- + 2952 iii. Charles Davis Morrison b. 10-Jan-1891.
- + 2953 iv. Francis Henry Morrison b. 23-Dec-1895.
- + 2954 v. Edna Aldrich Morrison b. 17-Dec-1896/7.

1851. Nathan Darling¹¹ Morrison (Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Apr-1857, d. 23-Aug-1927. He married Jennie Elizabeth Barton, abt 1886, b. 16-Feb-1864, d. 1934.

Children:

- + 2955 i. Nathan Harrison¹² Morrison b. 3-Apr-1889.

1852. Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie'¹¹ Morrison (Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Dec-1858, d. 31-Aug-1933. She married (1) Hosea Willis Howland, 1877, b. 2-Jul-1850. She married (2) James A. Gerald, b. 1859 (son of Albert Gerald [1834 - 1899]), d. 1936.

Children by Hosea Willis Howland:

- + 2956 i. Densmore Bishop¹² Howland b. 14-Aug-1880.

1853. Hezekiah¹¹ Morrison (Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Jul-1860. He married _____.

Children:

- 2957 i. Verdine¹² Morrison.
- 2958 ii. George V. Morrison.

1854. Bertha¹¹ Morrison (Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Thomas Winship.

Children:

- 2959 i. Bessie¹² Winship.

1856. James¹¹ Frost (Mary H.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Dec-1872, d. 21-Nov-1944, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary 'Mamie' Scott, 1897, b. 15-Jan-1880 (daughter of George Scott [1850 - 1895] and Elizabeth Ann Thurston [1855 - 1899]), d. 20-Jul-1914. He married (2) Luella Mary Webber, 1912, b. 1873, d. 1944. He married (3) Lois Vangie Ricker, aft 1935, b. 11-AUG-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin M. Ricker [1844 - 1912] and Helen M. Plummer [1844 - 1929]), d. 21-NOV-1944.

Children by Mary 'Mamie' Scott:

- + 2960 i. Josephine¹² Frost b. 6-Oct-1898.
- + 2961 ii. Prudence Isabelle Frost b. 22 May 1902.

- 2962 iii. Ila Mae Frost b. 21-Sep-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Jan 1995 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Wendall Parker Cummings, 1-Sep-1945 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 27-Nov-1898, d. 11 Jun 1973.
- + 2963 iv. Morris Albert "Jack" Frost b. 16-Oct-1909.
1859. Curtis¹¹ Carpenter (Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Nov-1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Jan-1933 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Julia P. McCrillis, 19 Sep 1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Dec 1864 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Erasmus D. McCrillis [1833 - 1899] and Juliette Perkins [1836 - 1890]), d. abt May-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Clara B. Chalmers, b. 4-Oct-1865 (daughter of William Wallace Chalmers [1840 - 1897] and Almira Olmstead [- 1893]), d. 1-Apr-1913.
- Children by Julia P. McCrillis:*
- 2964 i. Lena Julia¹² Carpenter b. 19-Sep-1885 in Groton, VT. She married Alfred Dashner, 7-Jul-1909 in Washington, VT, d. 1942.
- 2965 ii. Lona Carpenter b. 1887, d. 1887.
- + 2966 iii. Manley Carpenter b. 26-Feb-1889.
1860. Rosette Jane¹¹ Carpenter (Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Dec-1856 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 13-Apr-1932 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, buried in Barre, VT Elmwood Cem. She married Charles W. Averill, 19-Apr-1882 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 6-Feb-1859 in Barre, VT (son of Ambrose B. Averill and Elizabeth S. _____), d. 22-Feb-1929 in Barre, VT.
- Children:*
- + 2967 i. Ivis Mary¹² Averill b. 12-Jul-1883.
- 2968 ii. Eula Elizabeth Averill b. 9-Apr-1886/91 in Barre, VT, d. 11-Apr-1952 in Los Angeles, CA. She married Ralph Carpenter Thayer, 3-Jul-1918 in Barre, VT, b. in Boston, MA (son of Frank Packard Thayer and Caroline Amanda Carpenter [1844 - 1928]).
- + 2969 iii. Arthur Linly Averill b. 4-Oct-1887.
1861. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Josephine¹¹ Carpenter (Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Mar-1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Nov 1928 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT. She married Carsel A. Bemis, 29-Nov-1876, b. 19-Jan-1857.
- Children:*
- + 2970 i. Ernest Walter¹² Bemis b. 3-Sep-1878.
- + 2971 ii. Blanche Delphia Bemis b. 5-Apr-1880.
- + 2972 iii. Peach Bemis b. 30-Dec-1884.
- 2973 iv. Don Elliott Bemis b. 21-Jun-1893.
1863. Herbert Jackson¹¹ Carpenter (Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Apr-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 1950 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married Katie C. Welch, 1-Jan-1890 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Sep-1872 (daughter of Peter J. Welch [1834 - 1914] and Elizabeth Jane Plummer [1839 - 1882]), d. 1893.
- Children:*
- + 2974 i. Leon Herbert¹² Carpenter b. 17-May-1891.

1864. Maria R.¹¹ Darling (Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-MAY-1855, d. 09-NOV-1933. She married David Henry Vance, 19-MAY-1873, b. 16-SEP-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of David Vance [1809 - 1886] and Louisa Tabor [1812 - 1894]), d. 19-NOV-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 2975 i. Roy Isaac¹² Vance b. 05-MAY-1876.
- + 2976 ii. Belle A. Vance b. 28-OCT-1878.
- 2977 iii. Margaret E. "Maggie" Vance b. 16-DEC-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Apr-1948. She married Isaiah Bradley Frost, 22-DEC-1900, b. 01-JUL-1880 (son of Bradley M. Frost [1833 - 1890] and Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Randall [1845 -]), d. 27-OCT-1940 in Groton, VT.
- 2978 iv. Carl Henry Vance b. 07-JUN-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Oct-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2979 v. Lizzie L. Vance b. 28-MAY-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-JUL-1903, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- + 2980 vi. Mabel Etta Vance b. 24-JUN-1896.
- 2981 vii. girl Vance b. 17 Nov 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Nov 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1868. George W.¹¹ Page (Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Oct-1841 in Topsham, VT, d. 4-Nov-1877. He married Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Randall, 3-Nov-1862, b. 1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Samuel Randall [1810 - 1870] and Mary Jane Chase [1806 - 1888]).

Children:

- 2982 i. Samuel Ellsworth¹² Page b. 30-Aug-1864 in Groton, VT, d. 1924. He married Carrie A. Vance, 1891, b. abt 1872 in Vermont (daughter of Morris Clark Vance [1837 - 1906] and Elizabeth Whitehill [1834 - 1900]), d. 1940.
- 2983 ii. Josie E. Frost b. 1872 in VT.

1869. Albert¹¹ Page (Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1575.)

1870. Franklin M.¹¹ Page (Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Sep-1845 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 25-JUN-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Laura E. Wrinkle, 1876, b. 11 Jun 1854 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Thomas Wrinkle [1821 - 1870] and Betsey Hall [1819 - 1902]), d. 26 May 1884 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Rosalie Wrinkle, 1886, b. 1847 in New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., MA (daughter of Thomas Wrinkle [1821 - 1870] and Betsey Hall [1819 - 1902]), d. 22-Jan-1927, buried 1927 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Laura E. Wrinkle:

- 2984 i. Leslie Wrinkle¹² Page b. 1 Sep 1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Apr 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2985 ii. Harlan R. Page b. 1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Nov 1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 2986 iii. Roy Maynard Page b. 16 May 1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 Dec 1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Rosalie Wrinkle:

- + 2987 iv. Harold Raymond Page b. abt Sep 1888.

1871. Carlos Azro¹¹ Page (Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1641.)
1872. Isaiah Frost¹¹ Page (Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Feb-1851, d. 23-Apr-1911 in Monroe, NH. He married Ellen I. Page, 23-Apr-1878, b. 2-Dec-1851 in Lyman, NH, d. 12-Jan-1903 in Monroe, NH.
Children:
 + 2988 i. Grace Clara¹² Page b. 11-Jun-1879.
1873. Cyrus Benjamin¹¹ Page (Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Jun-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Mar-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Sarah Jane (Jennie) Crown, 21-Apr-1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 05-DEC-1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Moses Wesson Crown [1824 - 1901] and Margaret Ann Whitehill [1833 - 1867]), d. 30-APR-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Ellen (Nellie) Polhill, 14-Aug-1901 in Northampton, MA, b. 23-Jan-1858(9) in England (daughter of Edward Polhill and Charlotte Goodsell), d. 12-Aug-1927 in Groton, VT, buried in Pittsfield, MA.
Children by Sarah Jane (Jennie) Crown:
 + 2989 i. Blanche Margaret¹² Page b. 14-Jul-1881.
 + 2990 ii. Ernest Harland Page b. 30-Jun-1883.
 + 2991 iii. Nettie Pearl Page b. 10-Oct-1889.
 + 2992 iv. Jennie Belle Page b. 15-Jun-1894.
 2993 v. Gertrude Page b. 30-Apr-1898 in Groton, VT, d. 1898.
1874. Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Maria¹¹ Page (Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Oct-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Apr 1922. She married James R. Dunn, 15-Jun-1880 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Apr-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Dunn [1800 - 1874] and Nancy (Agnes) Holmes [1802 - 1860]), d. 28-Apr-1898 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH.
Children:
 + 2994 i. Alice Elizabeth¹² Dunn b. 23-Apr-1883.
1876. Andrew Jackson¹¹ Miller (Lydia¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Oct 1841 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Jun 1879 in Lampoc, CA. He married Elizabeth Jane "Eliza" McLure, 25 Nov 1869, b. 5 Feb 1841 (daughter of James McLure [1806 - 1874] and Mary McLachlin [1814 - 1862]).
Children:
 2995 i. Henry L.¹² Miller.
 2996 ii. Ida L. Miller d. in age 16.
 + 2997 iii. Frank Miller.
1877. George Frost¹¹ Miller (Lydia¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Jan 1843 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 May 1911 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.
Children:
 2998 i. Rena Estabrook¹² Miller.
1880. Mary Stewart¹¹ Miller (Lydia¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1520.)

1884. Lydia Jane¹¹ Miller (Lydia¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Mar 1854 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George Enoch Haseltine, 18 Dec 1873, b. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of John Haseltine [1817 - 1863] and Mary Carter Wiggin [1823 - 1855]), d. in Illinois.
- Children:*
- 2999 i. Mabel¹² Haseltine b. 4 Oct 1874.
 - 3000 ii. Blanche Haseltine.
1886. Lizzie S.¹¹ Miller (Lydia¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 May 1859 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Jan 1893. She married Frank G. West, 27 Jun 1882.
- Children:*
- 3001 i. Bertha¹² West.
1891. Almira C.¹¹ Minard (Olive V.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1847 in Vermont, d. 1915. She married Franklin Porter Smith, abt 1870, b. abt Mar 1833 in Groton, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1905.
- Children:*
- + 3002 i. Eleanor L.¹² Smith b. 20-Jul-1871.
 - 3003 ii. Birdie E. Smith b. abt 1873.
1892. Fremont Elmer¹¹ Minard (Olive V.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1849, d. 1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Abbie B. James, b. 1864 (daughter of Samuel James [1816 - 1874] and Mary Jane Crown [1822 - 1888]), d. 1949.
- Children:*
- 3004 i. Nellie¹² Minard.
 - 3005 ii. Emma Minard.
1894. Sunma¹¹ Minard (Olive V.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1854. She married Ethan Allen.
- Children:*
- 3006 i. Olive¹² Allen.
 - 3007 ii. Lee S. Allen.
 - 3008 iii. Frank J. Allen. He married Rena Hazel Merrill, b. 27 Aug 1909 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Arthur Carroll Merrill [1883 - 1958] and Nancy Jackson Chalmers [1886 -]), d. 8 Jul 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
1900. Avis Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Frost (Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1643.)
1901. Betsey P.¹¹ Frost (Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Mar-1855 in Groton, VT, d. 1948. She married George Lovejoy, b. 1855, d. 1918.
- Children:*
- 3009 i. Carrie¹² Lovejoy b. 1876, d. 1917.

1904. Deliverance "Delia" M.¹¹ Frost (Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1671.)
1907. Olive M.¹¹ Frost (Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Jan-1867, d. 20-JUN-1963 in Barre, VT. She married Charles Kimball, 25-Feb-1888, b. 29-Jan-1864, d. 8-Jan-1948.
- Children:*
- 3010 i. Harry¹² Kimball b. 22-Jul-1890, d. 1891.
 - + 3011 ii. Ida B. Kimball b. 13-Feb-1893.
 - 3012 iii. Ralph Clifton Kimball b. 13-AUG-1896, d. 12-JUL-1947. He married Helen M. Jameson, 16-JUN-1920, b. 31-MAR-1891.
1908. Aaron Herbert¹¹ Frost (Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Oct-1868 in Groton, VT, d. 1946. He married Louisa Doris Carter, 4-Sep-1894, b. 13-DEC-1875 (daughter of Allen Hial Carter [1846 - 1924] and Martha J. Morrison [1843 - 1908]), d. 12 Mar 1964 in Barre, VT.
- Children:*
- + 3013 i. Addie May¹² Frost b. 2-Apr-1897.
 - + 3014 ii. Allie Clyde Frost b. 16-SEP-1900.
 - + 3015 iii. Lee George Frost b. 22-Oct-1902.
 - + 3016 iv. Bessie Lovejoy Frost b. 22-Mar-1907.
1909. Orange C.¹¹ Frost (Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Feb-1872 in Groton, VT, d. 15-May-1936 in Groton, VT. He married Martha "Mattie" J. Orr, 09-AUG-1899, b. 6-Feb-1879 in Groton, VT (daughter of Chester Orr [1835 - 1896] and Judith Louisa Whitehill [1843 - 1901]), d. 01-DEC-1962 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- + 3017 i. Elmer Charles¹² Frost b. 29-Jan-1900.
 - + 3018 ii. Millie Mae Frost b. 5-Jan-1902.
 - + 3019 iii. Della Lavina Frost b. 13-Jun-1907.
 - + 3020 iv. Vern Harold Frost b. 9-Jun-1911.
1915. Martha J.¹¹ Morrison (John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-MAY-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-APR-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Allen Hial Carter, 13-Apr-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-MAR-1846 in Brasher Falls, NY (son of Luther Carter [1800 - 1868] and Josetta Myers [1801 - 1888]), d. 08-APR-1924 in Waterbury, VT.
- Children:*
- + 3021 i. Lillian Josetta¹² Carter b. 22-JUL-1867.
 - + 3022 ii. Sullivan Justin Carter b. 13-JAN-1869.
 - + 3023 iii. Myrtland Merrill Carter b. 14-APR-1873.
 - + 3024 iv. Louisa Doris Carter b. 13-DEC-1875.
 - 3025 v. Clarence V. Carter b. 12-MAR-1878, d. 27-OCT-1918.
1916. Abraham¹¹ Morrison (John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-JUL-1847 in Groton, VT, d. 14-APR-1915. He married Rufina Jane Hood, 5 Nov 1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-MAY-1852 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Levi Hood [1826 - 1912] and Laura Ann Hosmer [1828 - 1895]), d. 30-SEP-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 3026 i. Nellie Arvilla¹² Morrison b. 25-MAY-1874.
- + 3027 ii. Franklin Martin Morrison b. 25-APR-1880.
- + 3028 iii. Minnie Belle Morrison b. 15-FEB-1884.

1918. Louisa¹¹ Morrison (John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1857, d. 27-Nov-1914. She married (1) Caleb Keniston. She married (2) James Monroe Welch, b. 12-Jul-1849 (son of Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul Welch [1817 - 1882] and Rebecca D. Thurston [1824 - 1890]), d. 12-Dec-1918.

Children by Caleb Keniston:

- + 3029 i. Charlotte Belle "Lottie"¹² Keniston b. 3-Sep-1881.

Children by James Monroe Welch:

- + 3030 ii. Abbie Elsie Welch b. 1-Jan-1894.

1919. Orrin Morrison¹¹ Crown (Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Sep-1853, d. 3-May-1933 in Groton, VT. He married (1) Abby Jane Corruith, b. 17-Jun-1857 (daughter of James R. Corruith [1826 - 1886] and Lydia G. Jones [1829 - 1864]), d. 14-Nov-1892 in Groton, VT. He married (2) Mahala Cecelia Frost, 11-Nov-1896, b. 23-Nov-1864 (daughter of Aaron H. Frost [1829 - 1912] and Rachel Goodwin [1835 - 1882]), d. 27-Feb-1950 in Groton, VT.

Children by Abby Jane Corruith:

- + 3031 i. Allen Wheeler¹² Crown b. 29-APR-1878.

1920. Arclina C. "Arkie"¹¹ Crown (Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt Dec 1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Jul 1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) William L. Cutts, 7 Jun 1899, b. abt Aug 1859, d. bef 1920.

Children:

- 3032 i. Leonard W.¹² Crown b. 01-APR-1876, d. 02-OCT-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1937. Martha J.¹¹ Hatch (George¹⁰, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-SEP-1852 in Wells River, VT. She married Clarence H. Carpenter, 02-MAR-1881, b. 6 Nov 1853 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT (son of Austin Carpenter [1807 -] and Harriet P. Walbridge [1814 - 1879]).

Children:

- 3033 i. Harold Austin¹² Carpenter b. 19 Dec 1883, d. young.

1940. Carrie E.¹¹ Hatch (Joseph A.¹⁰, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-OCT-1866 in Wells River, VT, d. 23-APR-1955. She married Franklin David McCrillis, 19 Jan 1887, b. 24 Mar 1862 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT (son of Erasmus D. McCrillis [1833 - 1899] and Juliette Perkins [1836 - 1890]), d. 24 Aug 1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 3034 i. boy¹² McCrillis b. 26 Mar 1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Mar 1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

- 3035 ii. Abbie Jean McCrillis b. 29-APR-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1972. She married Ned B. Lindsey, 13-MAY-1918, b. 28-JUN-1893 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry T. Lindsey [1851 - 1936] and Susan Martin), d. 1975.

1941. George R.¹¹ Brown (Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-DEC-1848 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-DEC-1934. He married Ida E. George, 30-MAR-1871, b. 1854 (daughter of Alonzo George and Eliza Vose), d. 1892.
- Children:*
- + 3036 i. Cora Bell¹² Brown b. 03-JAN-1875.
 - + 3037 ii. Hattie May Brown b. 13-FEB-1877.
 - 3038 iii. Frank C. Brown b. 15-AUG-1881. He married (1) Ethel Gardner, b. 11-Feb-1866 (daughter of James Gardner), d. 1-Oct-1941 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married (2) Anna B. Eastman, 27-NOV-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Oct-1884 in Topsham, VT (daughter of Alexander W. Eastman [1842 - 1927] and Lucy A. Caldwell [- 1920]), d. 1978.
 - + 3039 iv. Blanche J. Brown b. 07-MAR-1887.
1944. Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath (Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-May-1859 in Barton, VT, d. 21-Feb-1937 in Groton, VT. She married Lyman Franklin Blanchard, 23-Sep-1876 in Stockbridge, Windsor Co., VT, b. 11-JAN-1853 in Gaysville (Stockbridge), VT (son of Solomon Blanchard [1816 - 1882] and Louisa Ursula Cutler [1817 - 1876]), d. 06-FEB-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 3040 i. Jessie Josephine¹² Blanchard b. 4-Feb-1878.
 - + 3041 ii. Leander "Lee" Stowell Blanchard b. 7-Aug-1880.
 - + 3042 iii. Raymond B. Blanchard b. 21 Sep 1882.
 - + 3043 iv. Roy Blake Blanchard b. 27-Sep-1882.
 - + 3044 v. Bessie Alice Blanchard b. 20-Sep-1886.
 - 3045 vi. Marion Louise Blanchard b. 29-Mar-1889, d. 1975. She married David M. Hall, b. 1889 (son of John Dunbar Hall [1867 - 1928] and Annie Milne [1867 - 1960]), d. 21-Apr-1967 in Grafton, NH.
 - 3046 vii. Ira Blake Blanchard b. 26-FEB-1892, d. 11-OCT-1947 in Woodsville, NH.
1951. Helen M.¹¹ Plummer (Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-SEP-1844, d. 24-FEB-1929. She married Benjamin M. Ricker, 04-SEP-1864, b. 28-OCT-1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Orson Charles Ricker [1806 - 1887] and Lydia Taisey [1812 - 1903]), d. APR-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 3047 i. Margaret Alberta "Maggie"¹² Ricker b. 11-JUN-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1-Nov-1937. She married John Taisey Darling, 31-DEC-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-FEB-1856 (son of Jonathan Robards Darling [1823 - 1910] and Sarah Maria Taisey [1827 - 1915]), d. 1924.
 - + 3048 ii. Ira Orson Ricker b. 26-AUG-1868.
 - + 3049 iii. Lydia Jane "Jennie" Ricker b. 24-Mar-1871.
 - + 3050 iv. Lois Vangie Ricker b. 11-AUG-1873.
 - 3051 v. Bertram Roscoe Ricker b. 25-SEP-1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 07-AUG-1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - + 3052 vi. Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Ricker b. 26-Jan-1877.
1952. Lois R.¹¹ Plummer (Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1677.)
1953. Robert Samuel¹¹ Plummer (Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-APR-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d.

16-JUN-1951 in Petaluma, CA, buried in Petaluma, CA. He married Louisa McLane, 28-DEC-1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-May-1853 in Skipton, Canada (daughter of John McLane and Betsie Andrew), d. 13-Nov-1919 in Petaluma, CA.

Children:

- 3053 i. Roscoe¹² Plummer b. 25-FEB-1876. He married Lena Murdrake, 29-DEC-1904 in Manchester, NH.
- 3054 ii. Lois Mabel Plummer b. 01-MAR-1878, d. 18-JAN-1952. She married (1) Charles E. Corruth, 01-JAN-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-MAR-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Thomas M. Corruth [1830 - 1899] and Mary A. (Polly) Brown [1844 - 1925]), d. 18-MAR-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Pinehurst cem., South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Lewis Spegle, May-1909 in Petaluma, CA.
- + 3055 iii. Henry Edson Plummer b. 26-MAY-1885.

1955. William B.¹¹ Plummer (Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-FEB-1860, d. 01-JUL-1934. He married (1) Flora Annette Welch, 23-NOV-1887, b. 22-APR-1864 (daughter of John H. Welch [1830 - 1905] and Abigail Heaton Dunn [1831 - 1891]), d. 12-JUN-1890. He married (2) Nellie Elizabeth Lang, 07-APR-1891, b. 03-JUN-1871 (daughter of James Lang [1839 - 1936] and Eliza Caldwell [1845 - 1900]), d. 21-JAN-1951.

Children by Nellie Elizabeth Lang:

- 3056 i. Cecil L.¹² Plummer b. 22-Dec-1894 in Groton, VT, d. 06-SEP-1970.
- 3057 ii. Russell J. Plummer b. 26-May-1902 in Groton, VT, d. 17-JAN-1993. He married Josephine Etta Brown, 28-Sep-1936, b. 13-DEC-1898 (daughter of Willis James Brown [1868 - 1963] and Julia Etta Darling [1871 - 1944]), d. 01-DEC-1975.

1956. Mainey "Mamie"¹¹ Plummer (Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-JUL-1862, d. 26-SEP-1951. She married John B. Ingram, 24-JUN-1882, b. 1850 in Scotland, d. 19-DEC-1893.

Children:

- + 3058 i. Ernest¹² Ingram b. 08-OCT-1883.
- 3059 ii. Willis A. Ingram b. 01-MAY-1885.
- 3060 iii. John E. Ingram b. 03-APR-1887.
- 3061 iv. Christine "Cristie" J. Ingram b. 27-FEB-1889.

1957. Alexander McLeod¹¹ Holmes (Sarah¹⁰ Plummer, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-APR-1854 in Ryegate, VT, d. 21-APR-1903 in Barre, VT. He married Annie Morrison, 24-Oct-1877.

Children:

- 3062 i. Fanny M.¹² Holmes b. 15-Sep-1877 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Sep-1884.
- + 3063 ii. Lillian Grace Holmes b. Mar 1880.
- 3064 iii. James S. Holmes b. 10-Jul-1882 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Sep-1883.
- 3065 iv. Mary J. Holmes b. 1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1890.
- 3066 v. Caroline Belle Holmes b. 2-Feb-1891 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3067 vi. Annie M. Holmes b. 1895 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1900.

1964. Joseph Bartlett¹¹ Taisey (Phoebe C.¹⁰ Morrison, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Nov-1857 in Lowell, MA, d. 1931. He married Harriet (Hattie) Forsyth, 06-JUL-1887, b. 01-JAN-1862, d. 22-SEP-1951.

Children:

- + 3068 i. Helen Frances¹² Taisey b. 5 Apr 1888.

1965. Joseph Chandler¹¹ Morrison (Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Apr-1859 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9-Dec-1935 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Christina Ann Shields, 14-Sep-1887 in Walter Harvey Meeting House, b. 12-Aug-1858 in Craftsbury, VT (daughter of Alexander Shields [1818 - 1885] and Jane Carnduff Calderwood [1818 - 1909]), d. 20-Nov-1917 in West Barnet, VT.

Children:

- + 3069 i. Alexander Shields "Lex"¹² Morrison b. 7-Aug-1888.
- 3070 ii. Ruby Jean Morrison b. 16-JAN-1890 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4-Nov-1978.

1966. Henry Bartlett¹¹ Morrison (Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Oct-1860 in Ryegate, VT, d. 14-SEP-1947. He married Margaret Burt Bowie, 26-AUG-1896, b. 24-FEB-1864 in St. Paul, MN (daughter of Matthew Bowie and Marion (Minnie) Brown), d. 09-AUG-1952.

Children:

- 3071 i. Robert Bowie¹² Morrison b. 20-Feb-1899 in St. Paul, MN, d. ?
- + 3072 ii. Henry Bartlett Morrison b. 5-Jun-1901.

1969. Martha McLam¹¹ Morrison (Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Nov-1866 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-Jun-1953. She married James Boyd Shields, 25-May-1886 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5-Apr-1857 in Craftsbury, VT (son of William Shields [1815 - 1860] and Anna Boyd [1822 - 1863]), d. 1-Jul-1940 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 3073 i. William Boyd¹² Shields b. 27-Jul-1887, d. 27-May-1949.
- 3074 ii. James Elwyn Shields b. 25-Dec-1889, d. 7-Feb-1983. He married Anne Kellum, b. 14-Mar-1899 in Canada, d. 24-May-1978.
- 3075 iii. Ethel Lurline Shields b. 13-Nov-1891, d. 25-Aug-1903.
- 3076 iv. Olive Eliza Shields b. 24-Feb-1893, d. 17-Sep-1979.
- 3077 v. Kenneth Gilmore Shields b. 15-Aug-1895, d. 16-Feb-1896.
- + 3078 vi. Virgil Paul Shields b. 23-MAR-1898.
- + 3079 vii. Vera Lillian Shields b. 21-Apr-1900.
- 3080 viii. Verna Lillian Shields b. 21-Apr-1900, d. 22-Feb-1983.
- + 3081 ix. Robert Deforrest Shields b. 5-Feb-1902.
- + 3082 x. Lurline Shields b. 4-Jan-1905.
- + 3083 xi. Ellsworth Shields b. 7-Aug-1907.

1971. Pheobe Eunice¹¹ Morrison (Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Nov-1870 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-May-1954 in Wollaston, MA. She married Virgil P. Goodnow, 4-Jan-1899, b. 31-Mar-1872 (son of Charles Kent Goodnow and Eunice Celestia Sterns), d. 13-Oct-1937 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 3084 i. Virgil Kent¹² Goodnow b. 5-Oct-1902.
- + 3085 ii. Dorothy Eunice Goodnow b. 21-Jun-1904.
- 3086 iii. Mary Theresa Goodnow b. 28-Nov-1907, d. 1-Dec-1907.
- + 3087 iv. Phoebe (Helen) Jean Goodnow b. 3-Feb-1912.

1973. Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison (Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Jan-1874 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-Jun-1965

in Sterling,MA. She married Lee Somers, 30-Oct-1901, b. 26-Feb-1877 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lee Plaisted Somers [1853 - 1876] and Mary Ann Hunter [1853 -]), d. 31-Oct-1960 in Sterling,MA.

Children:

- 3088 i. boy¹² Somers b. 21-Sep-1902, d. 27-Sep-1902.
- + 3089 ii. Leeland Pliny Somers b. 26-Mar-1904.
- + 3090 iii. Dwight Lawrence Somers b. 24-Sep-1905.
- + 3091 iv. Gwendolen Somers b. 18-May-1907.
- 3092 v. Beulah Somers b. 30-Jan-1909 in Groton, VT, d. bef 2003. She married Charles Edward Gormley, b. 1-Oct-1888 (son of Isaac James Gormley and Seletus Augusta (Lettie) Borgal), d. 3-Dec-1977.
- + 3093 vi. Ruth Viola Somers b. 8-Mar-1911.
- + 3094 vii. Neverlie Leone Somers b. 11-Dec-1912.
- + 3095 viii. Eunice Vivian Somers b. 12-Oct-1915.
- + 3096 ix. Kenneth Gilmore Somers b. 08-JUL-1917.

1974. Lawrie Byron¹¹ Morrison (Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Oct-1875 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Jan-1933 in Brookline, MA. He married Fannie Stella Rowe, 26-Dec-1905, b. 11-Jan-1879 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ichabod Rowe [1842 - 1921] and Laura Ann Prescott [1845 - 1886]), d. 12-May-1973 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 3097 i. Harvey Rowe¹² Morrison b. 15-Apr-1907.

1976. Paul Knight¹¹ Morrison (Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Sep-1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-Mar-1973, buried in Walter Harvey Cem. He married Ethel Eliza Merrill, 4-Jan-1910, b. 25-Feb-1884 in Amherst, NH (daughter of William Merrill and Charlotte Marsten), d. 18-Sep-1978, buried in Walter Harvey Cem.

Children:

- + 3098 i. Paul Knight¹² Morrison II. b. 10-Sep-1911.
- + 3099 ii. Esther Harman Morrison b. 03-DEC-1912.
- + 3100 iii. Sarah Eleanor Morrison b. 10-DEC-1915.

1984. Winona B.¹¹ Morrison (Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt DEC-1855 in Ryegate, VT, d. 20-OCT-1907 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Alexander Harvey Noyes, 14 May 1874, b. 22-MAY-1847 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Amos Noyes [1791 - 1856] and Elizabeth J. "Betsey" Strobridge [1811 - 1907]), d. 30 Mar 1934, buried 1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 3101 i. Elizabeth W. "Lizzie"¹² Noyes b. 29 Nov 1875 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

1987. Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison (Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. OCT-1865 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1930, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Henry W. Henderson, 01-JAN-1887, b. 12-JUN-1864 in Vermont (son of William J. Henderson [1828 - 1904] and Caroline Kent Gilfillan [1836 - 1882]), d. 1949, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 3102 i. Knox Gilbert¹² Henderson b. 24-SEP-1887.
- 3103 ii. Capitola Jean Henderson b. 20-DEC-1888, d. 12-DEC-1906.

- 3104 iii. Bessie Hill Henderson b. 10-DEC-1890. She married Leon Roberts, 29-Apr-1909.
- 3105 iv. Marion Elizabeth Henderson b. 10-DEC-1892.
- + 3106 v. James Morrison Henderson b. 07-FEB-1898.
- + 3107 vi. Winona Margaret Henderson b. 21-APR-1905.

1990. Hattie Bell¹¹ Morrison (James J.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-SEP-1873 in Groton, VT, d. 1931. She married Herbert Ingalls Randall, 19-DEC-1900 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 09-FEB-1873 in Newbury, VT (son of Henry F. Randall [1846 - 1916] and Clara R. Tucker [1851 - 1916]), d. 1937.

Children:

- 3108 i. Earle Morrison¹² Randall b. 03-JUN-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1901.
- 3109 ii. Adlee Hattie Randall b. 25-MAR-1903 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Edwin Luther Burke, b. 1893, d. 3-Jul-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3110 iii. Aileen Randall b. 09-SEP-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3111 iv. Herbert Stanley Randall b. 02-APR-1909 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3112 v. Clifford Latto Randall b. 26-MAR-1911 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3113 vi. Mason Graham Randall b. 1917 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1971. He married Marjorie Anna Gallup, 25-Apr-1946 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1918.

1992. Rosie May¹¹ Morrison (James J.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Mar-1879, d. 01-JUN-1960. She married William George Welch, 6-Aug-1903, b. 30-Apr-1882 (son of Samuel P. Welch [1843 - 1918] and Abigail Asenath Welch [1846 - 1885]), d. 9-Jun-1951 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- 3114 i. Joanna A.¹² Welch b. 17-Apr-1906, d. 1964. She married Judson Forrest Aldrich, 25-Jun-1934, b. 25-Jan-1904 (son of George Elwin Aldrich [1872 - 1953] and Minnie Beerworth [1870 - 1952]), d. 1987.
- + 3115 ii. Gertrude Asenath Welch b. 3-Nov-1910.

1993. Alice Gertrude¹¹ Morrison (James J.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-APR-1881 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-MAR-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Bernard Seth Eastman, 16-SEP-1903 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 20-Jun-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Seth Newton Eastman [1843 - 1913] and Evalona Darling [1853 - 1903]), d. 3-Jul-1921.

Children:

- + 3116 i. Cyrus Darling¹² Eastman b. 11-JUN-1906.
- + 3117 ii. Seth Newton Eastman b. 09-FEB-1911.
- + 3118 iii. Bernadine Alice Eastman b. 29-Oct-1921.

2010. Willis James¹¹ Brown (Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-JUL-1868 in South Ryegate, VT, d. 02-DEC-1963 in Haverhill, NH. He married Julia Etta Darling, 05-MAY-1892, b. 10-NOV-1871 (daughter of Isaac Newton Hall Darling [1831 - 1919] and Roxanna Vance [1838 - 1916]), d. 15-JUL-1944.

Children:

- + 3119 i. Burton Longley¹² Brown b. 03-APR-1894.
- + 3120 ii. Clarence James Brown b. 13-JUN-1896.
- + 3121 iii. Josephine Etta Brown b. 13-DEC-1898.
- + 3122 iv. Robert Nelson Brown b. 24-JUN-1900.
- 3123 v. Newton Darling Brown b. 08-JAN-1904, d. 05-SEP-1918.

- + 3124 vi. Theresa Irene Brown b. 01-SEP-1909.
2011. Harry T.¹¹ Brown (Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-MAR-1874. He married Lillian Belle Renfrew, 08-JUN-1898, b. 26-AUG-1875 (daughter of Matthew Renfrew [1825 - 1878] and Meroa Clark [1833 - 1880]).
Children:
 + 3125 i. Georgiana¹² Brown.
2022. Julia Mary "Mate"¹¹ Snow (Mariah Elizabeth¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-JAN-1871 in Dallas County, IA, d. 1956 in Washington, DC. She married Henry Thurtell, 05-AUG-1896 in Pacific Grove, Monterey Co., CA, b. 22-Jan-1865 in Rockwood, Ontario, Canada (son of Francis Thurtell and Amelia Higginson), d. 16 May 1941 in Washington, DC.
Children:
 3126 i. Charles Snow¹² Thurtell b. 21-Jun-1899 in Reno, NV, d. 1955 in Washington, DC, buried in Arlington cem., Washington, DC. He married Emma Louise Davis, 1940 in Washington, DC, b. 19-Feb-1914 in Washington, DC (daughter of Frederick D. Davis and Jessie M. Price), d. 6-Mar-1975 in Washington, DC.
 + 3127 ii. Frances T. Thurtell b. 23-Jun-1903.
 + 3128 iii. Henry Leroy "Roy" Thurtell b. 1-Jul-1905.
2023. Timothy¹¹ Snow (Betsey M.¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-AUG-1868. He married Matie Zook.
Children:
 3129 i. Daniel Freeman¹² Snow b. 03-MAY-1892.
 3130 ii. Benie Louise Snow b. 05-SEP-1894.
2025. George Wesley¹¹ Morrison (Austin N.¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-FEB-1885, d. aft 1940. He married Lillian M "Lila" Eaton, 05-OCT-1912, b. 11-DEC-1886 (daughter of Allen Eaton and Clarabelle "Belle" Stevens [1856 -]).
Children:
 3131 i. Eleanor Ruth¹² Morrison b. 15-FEB-1915, d. abt Apr 2002 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
 + 3132 ii. Wesley Howard Morrison b. 01-JAN-1919.
2026. Harry Timothy¹¹ Morrison (Austin N.¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-OCT-1886, d. 25-MAR-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Bessie Alice Blanchard, 05-JUN-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Sep-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Lyman Franklin Blanchard [1853 - 1937] and Melissa Jane "Jennie" Heath [1859 - 1937]), d. 1969.
Children:
 + 3133 i. Austin B.¹² Morrison b. 13-NOV-1919.
2028. Edmund Dascomb¹¹ Ricker (Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-JAN-1864 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-SEP-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Phoebe J. Harvey, 6-Apr-1886, b. 24-MAR-1869 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John C. "Jack" Harvey [1839 - 1909] and Susan Lydia Hight [1843 - 1922]), d. 06-NOV-1960.
Children:

- 3134 i. Lelia May¹² Ricker b. 23-Oct-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-MAY-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 3135 ii. Carrol Edmund Ricker b. 19-FEB-1892.
2029. Harry Milton¹¹ Ricker (Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-JAN-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 09-MAR-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Fannie M. Burnham, 24-Jun-1903 in Hillsboro, NH, b. 03-DEC-1866 (daughter of Erickson Burnham and Martha McClinton), d. 08-SEP-1944 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- + 3136 i. Milton Burnham¹² Ricker b. 19-Dec-1904.
- + 3137 ii. Raymond Amaziah Ricker b. 18-JUN-1906.
2030. Mary Emma¹¹ Ricker (Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-SEP-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-JAN-1966. She married Edward Lincoln Rowe, 27-OCT-1896 in Peacham, VT, b. 04-SEP-1871 in Corinth, VT (son of Ichabod Rowe [1842 - 1921] and Laura Ann Prescott [1845 - 1886]), d. 28-MAR-1972.
- Children:*
- + 3138 i. Dascomb P.¹² Rowe b. 04-SEP-1897.
- + 3139 ii. Ruby Jean Rowe b. 04-APR-1899.
- + 3140 iii. Verna Mabelle Rowe b. 15-FEB-1901.
- + 3141 iv. Newell Dean Rowe b. 09-AUG-1903.
- + 3142 v. Leslie Ricker Rowe b. 24-MAR-1905.
- + 3143 vi. Edward Lincoln Rowe b. 16-Aug-1907.
- 3144 vii. Paul Kenneth Rowe b. 28-FEB-1909 in Sutton, NH, d. 22-JUL-1910.
- + 3145 viii. Harry Morrison Rowe b. 4 Oct 1912.
- 3146 ix. Mary Pauline Rowe b. 23-MAR-1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
2033. Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn (Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-NOV-1871 in Ryegate, VT. She married Harry Elmer Farrow, 10-OCT-1893, b. 29-MAY-1868 (son of Samuel Milton Farrow [1841 - 1930] and Hannah Jennett Hall [1842 - 1909]), d. 24-JUN-1942 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 3147 i. Ira Dunn¹² Farrow b. 27-JUN-1896.
- + 3148 ii. Sidney Martin Farrow b. 25-Mar-1898.
- + 3149 iii. Theodore Glenn Farrow b. 28-AUG-1900.
- + 3150 iv. Elmer Herbert Farrow b. 01-MAY-1907.
2035. Samuel Plummer¹¹ Ricker (George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-MAY-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-SEP-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Grace Ellis Boyce, 04-MAY-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Jun-1880 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Samuel Boyce [1831 -] and Jennie C. Ellis [1853 -]), d. 28-FEB-1916 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Mary Margaret Bixby, 1919, b. 11-JUL-1894 in Cookville, VT (daughter of Wilbur Bixby and Mary Emma Barbour), d. 20-Jun-1975 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children by Grace Ellis Boyce:*
- 3151 i. Nancy Jane¹² Ricker b. 13-OCT-1902, d. 22-OCT-1915.
- + 3152 ii. Rupert H. Ricker b. 11-APR-1908.
- + 3153 iii. Alice Mae Ricker b. 21-JUL-1910.

- 3154 iv. Harry Madison Ricker Welch b. 21-Dec-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jan 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jessie Mae Murray, 15-AUG-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-OCT-1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kenneth Norman Murray [1890 - 1956] and Jane Heath [1894 - 1934]), d. 6 Sep 1995 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
Children by Mary Margaret Bixby:
- + 3155 v. Pearl Burton Ricker b. 24-Jan-1920.
- 3156 vi. Robert E. Ricker b. OCT-1921. He married Margaret Tayler.
2038. Herman Paine¹¹ Ricker (George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-SEP-1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-JUN-1961. He married Ida Mae Martin, 05-AUG-1900, b. 13-AUG-1873 (daughter of George Martin and Meora Smith), d. 25-APR-1956.
Children:
- 3157 i. George Herman¹² Ricker b. 15-MAY-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-SEP-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
2039. Chestine Morrison¹¹ Ricker (George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1696.)
2043. Fred D.¹¹ Ricker (Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Jun-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Mar-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Adelaide Larrow, in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Apr 1866 (daughter of Fredrick Larrow [1837 -] and Adeline _____ [1845 -]).
- Children:*
- 3158 i. William H.¹² Ricker b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 3159 ii. Fred Josiah Ricker.
- 3160 iii. Allie Ricker b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3161 iv. Ernest P. Ricker b. Oct 1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
2045. Alfred C.¹¹ Ricker (Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Aug-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Edith M. Hood, 30 May 1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1876 in P. Q., Canada (daughter of Charles Hood and Maria C. James), d. bef 1930.
Children:
- + 3162 i. Earl¹² Ricker b. abt 1897.
- 3163 ii. Charlotte Ricker.
- 3164 iii. boy Ricker b. 8 Feb 1905 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 1905 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT.
2046. Mary Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Ricker (Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Aug-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Mar-1928. She married Maurice H. Ferris, d. 1906.
Children:
- 3165 i. Philip J.¹² Ferris d. 1911.
- 3166 ii. Mary Jane Ferris d. 1897.
- 3167 iii. Maurice H. Ferris, Jr. b. 24-Aug-1888, d. 2-Oct-1918.
- 3168 iv. Edward D. Ferris b. 23-Apr-1893, d. 2-Aug-1929.
- 3169 v. Erwin J. Ferris b. 23-Apr-1893, d. 12-Feb-1958.

- 3170 vi. Alfred R. Ferris b. 15-Mar-1895.
- 3171 vii. Fred R. Ferris b. 14-Apr-1899.
- 3172 viii. Horace C. Ferris b. 4-Aug-1903.
- 3173 ix. Alice M. Ferris b. 1-May-1909. She married Harry E. Kendall, d. 2-Dec-1959 in Barre, VT.

2047. Luella Belle¹¹ Ricker (Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Mar-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1928. She married Alfred B. Jenkins, d. 1943.

Children:

- 3174 i. Bessie¹² Jenkins.
- 3175 ii. Merton E. Jenkins b. 1889, d. 1896.
- 3176 iii. Alice M. Jenkins b. 1891, d. 1895.
- 3177 iv. Ethel M. Jenkins b. 1893, d. 1896.
- 3178 v. Berton R. Jenkins b. 1896.
- 3179 vi. Horace T. Jenkins b. 1898.
- 3180 vii. Winnie M. Jenkins b. 1902, d. 1902.
- 3181 viii. Fred M. Jenkins b. 1902, d. 1953.
- 3182 ix. Thelma M. Jenkins b. 1911.
- 3183 x. Gerald J. Jenkins b. 1915.

2048. Maribah Emma¹¹ Ricker (Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Mar-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Oct-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Thaddeus H. (or J.) Taylor, 5-May-1890 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Feb-1859 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Marcus A. Taylor [1823 - 1896] and Lydia Noyes Smith [1820 -]), d. 24-Sep-1938 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI. She married (2) Wilson William "Duffy" Pillsbury, 5-Jul-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 09-Aug-1885 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of George Henry Pillsbury [1859 - 1919] and Ella May (Mae) Chalmers [1864 - 1943]), d. 17-MAR-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Thaddeus H. (or J.) Taylor:

- + 3184 i. Jennie Lucretia¹² Taylor b. 8-Aug-1890.
- + 3185 ii. Agnes Winifred Taylor b. 8-Sep-1893.
- + 3186 iii. Harold O. Taylor b. 20-Sep-1899.
- + 3187 iv. Mildred Leona Taylor b. 23-Jul-1901.
- + 3188 v. Merle Roscoe Taylor b. 11-Sep-1905.

2067. Charlie Eddy¹¹ Emery (Andrew¹⁰, Andrew⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-JAN-1861 in Oxford, Oakland Co., MI, d. 23-NOV-1924. He married Anna Mari Skidmore, 04-MAR-1883 in Lincoln Twp., Isabella Co., MI, b. 06-MAR-1867, d. 27-OCT-1942.

Children:

- 3189 i. Harold Arthur¹² Emery.
- 3190 ii. Hattie Lucy Emery.
- 3191 iii. Edith Mae Emery.
- 3192 iv. Floyd P. Emery.
- 3193 v. Clara E. Emery.
- 3194 vi. Clyde W. Emery.
- 3195 vii. George G. Emery.
- 3196 viii. Frank L. Emery.
- 3197 ix. Cecil R. Emery.
- 3198 x. Margaret (Eva) Emery.

- 3199 xi. Roosevelt Emery.
- 3200 xii. Charlie E. Emery.
- 3201 xiii. Jessie Ruth Emery.

2081. Nathaniel A.¹¹ Daniels (Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-OCT-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt APR-1943 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Alice M. Savory, 12 Nov 1896 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 12-Nov-1878 (daughter of Jefferson Savory and Angie Marshall), d. 1967.

Children:

- 3202 i. Harry D.¹² Daniels b. 7-Oct-1898 in Vermont. He married Janette Hardy, 17 Oct 1922 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 3203 ii. Gladys L. Daniels b. 14-Sep-1901.
- 3204 iii. Viola A. Daniels b. 16-Jul-1906, d. 1992, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Edward Augustus Welch, 29-Dec-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Sep-1886 (son of Lebbeus Welch [1832 - 1932] and Martha Page [1854 - 1917]), d. 1963.
- 3205 iv. Ralph H. Daniels b. 10-Jun-1908.
- + 3206 v. Eunice G. Daniels b. 8-Jun-1911.

2083. Hiram Willard¹¹ Daniels (Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1778.)

2085. Abbie¹¹ Daniels (Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-AUG-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-JUL-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Frederick Dana, 13-Oct-1889 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 1849 in Troy, VT (son of Joseph Donne (or Donney) [1800 - 1878] and Mehitabel Niles [1819 - 1883]), d. 6-Jun-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Ivory Grant Emery, 23-APR-1907 (See marriage to number 1776).

Children by Frederick Dana:

- + 3207 i. Emma Inez¹² Dana b. 17-Apr-1891.
- + 3208 ii. Laura Lee Dana b. 26-Nov-1892.
- 3209 iii. Walter C. Dana b. 06-APR-1895 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-AUG-1955, buried in Boltonville, VT.
- + 3210 iv. William Gordon Dana b. 26-Jul-1898.
- + 3211 v. Clarence Herbert Dana b. 31-Aug-1900.
- + 3212 vi. Robert O. Dana b. 7-Apr-1903.
- + 3213 vii. Albert Martin Dana b. 26-Jun-1905.

2090. Rosa Bell¹¹ Emery (Obediah¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. Aug 1882, d. 1918. She married Ammon Emery, 28-JUL-1900, b. 21-NOV-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Timothy Emery [1845 - 1928] and Hannah J. Goodwin [1850 - 1893]), d. 20-MAY-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 3214 i. Irving C.¹² Emery b. 04-FEB-1900, d. 07-DEC-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3215 ii. Grace Emery.
- 3216 iii. Robert Emery b. 1914, d. 1914.
- 3217 iv. Richard E. Emery b. 1918.

2091. Ammon¹¹ Emery (Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2090.)

2092. Eliza¹¹ Emery (Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-JUN-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 01-DEC-1945 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Percy Alfonso Lund, 17-OCT-1892, b. 30-Dec-1869 (son of Rufus Charles Lund [1842 - 1916] and Alma Lund [1839 - 1877]), d. 28-Apr-1949 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- + 3218 i. Nettie Victoria¹² Lund b. 23-Apr-1894.
- + 3219 ii. Ralph Dewey Lund b. 11-Nov-1897.
- 3220 iii. Ethel Mae Lund b. 18-Sep-1899 in Groton, VT, d. 2-Feb-1918.
- + 3221 iv. Ruby Darling Lund b. 21-Mar-1901.
- + 3222 v. Grace Emery Lund b. 30-Sep-1902.
- + 3223 vi. Percy Ora Lund b. 20-Dec-1904.
- 3224 vii. Lester Timothy Lund b. Mar 1908 in Newbury, VT, d. 18-Aug-1908.

2093. Evalona¹¹ Emery (Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Apr-1872, d. Nov-1921. She married Jacob H. Welch, 2-Feb-1895, b. 25-Sep-1873 (son of Lebbeus Welch [1832 - 1932] and Martha Page [1854 - 1917]), d. 4-Oct-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 3225 i. Etta H.¹² Welch b. 19-May-1896.
- 3226 ii. Ellis Robert Welch b. 27-Nov-1901, d. 21-Jan-1916.
- + 3227 iii. Clarence Douglas Welch b. 16-Apr-1906.

2094. Thomas Hazen¹¹ Emery (Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-JUL-1873, d. 18-FEB-1957 in Groton, VT. He married Margaret Mable Eggleston, b. 02-SEP-1884 in Barnet, VT (daughter of Henry Alfred Eggleston [1849 - 1918] and Nancy Mariah Whitehill [1849 - 1929]), d. 21-Jul-1949.

Children:

- 3228 i. James Alfred¹² Eggleston b. 16-Oct-1902, d. 18-FEB-1957.
- 3229 ii. Harry Emery b. 18-OCT-1904, d. 1982.
- + 3230 iii. Mattie Emery b. 19-MAR-1910.
- + 3231 iv. Timothy Henry Emery b. 08-APR-1911.
- 3232 v. Margaret Emery b. JUN-1914, d. JUN-1914.
- + 3233 vi. Ruby Nancy Emery b. 25-AUG-1915.
- + 3234 vii. Lincoln Emery b. 12-FEB-1917.
- 3235 viii. Stanley Emery b. 23-MAY-1919. He married Geraldine Greenwood.
- 3236 ix. Fred Albert Emery b. 08-AUG-1920.
- + 3237 x. Amy Emery b. 03-NOV-1921.
- 3238 xi. Forrest Paul Emery b. 16-FEB-1922.
- 3239 xii. Robert William Emery b. 27-NOV-1923.
- 3240 xiii. Jesse Allan Emery b. 24-NOV-1925 in Ryegate, VT.
- + 3241 xiv. Hannah Mae Emery b. 25-NOV-1927.
- 3242 xv. Florence Emery b. 1929, d. 1929 in Woodsville, NH.

2096. Florence Nora¹¹ Emery (Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-FEB-1876, d. 21-APR-1954. She married Lewis E. Lund, 22-Oct-1896, b. 14-Jul-1874 in Brownington, Orleans, VT (son of Rufus Charles Lund [1842 - 1916] and Alma Lund [1839 - 1877]), d. 24-Jan-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 3243 i. Alma Hannah¹² Lund b. 11-AUG-1898.
- + 3244 ii. Alice N. Lund b. 22-AUG-1901.
- + 3245 iii. Florence Nina Lund b. 21-SEP-1909.
- + 3246 iv. Jennie Annis Lund b. 22-JAN-1913.

2102. Mary E.¹¹ Stevens (Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Nov 1885 in Vermont, d. 21 Jan 1960. She married (1) Egbert A. Bundy, 22 Oct 1901. She married (2) Lucas Willis.

Children by Egbert A. Bundy:

- + 3247 i. Della¹² Bundy.
- + 3248 ii. Forrest Bundy b. 19 Dec 1903.
- 3249 iii. Marguerite Bundy b. 1905.
- 3250 iv. Esther Bundy b. 3 Dec 1907, d. abt Feb 1987.
- 3251 v. Gladys Bundy b. 17 Nov 1915, d. 1993.

2103. Daniel James¹¹ Stevens (Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Oct 1886 in Vermont, d. 12-OCT-1960. He married Iola Belle Miller, 3 Apr 1910, b. 11 Dec 1885 (daughter of John H. Miller [1844 - 1894] and Meriam Huntley Heath [1849 - 1923]), d. 14 Mar 1958.

Children:

- + 3252 i. Ruth Mariam¹² Stevens b. 14 Mar 1911.
- + 3253 ii. Emma Alice Stevens b. 20 Jul 1914.
- + 3254 iii. Leona Mae Stevens b. 7 May 1928.

2107. Waldo Fred¹¹ Glover (Henry Clay¹⁰, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Oct-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Feb-1976. He married Gertrude Waller Simpson, 28-Jun-1909 in Boston, MA, b. 17-Dec-1879 in Cheadle, Staffs., England (daughter of William G. Simpson and Fanny Waller).

Children:

- 3255 i. Helen¹² Glover b. 21-Mar-1910 in Hull, Plymouth Co., MA, d. 30 Jul 2002 in Kittery, York Co., ME.
- + 3256 ii. Gordon Glover b. 5-Jul-1912.

2108. Nancy "Nannie" Blanche¹¹ Glover (Henry Clay¹⁰, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Feb-1894. She married Alexander Welch, 1917 (son of William Welch and Mary Livingston).

Children:

- 3257 i. Caroline¹² Welch.

2110. Herbert¹¹ Gibson (Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Mar-1876 in Ryegate, VT. He married Jessie May Kingsbury, 19-Jul-1900 in East Barnet, b. 16-Jan-1875 in Danville, VT (daughter of Harvey Nicholas Kingsbury [1830 - 1904] and Polly Noyes Lowe [1834 - 1906]), d. 18-Jan-1968.

Children:

- + 3258 i. May Eldora¹² Gibson b. 6-Jul-1901.
- + 3259 ii. Maurice Orlo Gibson b. 28-Sep-1903.
- + 3260 iii. Ruth Lillian Gibson b. 14-AUG-1905.
- + 3261 iv. Doris Kathleen Gibson b. 3-Feb-1908.

2111. Ralph Waldo¹¹ Welch (Julia E.¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-May-1875, d. 20-Apr-1935. He married Mary E. Bruce, 15-Oct-1906, b. 23-Aug-1887 (daughter of John P. S. Bruce and Laura Trefry), d. 1986.
- Children:*
- + 3262 i. Elbridge Bruce¹² Welch b. 22-Sep-1907.
 - + 3263 ii. Charles Davis Welch b. 27-May-1909.
 - + 3264 iii. Mary Elizabeth Welch b. 14-Jan-1912.
2113. Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes (Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-FEB-1860 in Ryegate, VT, d. 17-JUN-1941. She married William Daniel Darling, 30-NOV-1882, b. 07-APR-1863 in Ryegate, VT (son of John Brock Darling [1822 - 1905] and Margaret Shaw [1828 - 1920]), d. 20-DEC-1936.
- Children:*
- + 3265 i. William John¹² Darling b. 12-APR-1885.
 - 3266 ii. Dick Richard Darling b. 11-FEB-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-OCT-1953 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 3267 iii. Ida Aldrich Darling b. 21-APR-1889 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-AUG-1894.
 - 3268 iv. Lloyd Millard 'Buster' Darling b. 20-FEB-1895 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-NOV-1958. He married Abby Belle Corruth, b. 27 Nov 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Franklin "Frank" Corruth [1865 - 1931] and Carrie I. Hood [1882 - 1934]), d. Jan 1988.
 - + 3269 v. Dwight Holmes Darling b. 03-JUL-1901.
 - 3270 vi. George Clayton Darling b. 03-SEP-1904 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-NOV-1905.
2114. John Anderson¹¹ Holmes (Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-APR-1862 in Ryegate, VT, d. AFT 1913. He married Clara C. Frasier, 24-JUN-1885, b. 15-JUL-1861 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- Children:*
- 3271 i. James Everett¹² Holmes.
 - 3272 ii. Christina Holmes.
 - 3273 iii. Gordon Holmes.
2116. Freemont Thomas¹¹ Holmes (Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-FEB-1865 in Ryegate, VT. He married Julia O. Shay, in Boston, MA, d. 14-JAN-1898.
- Children:*
- 3274 i. Joseph Freemont¹² Holmes.
2119. Cornelia Westley¹¹ Emery (Andrew Jackson¹⁰, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-DEC-1860 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 11-AUG-1939 in Elizabeth, NJ. She married George Wheeler Lawrence, 20-MAY-1886 in New York, b. 06-OCT-1858 in Brooklyn, NY, d. 26-DEC-1937 in Budd Lake, NJ.
- Children:*
- + 3275 i. Grace M.¹² Lawrence b. 21-DEC-1887.
 - 3276 ii. Wilbur E. Lawrence b. 23-DEC-1889 in Clarendon, VT, d. 07-JUN-1892.
2122. Andrew Jackson¹¹ Emery Jr. (Andrew Jackson¹⁰, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-NOV-1869 in Boston, MA, d. 17-MAY-1902 in Framingham, MA. He married Johanna Driscoll.

Children:

- 3277 i. Beatrice¹² Emery.
- 3278 ii. Augusta Emery.
- 3279 iii. Walter Emery.
- 3280 iv. Clarence Emery.
- 3281 v. Frances Emery.
- 3282 vi. (son) Emery.
- 3283 vii. Andrew Emery.

2123. Jennie Eldora "Dora"¹¹ Emery (Andrew Jackson¹⁰, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-DEC-1871 in Clarendon, VT, d. 19-FEB-1941. She married David U. Thompson, 31-JAN-1890.

Children:

- 3284 i. David Arthur¹² Thompson b. 1892.
- 3285 ii. Fred Thompson b. 1894.
- 3286 iii. Justin Thompson b. 1896, d. abt 1898.
- 3287 iv. Joseph Thompson b. 1898, d. 16-OCT-1918 in France.
- 3288 v. Reginald Thompson b. 1900.
- 3289 vi. Charles Emery Thompson b. 1905.
- 3290 vii. Quintin Thompson b. 1906.
- 3291 viii. Robert Thompson b. 1908.

2124. Gracie Estelle¹¹ Emery (Andrew Jackson¹⁰, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-MAY-1874 in Clarendon, VT. She married Andrew Matthew Seitz, 21-NOV-1892 in Boston, MA, b. 07-MAY-1866 in Buffalo, NY, d. 18-NOV-1940.

Children:

- 3292 i. Andrew Emery¹² Seitz b. 27-JUL-1896.
- 3293 ii. Claude Murdock Seitz b. 13-SEP-1898.

2125. Julia¹¹ Emery (Andrew Jackson¹⁰, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-SEP-1876, d. 29-NOV-1913. She married Fred Fowler.

Children:

- 3294 i. Frieda¹² Fowler.

2129. Joseph William¹¹ Taylor (Jenny Lind¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-NOV-1870 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1940. He married Margaret McKinnon, 07-MAR-1900.

Children:

- + 3295 i. Jenny Lind¹² Taylor b. 23-SEP-1901.
- 3296 ii. Lauchlin McKinnon Taylor b. 14-SEP-1902 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 29 Aug 1979 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Florence Glenn, d. 6 May 1974.

2130. Charles Daniel¹¹ Taylor (Jenny Lind¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-APR-1873 in Ryegate, VT, d. 01-MAY-1904. He married

Children:

- 3297 i. William Harold¹² Taylor b. 15-JUL-1902.
- 3298 ii. Charlena Ida Taylor b. 18-JAN-1905.

2131. Lillian Belle¹¹ Taylor (Jenny Lind¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-SEP-1877 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-APR-1912 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married William "Will" Thompson, 23-JUN-1898, b. 1862 in Derby, Orleans Co., VT, d. 1929.

Children:

3299 i. Raymond Charles¹² Thompson b. 20-FEB-1904 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1954. He married Constance Turner, 1927.

2134. Harris Presley¹¹ Emery (Winfield Scott¹⁰, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-NOV-1888, d. 09-DEC-1963. He married Marie Powers, NOV-1907, b. 1890.

Children:

+ 3300 i. Lillian Marie¹² Emery b. 23-OCT-1908.

2135. Albert Gould¹¹ Emery (William¹⁰, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-JUL-1885, d. 02-JUL-1958. He married Philena Harmon Colleth, 21-FEB-1916 in Portland, ME, d. 02-JUL-1955.

Children:

+ 3301 i. Patricia Colleth¹² Emery b. 21-FEB-1917.

2138. Calvin Edson¹¹ Clark (Lucy Ann¹⁰ Frost, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Aug-1859 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Oct-1903 in Bradford, VT. He married Myrtie May Nye, 16-Dec-1890 in Newport, VT, b. 13-Dec-1866 in Glover, VT (daughter of Samuel Elbert Nye and Helen Frances Heath), d. 25-Feb-1945 in Ithaca, NY, buried in Bradford, VT.

Children:

- + 3302 i. Lucy Frances¹² Clark b. 16-Jul-1893.
- + 3303 ii. Phoebe May Clark b. 13-Jul-1895.
- + 3304 iii. William Stevens Sleeper Clark b. 27-Mar-1897.
- + 3305 iv. Helen Berdena Clark b. 23-Aug-1901.

2140. Anna H.¹¹ Olney (Martha Welton¹⁰ Frost, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Jun 1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Dec 1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George McLellan Corruth, 8 Apr 1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Dec 1862 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Thomas M. Corruth [1830 - 1899] and Mary A. (Polly) Brown [1844 - 1925]), d. 4-Nov-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

3306 i. Harley G.¹² Corruth b. 17 Oct 1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 1981 in Randolph, VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

2142. Elvira C.¹¹ Frost (Isaiah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Apr-1880, d. 7-May-1940. She married Franklin Martin Morrison, 5-Nov-1903, b. 25-APR-1880 (son of Abraham Morrison [1847 - 1915] and Rufina Jane Hood [1852 - 1936]), d. 07-MAY-1940 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 3307 i. Clyde Franklin¹² Morrison b. 16-Nov-1907, d. 12-Sep-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3308 ii. infant Morrison b. 11-FEB-1910, d. 30-MAR-1910.

2143. Moses M.¹¹ Frost (Isaiah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Mar-1881, d. 31-Oct-1958. He married (1) Charlotte Belle "Lottie"

Keniston, abt 1900, b. 3-Sep-1881 (daughter of Caleb Keniston and Louisa Morrison [1857 - 1914]), d. 27-Jun-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Lenora B. "Nora" Elmer, 4-Jul-1914, b. 1866 (daughter of David Elmer and Lydia Andros [1845 - 1922]), d. 21-SEP-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (3) Lucy Ann Clement, 3-Jul-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17 Jan 1893 in Angust, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Modest Clement and Nellie Willard), d. 15-OCT-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Charlotte Belle "Lottie" Keniston:

+ 3309 i. Nellie Isabelle¹² Frost b. 12-May-1901.

2145. Frederick¹¹ Frost (Isaiah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Mar-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Jul-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Virginia Ella (Verge) Ricker, 10-Sep-1917, b. 28-Jun-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Alginon Ricker [1854 - 1935] and Charlotte Vance [1860 - 1933]), d. 26-SEP-1962.

Children:

+ 3310 i. Paul McClarey¹² Frost b. 13-May-1918.

+ 3311 ii. Mildred Jean Frost b. 30-May-1928.

2151. James W.¹¹ Coffrin (Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-AUG-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-JUN-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Josie M. Eastman, 16 Oct 1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1847, d. 15 Nov 1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Eliza A. Eastman, b. in Methuen, MA (daughter of Joseph Eastman and Mary Emerson).

Children by Josie M. Eastman:

3312 i. Sarah Sabrina¹² Coffrin b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

3313 ii. Willie M. Coffrin b. 18 Oct 1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Nov 1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Eliza A. Eastman:

3314 iii. Kirk J. Coffrin b. 18 Jul 1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruby A. Bixby, 7 Oct 1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

3315 iv. Eva Mae Coffrin b. 29 Apr 1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

2152. Emma Jane¹¹ Coffrin (Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-APR-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-JUL-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Benjamin Franklin Clark, 3-Dec-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Dec-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Frost Clark [1818 - 1885] and Lois Heath [1824 - 1892]), d. 23-Oct-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3316 i. Daniel Francis¹² Clark b. 16-Apr-1868.

+ 3317 ii. Ernest Frank Clark b. 6-Aug-1883.

2153. Horace Edwin¹¹ Coffrin (Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-SEP-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Emma J. Randall, 6 Nov 1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Jul-1848 in West Topsham, VT (daughter of William Randall [1812 - 1855] and Emily Eastman [1818 - 1892]).

Children:

3318 i. Josie Ella¹² Coffrin b. 1 Nov 1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

2154. Albert Wheeler¹¹ Coffrin (Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-NOV-1854, d. 04-MAR-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Martha Frost, 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt Aug 1863, d. 1942.

Children:

- + 3319 i. Lillian "Lilla"¹² Coffrin b. 2 Jun 1881.
- + 3320 ii. Morris Daniel Coffrin b. 10-SEP-1885.

2156. Morris Daniel¹¹ Coffrin (Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-NOV-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-MAY-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lenora O. Pierce, 24-DEC-1885 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 27-MAY-1856 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Zacariah L. Pierce and Lucinda S. Hood [1846 - 1903]), d. 6-Jan-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 3321 i. Clyde Melburn¹² Coffrin b. 20-OCT-1886.

2160. Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling (Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Rufus Edward Pierson, b. 18 Mar 1852 in Danville, P. Q., Canada (son of Addison Pierson and Luella Butter), d. 29 Jan 1936 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 3322 i. Ernest¹² Pierson b. 24-AUG-1879.
- + 3323 ii. Joseph Allen Pierson b. 5 Mar 1881.
- 3324 iii. Henry Mead Pierson b. 11 Aug 1882 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Jan 1964 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Helen G. Thompson, 3 Apr 1911 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Aug 1884 (daughter of John B. Thompson [1862 - 1910] and Laura Belle Waldron [1862 - 1927]), d. 17 Mar 1970.
- + 3325 iv. Charles Collins Pierson b. 31 Jan 1884.
- + 3326 v. Ralph Eugene Pierson b. 18 Oct 1885.
- + 3327 vi. Mary Elizabeth "Hattie" Pierson b. 25-JUL-1887.
- + 3328 vii. Frank J. Pierson b. 28 Feb 1889.
- 3329 viii. Laura Jane Pierson b. 21 Sep 1890 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 May 1981. She married (1) John Stephen White, 15 Oct 1912 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Edward Ross, 3 May 1930 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3330 ix. Lena Pierson b. 1 Sep 1892 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1895.
- 3331 x. boy Pierson b. 1894, d. 1894.
- 3332 xi. Louise Jane Pierson b. 5 Jun 1895, d. 1916. She married William Heath.
- + 3333 xii. Rose Evelyn Pierson b. 26 Feb 1898.
- + 3334 xiii. John Adam Pierson b. 8-Apr-1902.
- + 3335 xiv. Bernice Lillian Pierson b. 24 Dec 1904.

2164. Richard Samuel¹¹ Hooper (Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1551.)

2165. Stephen Welch¹¹ Hooper (Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Jul-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Nov-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1927 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Victoria Dennis, 12-Dec-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8-Mar-1879 in Canada (daughter of Hiram

William Dennis [1849 - 1921] and Mary Leona Lampro [1854 - 1940]), d. 9-Dec-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1954 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- 3336 i. Carroll¹² Hooper b. 6 Jul 1896, d. 28 Dec 1896 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.
- 3337 ii. Burns Hooper b. 6 Nov 1899, d. 6 Dec 1900 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 3338 iii. Gladys Maybelle Hooper b. 23-Feb-1904.

2166. Margaret J.¹¹ Hooper (Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Jul-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-Mar-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1948 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) Alvin Welch, 4-Dec-1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 1550). She married (2) Hosea Newell Welch, 8-Mar-1893 (See marriage to number 1683).

Children by Alvin Welch:

(See marriage to number 1683)

2167. Amasa Livingstone¹¹ Hooper (Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jul-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Jan-1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1965 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Ellen Abbie Millis, 20-Nov-1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Jul-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Wesley Jacob Millis [1835 - 1907] and Phebe Rosina Goodwin [1843 - 1885]), d. 12-Jun-1952 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1952 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 3339 i. Margaret Ellen¹² Hooper b. 9-Sep-1896.
- + 3340 ii. Nelson Amasa Hooper b. 14-Jul-1898.

2168. Martha Maria¹¹ Heath (Hulda Marie¹⁰ Paul, Asenath⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Nov-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Oct-1903 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Fred Hassen Jones, 6-Sep-1881, b. 1858 in Lowell, MA (son of William Bradley Jones [1833 - 1926] and Rachel Ann Orr [1834 - 1921]), d. 26-Jan-1890 in South Ryegate, VT. She married (2) James Renwick Caldwell, 14-Nov-1890, b. 3-Sep-1845 in Topsham, VT (son of James Caldwell [1808 - 1863] and Nancy Chamberlin [1813 - 1904]).

Children by Fred Hassen Jones:

- + 3341 i. Alice Eva¹² Jones b. 19-Jun-1882.
- + 3342 ii. Emma Ruth Jones b. 26-Dec-1889.

2170. Emma Ruth¹¹ Heath (Hulda Marie¹⁰ Paul, Asenath⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Jan-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-Jul-1947. She married Charles F. Robinson, 5 Dec 1889, b. 06-MAY-1856, d. 12-APR-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 3343 i. Marshall¹² Robinson b. 1890, d. 1919.

Generation Twelve

2174. Evelyn F.¹² Fifield (Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Feb-1879, d. 19-Jan-1926. She married David E. Elmer, 21-Dec-1894, b. Apr 1874 (son of David Elmer and Lydia Andros [1845 - 1922]).

Children:

3344 i. Marian¹³ Elmer b. Apr 1895, d. 1910.

2175. Elwin Isaac¹² Fifield (Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Sep-1881, d. 29-Mar-1965 in Barre, VT. He married Ethel Maude Kenney, b. 4-May-1879 in Norwich, VT (daughter of Israel S. Kenney and Carrie Preston), d. 08-MAY-1963 in Barre, VT.

Children:

+ 3345 i. Donald K.¹³ Fifield b. 19-Aug-1908.

3346 ii. Lee Morris Fifield b. 5-Sep-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Dec 2003 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT. He married Ruth Barstow Sargent, 20-May-1942 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT, b. 5 Jun 1924 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Eli Clark Sargent [1876 -] and Cora Belle Barstow [1882 -]).

3347 iii. Clifton W. Fifield b. 27-May-1913, d. 20-Apr-1980 in White River Jct, VT. He married Lillian Mae Church, b. 18-Aug-1911 in Vershire, VT (daughter of Freeman Church and Bernice Waters), d. 20-Mar-1998 in White River Jct, VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

3348 iv. Stanley E. Fifield b. 20-AUG-1916, d. 02-AUG-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 3349 v. Jesse Vera Fifield b. 19-Nov-1919.

+ 3350 vi. Dale Albert Fifield b. 31-OCT-1924.

2177. Flora Jane¹² Bailey (John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Sep-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-MAR-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Alamander Wood, 4-Jul-1891, b. 18-Feb-1872 (son of Hiram Thomas Wood [1838 - 1892] and Rosina Darling [1837 - 1915]), d. 1946, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

3351 i. Fanny Bailey¹³ Wood b. 21-Aug-1905, d. 1966.

2179. Percival John¹² Bailey (John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 01-AUG-1877 in Topsham, VT, d. 31-OCT-1935 in Groton, VT. He married Laura Mae Tillotson, 1895, b. 03-FEB-1869 (daughter of Luther C. Tillotson [1824 - 1899] and Naomi Johnson [1841 - 1941]), d. 22-MAY-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

3352 i. Ernest F.¹³ Bailey b. 26-SEP-1895, d. 08-FEB-1921.

+ 3353 ii. Esther B. Bailey b. 13-APR-1897.

+ 3354 iii. Burton L. Bailey b. 12-MAR-1899.

+ 3355 iv. Ralph Percival Bailey b. 04-MAR-1901.

+ 3356 v. Edward Addison Bailey b. 11-APR-1903.

3357 vi. Minnie Laura Bailey b. 29-May-1905, d. 29-Sep-1923. She married Lee George Frost, May 1923, b. 22-Oct-1902 (son of Aaron Herbert Frost [1868 - 1946] and Louisa Doris Carter [1875 - 1964]).

+ 3358 vii. Horace Earl Bailey b. 24-Jan-1908.

+ 3359 viii. Florence Myra Bailey b. 01-OCT-1913.

2180. Alfred M.¹² Bailey (John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 27-NOV-1884, d. 22-MAR-1943. He married (1) Grace E. Williams, 5 Dec 1903 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. abt Jun 1888 (daughter of Asa A. Williams [1857 - 1922] and Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" Tillotson [1870 -]). He married (2) Eva Patten, 17-NOV-1909, b. 01-JUL-1895 (daughter of Robert Patten [1874 - 1950] and Rosalie Carpenter [1878 - 1933]), d. 18-Dec-1951.

Children by Eva Patten:

- 3360 i. Robert John¹³ Bailey b. 13-JUL-1910, d. 1982. He married Annie Smith, 24-DEC-1936.
- + 3361 ii. Mildred Eva Bailey b. 09-DEC-1916.

2181. Helen S.¹² Haskell (Sarah C.¹¹ Bailey, Sargent F.¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Aaron⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Oct 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert W. Ash, 9 May 1903 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, b. abt 1881 in Newark, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Louis Ash and Kate Gero), d. aft 1949.

Children:

- 3362 i. Chauncy Lewis¹³ Ash b. 2 Jul 1903 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 8 Nov 1904 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 3363 ii. Floyd Robert Ash b. 9 Apr 1905 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 3364 iii. Evangeline Moris Ash b. 3 Jun 1906 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 13 Nov 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 3365 iv. Kermet Haskell Ash b. 15 Oct 1907 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 3366 v. Kenneth Ash b. 1 Jan 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 3367 vi. Gladys Lucile Ash b. 12 Jan 1913 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. She married Forrest E. Green, 7 Jun 1937 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1907 in Vermont (son of Isaac Green [1832 - 1920] and Cora M. _____ [1868 - 1940]).
- 3368 vii. Kathleen Emma Ash b. 26 Dec 1914 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. She married Merrill John Stewart, 8 Jan 1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Feb-1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Neil John Stewart [1887 - 1968] and Maude Ethel Cook [1893 - 1968]), d. 27-Apr-1984 in Lyndon Center, VT.
- 3369 viii. Roy Clifford Ash b. 23 Mar 1917 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. He married Madeline Cecilia Cushing, 9 Sep 1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

2186. Mary¹² Manchester (Alfred S.¹¹, Ezekiel¹⁰, Ezekiel⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹). She married Heman J. Durkee.

Children:

- 3370 i. Heman J.¹³ Durkee Jr.. He married Carol Stockbridge, b. 21 Sep 1950 (daughter of Willis C. Stockbridge [1914 - 2001] and Caroline A. Dickinson [1925 - 2006]).
- 3371 ii. Bruce W. Durkee.

2188. Elmer Henry¹² Lackie (Milo¹¹, Hannah¹⁰ Felch, Abigail⁹ Manchester, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Aug 1877 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mildred M. Swan, 21 Oct 1907, b. 2 Apr 1884 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Lyman Buck Swan and Edith Gilchrist).

Children:

- 3372 i. Irene Elizabeth¹³ Lackie b. 1 Apr 1913 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3373 ii. Henry Gilchrist Lackie b. 24 Oct 1915 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

2189. Laura Charlotte¹² Lackie (Milo¹¹, Hannah¹⁰ Felch, Abigail⁹ Manchester, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Nov 1873 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Horace James Warden, 24 Jan 1901, b. 9 Jun 1852 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Warden [1807 - 1882] and Isabel Nelson [1816 - 1897]).

Children:

- 3374 i. Margaret Esther¹³ Warden b. 14 Feb 1902 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3375 ii. Mary Laura Warden b. 9 Oct 1904 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

- + 3376 iii. Robert Lackie Warden b. 28 May 1906.
2200. George Leslie¹² Fraser (Oscar¹¹, Hannah¹⁰ Manchester, Thomas⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Sep 1888 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Louise Agnes Moore, b. 9 May 1895 in East Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Russell Moore [1869 - 1955] and Fannie Farnsworth [1873 - 1940]).
- Children:*
- + 3377 i. James Oscar¹³ Frazer b. 8 Feb 1915.
 - + 3378 ii. Lyle Moore Frazer b. 25 Dec 1916.
 - + 3379 iii. George Leslie "Junie" Frazer Jr. b. 15 Dec 1920.
 - + 3380 iv. Mary Louise Frazer b. 17 Dec 1921.
2203. Frank V.¹² Chase (Francesa Helen¹¹ Moore, Margaret¹⁰ Burbank, Hannah⁹ Garland, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Dec 1875 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. abt 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Katherine L. Moore, 16 Oct 1901, b. abt 1876 (daughter of Michael J. Moore and Annie Reidy), d. abt 1922 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 3381 i. George D.¹³ Chase buried in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
2210. Walter Blewitt¹² Nutter (George Garland¹¹, John¹⁰, Anna⁹ Garland, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Aug 1913 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Feb 1998 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Bernice ____.
- Children:*
- 3382 i. Frank W.¹³ Nutter. He married Geraldine N. Hastings, 23-Dec-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
2218. Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey (John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Mar 1861. She married Russell Bickford Kinerson, b. 25 Jan 1857 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James R. Kinnerson [1824 -] and Emily J. ____ [1821 -]).
- Children:*
- + 3383 i. Phillip Bailey¹³ Kinerson b. 28-Aug-1895.
2230. Beth L.¹² Renfrew (Oscar A.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Jun-1888 in Newbury, VT, d. 30-Nov-1983. She married Herbert Edward Pierce, b. 5-Mar-1891 in Salem, MA (son of Edward Pierce and Margaret McDonald), d. 1971.
- Children:*
- + 3384 i. Margaret Katherine¹³ Pierce b. 12-Sep-1914.
 - + 3385 ii. Dorothy Arlene Pierce b. 2-Nov-1916.
2234. Nellie A.¹² Heath (Helen J.¹¹ Paul, Sally Maria¹⁰ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 13-DEC-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-Apr-1927, buried 1927 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married John B. Hadlock, 25-Dec-1878, b. abt 1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Edson B. Hadlock [1817 - 1883] and Sarah "Sallie" Webster [1817 - 1891]).
- Children:*

- 3386 i. Roy E.¹³ Hadlock b. abt 1884 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married Margaret G. O'Brien, 15 Mar 1906 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. abt 1880 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Thomas F. O'Brien and Mary Corcoran).
- 3387 ii. Minnie S. Hadlock b. abt 1886 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married Edward P. O'Brien, 10 Mar 1907 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. abt 1881 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Thomas F. O'Brien and Mary Corcoran).
2236. Walter Daniel¹² Heath (Helen J.¹¹ Paul, Sally Maria¹⁰ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 12-OCT-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Jan-1948. He married Maud A. Fuller, 25 Nov 1886 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT, b. abt Jun 1866 in Pomfret, VT (daughter of Asa C. Fuller and Christina L. Anderson).
- Children:*
- 3388 i. Lewis Fuller¹³ Heath b. 5 Jul 1888 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT. He married Alice Louise Haskell, 23 Apr 1913 in Lynn, MA, b. abt 1890 in Lynn, MA (daughter of Frank H. Haskell and Clara S. Chase).
2237. Franklin Wilfred¹² Heath (Helen J.¹¹ Paul, Sally Maria¹⁰ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Feb-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1927. He married Annie C. McClure, 5 Feb 1898 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1879 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John W. McClure and Elen _____).
- Children:*
- 3389 i. Forest Arthur¹³ Heath b. 19 Apr 1900 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT.
2240. Maxwell Vernon¹² Heath (Helen J.¹¹ Paul, Sally Maria¹⁰ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 20-AUG-1878. He married Nellie A. Twombly.
- Children:*
- + 3390 i. Carroll Everett¹³ Heath b. 23-Apr-1902.
- + 3391 ii. William Ellsworth Heath b. 9-Aug-1903.
- + 3392 iii. Nora Belle Heath b. 25-Oct-1904.
- + 3393 iv. Robert Henry Heath b. 9-May-1906.
2243. Ellen¹² Clough (Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1844, d. 1869. She married Leverett Harrison (Levi) Page, b. 27-Aug-1837 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Moses Page [1807 - 1879] and Hannah Seavey [1811 - 1876]), d. 1892.
- Children:*
- + 3394 i. Cora J.¹³ Page b. 24-Sep-1866.
- + 3395 ii. Heman Burbank Page b. 25-NOV-1867.
- + 3396 iii. Ellery Chamberlin Page b. 17-Oct-1868.
2245. Alphonso B.¹² Clough (Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1854, d. abt Feb 1881. He married Harriet J. Gibson, 13 Nov 1878, b. 27 Jan 1846 (daughter of James Gibson [1817 - 1881] and Rhoda Stevens [- 1891]), d. 1923.
- Children:*
- 3397 i. Elmer J.¹³ Clough b. 6 Jul 1880, d. 11 Apr 1893.
- + 3398 ii. Willard Samuel Clough b. 19 Jul 1885.

2246. Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough (Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-AUG-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-FEB-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Hooper Darling, 02-JUN-1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Jan 1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Isaac Newton Hall Darling [1831 - 1919] and Roxanna Vance [1838 - 1916]), d. 28-MAR-1924, buried in Groton, VT.

Children:

- + 3399 i. Edith Myrtie¹³ Darling b. 15-FEB-1879.
- + 3400 ii. Elizabeth Mary Darling b. 19-MAR-1882.
- + 3401 iii. Calvin Leon Darling b. 06-MAR-1885.
- + 3402 iv. Grace Ellen Darling b. 14-APR-1894.
- + 3403 v. Zelma Etta Darling b. 10-AUG-1896.

2249. Albert Russell¹² Savage (Eliza McLaren¹¹ Clough, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Dec 1847 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nellie M. Hale, 17 Aug 1871 in Lunenburg, VT, b. 8 Oct 1847 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Aug 1912.

Children:

- 3404 i. Charles H.¹³ Savage b. 11 Oct 1872 in Northfield, VT, d. 23 Apr 1896 in Millboro, VA.
- 3405 ii. Anna Mary Savage b. 22 Mar 1874 in Northfield, VT, d. 17 Dec 1875 in Auburn, ME.
- 3406 iii. Mary Anna Savage b. 14 Nov 1876 in Auburn, ME, d. 8 Jun 1911 in Auburn, ME.

2261. Arthur Leonard¹² Hutchins (Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-May-1881 in Plainfield, VT, d. 4 Nov 1960 in Groton, VT, buried in Plainfield, VT. He married Violetie 'Lettie' M. Heath, 27-Nov-1902 in West Groton, VT, b. 1-Sep-1884 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Hazen Cunningham Heath [1856 - 1931] and Lillian Josetta Carter [1867 - 1931]), d. 11-SEP-1957 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 3407 i. Vernon A.¹³ Hutchins b. 11-May-1904.
- + 3408 ii. Lillian M. Hutchins b. 5-Jul-1906.
- 3409 iii. Ralph Murray Hutchins b. 7-Oct-1907 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- 3410 iv. Edwin Lawrence Hutchins b. 4-Jul-1910 in Plainfield, VT, d. 10-Jun-1919, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

2262. Leon Martin¹² Hutchins (Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Jul 1882 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 1970 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT. He married (1) Clara M. Watson, 29 Nov 1905 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 25 Aug 1886 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT (daughter of David Watson and Mary McMeekin), d. 31 Jan 1917 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Alice Leona Patton, 16 Jun 1945 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. abt 1913 in East Angus, P. Q., Canada (daughter of George Patton and Irene Hastings Hartford).

Children by Clara M. Watson:

- + 3411 i. Stanley Leon¹³ Hutchins b. 21 Jul 1906.
- 3412 ii. Edna Nettie Hutchins b. 7 Feb 1908 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married George Andrew Holden, b. abt 1910 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of George H. Holden [1882 -] and Carrie E. Getchel [1882 -]).

2263. Harold Henry¹² Hutchins (Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Aug 1885 in Plainfield, VT, d. 2 May 1958 in West

Danville, VT. He married (1) Mae Louise Estey, 9 Dec 1907 in Plainfield, VT, b. 12 Apr 1891 in Keene, NH (daughter of Aaron Estey and Mary E. Jay), d. 18 Feb 1920 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Alice Mary Archambault, 15 Oct 1920 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Jul 1889 in Bakersfield, VT (daughter of Louis Archambault and Maria Moreau), d. 9 Oct 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Mae Louise Estey:

- + 3413 i. Earl Jay¹³ Hutchins b. 30 May 1909.
- + 3414 ii. Ramona May Hutchins b. 07-AUG-1912.
- + 3415 iii. Ruby Jessie Hutchins b. 10 Jun 1914.
- 3416 iv. Elizabeth Nettie Hutchins b. 18 Nov 1919 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Feb 1920 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Alice Mary Archambault:

- + 3417 v. Harold Hally Hutchins b. 16 Aug 1921.
- + 3418 vi. Gerald Freeman Hutchins b. 2 Sep 1924.
- 3419 vii. Neomia Elaine Hutchins b. 24 Mar 1927 in North Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 2003. She married _____ McGill.

2264. Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins (Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-May-1887, d. 21-JUL-1966 in Barre, VT. She married George Scott Welch, 9-May-1904 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 25-Nov-1881 (son of Carlos B. Welch [1857 - 1933] and Mary Scott [1857 - 1917]), d. 15-Jan-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 3420 i. Alice Leola¹³ Welch b. 19-Apr-1905.
- + 3421 ii. Lester George "Tat" Welch b. 30-May-1906.
- + 3422 iii. Nellie Francelia Welch b. 11-Sep-1908.
- + 3423 iv. Austin Alston Welch b. 20-Jun-1911.
- + 3424 v. Carlos Edwin Welch b. 16-Oct-1913.
- + 3425 vi. Nettie Mae Welch b. 16-Apr-1916.
- + 3426 vii. Ida Angelica Welch b. 1-Jun-1919.
- + 3427 viii. Minnie Leveretta Welch b. 31-May-1921.
- + 3428 ix. Clayton Ernest Welch b. 20-Mar-1924.

2266. Herbert Frank "Frank"¹² Hutchins (Edward Thacher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 May 1885 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Dec 1947 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., VT. He married (1) Ella Mabel Clement, 23 Dec 1905, b. abt 1885 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Alfred Clement and Maria Mack). He married (2) Bessie M. Jones, b. abt 1898.

Children by Ella Mabel Clement:

- + 3429 i. Wendell Clement¹³ Hutchins b. 9 Jan 1909.
- + 3430 ii. Elton Martin Hutchins b. 5 Mar 1911.

2276. Bertha May¹² Hutchins (Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Jun 1883 in Plainfield, VT, d. 29 Sep 1970. She married (1) Clarence Leslie Payne, 18 Aug 1898 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 28 Apr 1878 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Nathan Payne and Rachel Johnson), d. 16 Apr 1952 in Graniteville, VT. She married (2) Murray Albe Martyn, 1 Nov 1913 in Northfield, VT, b. 30 Oct 1871 in Plainfield, VT (son of Albe Martyn and Kate Taylor), d. 25 May 1947 in Cornish, NH.

Children by Clarence Leslie Payne:

- 3431 i. Florence May¹³ Payne b. 7 Nov 1899 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 15 Mar 1961. She married (1) Guy Wilfred Raymond, 27 Nov 1920 in East Montpelier, VT, b. 23 May 1894 in Morgan, VT (son of Thaddeus Raymond and Lucinda Trucott). She married (2) Frederick Lewis Bailey, 4 Feb 1931 in Lebanon, NH, b. 31 May 1889 in Northampton, MA.
2278. Harry Henry¹² Hutchins (Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Nov 1884 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 1933. He married Barbara Gallow, 19 Sep 1903 in Orange, VT.
- Children:*
- 3432 i. Helen¹³ Hutchins.
- 3433 ii. Thelma Hutchins b. 25 Jul 1910 in Orange, VT, d. 20 Aug 1910.
- 3434 iii. Harry White Hutchins b. 26 Oct 1911 in Marshfield, VT.
- 3435 iv. Francis Scott Hutchins b. abt 1919 in Worcester, MA.
2279. Henry Cleveland¹² Hutchins (Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Nov-1884 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 15-Feb-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Cora Ellen Morrison, 26 Aug 1903 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, b. 27-Feb-1884 (daughter of Levi "Evi" Welch Morrison [1844 - 1914] and Paulina S. Durant [1847 - 1895]), d. 28 Apr 1962 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 3436 i. Henry Dearborn¹³ Hutchins b. 27-Aug-1903.
- + 3437 ii. Claude Bertie Hutchins b. 8-Dec-1905.
- + 3438 iii. Eveline Elaine Hutchins b. 6-Jul-1907.
- + 3439 iv. Kenneth Francis Hutchins Sr. b. 19-Jun-1909.
- + 3440 v. Albert Willard Hutchins b. 4-Feb-1911.
- + 3441 vi. Lloyd Delmar Hutchins b. 11-Aug-1912.
- + 3442 vii. Bertha Annette Hutchins b. 7-Apr-1914.
- + 3443 viii. Mildred Effie "Millie" Hutchins b. 22-Apr-1916.
- + 3444 ix. Marshall Gordon Hutchins b. 11-Jul-1918.
- + 3445 x. Martyn Russell Hutchins b. 13-May-1920.
- 3446 xi. Mary Thelma Hutchins b. 30-Jan-1922, d. 19-Jul-1947. She married James Wendall Robertson, 6-Jul-1941, b. 20-Jun-1915.
- + 3447 xii. Bernice Vanessa Hutchins b. 1-May-1923.
- + 3448 xiii. Lawrence Earl Hutchins b. 17-Sep-1924.
- + 3449 xiv. Orbert Charles Hutchins b. 26-Jun-1926.
2281. Marjorie Louise¹² Waltman (Margaret Sickel¹¹ Emery, Frank Beecher¹⁰, Josiah⁹, Nathan⁸, Josiah⁷, Lydia⁶, Ensign Stephen⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Jul-1918 in Williamsport, PA. She married Arland Fredrick Calvin Robitzer, 19-Aug-1937 in Elkton, MD, b. 13-Apr-1915 in Reading, PA (son of Frederick Henry Robitzer [1893 - 1958] and Consuelo Beatrice Bucks [1896 - 1990]), d. 20-Apr-1988 in Benton, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 3450 i. Marjorie (Bonnie) Louise¹³ Robitzer b. 30-May-1939.
- + 3451 ii. Arlyn (Lyn) W. Robitzer b. 7-Mar-1942.
- + 3452 iii. Arland "Max" Fredrick Calvin Robitzer Jr. b. 12-Mar-1949.
2283. Ernest E.¹² Hood (Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-JUL-1880 in Vermont, d.

07-MAR-1955 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Katie J. Hood, 1913, b. 1883 in Vermont (daughter of S. George Hood [1858 - 1918] and Fannie R. Avery [- 1924]), d. 1963.

Children:

- 3453 i. Rodney Elwin¹³ Hood b. 1904, d. 1980. He married Althea E. Wardrobe, 19-SEP-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1919.
- + 3454 ii. Florence Mae Hood b. 06-OCT-1905.
- + 3455 iii. Mildred J. Hood b. 6-Jun-1908.
- 3456 iv. Clara R. Hood b. 1912.
- 3457 v. Stella G. Hood b. 1914, d. 27-Aug-1931.
- 3458 vi. Gladys Viola Hood b. 1917. She married Samuel Frederick Kirkwood, 08-JAN-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 3459 vii. Madeline Rosetta Hood b. 10 Oct 1920.

2284. Carrie I.¹² Hood (Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Apr 1882 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1934 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 1934 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) John Franklin "Frank" Corruth, 28 Apr 1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Jan-1865 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Thomas M. Corruth [1830 - 1899] and Mary A. (Polly) Brown [1844 - 1925]), d. 30-NOV-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Felix Bartlett, b. 1882, d. 1963.

Children by John Franklin "Frank" Corruth:

- 3460 i. Abby Belle¹³ Corruth b. 27 Nov 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Jan 1988. She married Lloyd Millard 'Buster' Darling, b. 20-FEB-1895 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Daniel Darling [1863 - 1936] and Sarah Isabel Holmes [1860 - 1941]), d. 15-NOV-1958.

Children by Felix Bartlett:

- + 3461 ii. Edith Mae Bartlett b. 12-Oct-1910.
- + 3462 iii. Margaret E. Bartlett b. 7-Dec-1912.

2286. Harvey Clinton¹² Hendry (Flora B.¹¹ Kittredge, Edward H.¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. Aug 1898, d. 1925. He married Clara Roberta Brock, b. 2 Sep 1900 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Lee Edward Brock [1872 -] and Clara Lizzie Arthur [1878 -]), d. 1962.

Children:

- + 3463 i. Darwin Brock¹³ Hendry b. 6 Feb 1923.
- 3464 ii. Rudolph Hendry b. abt 1924.
- 3465 iii. Lew Hendry b. 1931, d. 1934.

2290. Wilfred Frank¹² McPherson (Annabelle¹¹ Kittredge, Frank A.¹⁰, Zepheniah⁹, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Feb 1908 in Waitsfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 3 Apr 1973. He married Lyra Elouise "Phyllis" Walbridge, 26 Oct 1945 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 26 Jul 1911 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 5 Nov 2014 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 3466 i. Sandra Elaine¹³ McPherson b. 17 Nov 1946.

2298. Edward A.¹² Bowen (Minnie Lucina¹¹ Kittredge, Frank A.¹⁰, Zepheniah⁹, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Jun-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Dec 1983 in Fayette, Kennebec Co., ME, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Marie Morse, 27 Jun 1931 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1911 in Vermont. He married (2) Florence Marie Yon, 11 Jun 1932 in Maine, b. abt 1914 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME.

Children by Marie Morse:

- 3467 i. Jeannette¹³ Bowen.
- 3468 ii. Patricia Bowen.
- 3469 iii. Evelyn Bowen.
- 3470 iv. Pamela Bowen.
- 3471 v. Viola Bowen.
- 3472 vi. Lorraine Bowen.
- 3473 vii. Donald Bowen.
- 3474 viii. Wesley Bowen.

Children by Florence Marie Yon:

- 3475 ix. William Edward Bowen b. 24-APR-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3476 x. Phillip Charles Bowen b. 15-MAY-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

2300. Edith Laverna¹² Murray (Minnie Lucina¹¹ Kittredge, Frank A.¹⁰, Zepheniah⁹, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Apr 1911 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Apr 1986 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Emil Guillette, b. 24 Apr 1898 in St. Valeriew, Canada, d. 31 Jan 1942 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) Glen Flemings, b. 6 Aug 1910 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Frank Flemings and Margaret Whitcomb), d. 1978.

Children by Emil Guillette:

- 3477 i. Russell¹³ Guillette.
- 3478 ii. Albert Guillette.
- 3479 iii. Merle Guillette.
- 3480 iv. Alfred Guillette.
- 3481 v. Robert Guillette b. 24 Oct 1928 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 Jan 1994 in Hartland, Windsor Co., VT.

Children by Glen Flemings:

- 3482 vi. Sally Flemings.

2301. Margaret Helen¹² Murray (Minnie Lucina¹¹ Kittredge, Frank A.¹⁰, Zepheniah⁹, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Mar 1914 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 1998 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., FL. She married (1) Herbert Jarvis, b. 25 Oct 1926, d. 1 Jul 1995 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., FL. She married (2) Mike Beland.

Children by Herbert Jarvis:

- 3483 i. Robert¹³ Jarvis.
- 3484 ii. Roderick Sonnie M. Jarvis b. 9 Jan 1938, d. 4 Sep 2006 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., FL.
- 3485 iii. Carole E. Jarvis b. abt Dec 1936.

Children by Mike Beland:

- 3486 iv. Richard Beland.

2303. Marion Murdena¹² Murray (Minnie Lucina¹¹ Kittredge, Frank A.¹⁰, Zepheniah⁹, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Mar 1918 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, d. 24 Feb 1993 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Willis Jarvis. She married (2) Clayton S. Adams, 1 Jul 1967, b. 25 Mar 1920, d. 15 Jul 1993 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Willis Jarvis:

- 3487 i. Donald¹³ Jarvis.
- 3488 ii. Robert Jarvis.
- 3489 iii. John Jarvis.
- 3490 iv. James Jarvis.
- 3491 v. Shirley Jarvis.
- 3492 vi. Jerry Jarvis.

- 3493 vii. Lucina Jarvis.
3494 viii. Barbara Jarvis.

2304. Katherine Dolena¹² Murray (Minnie Lucina¹¹ Kittredge, Frank A.¹⁰, Zepheniah⁹, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Oct 1919 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, d. 12 Mar 1991 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT. She married Joseph M. Wiskoski, 1 Mar 1941 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT, b. 8 Sep 1911 in PA, d. abt Feb 1985 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

- 3495 i. Frances¹³ Wiskoski b. 30 Sep 1943 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT, d. 4 Mar 1995 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT.

2305. Donald John¹² Murray (Minnie Lucina¹¹ Kittredge, Frank A.¹⁰, Zepheniah⁹, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Apr 1922 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, d. 26 Mar 1979 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. He married Barbara Litchfield.

Children:

- 3496 i. Donald¹³ Murray.
3497 ii. Rodney Murray.

2306. Christina Loise¹² Murray (Minnie Lucina¹¹ Kittredge, Frank A.¹⁰, Zepheniah⁹, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Sep 1924 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 1998 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT. She married Ellsworth Harley Perkins, 15 Jun 1942 in Cornish Flat, Sullivan Co., NH, b. 5 Aug 1918 in Cornish Flat, Sullivan Co., NH (son of Ellsworth John Perkins and Myrtle Ivy _____), d. 25 Mar 1989 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

- 3498 i. Clyde Harley¹³ Perkins b. 7 Mar 1943 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH. He married (1) Frances Louise Pye, 29 Jun 1968 in Cornish Flat, Sullivan Co., NH, b. 7 Sep 1938 in Newport, Sullivan Co., NH. He married (2) Lorraine Elizabeth Croft, 7 May 1994 in Merrimack, Hillsborough, NH, b. 7 Mar 1954 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Kenneth John Croft and Mary Louise Peters). He married (3) Yanmin Yu, 20 Apr 2007 in Guangzhou, Guangdong, China, b. 15 May 1956 in Wujianqu, Xinjiang, China.
3499 ii. Thomas John Perkins b. 10 Dec 1944 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT, d. 23 Mar 1999 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
3500 iii. twin #1 Perkins b. 1950 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH, d. 1950 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH.
3501 iv. twin #2 Perkins b. 1950 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH, d. 1950 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH.

2307. Esther Elizabeth¹² Murray (Minnie Lucina¹¹ Kittredge, Frank A.¹⁰, Zepheniah⁹, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Sep 1924 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT. She married Armand R. Vezina, b. 3 Jul 1924, d. 11 Jul 2009 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

- 3502 i. Gary¹³ Vezina.
3503 ii. Ronald A. Vezina.
3504 iii. James H. Vezina.
3505 iv. Mary Beth Vezina.

2311. Vivian Evelyn¹² Snow (Carrie Maria¹¹ Morse, William Whitelaw¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Jul 1907 in Lebanon, Grafton Co.,

NH. She married Robert Kenneth Churchill, 23 Dec 1928 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Jun 1908 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT (son of John Churchill and Harriet Davis).

Children:

- + 3506 i. Howard Everett¹³ Churchill b. 6 Aug 1929.
- 3507 ii. Bernard Norman Churchill b. 4 Jun 1932. He married Joan Maude Goss, b. 22-Aug-1936 (daughter of Frank Goss [1907 -] and Clarice Ernestine Keenan [1910 -]).
- + 3508 iii. Noreen Olie Churchill b. 17 Sep 1934.
- 3509 iv. Eldon Kenneth "Buster" Churchill b. 11 Oct 1938, d. 1978.

2312. Elwyn Leon¹² Snow (Carrie Maria¹¹ Morse, William Whitelaw¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Nov 1908 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 May 1990 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Theodora Sylvia Darling, 23 Oct 1927, b. 19 Jun 1910 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George W. Darling [1866 -] and Bertha E. Browne), d. 13 Jan 1981.

Children:

- + 3510 i. Barry L.¹³ Snow.

2314. Ellen Ella¹² Snow (Carrie Maria¹¹ Morse, William Whitelaw¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Jun 1918 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef Dec 2014. She married (1) Albert Thomas Thresher, 14 Sep 1935 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Aug 1915 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles Wesley Thresher [1879 -] and R. Lillian Wilson [1879 - 1931]), d. bef 1993. She married (2) Earl N. Thresher, aft 1965, b. 8 Feb 1910 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles Wesley Thresher [1879 -] and R. Lillian Wilson [1879 - 1931]), d. bef 27 Jun 2016.

Children by Albert Thomas Thresher:

- + 3511 i. John Freeman¹³ Thresher b. 28 May 1940.
- + 3512 ii. Fred Leon Thresher b. 25 Jul 1943.

2315. Mary Belle¹² Abbott (Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Knox Gilbert Henderson, 18-SEP-1906, b. 24-SEP-1887 (son of Henry W. Henderson [1864 - 1949] and Artemesia M. "Artie" Morrison [1865 - 1930]).

Children:

- + 3513 i. Lottie Jean¹³ Henderson b. 16-APR-1907.
- 3514 ii. George Abbott Henderson b. 09-JUN-1909 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Dec 1996 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Virginia Pearl Clough, 27 Jul 1935, b. 10 Jun 1914 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Chester Carter Clough [1890 - 1918] and Laura Clarinda Stevens [1885 -]), d. 17 Aug 1977. He married (2) Barbara C. Cass.
- + 3515 iii. Florence Ida Henderson b. 22 Jan 1913.
- + 3516 iv. Hazel Dana Henderson b. 9 Apr 1916.
- + 3517 v. Katherine Artie Henderson b. 12 Feb 1917.
- + 3518 vi. Patricia Nell "Babe" Henderson b. 6 Dec 1919.
- + 3519 vii. Margaret Capitola Henderson b. 20-Dec-1921.
- + 3520 viii. Josephine Smith b. 15 May 1925.

2316. Henry¹² Abbott (Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-JAN-1880, d. 19-APR-1955. He married Bertha E. Sly, 18-DEC-1907, b. 29-SEP-1882 (daughter of Edwin Sly [1850 - 1955] and Martha Bolton).

Children:

- + 3521 i. Russell E.¹³ Abbott b. 31-JAN-1909.
- 3522 ii. Wilson H. Abbott b. 25-OCT-1912, d. 18-JUN-1934.
- + 3523 iii. Dorothy M. Abbott b. 10-AUG-1915.
- 3524 iv. Gordon D. Abbott b. 25-MAY-1918, d. 15-AUG-1919.
- 3525 v. Wayne S. Abbott b. 23-OCT-1922. He married Hilda Whitehurst, 27-JUN-1946.

2321. Eva¹² Patten (Robert¹¹, Susan¹⁰ Whitehill, Susan⁹ Morse, Edmund⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2180.)

2328. Catherine¹² Emery (Arthur G.¹¹, William E.¹⁰, Caleb Edward Augustus⁹, Caleb⁸, Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Nov 1901 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married Edwin H. Shannon, 6 Jun 1922 (son of Edwin H. Shannon and Myra ____).

Children:

- + 3526 i. Jane¹³ Shannon.
- + 3527 ii. Paul Dwight Shannon.
- + 3528 iii. Mary Ellen Shannon.

2330. Neal Edward¹² Emery (Harry Hazen¹¹, William E.¹⁰, Caleb Edward Augustus⁹, Caleb⁸, Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Sep 1908 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Annie Laurie Johnson, 23 Nov 1939 (daughter of Albin Johnson and Ellen ____).

Children:

- 3529 i. Joyce Lee¹³ Emery b. 1 Mar 1944.
- 3530 ii. Neal Edward Emery Jr. b. 26 Apr 1947.

2332. Pauline Ada¹² Emery (Harry Hazen¹¹, William E.¹⁰, Caleb Edward Augustus⁹, Caleb⁸, Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Jun 1920 in West Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Aug 1998. She married Remo Guiseppi Gandin, 31 Mar 1945, b. 2 Feb 1920 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Louis Gandin [1889 - 1950] and Rose Leonard), d. 30 Jan 2012 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Children:

- + 3531 i. Pamela Jane¹³ Gandin b. 26 Feb 1950.
- 3532 ii. Melissa Gandin. She married Allen Lesogor.

2339. Emily Edna¹² Morse (Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Oct 1901. She married Seymour Hutchinson.

Children:

- + 3533 i. Edna Emiline¹³ Hutchinson b. abt 1924.
- 3534 ii. William H. Hutchinson. He married Beulah ____.
- 3535 iii. Ernestine E. Hutchinson.
- 3536 iv. Eugene Hutchinson d. bef Jun 2006.
- 3537 v. Arnold "Jim" Hutchinson b. 20 Jul 1940 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Jun 2006.

2340. Madeline Nellie¹² Morse (Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Apr 1903 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ralph J. Bradley, b. in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Oliver Bradley [1860 - 1937] and Mary Wheeler).

Children:

- + 3538 i. Ida Louise¹³ Bradley b. 16 Jul 1924.

- + 3539 ii. Albert J. Bradley b. 30 Jul 1925.
 - 3540 iii. Donald Charles Bradley b. 4 May 1927 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Apr 2013 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. He married Alma Idris Shatney, b. 23 Sep 1934 in Eden, Lamoille Co., VT (daughter of Clarence Harry Shatney [1880 - 1958] and Clara Belle Rouse [1889 - 1975]), d. 2 Dec 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 3541 iv. Fred I. Bradley b. 2 Feb 1932 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jean Teresa Patneaude, 1 Nov 1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Aug 1936 in Middlesex, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Joseph David Patneaude [1902 - 1992] and Alice Josephine Desrochers [1911 - 2011]).
 - + 3542 v. Carrie N. Bradley b. 21 May 1933.
2343. Hazel May¹² Morse (Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 May 1911 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1962. She married Lawrence Fellows Woodward, 24 Dec 1930, b. 10 Nov 1906 (son of Adelbert Merton Woodward [1874 - 1933] and Bertha Jane Goss [1879 - 1937]), d. 7 May 1992.
- Children:*
- 3543 i. Phyllis Lena¹³ Woodward b. 6 May 1937.
 - 3544 ii. Leonard Foster Woodward b. 16 Apr 1940.
 - 3545 iii. Lucy Florence Woodward b. 22 Oct 1942.
 - 3546 iv. Vivian May Woodward b. 7 Dec 1944.
 - 3547 v. Richard Woodward.
 - + 3548 vi. Hazel Woodward.
2349. Duncan Milo¹² McLaren (Mina Katherine¹¹ Hooker, Herbert Parker¹⁰, Mercy "Mary"⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Mar 1924 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Feb 2016. He married Jeanne Patricia Riley, 14 Feb 1953, b. 18 Aug 1931 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA (daughter of Francis Arthur Riley and Dorothy Mae Clevenger), d. 30 Apr 2016.
- Children:*
- 3549 i. Patricia Jeanne¹³ McLaren. She married Michael Cram.
 - 3550 ii. Robert Duncan McLaren. He married Diane Noel.
 - 3551 iii. Mark Riley McLaren.
2353. Agnes Ruth¹² Craig (Mary Emma¹¹ Stevenson, Margaret Jane¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Jan 1895 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. She married Walter Sulham.
- Children:*
- 3552 i. Mary L.¹³ Sulham.
2354. Daphne Irene¹² Craig (Mary Emma¹¹ Stevenson, Margaret Jane¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Sep 1896 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. She married James Moody Quimby, 18 Jul 1922 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Mar 1893 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH (son of Henry C. Quimby and Eva Marie Bradley [1866 - 1943]).
- Children:*
- + 3553 i. James Moody¹³ Quimby Jr. b. 25-Apr-1923.
 - 3554 ii. Richard Malcolm Quimby b. 20 Oct 1926 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Lorna Helen Field, 31 Oct 1953 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Jul 1928 in St.

Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Field [1890 - 1992] and Helen May Miles [1897 - 1992]).

2361. Robert Stevenson¹² Craig (Mary Emma¹¹ Stevenson, Margaret Jane¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Mar 1914 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Joyce Marguerite Campbell, 26 Jun 1938, b. 15 Oct 1916 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Herbert N. Campbell and Georgia Montgomery).

Children:

- 3555 i. Robert Nelson¹³ Craig b. 30 Aug 1939 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3556 ii. Roderick Ian Craig b. 28 Oct 1940.
- 3557 iii. Marguerite Ruth Craig b. 24 Sep 1942.
- 3558 iv. John Herbert Craig b. 15 Sep 1945.

2362. Gilbert Blair¹² Shaw (Frank Gould¹¹, Hannah Agnes¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Sep-1906, d. bef 1993. He married Doris Ellen Gleason, 15-Oct-1935, b. 4-Jun-1906 (daughter of John C. Gleason [1874 -] and Grace Clara Page [1879 - 1925]).

Children:

- 3559 i. Richard John¹³ Shaw b. 15-Jan-1939. He married Loretta _____.
- 3560 ii. Robert Blair Shaw b. 9-Jun-1942. He married Muriel _____.

2366. Caroline Agnes¹² Martin (Agnes May¹¹ Shaw, Hannah Agnes¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Jun 1906 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harold Marshall Long, 23 Aug 1934.

Children:

- 3561 i. girl¹³ Long b. abt 1943.

2372. Rose M. "Rosie"¹² Ball (Alma J.¹¹ Hood, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Charles Burton Cookson.

Children:

- + 3562 i. Charles Harold¹³ Cookson b. 25 Jun 1926.

2376. Waldo E.¹² Hood (William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Mar 1886, d. 13 Jun 1976. He married Anna Avery, 26 Jun 1912, b. 10 Dec 1891, d. 18 Jun 1984.

Children:

- 3563 i. Lena Jennie¹³ Hood b. 12 Aug 1918, d. 25 Jul 1949. She married Franklin Ethelbert Blanchard, 9 Mar 1947, b. 26 Jun 1915, d. 3 Feb 2000.

2377. Ella May¹² Hood (William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 May 1895, d. 1 Jun 1973. She married Martin Luther Tillotson, 13 Jun 1919, b. 2 Aug 1895 (son of Sylvester Luther Tillotson [1866 - 1950] and Bertha Jane Dexter [1867 - 1925]), d. 20 Dec 1973.

Children:

- + 3564 i. William Sylvester "Bill"¹³ Tillotson b. 10 Mar 1920.
- + 3565 ii. Lee Martin Tillotson b. 24 May 1922.
- + 3566 iii. Wendall Earl Tillotson b. 21 Apr 1924.
- 3567 iv. Ralph Ernest Tillotson b. 18 Dec 1926, d. 4 Nov 1998.

3568 v. Helen Arlene Tillotson b. 11 Jun 1933, d. 11 Jun 1933.

2378. Bertha Jane¹² Hood (Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Apr 1886 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Oct 1948 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Louis M. Hill, b. abt 1878 in New Hampshire.

Children:

3569 i. Marion¹³ Hill b. abt 1905.

2379. Lela Mira¹² Hood (Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Mar 1889 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) _____ Devries. She married (2) George Albert Reed, 11 Jun 1919 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1880 in Vermont.

Children by George Albert Reed:

3570 i. Sheldon C.¹³ Reed b. abt 1911 in Vermont.

3571 ii. Fay A. Reed b. abt 1914 in Vermont.

3572 iii. Darrit G. Reed b. abt 1925 in Vermont.

3573 iv. Arlene W. Reed b. abt 1928 in Vermont.

2383. Harley James¹² Hood (Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Jan 1899 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Jan 1958. He married Margaret Grace Minshull, 1922, b. 3 Jan 1903 in North Hatley, Quebec, Canada (daughter of John Minshull [- 1958] and Margaret Telford [- 1936]), d. 21 Mar 1998 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3574 i. Harley John "Tink"¹³ Hood b. 27 Oct 1922.

+ 3575 ii. Margaret W. Hood b. 20 Mar 1924.

+ 3576 iii. Violet "Vi" Hood b. abt 1927.

+ 3577 iv. William Earl "Bill" Hood b. 10 Sep 1929.

+ 3578 v. James Henry Hood b. 26 Oct 1931.

+ 3579 vi. Raymond Waldo Hood b. 22 Apr 1934.

2385. Earl Raymond¹² Hood (Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Apr 1905 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Apr 1959. He married Ruby Mae Farnham, 9 Jan 1926 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 18-APR-1908 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Edwin H. Farnham [1868 - 1947] and Nellie Lovely), d. 27-MAY-1994 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3580 i. Robert Earl¹³ Hood b. 10 Dec 1926.

+ 3581 ii. Arthur Sherwood "Stubby" Hood b. 24 Aug 1929.

+ 3582 iii. Lucille Jeanette Hood b. 1 Feb 1931.

+ 3583 iv. 3Pauline "Polly" Winona Hood b. 11-Aug-1932.

+ 3584 v. Beverly Nellie Hood b. 19-May-1934.

+ 3585 vi. Earl Wayne "Wayne" Hood b. 11 Jul 1936.

+ 3586 vii. Betty Hood b. 30 Jun 1939.

+ 3587 viii. Raymond Edwin Hood b. abt 1944.

+ 3588 ix. Diana Lee Hood b. 4 Jan 1949.

2387. Livermore Tucker¹² Bailey Jr. (Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Sep 1926 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 Dec 1955 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT. He married Alberta _____.
Children:
 + 3589 i. Carole Anne¹³ Bailey.
 3590 ii. David Bailey.
2388. Adell¹² Bailey (Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Jan-1928 in South Ryegate, VT. She married Sewell Alexander Page, 30 Dec 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Dec-1925 (son of Burns Frank Page [1885 - 1972] and Mary Esther Carter [1889 - 1961]), d. 10 Apr 1991 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
Children:
 + 3591 i. Donna Lea¹³ Page b. 22 Mar 1948.
 3592 ii. Stephen Sewell Page b. 5-Oct-1949 in Groton, VT.
 3593 iii. Randy Allen Page b. 30-Sep-1950 in Groton, VT.
2389. Margaret A.¹² Bailey (Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1930 in Vermont. She married Edward Davison.
Children:
 + 3594 i. Debra¹³ Davison b. 02-MAR-1950.
2390. Ellen Louise¹² Bailey (Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Feb 1932 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Lyle Harley Edwards, 05-OCT-1951 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-OCT-1927 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Harley Wilbur Edwards [1890 - 1973] and Orphia Best Amadon [1897 - 1979]).
Children:
 + 3595 i. Lyle Harley (Spud)¹³ Edwards Jr. b. 7 May 1952.
 3596 ii. Sue Ellen Edwards b. 16-DEC-1953. She married John F. Gorszyk, 6-Sep-1975 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
 + 3597 iii. Mark Tucker Edwards b. 18-DEC-1954.
 + 3598 iv. Carl Leslie Edwards b. 07-APR-1956.
 + 3599 v. Gale Lynn Edwards b. 19-JUL-1958.
 3600 vi. Jack Corey Edwards b. 27-DEC-1962. He married Laurie Hayes, 24 Aug 2002.
2391. Frances Ethel¹² Bailey (Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Apr 1933 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 18 Jan 2014 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Clarence Joseph Farris, abt Apr 1953. She married (2) Peter Grassadonia, abt Nov 1977, d. 2008.
Children by Clarence Joseph Farris:
 + 3601 i. Deborah¹³ Farris.
 3602 ii. Jannette Farris. She married Randy Minard.
 3603 iii. James Farris. He married Christine _____.
 3604 iv. Michael Farris. He married Marilyn _____.
 3605 v. Glenn Farris. He married Jeanine _____.

2392. Stephen Elmore "Oscar"¹² Bailey (Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Sep 1934 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Mar 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Marilyn Joyce Darby, abt 1956, b. abt 1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Edward Everett Darby [1897 - 1961] and Mary Ann Florence Hart [1899 -]), d. bef Oct 2011. He married (2) Joyce Elaine Paradie, 12 Apr 1989 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 13 Jul 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Richard Paradie and Constance Avery).

Children by Marilyn Joyce Darby:

- 3606 i. Belinda Marianne¹³ Bailey b. 24 Dec 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Kim Allen Ashford, 27-Sep-1975 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 30-SEP-1956 in Vermont (son of Clifford Justin Ashford [1932 -] and Thelma Ruth Darling [1936 - 1991]). She married (2) Raymond M. Thayer (son of Orman Mann "Red" Thayer [1922 - 2006] and Isabelle Ruth Moulton [1923 - 2013]).

2397. William Nelson¹² Crowe (Charlotte A.¹¹ Wheeler, Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Dec-1909. He married Teresa Eliza Hastie, 1935, b. 5 Oct 1905 (daughter of Andrew Waddington Hastie [1869 -] and Charlotte Ochs), d. abt Jun 1964.

Children:

- + 3607 i. Ronald¹³ Crowe b. 20 Nov 1935.
- + 3608 ii. Sandra Crowe b. 9 Mar 1940.

2406. Alexander¹² Greer (Charles Henderson¹¹, Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson, Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Nov 1913, d. 6 Feb 1988 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT. He married Pauline Chamberlain, 13 Apr 1940, b. 19-Sep-1915 in Lexington, MA (daughter of William Clark Chamberlain [1876 - 1953] and Neva Ricker [1890 -]).

Children:

- + 3609 i. Alexander¹³ Greer, Jr. b. 17-JUN-1940.
- 3610 ii. Charles William Greer b. 07-AUG-1943.
- 3611 iii. Elaine Greer b. 28-JAN-1945.

2407. Katherine Ruth¹² Greer (Earl Bayley¹¹, Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson, Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Sep 1913. She married James George Robertson, 12 Jun 1937, b. 15 Aug 1912 in Dorchester, Sufflok Co., MA, d. 6 Sep 1969 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Children:

- + 3612 i. Richard Tarr¹³ Robertson b. 26 Feb 1938.
- + 3613 ii. Ruth Jean Robertson b. 23 Jun 1942.

2412. Sidney James¹² Bailey (Elmer Roberts¹¹, Herbert E.¹⁰, George W.⁹ Bayley, Jacob⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Oct 1944. He married Linda Maureen Whitcomb, 20 May 1972 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 30 Oct 1947 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Mahlon Earl Whitcomb [1919 -] and Marion Paluselli [1920 - 1971]).

Children:

- + 3614 i. Michael Christopher¹³ Bailey b. 16 Dec 1974.
- 3615 ii. Kathleen Marie Bailey b. 7 Jun 1977. She married Nathan Melendy.

2417. Eulalee Irene¹² Fuller (Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Jul 1930. She married Fred Staples.

Children:

- 3616 i. David¹³ Staples.
- 3617 ii. Dennis Staples.
- 3618 iii. Fred Staples Jr..
- 3619 iv. Millie Staples.
- 3620 v. Dan Staples.
- 3621 vi. Paul Staples.

2418. Doris Carol¹² Fuller (Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Nov-1931. She married Joseph Samuel Bonnett Jr., 3-Jul-1952, b. 6-Apr-1929 (son of Joseph Samuel Bonnett Sr. [1907 -] and May Vienna Caldwell [1908 -]).

Children:

- 3622 i. Christine May¹³ Bonnett b. 5-Jun-1953.
- 3623 ii. Sheila Lois Bonnett b. 21-Jun-1956.
- 3624 iii. Joseph Samuel Bonnett III. b. 21-Aug-1957.
- 3625 iv. Gordon Bonnett b. abt 1960.
- 3626 v. Marie Bonnett.

2419. Elnah Marie¹² Fuller (Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Jan 1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 May 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Glendon R. Baker, d. 1972.

Children:

- 3627 i. Glendon R.¹³ Baker Jr..
- + 3628 ii. Robert Eugene Baker b. 11 May 1954.
- + 3629 iii. Leah I. "Dee Dee" Baker b. 22 May 1956.
- 3630 iv. Peter Carroll Baker.
- 3631 v. Brian C. Baker.

2420. Norma Helen¹² Fuller (Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Jan 1935. She married Lawrence Switzer.

Children:

- 3632 i. Lawrence¹³ Switzer Jr..
- 3633 ii. Kevin Switzer.

2423. Allen Lowell¹² Fuller (Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Jun 1946. He married Virginia Rose Burroughs, 22 Dec 1967 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 28-FEB-1946 (daughter of Rex Percival Burroughs [1908 - 1994] and Alice Mae Ricker [1910 - 1977]).

Children:

- + 3634 i. Erin Elizabeth¹³ Fuller b. 8 Jul 1976.
- 3635 ii. David Benjamin Fuller b. 18 May 1978. He married Amanda _____.

2426. Gloria Jean¹² Fuller (Russell Lee¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Sep 1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Raymond Florant Thibault, 27 Jun 1981 in Winooski, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 14 Sep 1937 in Vermont (son of Onesiphore Thibault and Laurana Soutiere).

Children:

- 3636 i. Damien Raymond¹³ Thibault b. 27 Oct 1982 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

2427. Glen¹² Fuller (Kenneth Eugene¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹).
Children:
 3637 i. Glen¹³ Fuller.
2429. Kevin¹² Fuller (Kenneth Eugene¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Feb 1957. He married Marie Ordway, b. 1 Jul 1958 (daughter of Franklin Stanley "Frank" Ordway [1928 - 2015] and Betty Jean Huntley [1933 - 2004]).
Children:
 3638 i. Heather¹³ Fuller. She married Paul Giuslands.
 3639 ii. Melissa Fuller b. 24 Jan 1979.
 3640 iii. Kevin Fuller b. 18 Jul 1981.
 3641 iv. Jacob Conrad Fuller b. 8 Mar 1985.
2435. Bruce Urban¹² Bailey (Edward Thomson¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Nov-1916. He married Elsie Lenora Rollins, b. 21 Dec 1916 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Leonard Wallace Rollins [1889 - 1953] and Mary Mae Meyette [1889 - 1971]), d. 15 Apr 1998.
Children:
 + 3642 i. Sharon Lee¹³ Bailey b. 4 Sep 1946.
2445. Ruth Adele¹² Bailey (Leslie¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Apr-1916 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married James C. Otis, 5-Feb-1944 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 19 Jun 1915 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT.
Children:
 3643 i. James Richard¹³ Otis b. 23 Feb 1945. He married Karen Sanna Hanneman, 13 Apr 1974, b. 16 Jul 1945.
 3644 ii. Jane Adele Otis b. 27 Dec 1946 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Ira Hammes Rapp, 21 Jul 1973, b. 12 Apr 1948 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
2446. Everett Clark¹² Bailey (Leslie¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Dec-1917 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Doris Jane Doerffler, 31-Jan-1943 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.
Children:
 3645 i. David Leslie¹³ Bailey b. 14 Mar 1944 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Kristine Baldwin, 14 Oct 1973, b. 13 Oct 1951 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.
 3646 ii. Ann Avery Bailey b. 16 May 1955 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married George Thomas Little Jr., 22 May 1976, b. 18 Nov 1948 in Vienna, Austria.
 3647 iii. Everett Clark Bailey Jr. b. 20 Apr 1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
2447. Jacob Joseph¹² Bailey (Leslie¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Jun-1929 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Laura F. Noble, 27-Jun-1959 in Jefferson, VT, b. 16 Oct 1936 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
Children:
 3648 i. Winona Jane¹³ Bailey b. 10 Jun 1960.
 3649 ii. Elizabeth Anne Bailey b. 3 Jun 1961.

2448. Cynthia¹² Bailey (Russell¹¹, Nelson H.¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Mar 1932 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Henry Neil Anderson, 25 May 1957, b. 28 Oct 1928 in St. Lambert, Quebec, Canada.
Children:
 3650 i. Ruth M.¹³ Anderson b. 7 Apr 1958 in Montreal, P. Q., Canada.
 3651 ii. Ian R. Anderson b. 11 Apr 1960.
2450. Terry Kent¹² Brock (Stanley Page¹¹, Moses Lincoln¹⁰, Abigail⁹ Bailey, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Nov 1942. He married Penelope L. Henderson, 21 Jun 1968.
Children:
 3652 i. Anna Marie¹³ Brock b. 3 Jan 1969. She married _____ Copeland.
 3653 ii. Troy Anthony Brock b. 10 Oct 1970. He married Angela Hamill, abt Mar 2001 in Falkland, Pitt Co., NC.
2451. Euphemia¹² Brock (Stanley Page¹¹, Moses Lincoln¹⁰, Abigail⁹ Bailey, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Jun 1946, d. abt 1992. She married Stanley Michael Slater, 24 Jun 1967, b. 31 Mar 1941.
Children:
 3654 i. Michelles¹³ Slater b. 31 Dec 1974.
2454. George Neil¹² Plummer (Thomas George¹¹, Addie Sarah¹⁰ Powers, Moody⁹, Anna⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Oct-1915 in Amy, Lincoln Co., CO, d. 24 May 1990 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co., CA. He married Clara Evelyn Halter, 10 Dec 1938 in Grand Island, Hall Co., NE.
Children:
 3655 i. LaDonna¹³ Plummer b. abt 1939 in Prosser, Adams Co., NE. She married _____ Bicknell.
 3656 ii. Bonnie Plummer.
 3657 iii. Karen Plummer.
 3658 iv. Stanley Neil Plummer b. 23 Nov 1950 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE, d. 1 May 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. He married Claudia Ellen Erickson.
2456. Inella Dorothy¹² Brock (Dean Merlyn¹¹, Everett C.¹⁰, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Dec 1922. She married Russell G. Whaley, 4 Sep 1948, b. abt Oct 1925.
Children:
 3659 i. Brock H.¹³ Whaley b. 25 Mar 1954. He married Laura L. Taeger.
 3660 ii. Russell G. Whaley b. 19 Mar 1956.
 3661 iii. Savannah H. Whaley b. 3 Jun 1958.
2458. Geraldean Nancy¹² Brock (Dean Merlyn¹¹, Everett C.¹⁰, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Feb 1936. She married Russell Eugene Sulham, 15 Nov 1958 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Oct 1934 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Perley Alton Sulham [1886 - 1953] and Winona Margaret Henderson [1905 - 1993]).
Children:
 3662 i. Michael Eugene¹³ Sulham b. 21 Nov 1960.
 3663 ii. David Wayne Sulham b. 24 Mar 1964. He married Healthier Wood (daughter of Douglas Lloyd Wood [- 1989] and Joyce Edna Bailey [1924 - 1995]).

2462. Barbara H.¹² Bailey (Clifton K.¹¹, Gertrude M.¹⁰ Brock, Mary J.⁹ Bailey, Ephraim⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Nov 1934. She married Richard Handy, 15 Apr 1955.

Children:

- 3664 i. Donna Elizabeth¹³ Handy b. 20 Nov 1955.
- 3665 ii. Susan Carol Handy b. 20 Feb 1957.
- 3666 iii. Philip Clifton Handy b. 1 Dec 1960.
- 3667 iv. Christine Margaret Handy b. 17 Apr 1966.

2467. Mary Theresa¹² Welch (John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1762.)

2468. Mable Lena¹² Welch (John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-JAN-1879, d. 02-JAN-1917. She married Andrew Ashford, 6 Aug 1902, b. 30 Nov 1873 in Nova Scotia, Canada (son of Henry Ashford [1826 - 1892] and Mary Jane Comer [1835 -]), d. abt 1929.

Children:

- + 3668 i. Forrest Andrew¹³ Ashford b. 03-FEB-1902.
- + 3669 ii. Theresa Ann Ashford b. 05-MAY-1904.
- + 3670 iii. John Mitchell Ashford b. 13-OCT-1905.
- + 3671 iv. Stella Elaine Ashford b. 19-SEP-1909.
- + 3672 v. Ida Leona Ashford b. 20-JAN-1912.
- + 3673 vi. Laura Agnes Ashford b. 25-MAY-1913.
- + 3674 vii. Mary Jane Ashford b. 29-JUL-1916.

2469. Andrew Franklin¹² Renfrew (Anna¹¹ Welch, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-OCT-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-MAR-1943 in Pittsburgh, PA. He married Ermina Gertrude Larkin, 07-JUN-1897, b. 1861 in Nova Scotia, Canada, d. 24-DEC-1898, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- 3675 i. Alice Gertrude¹³ Renfrew b. 06-DEC-1898, d. 15-May-1948.

2471. Clara A.¹² Renfrew (Meroa H.¹¹ Welch, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-JUN-1862 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT, d. 25-FEB-1908. She married Thomas M. Gallagher, 10-MAR-1886 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT, b. 05-MAR-1857 (son of Edmond (or Edward) Gallagher and Ann Kilgalen), d. 08-MAR-1921.

Children:

- 3676 i. Dora Mae¹³ Gallagher b. 03-AUG-1894. She married Charles R. McGovern, 30-JAN-1922, b. 10-JUN-1898, d. 30-AUG-1945.
- + 3677 ii. Stephen Renfrew Gallagher b. 10-SEP-1899.

2472. Harry Calvin¹² Welch (Leonard¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-JAN-1874, d. 20-JAN-1924. He married Alice Sophia McLachlin, 11-FEB-1902, b. 19-JUL-1879 (daughter of Harrison Archibald McLachlin [1849 -] and Susan Louisa Granger).

Children:

- + 3678 i. Alice (Ingalls)¹³ Welch b. 11 Feb 1880.
- + 3679 ii. Gordon Granger Welch b. 01-AUG-1904.

2474. Leonard Welch¹² Renfrew (Eliza J.¹¹ Welch, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-SEP-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 08-NOV-1948 in Norwalk, CT. He married (1) Alice May Tarbett, 31-DEC-1891, b. abt 1870 (daughter of Lendall Tarbett), d. 1928. He married (2) Edna May Sandt, b. 12-Apr-1881.
- Children by Alice May Tarbett:*
- 3680 i. Franklin Ward¹³ Renfrew b. 23-NOV-1892 in Everett, MA, d. 29-APR-1948 in Litchfield, CT. He married Linnetta Farrand, 10-AUG-1921 (daughter of Frank Farrand and Agnes _____).
2479. William George¹² Welch (Abigail Asenath¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1992.)
2480. Herbert Arthur¹² Taylor (Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-NOV-1861 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-JAN-1926 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT. He married Estella Blanchard, 26-JUN-1888, b. 22-SEP-1860 (daughter of George Trustam Blanchard and Harriet Almira Adams).
- Children:*
- + 3681 i. Vera¹³ Taylor b. 18-NOV-1897.
2483. Fred Elmer¹² Taylor (Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-FEB-1869 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 09-FEB-1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Emma L. Edmunds, 05-SEP-1896 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 18-JAN-1876 (daughter of William Edmunds and Caroline Hanson), d. 13-MAY-1954.
- Children:*
- + 3682 i. Orange William¹³ Taylor b. 25-OCT-1897.
- 3683 ii. Paul Leslie Taylor b. 17-MAY-1901. He married Bertha Vileeta Streeter, 10-JAN-1926 in Concord, NH, b. 30-NOV-1905 in Concord, NH (daughter of Dwight Howard Streeter and Mary Alice Moffett).
- + 3684 iii. Wallace Sumner Taylor b. 18-MAY-1905.
- + 3685 iv. Bertha Ellen Taylor b. 28-AUG-1914.
- + 3686 v. Elmer Lloyd Taylor b. 1-JUL-1920.
2484. Addie May¹² Taylor (Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-SEP-1871 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-JAN-1947. She married Frank M. Edmunds, 26 Dec 1898, b. 27-FEB-1879 (son of William Edmunds and Caroline Hanson), d. 06-FEB-1946.
- Children:*
- 3687 i. Goldie May¹³ Edmunds b. 15-JUN-1891. She married (1) Alfred Grigwer, 05-MAY-1913, b. 13-NOV-1891. She married (2) Roscoe Lee Richardson, 27-MAR-1920, b. 23-MAR-1892, d. 24-DEC-1957.
2487. Clara Maude¹² Young (Mary Ann¹¹ Taylor, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-JAN-1884. She married Arthur Henry Sawyer, 01-JUN-1909, b. 09-DEC-1877.
- Children:*
- + 3688 i. Florence Lucile¹³ Sawyer b. 19-MAY-1913.
2488. Charles E.¹² French (George Augustus¹¹, Eliza Nelson¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-JAN-1887. He married _____.

Children:

3689 i. Cyril¹³ French.

2496. Harriet Mabel¹² Paquin (Martha Jane¹¹ French, Eliza Nelson¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-JUL-1878, d. 27-FEB-1955. She married James Alfred Craig, 24-AUG-1898, b. 08-DEC-1873, d. 08-OCT-1951.

Children:

- 3690 i. Gladys Emily¹³ Craig b. 03-MAY-1899, d. 21-JAN-1942. She married William Nelson, 18-JUN-1919, b. 29-JUN-1897 (son of Wilbur Nelson and Addie Woodward), d. 19-OCT-1955.
- 3691 ii. Robert Burton Craig b. 08-MAR-1901, d. 30-APR-1901.
- + 3692 iii. Doris Mildred Craig b. 17-JUL-1903.
- + 3693 iv. James Alfred Craig Jr. b. 17-FEB-1907.
- + 3694 v. Phyllis Martha Craig b. 23-JAN-1918.

2497. Minnie Dell¹² Paquin (Martha Jane¹¹ French, Eliza Nelson¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-JUN-1882, d. 10-NOV-1953. She married Jesse Edmund Smith, 10-MAR-1909, b. 21-FEB-1879 (son of Myron Leroy Smith and Dezette Gage).

Children:

- 3695 i. Alfred Edmund¹³ Smith b. 06-JUL-1917.
- + 3696 ii. Horace Burton Smith b. 05-NOV-1919.

2499. Thomas Lawrence¹² Welch (Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-MAY-1878, d. 10-Aug-1970. He married Blanche Lovina Hutton, 14-OCT-1896, b. 08-JAN-1878 (daughter of Henry Hutton [1837 - 1897] and Lavina Mack [1836 - 1878]), d. 22-Jun-1962.

Children:

- + 3697 i. Leslie Warren¹³ Welch b. 23-JUN-1898.
- + 3698 ii. Ada M. Welch b. 20-MAY-1900.
- + 3699 iii. Robert Franklyn Welch b. 01-MAY-1903.
- 3700 iv. Thomas Lee Welch b. 20-DEC-1904, d. 16-FEB-1905.

2500. Elizabeth Blanche¹² Welch (Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-FEB-1881. She married William R. Rowland, 27-JUN-1907, b. 13-APR-1873 (son of Daniel Rowland and Melinda Sawyer), d. 10-MAR-1925.

Children:

- + 3701 i. Stanley M.¹³ Rowland b. 28-DEC-1909.
- + 3702 ii. Ruth M. Rowland b. 07-FEB-1915.

2501. Frank Andrew¹² Welch (Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-OCT-1883, d. 04-MAR-1916. He married Inez Della Ricker, 14-Apr-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 06-DEC-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Alginon Ricker [1854 - 1935] and Charlotte Vance [1860 - 1933]), d. 3-Sep-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 3703 i. Beatrice J.¹³ Welch b. 14-OCT-1906.
- 3704 ii. Clyde Merle Welch b. 28-DEC-1909, d. 1909.
- + 3705 iii. George Warren Welch b. 05-MAR-1913.

2502. George Hosea¹² Welch (Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-OCT-1889. He married Beatrice Catherine VanDresser, 1918, b. 29-JAN-1893 (daughter of Howard VanDresser and Ada Vollans).

Children:

- + 3706 i. Jane Vollans¹³ Welch b. 06-JUL-1920.
- 3707 ii. Paul Thornton Welch b. 08-AUG-1928.

2503. Harriet Melinda¹² Welch (Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-JAN-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Jun 1986 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH. She married Ralph Wesley Carter, 1913, b. 17-SEP-1892 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Joseph Harper Carter [1851 - 1929] and Caroline Mayhew "Carrie" Taplin [1855 - 1935]), d. 1966.

Children:

- + 3708 i. Cecil M.¹³ Carter b. 18-MAY-1914.
- + 3709 ii. Velma C. Carter b. 21-FEB-1916.

2505. Russell Warren¹² Welch (Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-APR-1898, d. abt AUG-1931. He married Prudence George (daughter of Stephen George [1856 -] and Eliza Butterfield [1857 - 1936]), d. 1926.

Children:

- + 3710 i. Richard Stephen¹³ Welch b. 06-JAN-1923.

2506. Fred L.¹² Welch (Loren G.¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Jul-1884, d. 22-Aug-1941. He married Mary B. Chalmers, 14-Jul-1908, b. 1886 (daughter of William H. Chalmers [1862 - 1904] and Minnie Buxton [1864 -]), d. 25-Nov-1945.

Children:

- + 3711 i. Arlo Frederick¹³ Welch b. 9-Apr-1911.
- + 3712 ii. Richard L. Welch b. 16-Dec-1929.

2507. Lizzie Jane¹² Welch (Loren G.¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-APR-1891. She married Charles A. Miller, 14-SEP-1908, b. 02-MAR-1878 (son of Charles Wheeler Miller and Rozella Mae Belodo).

Children:

- + 3713 i. Glendora May¹³ Miller b. 07-MAR-1910.
- + 3714 ii. Rosezella Marie Miller b. 09-AUG-1917.
- + 3715 iii. Mavis June Miller b. 12-JAN-1927.

2508. Reta Helen¹² Welch (Loren G.¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-NOV-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-SEP-1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John A. McAllister, 02-DEC-1912, b. 07-MAR-1888 (son of John David McAllister [1854 -] and Lydia Ann Bachelor), d. 25-JUL-1919. She married (2) William C. Foley, 08-NOV-1961 in Groton, VT, b. 1888 (son of James W. Foley [1851 - 1927] and Ida Preston [1857 - 1917]), d. 13-JUN-1966 in Barre, VT.

Children by John A. McAllister:

- 3716 i. Leo A.¹³ McAllister b. 09-OCT-1913, d. 03-MAR-1926.
- + 3717 ii. Loren R. McAllister b. 08-DEC-1917.

2509. Bertha Mable¹² Page (Florence Belle¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-AUG-1883 in Groton, VT, d. 05-SEP-1950 in Hookset, NH, buried in Groton, VT. She married Fred George Campbell, 08-SEP-1915, b. 20-OCT-1866 (son of Harry Campbell and ?), d. 05-JAN-1954.

Children:

- + 3718 i. Harry William¹³ Campbell b. 07-AUG-1916.
- + 3719 ii. Alexander Fred Campbell b. 16-APR-1919.
- 3720 iii. Neil George Campbell b. 13-MAY-1921.

2510. William Hosea¹² Page (Florence Belle¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-NOV-1885 in Groton, VT. He married Mary Elizabeth "Hattie" Pierson, 22-SEP-1909, b. 25-JUL-1887 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Rufus Edward Pierson [1852 - 1936] and Luella Abigail Darling [1856 -]).

Children:

- 3721 i. John William¹³ Page b. 08-OCT-1910. He married Frances Rigg, 2-Jun-1956.
- + 3722 ii. Leona Bertha Page b. 15-JUN-1913.
- + 3723 iii. Florence Harriet Page b. 29-JAN-1921.

2512. Martin Donald¹² McRae (Ida Mae¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-JAN-1886, d. 22-AUG-1945. He married (1) Ada May French, 08-DEC-1908, b. 27-NOV-1889 (daughter of George Lewis French [1859 - 1941] and Margaret Ellen "Nellie Mae" Flower [1865 - 1933]), d. 12-MAY-1926. He married (2) Belinda Amanda Wilson, 27-OCT-1926, b. 19-JUN-1897 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles William Hail Wilson [1865 -] and Mabel Lavina Wallace [1872 -]).

Children by Ada May French:

- + 3724 i. Hazel Mae¹³ McRae b. 15-OCT-1909.
- 3725 ii. Neil A. McRae b. 08-AUG-1912, d. 27 Jun 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Evelyn B. Austin, 11-NOV-1948, b. 29-MAR-1920 (daughter of George Francis Austin and Laura Swinnerton [1893 - 1984]).
- + 3726 iii. Donald Martin McRae b. 20-MAY-1920.

Children by Belinda Amanda Wilson:

- + 3727 iv. Raeleene Joyce McRae b. 08-NOV-1933.
- 3728 v. Keith Allen McRae b. 12-MAR-1939.

2513. William Henry¹² Carter (Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Nov-1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Jan-1973 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, buried 1973 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Margaret Ellen Hooper, 3-Jul-1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Sep-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Amasa Livingstone Hooper [1870 - 1965] and Ellen Abbie Millis [1872 - 1952]), d. 11-Aug-1981 in St. Petersburg, FL.

Children:

- + 3729 i. Isabelle Margaret¹³ Carter b. 2-Sep-1919.
- 3730 ii. Donald Sullivan Carter b. 30-Nov-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Feb-1944 in Anzio, Italy, buried 1944 in Groton Village Cemetery.
- + 3731 iii. Dorothy Effie Carter b. 30-Nov-1921.

2518. Abigail A.¹² Welch (James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-APR-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 09-NOV-1956 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married David Lumsden Whitehill, 21-FEB-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b.

04-NOV-1884 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Albert Partridge Whitehill [1846 - 1921] and Emma Amelia Whitcher [1847 - 1921]), d. 1929 in Waterford, VT.

Children:

- + 3732 i. Austin Welch¹³ Whitehill b. 19-OCT-1908.
- + 3733 ii. Albert Partridge Whitehill b. 03-JUN-1910.
- + 3734 iii. Lynwood Nelson Whitehill b. 10-MAY-1913.
- + 3735 iv. Alvin Richard Whitehill b. 18-MAR-1915.
- 3736 v. Paul Gray Whitehill b. 28-JUL-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-AUG-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 3737 vi. Helen Christine Whitehill b. 06-SEP-1919 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 13-May-1981.
- + 3738 vii. Annie Whitehill b. 30-SEP-1922.
- + 3739 viii. Christie Whitehill b. 09-APR-1928.
- + 3740 ix. Margaret Emma Whitehill b. 10-MAY-1929.
- + 3741 x. John William Whitehill b. 26-DEC-1932.

2519. Bertha Hoxsie¹² Welch (Willard Dunn¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-MAY-1889 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT. She married John Sill Gallagher, 18-FEB-1915 in Caro, Tuscola Co., MI, b. 18-OCT-1883 in Painsville, OH (son of William H. Gallagher and Ann D. Gill).

Children:

- + 3742 i. John Sill¹³ Gallagher Jr. b. 28-JAN-1916.
- + 3743 ii. Elizabeth Hoxsie Gallagher b. 14-MAR-1919.
- + 3744 iii. Julia VanRennsselaer Gallagher b. 30-APR-1921.

2520. Flora Dunn¹² Welch (Willard Dunn¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-SEP-1891 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT. She married Arthur Espinet Carpenter, 28 Dec 1918 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, b. 24-JUN-1885 (son of Frank Carpenter and Anna Espinet).

Children:

- + 3745 i. Arthur Espinet¹³ Carpenter Jr. b. 20-JAN-1920.
- 3746 ii. Kenneth Welch Carpenter b. FEB-1927.

2523. Jacob Bert¹² Hooper (Clara Jeanette¹¹ Welch, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Feb-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Oct-1953. He married Gladys Malvina Stanford, 1916, b. 23-Aug-1892 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Albert Stanford and Emma May Thomas).

Children:

- + 3747 i. Richard Charles¹³ Hooper b. 20-Mar-1917.
- + 3748 ii. Robert Stanford Hooper b. 10-Jun-1922.
- + 3749 iii. Roberta Gladys Hooper b. 4-Jul-1923.

2527. Mildred Abbie¹² Welch (Charles Henry¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Malcolm Skipton, 28-JUN-1919.

Children:

- 3750 i. Malcolm Keith¹³ Skipton b. 15-MAR-1924.

2536. Robert Andrew¹² Welch (Andrew Sherman¹¹, Ira Low¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-FEB-1907, d. bef 1993. He married (1) Rose Samantha Whitehill, 26-JUN-1929, b. 14 May 1891 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Henry

Eugene Whitehill [1854 -] and Isabella "Belle" Peach), d. 12 May 1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Julia V. Pascal, 26-MAY-1951, b. 17-SEP-1908.

Children by Rose Samantha Whitehill:

3751 i. Raymond Robert¹³ Welch b. 01-MAY-1931.

2538. Luella Margaret¹² Welch (Andrew Sherman¹¹, Ira Low¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Aug 1912, d. bef 2 Feb 2008. She married (2) William Wyman.

Children:

3752 i. Lawrence H. "Larry"¹³ Welch b. 14 Jan 1930 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 2 Feb 2008 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by William Wyman:

3753 ii. Lillian Wyman d. bef 2 Feb 2008. She married _____ Choquet.

3754 iii. Walter Wyman d. bef 2 Feb 2008.

3755 iv. William "Junior" Wyman.

3756 v. Doris Wyman. She married _____ Woods.

3757 vi. Patricia Wyman. She married _____ Hart.

3758 vii. Donald "Donnie" Wyman.

3759 viii. James "Jimmie" Wyman d. bef 2 Feb 2008.

3760 ix. Hilda Wyman. She married _____ Choquet.

3761 x. Robert Wyman.

2539. Arthur Harland¹² Welch (Andrew Sherman¹¹, Ira Low¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Oct 1917.

Children:

3762 i. boy¹³ Welch b. 1950.

2543. Laura Belle¹² Page (Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Jun-1863 in Groton, VT, d. 23-Jan-1933. She married John Henry Welch, 16-May-1878, b. 5-Jan-1851 (son of Lebbeus Welch [1815 - 1897] and Celinda Page [1814 - 1876]), d. 11-Dec-1922.

Children:

3763 i. Celinda¹³ Welch b. 23-Jun-1879, d. 27-Sep-1899. She married Levi Boyce.

3764 ii. John G. Welch b. 6-Feb-1882. He married Sarah Nelson, 22-Apr-1922, b. 11-Apr-1897.

3765 iii. Sandy Welch b. 22-May-1884, d. 13-Oct-1903.

+ 3766 iv. James Edward Welch b. 4-Feb-1887.

3767 v. Eugene Allen Welch b. 1888, d. 1909.

+ 3768 vi. Saxy Welch b. 29-Apr-1890.

+ 3769 vii. Hattie Belle Welch b. 13-Nov-1892.

3770 viii. C. Ray Welch b. 23-Jan-1897. He married Alice May Welch, b. 20-Feb-1911 (daughter of Heman A. Welch [1877 -] and Flora M. Mason [1889 - 1912]), d. 26-Jan-1950.

3771 ix. Paul Russell Welch b. 22-Sep-1902, d. 27-Feb-1954.

2546. Francis Llewellyn¹² Page (Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Apr-1855, d. 4-Jul-1923. He married Ellen Richardson, d. 12-Jul-1943.

Children:

3772 i. Lulu Belle¹³ Page. She married Ruben M. Andreas.

2547. Arthur Burleigh¹² Page (Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jul-1857, d. 1928. He married Hattie Dame.

Children:

- 3773 i. Claude Dame¹³ Page b. 11-Oct-1890.
- + 3774 ii. Arthur Livermore Page b. 15-Feb-1893.
- 3775 iii. Clara Ardell Page b. 27-Jul-1895, d. 27-May-1947. She married _____ Eshleman.
- 3776 iv. Gladys Evelyn Page b. 23-Jun-1901. She married _____ White.
- 3777 v. Iris Gertrude Page b. 23-Aug-1905. She married _____ Arnold.
- 3778 vi. Myrtle Asenath Page b. 15-Jul-1908. She married _____ Coats.
- 3779 vii. Ruby Eleanor Page b. 25-Feb-1913. She married _____ Walkley.

2548. William Henry Waldo¹² Page (Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Dec-1859, d. 7-Jan-1938. He married (1) Hortense Fortier, 27-Oct-1889, b. 19-Sep-1864 (daughter of Godfrey Fortier and Marguerite Lamie), d. 27-Apr-1915. He married (2) Winifred Roberts Bodmer, 27-Aug-1919, b. 21-Jul-1869, d. 20-Feb-1951.

Children by Hortense Fortier:

- 3780 i. Waldo¹³ Page b. 12-Nov-1891, d. 12-Nov-1891.
- + 3781 ii. Asenath Josephine Page b. 27-Apr-1893.
- 3782 iii. Marguerite Marie Page b. 13-Aug-1895. She married Arthur C. Herman, 13-Oct-1920, b. 13-May-1894 (son of Fred Herman and Minnie Bahnub).
- 3783 iv. Violet Hortense Page b. 6-Dec-1899.

2549. Willis Millman¹² Page (Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Nov-1863, d. 3-Mar-1933. He married Eleanor Jenkins, 4-Feb-1889, b. 20-Jan-1862 (daughter of David Jenkins and Mary Jane Jones [1822 - 1893]), d. 20-Dec-1912.

Children:

- + 3784 i. Tracy M.¹³ Page b. 20-Apr-1890.

2550. Adell Lovisa¹² Page (Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Jul-1867, d. 4-Jul-1945. She married Martin Mengelt, 23-Mar-1887, b. 21-Feb-1864 (son of Martin Mengelt and Ann Marie Luther), d. 16-Feb-1937.

Children:

- 3785 i. Arthur M.¹³ Mengelt b. 11-May-1889, d. 11-Aug-1951. He married Goldie Josten, d. 16-Jul-1897.
- 3786 ii. Waldo Ralph Mengelt b. 26-Jul-1894, d. 17-Mar-1956. He married Lydia Cassell, b. 2-Dec-1894.
- + 3787 iii. Hazel Lauretta Mengelt b. 3-Jan-1897.
- + 3788 iv. Marie Adell Mengelt b. 11-Dec-1898.
- + 3789 v. Charlotte Margaret Cordelia Mengelt b. 6-May-1907.

2551. Emily Jane¹² Page (Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Dec-1856, d. 1938. She married Orrin M. Cowles, 1876.

Children:

- + 3790 i. Wesley Reuben¹³ Cowles b. 27-Oct-1877.
- + 3791 ii. Mortimer Eugene Cowles b. 19-Jul-1878.
- + 3792 iii. Wilbert Henry Cowles b. 12-Feb-1881.
- + 3793 iv. Catherine Cowles b. 10-Oct-1882.

- + 3794 v. Sidney Emerson Cowles b. 13-Aug-1884.
- + 3795 vi. Earl Francis Cowles b. 3-Mar-1886.
- + 3796 vii. John Emery Cowles b. 9-Nov-1887.
- + 3797 viii. Ruby Cowles b. 1890.
- + 3798 ix. Myrtle Ida Cowles b. 4-Sep-1892.
- + 3799 x. Douglas Albert Cowles b. 10-Mar-1894.
- + 3800 xi. Esther Lela Cowles b. 4-Aug-1897.

2552. John Henry Emery¹² Page (Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Jun-1863, d. 6-May-1946. He married Martha Minnette Tandy, 25-Dec-1892, b. 11-Apr-1869 (daughter of Stephen Douglas Tandy and Mary Frances Harmon), d. 23-Apr-1943.

Children:

- + 3801 i. Catherine Mary¹³ Page b. 30-Oct-1893.
- + 3802 ii. Frances Emily Page b. 17-Dec-1894.
- 3803 iii. Minnie Page b. Feb-1899, d. Feb-1899.
- 3804 iv. Agnes Almeda Page b. 14-Jan-1901.
- + 3805 v. Minnette Eloise Page b. 11-Apr-1903.
- + 3806 vi. Stephen Reuben Page b. 9-Sep-1905.

2554. Henrietta¹² Page (Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Apr-1864, d. 19-Jan-1907. She married Lorin Emery Smith, b. 21-Mar-1859 (son of Lorin Smith and Phoebe Van Norman), d. 17-Sep-1927.

Children:

- + 3807 i. Nettie¹³ Smith b. 11-Jan-1893.

2555. Ruby¹² Page (Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-May-1870, d. 18-Mar-1954. She married William Low, b. 5-Jun-1853 (son of Henry M. Low and Mary Beardsly), d. Oct-1932.

Children:

- + 3808 i. George Nathaniel¹³ Low b. 27-Mar-1894.
- 3809 ii. William Beardsley Low b. 13-Jul-1898, d. 24-Dec-1954.
- 3810 iii. Paul Demarest Low b. 21-Aug-1906, d. Oct-1934 unm.

2556. Maria¹² Page (Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Jan-1873, d. 29-Jan-1947. She married John Robert Mann, 1895, b. 23-Sep-1855, d. 15-Apr-1931.

Children:

- + 3811 i. William P.¹³ Mann b. 16-Apr-1905.
- + 3812 ii. Adele M. Mann b. 14-Apr-1911.
- + 3813 iii. Richard C. Mann b. 19-Jul-1913.

2557. Adeline Rebecca¹² Page (Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Sep-1878, d. 25-Nov-1923. She married Robert Burns Tower, 1901, b. 27-Apr-1870, d. 5-Dec-1931.

Children:

- + 3814 i. Robert Bruce¹³ Tower b. 14-Dec-1902.
- 3815 ii. Franklin Eugene Tower b. 24-Feb-1903.
- + 3816 iii. Alice Lorna Tower b. 30-Nov-1906.

- + 3817 iv. Ruby A. Tower b. 26-Feb-1910.
- + 3818 v. Ruth Mahala Tower b. 8-Dec-1911.
- 3819 vi. Walter Burns Tower.
- 3820 vii. Aldyth Tower. She married Donald Wilson.
- + 3821 viii. William Pershing Tower b. 24-Mar-1918.
- 3822 ix. Donald Tower b. 19-Jun-1919.

2558. Eugene¹² Page (Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Sep-1886. He married Laura J. Boots, 2-Jun-1909, b. 23-Feb-1888 (daughter of John M. Boots and Margaret Winn).

Children:

- + 3823 i. Gertrude I.¹³ Page b. 27-Apr-1910.
- 3824 ii. Gladys E. Page b. 15-Sep-1911, d. 27-Sep-1924.
- + 3825 iii. Leslie Page b. 7-Oct-1913.
- + 3826 iv. Hazel Page b. 9-Jan-1916.
- + 3827 v. Margaret M. Page b. 2-Sep-1920.
- + 3828 vi. Leland E. Page b. 26-Aug-1924.

2560. Lovila A.¹² Cook (Judith Amanda¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-OCT-1862. She married Sterling Brown.

Children:

- 3829 i. Hazel¹³ Brown.
- 3830 ii. Julia Brown.

2562. William G.¹² Cook (Judith Amanda¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-DEC-1866. He married Elizabeth Edwards.

Children:

- 3831 i. Floyd¹³ Cook.
- 3832 ii. Harold Cook.
- 3833 iii. Forrest Cook.
- 3834 iv. Lestina Cook.
- 3835 v. Clarence Cook.

2563. Alvin Judson¹² Cook (Judith Amanda¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-APR-1870. He married (1) _____ Heard. He married (2) _____ DeForest.

Children by _____ Heard:

- 3836 i. Alvin¹³ Cook.
- 3837 ii. Clarence Cook.
- 3838 iii. Elmer Cook.
- 3839 iv. Edwin Cook.

2564. Jeanette¹² Cook (Judith Amanda¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1879. She married Henry Northrup.

Children:

- 3840 i. Bessie¹³ Northrup.
- 3841 ii. Asabel Northrup.

2565. Hannah¹² Robinson (Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-MAR-1867, d. 12-OCT-1954. She married Frank Shedrick Putnam, 12-MAY-1884/5, b. 17-FEB-1859 (son of Luman Putnam and Lavina Vanderwork), d. 14-APR-1931.
- Children:*
- + 3842 i. Oren Frank¹³ Putnam b. 18-NOV-1886.
 - 3843 ii. Floyd Edward Putnam b. 31-DEC-1888, d. 16-DEC-1950. He married Rose Dougharty, 29-NOV-1919.
 - + 3844 iii. Worthy Luman Putnam b. 20-NOV-1892.
 - + 3845 iv. Birdella Louise Putnam b. 30-JAN-1898.
2566. George¹² Robinson (Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-JUN-1872, d. 29-JUN-1955. He married Nora Erickson, 28-MAY-1912, b. 28-APR-1886 (daughter of Oscar Erickson and Augusta Volbeck).
- Children:*
- + 3846 i. Wendell¹³ Robinson b. 15-MAR-1915.
2567. Martha Louise¹² Robinson (Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-APR-1876, d. 05-MAR-1952. She married Robert Henry Cay, 28-MAY-1893, b. 05-SEP-1862, d. 29-SEP-1922.
- Children:*
- 3847 i. Robert Lee¹³ Cay b. 23-NOV-1894, d. 21-MAY-1943. He married Lola Estes, 01-FEB-1919, b. 12-JAN-1903.
 - + 3848 ii. Leon Ernest Cay b. 07-JUL-1897.
 - + 3849 iii. Nayva Llewlla Cay b. 20-APR-1899.
 - + 3850 iv. David Llewllyn Cay b. 03-JUL-1906.
2573. Daniel¹² Cilley (Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Sep-1865, d. 14-Sep-1923. He married Jennie May Jenkins, abt 1893.
- Children:*
- + 3851 i. Bernice Eliza¹³ Cilley b. 6-Oct-1897.
 - + 3852 ii. Lottie Cilley.
2575. Bernal F.¹² Cilley (Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Mary Prescott, abt 1901 (daughter of Aaron Prescott and Persis Hubbard).
- Children:*
- + 3853 i. Ernest John¹³ Cilley b. 24 Dec 1901.
2576. Nathan Taplin¹² Cilley (Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1874, d. 1947. He married (1) Anna Belle Jenkins, 14-Oct-1896 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, b. 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Thomas Jenkins and Fannie Williams). He married (2) Evelyn Hutchins.
- Children by Anna Belle Jenkins:*
- + 3854 i. Charles Henry¹³ Cilley b. 12-Jul-1898.
 - + 3855 ii. Gertrude Erma Cilley b. 17-Aug-1900.

2578. John Emery¹² Page (William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Aug-1866, d. 23-Jun-1933 in Groton, VT. He married Mary E. Hutton, 1885, b. 11-Jun-1869 (daughter of Henry Hutton [1837 - 1897] and Lavina Mack [1836 - 1878]), d. 8-Mar-1953.

Children:

- + 3856 i. Henry Hutton¹³ Page b. 21-Mar-1888.
- 3857 ii. William Dean Page b. 1-Sep-1892. He married (1) Jennie Follansbee, b. 10-Feb-1895 (daughter of Henry A. Follansbee and Kate McColister), d. 6-Mar-1941. He married (2) Ruth Gladys Ingraham, 1942, b. 29-SEP-1901 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Francis Eugene Ingraham [1871 - 1962] and May Culver [1871 - 1963]), d. 03-DEC-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 3858 iii. Robert (Robbie) Page b. 1897, d. 1898.
- 3859 iv. Richard A. Page b. 1905, d. 1923.
- + 3860 v. Raymond Jerry Page b. 15-Aug-1907.

2579. Daniel K.¹² Page (William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Dec-1870, d. 6-Oct-1941. He married (1) Etta (or Erta) D. Gilman, 23-Nov-1892 (daughter of Ephraim Gilman and Mary R. _____). He married (2) Nora May Ordway, 22-Apr-1897, b. 1880? (daughter of William Ordway and Mary Smith).

Children by Etta (or Erta) D. Gilman:

- + 3861 i. Florence May "Flossie"¹³ Page b. 31-May-1897.
- Children by Nora May Ordway:*
- 3862 ii. John D. Page b. 9-Feb-1899, d. 17-Dec-1949.
- + 3863 iii. Eva Etta Page b. 4-Sep-1900.
- + 3864 iv. Anna Belle Page b. 11-Aug-1901.
- 3865 v. William Jonathan Page b. 21-Sep-1905, d. Jun-1922.
- 3866 vi. Joseph Dow Page b. 13-Mar-1907. He married Bessie _____.
- + 3867 vii. Charles George Page b. 19-Jul-1909.
- + 3868 viii. Frank Henry Page b. 4-Dec-1912.
- + 3869 ix. Ruth Emily Page b. 2-Mar-1915.
- + 3870 x. Nettie Agnes Page b. 28-Jan-1918.
- + 3871 xi. Kenneth Howard Page b. 20-Feb-1920.
- 3872 xii. Bert Prescott Page b. 8-Sep-1921.
- + 3873 xiii. Elmer Allen Page b. 2-Jun-1922.
- + 3874 xiv. Mary Ellen Page b. 25-May-1926.

2584. Charles N.¹² Page (Mary Ann¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Jul-1875, d. 7-Nov-1916. He married Minnie Belle Page, 27-Apr-1904, b. 15-Feb-1878 (daughter of Carlos Azro Page [1847 - 1912] and Mary Ann Plummer [1850 - 1933]), d. 4-Jun-1944.

Children:

- + 3875 i. Horace Albert¹³ Page b. 15-Dec-1907.

2585. Arthur Lester¹² Wright (Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-OCT-1883 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Lydia May Machia, 14-JUN-1915. He married (2) Mary Frances Currier, 05-OCT-1919, b. abt Feb 1892 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of John K. Currier [1855 -] and Ida M. _____ [1861 -]).

Children by Mary Frances Currier:

- + 3876 i. Arthur Lester¹³ Wright Jr. b. 15-AUG-1920.
 - + 3877 ii. Mary Elizabeth Wright b. 12 Aug 1922.
 - + 3878 iii. Nettie Elvira Wright.
 - 3879 iv. Cornelius LeRoy Wright b. 08-APR-1930, d. bef 2000. He married Marion Melendy (daughter of Don Melendy and Phila Hazen).
2586. Nettie Elvira¹² Wright (Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-NOV-1885, d. 18-FEB-1932. She married Ernest Pierson, 01-JAN-1903, b. 24-AUG-1879 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Rufus Edward Pierson [1852 - 1936] and Luella Abigail Darling [1856 -]), d. 1961.
- Children:*
- 3880 i. Lawrence Ernest¹³ Pierson b. 01-AUG-1905.
 - + 3881 ii. Wallace Henry Pierson b. 10-JUL-1908.
 - + 3882 iii. Ruby Ellen Pierson b. 30-JUN-1910.
 - + 3883 iv. William Leslie Pierson b. 1912.
 - 3884 v. Amos Frank Pierson b. 18-JAN-1915 in East Topsham, VT, d. 18 Mar 2000 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Bernice Nellie Emery, 1937, b. 19 Oct 1915 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Fay Sargent Emery [- 2008] and Gladys Chesley [- 2008]), d. 19 Apr 2008 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
 - + 3885 vi. Julia Olive Pierson b. 10-SEP-1916.
 - + 3886 vii. Carrie Jane Pierson b. 26-APR-1920.
2588. Lois Jane¹² Wright (Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-OCT-1892. She married Frank M. Harris, b. 22-DEC-1875 (son of Isaac Harris and Myra Johns).
- Children:*
- + 3887 i. Esther Rowena¹³ Harris b. 03-MAY-1920.
2592. Lulu May¹² Page (Roswell Gleason¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-MAY-1897. She married Moses Page, 28-OCT-1917, b. 28-Jun-1895 (son of Chester Mills Page [1871 - 1935] and Lillian M. Boutwell [1868 -]).
- Children:*
- + 3888 i. Arthur Chester¹³ Paige b. 23-MAR-1919.
2596. Laura Eunice¹² Wilds (Minnie Elnora¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-MAY-1893. She married Wilbur Charles Bixby, 1912, b. 14-JUN-1892 (son of Joel Bixby [1852 -] and Emma C. Barbour [1873 -]), d. 29-JAN-1950.
- Children:*
- 3889 i. Doris E.¹³ Bixby b. 04-MAR-1912 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Jul 2001 in Largo, Pinellas Co., FL. She married Isaac E. Heath, 20-NOV-1936, b. Feb 1900 (son of Hazen Cunningham Heath [1856 - 1931] and Lillian Joesetta Carter [1867 - 1931]), d. 20-FEB-1956.
 - + 3890 ii. Lewis E. Bixby b. 14-AUG-1913.
 - + 3891 iii. Rachel M. Bixby b. 09-AUG-1916.
 - + 3892 iv. Roy E. Bixby b. 27-SEP-1924.
 - + 3893 v. Marion I. Bixby b. 17-OCT-1926.
 - + 3894 vi. Gerald R. Bixby b. 04-JUN-1936.

2597. John Lewis¹² Wilds (Minnie Elnora¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-MAY-1898, d. 16-Jun-1952. He married Ida Moulton.

Children:

3895 i. Dorothy J.¹³ Wilds b. 10-JUL-1930.

3896 ii. Johnny S. Wilds b. 25-OCT-1930.

2598. Rodney Erwin¹² Wilds (Minnie Elnora¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-NOV-1900. He married Agnes E. Oliver, 1924, b. abt 1902 in Scotland (daughter of Robert Oliver [1877 -] and Elizabeth Agnes Learmonthly [1878 -]).

Children:

+ 3897 i. Robert L.¹³ Wilds b. 01-SEP-1931.

2599. Eva Olive¹² Richardson (Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-AUG-1892. She married Frank Philbrick Richardson, 01-JAN-1913, b. 26-OCT-1890 (son of James Richardson and Hellen "Nellie" M. Waterman [1859 -]).

Children:

3898 i. Cornelius William¹³ Richardson b. 22-FEB-1914. He married Florence Richardson, 22-OCT-1938, b. 15-MAY-19_6.

+ 3899 ii. Ila Blanche Richardson b. 26-APR-1926.

2600. Isabell Christi¹² Richardson (Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-OCT-1894. She married Henning Robert Johnson, 12-NOV-1918, b. 22-JUN-1897 (son of Henry Johnson and Charlotte Lundburg).

Children:

+ 3900 i. Karl William¹³ Johnson b. 14-SEP-1919.

+ 3901 ii. Ella Charlotte Johnson b. 05-AUG-1921.

+ 3902 iii. Arvid Harold Johnson b. 14-NOV-1922.

+ 3903 iv. Agnes Elizabeth Johnson b. 14-NOV-1922.

+ 3904 v. Henning Robert Johnson Jr. b. 02-OCT-1924.

+ 3905 vi. Bertha Irene Johnson b. 26-MAR-1926.

+ 3906 vii. Elin Linnea Johnson b. 08-FEB-1930.

2601. Robert Henry¹² Richardson (Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-APR-1896, d. 07-NOV-1956. He married Katie Mae Richardson, 28-AUG-1921, b. 03-AUG-1900 (daughter of George Ambrose Richardson [1873 - 1957] and Mary Viletta Richardson [1875 - 1920]), d. 15-JAN-1953.

Children:

+ 3907 i. Wayne William¹³ Richardson b. 17-SEP-1924.

2602. Lydia Maria¹² Richardson (Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-MAR-1898, d. 10-JUN-1954. She married (1) Martin Gilbert Whitehill, 1927, b. 23-JUL-1869 (son of Archibald Whitehill [1828 - 1898] and Elizabeth Catherine McLam [1837 -]), d. 23-APR-1939. She married (2) Harry Miles, 30-APR-1941, b. 08-OCT-1875 (son of George R. Miles and Aseneth Nutt), d. 04-AUG-1944.

Children by Martin Gilbert Whitehill:

+ 3908 i. Thelma Gladys Richardson¹³ Whitehill b. 16-APR-1916.

- + 3909 ii. Rhoda Gilberta Whitehill b. 24-AUG-1932.
2603. Berdena¹² Richardson (Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-APR-1900. She married Earl McNamara, 1930 (son of Joseph McNamara and Cora Fisher [1871 - 1915]).
- Children:*
- 3910 i. Harriet Cora¹³ McNamara b. 31-MAY-1931. She married Walter R. Siliski, 26-AUG-1951.
 - 3911 ii. Alison McNamara b. 14-JUN-1933, d. 14-JUN-1933.
 - 3912 iii. Kay Frances McNamara b. 18-JUN-1939.
2608. M. Ardella¹² Sly (William Henry¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1872 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ernest E. Craig, 17 Feb 1892 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 21 Sep 1871 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Albert Edward Craig [1844 -] and Katherine Haslett [- 1905]).
- Children:*
- + 3913 i. Carl¹³ Craig.
2612. Katherine¹² Lucas (Mary Eveline¹¹ Sly, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-FEB-1876, d. 05-DEC-1956. She married Harry Hughes Johnson, 30-JUN-1898.
- Children:*
- + 3914 i. Philip Garth¹³ Johnson b. 26-JUL-1912.
2615. Edmund DeLong¹² Lucas (Mary Eveline¹¹ Sly, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-SEP-1882. He married Nancy Sherrard Ewing, 03-OCT-1911, b. 09-SEP-1892.
- Children:*
- 3915 i. Edmund DeLong¹³ Lucas Jr. b. 25-JAN-1913.
 - 3916 ii. Jane Lucas b. 11-MAY-1914, d. 19-NOV-1933.
 - 3917 iii. James Lucas b. 07-MAY-1918.
 - 3918 iv. Nancy Eleanor Lucas b. 22-AUG-1920.
 - 3919 v. William Ewing Lucas b. 22-JUN-1926.
 - 3920 vi. Robert Howard Lucas b. 03-MAR-1928, d. bef 27 Mar 2016.
2616. Eva Charles¹² Lucas (Mary Eveline¹¹ Sly, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-OCT-1887, d. 27-AUG-1927. She married Charles Dederer Thompson, 16-MAR-1916, b. JUL-1883.
- Children:*
- 3921 i. Joseph¹³ Thompson b. 1917.
 - + 3922 ii. Charles Thompson b. 1923.
2617. Bertha E.¹² Sly (Edwin¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2316.)
2618. Harley E.¹² Sly (Edwin¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-MAY-1892, d. 11-NOV-1943. He married Gladys P. Ladd, 08-DEC-1917, b. 23-OCT-1896 (daughter of Waldo W. Ladd and Ida M. Grace).
- Children:*
- + 3923 i. Zelma F.¹³ Sly b. 18-JUL-1920.

+ 3924 ii. Carroll G. Sly b. 19-JUL-1923.

2620. Lewis Bert¹² Sly (Frank Eustace¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-JUN-1877, d. 29-SEP-1957. He married (1) Laura Mae Massey, 25-MAR-1903, b. 27-SEP-1884, d. 08-AUG-1914. He married (2) Matilda Pearl Robins, 22-SEP-1915, b. 01-JUL-1864, d. 13-MAY-1943. He married (3) Grace Fowler Sawvell, MAR-1945, d. FEB-1953.

Children by Laura Mae Massey:

+ 3925 i. Harry Theodore¹³ Sly b. 13-NOV-1904.

+ 3926 ii. Ida Maebelle Sly b. 22-OCT-1906.

2621. Frank Joseph¹² Sly (Frank Eustace¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-DEC-1882. He married Ethel Winefred Cottle, 08-DEC-1907, b. 25-SEP-1878 (daughter of Charles Cottle), d. 13-FEB-1922.

Children:

+ 3927 i. Thelma Juanita¹³ Sly b. 08-JAN-1909.

+ 3928 ii. Britta Belle Sly.

2622. Clara Belle¹² Sly (Frank Eustace¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-AUG-1884. She married John Wiley Maxwell, 29-NOV-1906, b. 27-OCT-1881 (son of John Maxwell and Armina Sparks).

Children:

+ 3929 i. Velda Aurelia¹³ Maxwell b. 14-JUN-1911.

+ 3930 ii. Lloyd Franklin Maxwell b. 17-MAY-1918.

2623. Vern Ray¹² Sly (Frank Eustace¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-NOV-1887, d. 02-NOV-1940. He married Florence Mabel Thompson, 06-DEC-1909, b. 26-AUG-1885 (daughter of Lyman Robert Thompson and Eliza Jane Fox).

Children:

+ 3931 i. Estol Verna¹³ Sly b. 01-SEP-1912.

+ 3932 ii. Robert Eustace Sly b. 31-JAN-1917.

2625. Nellie J.¹² Remington (Myra Almira¹¹ Baldwin, Doritha "Dolly"¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-MAR-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Aug 1934 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married Walter A. Dow, 06-APR-1890, b. 26-APR-1861 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT (son of John B. Dow [1838 -] and Mary Ann Wood [- 1880]), d. 3 Feb 1947 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

3933 i. Inez¹³ Dow b. 22 May 1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 3934 ii. Oliver Walter Dow b. 09-JAN-1902.

3935 iii. boy Dow b. 25 May 1905 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 May 1905 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

2626. Mary¹² Remington (Myra Almira¹¹ Baldwin, Doritha "Dolly"¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-APR-1873, d. 16-NOV-1948. She married Eben P. Dodge, 01-SEP-1892, b. 26-AUG-1867 (son of Alexander Parker Dodge and Abigail Wood), d. 13-JUL-1938.

Children:

- + 3936 i. Myra¹³ Dodge b. 13-JUL-1899.
- + 3937 ii. Minnie Dodge b. 19-SEP-1902.

2629. Burns Frank¹² Page (Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Apr-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1972. He married Mary Esther Carter, 12-Jan-1910 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Nov-1889 in Magog, Quebec, Canada (daughter of William J. Carter and Iva T. Randall), d. 1961, buried 1961 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 3938 i. Frank William¹³ Page b. 2-Jan-1911, d. 12-Nov-1913.
- + 3939 ii. Elmer Charles Page b. 22-Jul-1912.
- + 3940 iii. Ralph Clinton Page b. 27-Jan-1914.
- + 3941 iv. Earle Gordon Page b. 21-Jun-1915.
- + 3942 v. Forrest Burns Page b. 16-Jan-1917.
- + 3943 vi. Elizabeth Frances Page b. 2-Feb-1919.
- + 3944 vii. Irene Lillian Page b. 31-Jan-1921.
- + 3945 viii. Douglas Carter Page b. 3-Mar-1923.
- + 3946 ix. Pauline Iva Page b. 29-Jul-1924.
- + 3947 x. Sewell Alexander Page b. 31-Dec-1925.
- + 3948 xi. Gerald Randall Page b. 25-Apr-1927.
- 3949 xii. Stuart Carwin Page b. 4-Dec-1929, d. 28-Jul-1951.
- + 3950 xiii. Evelyn Theresa Page b. 5-Feb-1932.
- + 3951 xiv. Madelyn Anita Page b. 15-Apr-1934.

2630. Clinton Keith¹² Page (Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Nov-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Jan-1947 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Katie Walteretta Abbott, 12-Feb-1910 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Apr-1890 in Ryegate, VT (daughter of Peter M. Abbott [1843 - 1922] and Marion (or Maria) Hunter [1844 - 1911]), d. 8-Feb-1972 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 3952 i. Clarence Abbott¹³ Page b. 20-Aug-1914.
- + 3953 ii. Elaine Ruth Page b. abt 1935.

2632. Alex John¹² Page (Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Nov-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1986. He married (1) Ellen Bixby, 2-Dec-1915, b. abt May 1897 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joel Bixby [1852 -] and Emma C. Barbour [1873 -]), d. 15-Mar-1924 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married (2) Myrtie Winchester, b. 1903 (daughter of Jack Winchester and Ethel Skinner), d. 1993. He married (3) Josie Blake, 16-Apr-1947 (daughter of Albert Blake and Mary _____).

Children by Ellen Bixby:

- + 3954 i. Nancy Ellen¹³ Page b. 27-Mar-1917.
- + 3955 ii. Ruby Emma Page b. 26-JUN-1918.
- 3956 iii. Hazel M. Page b. 29-May-1920, d. 9-Jan-1923.
- 3957 iv. Barbara Page b. 19-Aug-1922, d. 19-Aug-1922.

Children by Myrtie Winchester:

- 3958 v. son (adopted) Page d. age 14.

2633. Sewell¹² Page (Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Oct-1897 in West Groton, VT, d. 8-Nov-1934 in Groton,

VT. He married Alice Miriam Smith, 24-Mar-1919, b. 10-Aug-1898 (daughter of Henry Finney Smith [1876 - 1925] and Catherine Jane Hall [1882 - 1947]), d. 22-Jul-1970 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 3959 i. Russell Burton¹³ Page b. 13-Feb-1920.
- + 3960 ii. Ronald Arthur Page b. 18-Aug-1923.
- + 3961 iii. Marjorie Irma Page b. 26-May-1930.

2634. Dexter Moses¹² Whitehill (Walter S.¹¹, James B.¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-APR-1869, d. 24-APR-1935. He married Susan Ella Eastman, 25-DEC-1891, b. 26-JUL-1870 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George E. Eastman [1844 - 1930] and Augusta Elizabeth Pierce [1846 - 1927]), d. 28-JAN-1957.

Children:

- + 3962 i. Millie J.¹³ Whitehill b. 19-SEP-1892.
- 3963 ii. Christie Elizabeth Whitehill b. 02-AUG-1898. She married Burton A. Bacon, 09-JUN-1941, b. 04-APR-1873 (son of Joel A. Bacon and Emma _____), d. 18-JUL-1957.
- 3964 iii. Lena Rose Whitehill b. 24-NOV-1907.

2635. Margaret Jane¹² Whitehill (Walter S.¹¹, James B.¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-FEB-1871, d. 08-DEC-1950. She married Frank Andrew Miller, 06-APR-1904, b. 30-APR-1864 in Hatley, Quebec, Canada (son of George Miller [1812 - 1876] and Melinda C. Thornton [1836 - 1905]), d. 10-SEP-1946.

Children:

- 3965 i. daughter¹³ Miller b. 16-MAY-1905, d. 16-MAY-1905.
- + 3966 ii. Margaret Miller b. 27-JUN-1906.
- + 3967 iii. Richard Capithorn Miller b. 08-OCT-1909.
- 3968 iv. Rose Mary Miller b. 23-NOV-1911.

2646. Nellie Anna¹² Whitehill (Lydia Maria¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-JAN-1867, d. 14-JAN-1914. She married John Palmer Dickerman, 15-SEP-1887, b. 08-MAY-1851 (son of Lewis Dickerman and Diantha Ordway [1825 - 1904]), d. 13-APR-1925.

Children:

- + 3969 i. Mary Lydia¹³ Dickerman b. 30-JUL-1889.
- + 3970 ii. Fanny Diantha Dickerman b. 05-AUG-1893.
- + 3971 iii. Margaret Dickerman b. 04-DEC-1899.

2648. William Cornelius¹² Richardson (Lydia Maria¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1586.)

2649. Mary Viletta¹² Richardson (Lydia Maria¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-JUN-1875, d. MAY-1920. She married George Ambrose Richardson, 19-MAR-1896, b. 5-Mar-1873 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of James Miller Richardson [1828 -] and Nancy Carpenter), d. 04-SEP-1957.

Children:

- + 3972 i. Harold Miller¹³ Richardson b. 24-FEB-1897.
- 3973 ii. George Albert Richardson b. 20-MAY-1899, d. 19-Apr-1963. He married Pearl Blake, 14-NOV-1925, b. 14-NOV-1898 (daughter of Arthur Blake [1873 - 1957] and Lucy Darling), d. 29-Aug-1958.

- + 3974 iii. Katie Mae Richardson b. 03-AUG-1900.
 - 3975 iv. Dorothy Lou Richardson b. 21-MAY-1903, d. 27-OCT-1955.
 - 3976 v. Nellie Richardson b. 1912, d. 1912.
2650. George Hayes¹² Richardson (Lydia Maria¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-JUN-1879, d. 26-JUL-1918. He married Lilla Ruth Chase, 21-FEB-1905.
- Children:*
- 3977 i. Delmar Albert¹³ Richardson b. 16-NOV-1906.
2651. Albert Newton¹² Richardson (Lydia Maria¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Sep-1882, d. 23-May-1956. He married Frances Leora Scott, 26-Feb-1916, b. 27-Sep-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Scott [1850 - 1895] and Elizabeth Ann Thurston [1855 - 1899]).
- Children:*
- 3978 i. Albert Worthen¹³ Richardson b. 3-Nov-1929.
2652. Nelson Whitcher¹² Whitehill (Albert Partridge¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-May-1876, d. 2-Feb-1944 in Groton, VT. He married Jessie Ann Plummer, 10-May-1899, b. 16-Aug-1879 in Groton, VT (daughter of Samuel Plummer [1854 - 1899] and Avis Jane "Jennie" Frost [1853 - 1897]), d. 11-Sep-1953 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- 3979 i. Emma Jane¹³ Whitehill b. 9-Jul-1902, d. 18-Apr-1955.
 - + 3980 ii. Lora Mae Whitehill b. 21-Mar-1912.
 - + 3981 iii. Betty Marie Whitehill b. 25-Mar-1937.
2653. David Lumsden¹² Whitehill (Albert Partridge¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2518.)
2655. William James¹² Orr (Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-JUL-1880, d. 05-MAR-1937. He married Grace Mary Crane, 28-NOV-1902, b. 17-OCT-1877 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Denzil Mansfield Crane [1848 -] and Nancy Agnes Snow [1854 -]), d. 30 May 1973.
- Children:*
- 3982 i. Clarence Jesse¹³ Orr b. 22-SEP-1903.
 - + 3983 ii. Herbert Carroll Orr b. 19-OCT-1905.
 - + 3984 iii. Mary Agnes Orr b. 28-NOV-1907.
 - + 3985 iv. Marshall Crane Orr b. 25-OCT-1909.
 - + 3986 v. Alice Emma Orr b. 2 Aug 1911.
 - 3987 vi. Harvey Mansfield Orr b. 20 Dec 1913, d. 1987.
 - 3988 vii. Nancie Violet Orr b. 22-DEC-1916 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Nov 1983. She married Gordon E. Russell, 24-SEP-1943, b. 31 Jul 1914 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jesse Russell and Lena LaBelle), d. 20 Aug 2008 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
2657. Grace Lillian¹² Orr (Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-MAR-1886, d. 22-Jan-1965. She married Frank James Gibson, 25-Jun-1909, b. 02-NOV-1877 (son of Oscar J. Gibson [1847 - 1897] and Nancy E. Dunn [1842 - 1922]), d. 2-Sep-1947.
- Children:*

- 3989 i. Nancy Margaret¹³ Gibson b. 11-NOV-1909 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Sep 1979 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Lee Melvin Flanders, 23-FEB-1935, b. 16-SEP-1908 (son of Melvin T. Flanders [1873 -] and Sophia Doolittle [1873 -]), d. 01-JUL-1953. She married (2) Theodore R. Rodger, 23-OCT-1954, b. 02-MAR-1900 (son of George E. Rodger and Laura _____).
2658. Charles Harvey¹² Orr (Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-MAR-1891 in Groton, VT. He married Edna Almeria Crane, 24-SEP-1913, b. 08-AUG-1887 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Denzil Mansfield Crane [1848 -] and Nancy Agnes Snow [1854 -]).
- Children:*
- + 3990 i. Dorman Charles¹³ Orr b. 07-MAY-1915.
- + 3991 ii. Almeria Gertrude Orr b. 24-JAN-1920.
2660. Elizabeth Jennie¹² Whitehill (William Alexander¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Jul-1882, d. 8-Dec-1929 in St. Johnsbury, VT, buried in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ernest W. Clark, 15-Mar-1905 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Nov-1884 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Wallace Clark and Mary Chase).
- Children:*
- + 3992 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹³ Clark b. 27-Apr-1918.
2661. Linwood Faris¹² Whitehill (William Alexander¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Jan-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1974. He married (1) Emma Louise Crane, 9-Oct-1907 in McIndoes Falls, VT, b. 4-Nov-1880 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Denzil Mansfield Crane [1848 -] and Nancy Agnes Snow [1854 -]), d. 31-Jul-1939 in Waterbury, VT. He married (2) Julia Helen Crane, 17-Mar-1949, b. 27 Oct 1894 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Denzil Mansfield Crane [1848 -] and Nancy Agnes Snow [1854 -]), d. 10 Apr 1990 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children by Emma Louise Crane:*
- + 3993 i. Denzil William¹³ Whitehill b. 17-Jun-1909.
- 3994 ii. Arthur Linwood Whitehill b. 23-Jan-1911 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Feb 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Isabelle Workman, 1-Jan-1942, b. 8-Apr-1904 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Guy A. Workman [1871 -] and Blanche Spooner [- 1924]), d. 30 Nov 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 3995 iii. Nellie Agnes Whitehill b. 20-Nov-1912.
- 3996 iv. Carroll Roger Whitehill b. 12-Nov-1914, d. 30 Sep 1991.
- + 3997 v. Thelma Ruth Whitehill b. 1-Oct-1918.
2663. Leonard J.¹² Whitehill (Catherine I. 'Katie'¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-JAN-1888, d. 1965 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. He married (1) Florence Chanty. He married (2) Mabel Simoneau.
- Children by Florence Chanty:*
- + 3998 i. Clarence William¹³ Whitehill b. 9 Feb 1814.
2665. William Peter¹² Mckinley (Lydia Jane¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-NOV-1882, d. DEC-1938. He married Ruth Ellen Morrill, 26-JAN-1911.
- Children:*

- 3999 i. Rubin Florence¹³ McKinley d. inf.
 4000 ii. William Allen McKinley.
 4001 iii. Jessie Margaret McKinley b. 14-NOV-1917.
 4002 iv. Doris Evelyn McKinley b. 19-AUG-1921.
 4003 v. John Raymond McKinley b. 20-JUL-1923.
 4004 vi. Florence Ruth McKinley b. 07-MAY-1926. She married George Henry Osgood Jr., 7 Nov 1945 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1924 in Columbia, Coos Co., NH (son of George Henry Osgood [1897 -] and Maude Laughton [1896 -]).
2666. Abbie Jane¹² McKinley (Lydia Jane¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-JUN-1884. She married Jesse Emerson Alger, 11-MAR-1903, b. 16-JUL-1875 in Irasburg, Orleans Co., VT (son of Albert Alger and Sarah Huntington), d. 13-FEB-1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
Children:
 4005 i. Letha Sarah¹³ Alger b. 23-MAY-1904 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Mar 1970.
 + 4006 ii. Margaret Ruth Alger b. 8-Apr-1907.
 4007 iii. Albert McKinley Alger b. 19-MAR-1909, d. bef 2 Mar 2002.
 + 4008 iv. Kenneth Jesse Alger b. 09-AUG-1922.
2667. Alice May¹² Eggleston (Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-MAY-1874, d. 21-NOV-1944 in Malden, MA. She married James McAlden, 03-MAR-1896 in Boston, MA, b. 28-MAR-1873 in County Armagh, Ireland (son of John McAlden and Marian McKie), d. 10-JUL-1942 in Malden, MA.
Children:
 4009 i. Marian Alice¹³ McAlden b. 05-OCT-1897 in Boston, MA, d. 10-Aug-1984. She married George Newton Stratton, 06-MAY-1945 in Everett, MA, b. 25-MAR-1892, d. in West Barnet, VT.
 + 4010 ii. Frances Sarah McAlden b. 18-JUN-1900.
2670. Josephine¹² Eggleston (Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-SEP-1880, d. 26-MAY-1955. She married Albert (James) Blewitt, 11-APR-1904 in West Barnet, VT, b. 02-NOV-1882 (son of James Blewitt and Elizabeth Stuart).
Children:
 + 4011 i. James Henry¹³ Blewitt b. 16-OCT-1906.
2671. James Abner¹² Eggleston (Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Sep-1882, d. 21-Jul-1945 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Lucy Ann Clement, 10-Nov-1915 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17 Jan 1893 in August, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Modest Clement and Nellie Willard), d. 15-OCT-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 4012 i. James Henry¹³ Eggleston b. 1-Sep-1916, d. 1973. He married Florence Mae Whitehill, 04-JUL-1949 in Newbury, VT, b. 07-JUL-1915 (daughter of Harrison Webster Whitehill [1881 - 1959] and Inez Bernice Jones [1878 - 1949]), d. 9-Jan-1977 in Burlington, VT.
 4013 ii. Willard Raymond Eggleston b. 17-Apr-1918 in Groton, VT, d. 26-Jun-1996 in Barre, VT.
 + 4014 iii. Ernest Leon Eggleston b. 1-May-1921.

2672. Margaret Mable¹² Eggleston (Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2094.)
2673. Caroline Christie¹² Eggleston (Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Dec-1887 in Barnet, VT. She married Leon Ellsworth Fisher, 5-Jul-1908 in Concord, VT, b. 28-Feb-1881 in Concord, VT (son of William B. Fisher [1831 -] and Sarah Jane Annis [1840 -]).
- Children:*
- + 4015 i. Francis Ellsworth¹³ Fisher b. 12-May-1909.
 - 4016 ii. Leon Theodore Fisher b. 29-Jun-1911.
 - + 4017 iii. Madalene Hazel Fisher b. 9-May-1913.
 - 4018 iv. Oscar Willie Fisher b. 18-Dec-1916, d. 11-Feb-1921 in Sleepers River.
 - + 4019 v. Mildred Arlene Fisher b. 6-Jul-1924.
2674. Mattie Louise¹² Eggleston (Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Jul-1891 in Barnet, VT. She married Joseph Fournier, 9-Oct-1910 in Greenfield, MA.
- Children:*
- + 4020 i. Joseph Eugene¹³ Fournier b. 9-Jan-1912.
 - + 4021 ii. Doris Evelyn Fournier b. 29-Jul-1913.
2675. Herbert A.¹² Darling (Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Dec-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Oct-1949. He married Edith Eveline Chase, 6-Jan-1896, b. 18-Dec-1872 (daughter of James Austin Chase and Jane Walker), d. 1946.
- Children:*
- + 4022 i. Gerald Robert¹³ Darling b. 18-Nov-1902.
 - + 4023 ii. Hollis Clifton Darling b. 5-Mar-1911.
2676. Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling (Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-May-1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-Apr-1933. She married Murdock "Murdo" Graham, 20-Apr-1892 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Oct-1866 in Scotland, d. 29-Dec-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 4024 i. Norman M.¹³ Graham b. 25-May-1893.
 - + 4025 ii. Malcolm Robert Graham b. 1-Aug-1897.
 - + 4026 iii. Margaret Anna "Maggie" Graham b. 15-Sep-1899.
 - + 4027 iv. Mary Katheryn Graham b. 9-Sep-1904.
 - + 4028 v. Kenneth Nathan Graham b. 8-Oct-1906.
 - 4029 vi. Murdo Graham b. 2 Sep 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - + 4030 vii. Murdena Darling Graham b. 3-Sep-1912.
2677. Peter Nathan¹² Darling (Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Dec-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-May-1955. He married Louise Barbara Kleiner, 6-Jun-1917, b. 6-Jan-1882 (daughter of William Kleiner and Eva Bruno).
- Children:*
- 4031 i. Elizabeth Louise¹³ Darling b. 7-Feb-1919. She married Sidney Henry Haywood, 22-Jun-1940, b. 14-May-1917 (son of Harry Haywood and Florence Willets).

- 4032 ii. Caroline Frances Darling b. 31-Jul-1920, d. 9-Jun-1922.
- + 4033 iii. Robert Nathan Darling b. 27-Jun-1923.
- + 4034 iv. Charles William Darling b. 9-Jan-1925.

2678. Marshall J.¹² Darling (Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Dec-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Apr-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Charlotte Belle "Lottie" Keniston, 27-Aug-1906, b. 3-Sep-1881 (daughter of Caleb Keniston and Louisa Morrison [1857 - 1914]), d. 27-Jun-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 4035 i. Edith Mae¹³ Darling b. 22-May-1907.
- 4036 ii. Caroline Louise Darling b. 7-Nov-1909. She married (1) George Kretzman, 1-Apr-1935, b. 15-Mar-1904 (son of John Kretzman and Mary _____). She married (2) Robert B. Parsons, 18-Dec-1958 in Hanover, NH.

2679. Harrison Webster¹² Whitehill (Peter Webster¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-MAR-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-JAN-1959. He married Inez Bernice Jones, 07-MAR-1903, b. 01-APR-1878 in Warren, ME (daughter of Alexander Libby Jones and Eliza Jane Harrington), d. 07-DEC-1949.

Children:

- + 4037 i. Harold Webster¹³ Whitehill b. 21-AUG-1904.
- + 4038 ii. Phyllis Jane Whitehill b. 23-JAN-1908.
- + 4039 iii. Norman Otis Whitehill Sr. b. 25-SEP-1909.
- 4040 iv. Martha Elizabeth Whitehill b. 10-DEC-1912. She married Woodrow Wilson, 23-MAY-1942, b. 30-SEP-1912.
- 4041 v. Florence Mae Whitehill b. 07-JUL-1915, d. 9-Jan-1977 in Burlington, VT. She married James Henry Eggleston, 04-JUL-1949 in Newbury, VT, b. 1-Sep-1916 (son of James Abner Eggleston [1882 - 1945] and Lucy Ann Clement [1893 - 1957]), d. 1973.
- + 4042 vi. Joyce Velma Whitehill b. 12-JUN-1920.

2684. Arvilla Waterman¹² Page (Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-NOV-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1961. She married William James Dunn, 02-JUL-1900, b. 19-OCT-1873 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James R. Dunn [1836 - 1898] and Eliza Jane Plummer [1845 - 1879]), d. 06-JUN-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 4043 i. Mary Eliza¹³ Dunn b. 4 Aug 1902.
- + 4044 ii. Alice Arvilla Dunn b. 05-JUL-1904.
- + 4045 iii. Carlos Moses Dunn b. 15-May-1906.
- 4046 iv. Annabelle Dunn b. 10-SEP-1908. She married William Robert Wild, 18-JUL-1955, b. 30-MAY-1904 (son of Robert Wild and Daisy Dix).

2685. Minnie Belle¹² Page (Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2584.)

2688. Harriet¹² Jones (Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-DEC-1870, d. 19-DEC-1952. She married William John Scott, 31 Mar 1890, b. 20-NOV-1866 (son of Andrew Scott and Mildred Wray Moore).

Children:

- + 4047 i. Frances Blanche¹³ Scott b. 22-NOV-1890.
- + 4048 ii. Andrew Charles Scott b. 15-JUL-1892.
- + 4049 iii. Paul Anthony Scott b. 12-DEC-1893.
- + 4050 iv. George Milton Scott b. 18-DEC-1895.
- 4051 v. William Ralph Scott b. 28-MAR-1899. He married Gertrude Graham, 07-MAR-1936.
- + 4052 vi. Wray Moore Scott b. 09-JUL-1901.
- 4053 vii. Mildred Rose Scott b. 11-JUL-1904, d. 28-JUL-1904.

2689. Orange Edward¹² Jones (Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-AUG-1872, d. 20-OCT-1947. He married Blanche W. Miller, 19-SEP-1894, b. 29-SEP-1873, d. 02-JUN-1958.

Children:

- + 4054 i. Chester L.¹³ Jones b. 13-AUG-1895.
- + 4055 ii. Avis Marie Jones b. 03-FEB-1897.
- 4056 iii. Doris W. Jones b. 22-MAY-1906. She married John Vincent Boyce, 26-SEP-1936, b. 30-AUG-1905 (son of Patrick Joseph Boyce and Catherine Blessington).
- + 4057 iv. Kenneth M. Jones b. 25-AUG-1909.

2692. Jessie Ann¹² Plummer (Samuel¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2652.)

2694. Ebenezer G.¹² Plummer (Samuel¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Dec-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Apr-1931. He married Mabel H. Russell, 29-Dec-1909, b. 22-Apr-1891 in Barre, VT (daughter of David Russell [1865 -] and Harriet Aitken [1867 -]), d. 8-May-1965.

Children:

- + 4058 i. Nelson Samuel¹³ Plummer b. 17-Mar-1916.
- + 4059 ii. Edith Jeanette Plummer b. 20-May-1918.
- + 4060 iii. Marjorie Jennie Plummer b. 17-Feb-1921.
- 4061 iv. Lillian Jessie Plummer b. 27-Mar-1923, d. 2-Apr-1923.

2695. Anna Bell¹² Heath (Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-NOV-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-JUL-1924. She married Robert Alexander Davidson, 03-JUN-1908, b. 08-OCT-1879 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Alexander Davidson [1842 - 1920] and Isabella Buchan Nelson [1851 - 1879]), d. abt Dec 1968 in Florida.

Children:

- 4062 i. Ida Mae¹³ Davidson b. 09-MAR-1909 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1996.
- 4063 ii. Robert Lee Davidson b. 28-JUN-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-DEC-1995 in Lakeport, CA, buried Spring 1996 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Pauline Hilda Smith, 21-Jan-1947 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-NOV-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Grover Clark Smith [1892 - 1927] and Emma Ruth Jones [1889 - 1975]), d. 24-FEB-1993 in Lucerne, CA.
- 4064 iii. Isabella Glee Davidson b. 23 May 1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Oct 1935 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.
- + 4065 iv. Mary Madine Davidson b. 09-MAR-1920.

2696. Lydia Mina¹² Heath (Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-NOV-1885. She married Harry Bradley

Chamberlain, 01-JAN-1913, b. 14-DEC-1891 (son of Reuben Chamberlin [1836 - 1908] and Frances Ann Robinson [1857 -]).

Children:

- + 4066 i. Herbert George¹³ Chamberlain Sr. b. 08-OCT-1913.
- + 4067 ii. Annie Bernice Chamberlain b. 03-MAY-1915.
- + 4068 iii. Reuben Lee Chamberlain b. 22-MAY-1917.
- + 4069 iv. Dora Belle Chamberlain b. 24-SEP-1919.
- + 4070 v. Marjorie Louise Chamberlain b. 16-MAY-1921.
- + 4071 vi. Linwood Harry Chamberlain Sr. b. 24-FEB-1923.
- + 4072 vii. Burns Franklin Chamberlain Sr. b. 17-JAN-1925.
- + 4073 viii. Perley Taisey Chamberlain b. 24-NOV-1926.
- 4074 ix. Harry Bradley Chamberlain Jr. b. 28-FEB-1929 in Woodsville, NH.

2697. Robert Lynwood¹² Heath (Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Oct-1887 in Groton, VT, d. 1965. He married Lydia Lydanna Welch, 30-Sep-1914, b. 25-Apr-1888 (daughter of William Merrill Welch Jr. [1862 - 1910] and Carrie Welch [1869 - 1946]).

Children:

- + 4075 i. Robert Wayne¹³ Heath b. 11-Sep-1915.
- + 4076 ii. Willard Brandon Heath b. 20-Apr-1917.
- + 4077 iii. Delphine Gertrude Heath b. 14-Jul-1921.

2698. Pearl D.¹² Heath (Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-DEC-1890 in Groton, VT, d. 1972. He married Millie J. Whitehill, 04-JUN-1917 in Lexington, MA, b. 19-SEP-1892 in South Ryegate, VT (daughter of Dexter Moses Whitehill [1869 - 1935] and Susan Ella Eastman [1870 - 1957]), d. 1992.

Children:

- + 4078 i. Amelia Ella¹³ Heath b. 26-FEB-1919.
- + 4079 ii. Helene Mae Heath b. 07-JAN-1922.
- + 4080 iii. Annabelle Heath b. 31-AUG-1927.
- + 4081 iv. Sylvia June Heath b. 03-JUN-1929.

2699. Jane¹² Heath (Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-OCT-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Mar 1934 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kenneth Norman Murray, 22-OCT-1913 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 3 Oct 1890 in P. Q., Canada (son of Norman Murray [1848 - 1908] and Jessie MacLeod [1850 - 1941]), d. 2 Jan 1956 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 4082 i. Jessie Mae¹³ Murray b. 08-OCT-1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Sep 1995 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harry Madison Ricker Welch, 15-AUG-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Dec-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Samuel Plummer Ricker [1868 - 1959] and Grace Ellis Boyce [1880 - 1916]), d. 9 Jan 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 4083 ii. Annie Arlene Murray b. 4-Jun-1916.
- + 4084 iii. Ida Roberta Murray b. 14-MAR-1918.
- + 4085 iv. Margaret Elizabeth Murray b. 05-JAN-1920.
- + 4086 v. Norman William Murray b. 11-DEC-1921.
- + 4087 vi. Kenneth Burns Murray b. 03-SEP-1923.
- + 4088 vii. Hazel Jane Murray b. 09-JAN-1924.

- + 4089 viii. Robert Franklin Murray b. 16-AUG-1926.
- + 4090 ix. Donald Murdo Murray b. 9 May 1928.
- + 4091 x. Christine Glee "Christie" Murray b. 8 Feb 1932.

2700. Burns Franklin¹² Heath (Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Feb-1900 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1977. He married Hazel May Tellier, 6-Sep-1922, b. 12-Jan-1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Augustus Harmon Tellier [1873 - 1951] and Flora Isabelle Carpenter [1877 - 1949]), d. 1986.

Children:

- + 4092 i. Roland Tellier¹³ Heath b. 5-May-1925.
- + 4093 ii. Don Harmon Heath b. 17-Mar-1929.
- + 4094 iii. Marcia Joan Heath b. 6-Dec-1932.
- + 4095 iv. Darwin Burns Heath b. 11-Sep-1934.

2702. Warren Hall¹² Whitehill (William Harvey¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-MAR-1889. He married Maude Hale Thwing, 01-JUL-1922, b. 14-AUG-1890 (daughter of Arthur Clifton Thwing and Hattie Gertrude Hardy).

Children:

- + 4096 i. Robert Harvey¹³ Whitehill b. 30-JUN-1925.
- 4097 ii. Frances Elizabeth Whitehill b. 23-MAR-1927.

2703. Elizabeth Jeanette¹² Wormwood (Margaret Ann¹¹ Whitehill, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-JAN-1884. She married Oscar Melvin Willson, 27-MAR-1918, b. 07-APR-1882 (son of Melvin Albert Willson and Jean Wells).

Children:

- 4098 i. Ruth Margaret¹³ Willson b. 17-OCT-1919 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH, d. 3 Oct 1986 in Wilder, Windsor Co., VT. She married Pasquale Baldasaro, abt 1962, d. abt 1969.
- 4099 ii. Phyllis Adeline Willson b. 10-AUG-1921.
- + 4100 iii. Hazel Jeanette Willson b. 30-DEC-1922.

2704. Nelson A.¹² Wormwood (Margaret Ann¹¹ Whitehill, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-AUG-1890. He married Ethel M. Paul, 04-OCT-1915, b. 21-AUG-1885 (daughter of Leonard J. Paul and Ellen Gibbons), d. 14-JAN-1953.

Children:

- + 4101 i. Paul Nelson¹³ Wormwood b. 10-AUG-1916.
- 4102 ii. Marjorie Ellen Wormwood b. 17-AUG-1917.

2706. Nellie S.¹² Gay (Elizabeth¹¹ Whitehill, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-MAY-1891. She married Elba Adair Ball, 27-NOV-1913, b. 14-OCT-1893, d. 02-JUN-1927.

Children:

- 4103 i. Phyllis Gay¹³ Ball b. 03-OCT-1919.
- + 4104 ii. Nelba Elizabeth Ball b. 13-MAY-1922.
- 4105 iii. Allen Adair Ball b. 21-MAR-1925.
- + 4106 iv. Virginia Roberta Ball b. 22-APR-1927.

2707. George Cleon¹² Whitehill (George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Jun-1884, d. 24-Sep-1952 in Bellows Falls,

VT. He married Kate Scott, 6-Jul-1904, b. 7-Mar-1885 (daughter of George Scott [1850 - 1895] and Elizabeth Ann Thurston [1855 - 1899]).

Children:

- + 4107 i. Kermit¹³ Whitehill b. 9-Oct-1908.

2708. Leora Mary¹² Whitehill (George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-JUN-1889, d. 04-AUG-1941. She married John Frank Thompson, b. 06-FEB-1887 (son of John B. Thompson [1862 - 1910] and Laura Belle Waldron [1862 - 1927]), d. 30-APR-1939.

Children:

- + 4108 i. Elizabeth Belle¹³ Thompson b. 23-AUG-1907.
- + 4109 ii. Otis John Thompson b. 05-NOV-1908.
- + 4110 iii. Donald Whitehill Thompson b. 02-MAR-1910.
- + 4111 iv. Luther Thompson b. 16-APR-1911.
- 4112 v. Dean Thompson b. 20-JUL-1913. He married Mildred Kelly, 02-SEP-1948, b. 22-MAR-1904 (daughter of Willis Kelly and Bertha Norcross), d. 20-NOV-1956.
- + 4113 vi. Harland Thompson Sr. b. 11-MAY-1914.
- + 4114 vii. Lyle Walden Thompson b. 28-OCT-1916.
- + 4115 viii. Dorothy Thompson b. 08-JUN-1920.

2710. George Franklin¹² Miller (Jennie Etta¹¹ Whitehill, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-SEP-1890. He married Bertha Elizabeth Blair, 22-NOV-1916, b. 16-MAY-1890 (daughter of Gilbert Blair and Mary Elizabeth Batchelder [1850 - 1940]).

Children:

- + 4116 i. George Franklin¹³ Miller Jr. b. 14-DEC-1918.
- 4117 ii. Gilbert Blair Miller b. 05-DEC-1921.
- 4118 iii. Ruth Jennie Miller b. 06-JUL-1926.

2712. Charles B.¹² Congdon (Annie A.¹¹ Aldrich, Nancy¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-JUN-1887. He married Annie V. Phillips, 16-OCT-1912, b. 07-NOV-1887 (daughter of Charles J. Phillips and Orinda Rockwood).

Children:

- 4119 i. Eleanor M.¹³ Congdon b. 22-JUN-1916. She married Cameron Allen, 06-DEC-1947, b. 17-JUL-1915 (son of Raymond S. Allen and Burnetta Robinson).
- + 4120 ii. Robert P. Congdon b. 24-AUG-1918.
- 4121 iii. Marion L. Congdon b. 04-MAR-1920.

2715. Lois A.¹² Congdon (Annie A.¹¹ Aldrich, Nancy¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-MAY-1894, d. 14-DEC-1954. She married George Ameer, 06-AUG-1919, b. 1891.

Children:

- 4122 i. Catherine E.¹³ Ameer b. 10-DEC-1925. She married Francis Wade, 21-NOV-1956.
- + 4123 ii. George A. Ameer b. 26-JUL-1931.
- 4124 iii. Charles E. Ameer b. 09-JAN-1936.

2716. Charles E.¹² Hixon (Frank E.¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), d. 02-FEB-1939. He married Minnie Stewart.

Children:

- 4125 i. Charles Cecil¹³ Hixon b. 24-APR-1902, d. 24-MAY-1923.
- + 4126 ii. Gordon C. Hixon b. 24-MAR-1905.
- 4127 iii. Lawrence W. Hixon b. 28-APR-1912.
2717. Jane M.¹² Hixon (Frank E.¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-DEC-1886, d. JUL-1947. She married James A. Bryant, b. 13-SEP-1876, d. 16-JAN-1955.
- Children:*
- + 4128 i. Ada¹³ Bryant b. 16-FEB-1906.
2719. Emma¹² Welch (Peter H.¹¹, George¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married _____ McDonough.
- Children:*
- 4129 i. Emily¹³ McDonough b. 3-May-1898. She married George Smith.
- 4130 ii. Gertrude McDonough b. 22-Feb-1900.
- 4131 iii. John McDonough b. 21-Feb-1903.
- 4132 iv. Edward McDonough.
- 4133 v. George McDonough.
- 4134 vi. Charles McDonough.
- 4135 vii. Thomas McDonough.
2723. Aaron J.¹² Welch II. (Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Jan-1881, d. 27-Jan-1939 in Andover, NH. He married (1) Ida Brewer, 7-Jan-1903. He married (2) Lena Glynn Coffren, 25-Nov-1925, b. 1-Dec-1893 (daughter of Anson Coffren and Emily Viola Griswold).
- Children by Lena Glynn Coffren:*
- + 4136 i. Roenell Burleigh¹³ Welch b. 7-Mar-1931.
- 4137 ii. Alexander Gibson Welch b. 28-Dec-1932. He married Shirley Jean Sutters, 9-Apr-1954, b. 7-Nov-1935.
2724. Isaac Bradley¹² Welch (Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Sep-1885, d. 19-Jul-1955. He married Margaret Agnes McLeod, 7-Oct-1908, b. 27-Jan-1888 in Milan, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Duncan Lewis McLeod and Anna McDonald), d. 28 Dec 1973 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.
- Children:*
- 4138 i. Ruth Evelyn¹³ Welch b. 3-Dec-1909 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Aug 1996 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada. She married Charles Henry Chatfield, 30 Oct 1979, b. 20 Mar 1889 (son of Charles H. Chatfield and Mary S. Porter), d. 23 May 1986.
- + 4139 ii. Ida Bernice Welch b. 1-Sep-1912.
- + 4140 iii. Delia Anna Welch b. 30-Nov-1914.
- + 4141 iv. Ralph McLeod Welch b. 12-Feb-1917.
- + 4142 v. Duncan Alan Welch b. 5-Mar-1919.
- + 4143 vi. Myrtle Catharine Welch b. 19-Apr-1923.
- + 4144 vii. Isaac Clinton Welch b. 6-Dec-1926.
- + 4145 viii. Norman Angus Welch b. 17-Oct-1930.
2725. Addie Myrtie¹² Welch (Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Feb-1890, d. 1 Jul 1920. She married Stephen I. Ralston, 28-Dec-1909, b. 1887 (son of Henry R. Ralston and Nancy Wright), d. 1926.

Children:

- + 4146 i. Vera Mae¹³ Ralston b. 14-Sep-1919.

2727. Floy E.¹² Welch (Clarence E.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Aug-1887. She married William Eben Schultz, 11-Sep-1920, b. 23-Mar-1887 (son of John C. Schultz and Laura I. Piner).

Children:

- 4147 i. June E.¹³ Schultz b. 9-Jul-1922.
- + 4148 ii. Caroline E. Schultz b. 14-Feb-1924.

2728. Marian E.¹² Welch (Clarence E.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Mar-1889. She married Edgar W. Edwards, 8-Oct-1913, b. 10-Feb-1890 (son of William Alexander Edwards and Maria Louise Fifield).

Children:

- + 4149 i. Jean Elizabeth¹³ Edwards b. 24-Jan-1915.
- 4150 ii. William M. Edwards b. 24-Sep-1918. He married Evelyn Parsons, 15-Aug-1947 (daughter of James L. Parsons and Edith Burmeister).

2730. Dorothy Darling¹² Welch (Clarence E.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Jan-1907. She married Kenneth Victor Francis, 10-May-1933, b. 26-Dec-1900.

Children:

- 4151 i. Diane Avelin¹³ Francis b. 21-Dec-1934.
- 4152 ii. Blair Gordon Francis b. 19-Jul-1939.
- 4153 iii. Derek Martin Francis b. 3-Sep-1945.

2732. Ernest¹² Keenan (Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Oct-1878, d. 1961. He married Maude Viana Aiken, 26-Oct-1905, b. 7-Jul-1883 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (daughter of Charles B. Aiken [1855 - 1916] and Sarah A. Bartlett), d. 1966.

Children:

- + 4154 i. Charles H.¹³ Keenan b. 13-Apr-1908.
- + 4155 ii. Clarice Ernestine Keenan b. 12-Aug-1910.
- + 4156 iii. John B. Keenan b. 8-Nov-1914.

2733. Lewis Elwin¹² Keenan (Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Jun-1880, d. 6-May-1954. He married Harriet Louella "Hattie" Eastman, 11-Jan-1905, b. 11-Aug-1884 (daughter of Thomas S. (Solomon or Seth) Eastman [1856 -] and Patience Luella Hutton [1861 - 1932]), d. 1-Oct-1948.

Children:

- + 4157 i. Albert Lewis¹³ Keenan b. 8-Oct-1909.
- 4158 ii. Waldo Elwin Keenan b. 28-Apr-1912. He married Esther Angell Strong, 14-Oct-1939, b. 13-Jun-1905 (daughter of John Carter Strong and Lou May _____).
- 4159 iii. Nathan Lee Keenan b. 30-Jun-1923. He married (1) Thelma D. Welch, 16-Oct-1954, b. 4-Apr-1916 (daughter of Emerson Penin and Mary Grant). He married (2) Gloria Jenkins, abt Aug 2003, b. abt 1925 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Oct 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

2736. Eber¹² Caldwell (Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Sep-1886, d. 1962. He married Susan Eliza Eastman, 7-Mar-1906, b. 17-Sep-1888 (daughter of Thomas S. (Solomon or Seth) Eastman [1856 -] and Patience Luella Hutton [1861 - 1932]), d. 1978.

Children:

- + 4160 i. Alvin¹³ Caldwell b. 12-Jan-1907.
- + 4161 ii. May Vienna Caldwell b. 1-Sep-1908.
- 4162 iii. Ruby Norma Caldwell b. 22-Dec-1910, d. 31 Dec 1913 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 4163 iv. Fillmore Eastman Caldwell b. 3-Jul-1915.
- + 4164 v. Gordon Caldwell b. 20-Dec-1920.
- + 4165 vi. Allen Caldwell b. 27-Dec-1923.

2739. Elizabeth Lena¹² Scott (Hosea Newell¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Apr-1894 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Charles Raymond Kinerson, 11-Nov-1914, b. 16-Jun-1891 (son of Charles F. Kinerson and Ella Currier).

Children:

- + 4166 i. Kenneth Raymond¹³ Kinerson b. 25-Feb-1918.
- 4167 ii. Madeline Kinerson b. 14 Mar 1919, d. 28 Feb 1920.
- + 4168 iii. Kendall Scott Kinerson b. 8-Mar-1921.
- + 4169 iv. Charles Folsom Kinerson b. 31-Mar-1923.

2740. Benjamin Lewis¹² Welch (Benjamin Franklin¹¹, S. G. Clark¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Jan-1886 in Lowell, MA, d. 15 Dec 1958 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, buried in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married (1) Mertie H. Maxcy, 15-Nov-1906, b. abt 1887. He married (2) Mary Badalec, Jan 1939 in New York, NY, b. 6 Apr 1906, d. 15 Jul 1990 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Children by Mary Badalec:

- + 4170 i. Barbara Isabel¹³ Dana b. 21 Jul 1934.
- + 4171 ii. Benjamin Lewis Welch Jr. b. 17 Jan 1940.
- + 4172 iii. Nancy Elizabeth Welch b. 18 May 1942.

2742. Philip Holcomb¹² Welch (Benjamin Franklin¹¹, S. G. Clark¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Dec-1889. He married Winifred Louise Kinnon.

Children:

- 4173 i. Winifred Agnes¹³ Welch b. 4-Oct-1910.
- 4174 ii. Frances Louise Welch d. dy.

2746. James Ernest¹² Belden (Sarah Jane¹¹ Welch, Darling¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Apr-1891, d. 25-Feb-1938. He married (1) Leora Fletcher, 6-Apr-1911, b. 30-Aug-1892 (daughter of Othella Fletcher and Mary Belle Brown), d. Jun-1937. He married (2) Marvel Taylor.

Children by Leora Fletcher:

- + 4175 i. James William¹³ Belden b. 13-Mar-1912.

2747. Arvilla¹² Belden (Sarah Jane¹¹ Welch, Darling¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Sep-1894. She married Leland G. Nuzum, 9-Nov-1920, b. 9-Mar-1892 (son of John E. Nuzum and Evelyn Wright).

Children:

- + 4176 i. Evelyn Anstis¹³ Nuzum b. 28-Feb-1925.
- + 4177 ii. Priscilla Jane Nuzum b. 27-Apr-1927.

2748. Richard "Dick" Martin¹² Welch (William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Sep-1886, d. 15-Nov-1943. He married (1) Ada Mills (daughter of Charles Sumner Mills [1863 -] and Lizzie Ann Park [1863 -]). He married (2) Flossie D. Rhodes, 12-Nov-1925 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Mar-1904 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Wilbur Rhodes and Emma S. Simpson [1865 -]), d. abt Oct 1972.

Children by Flossie D. Rhodes:

- 4178 i. Alta Jane¹³ Welch b. 8-Jan-1927, d. bef 1999. She married _____ Rush.
- + 4179 ii. Wilbur Merrill Welch b. 11-Apr-1928.
- + 4180 iii. Kendall Edgar Welch b. 23-Jun-1929.
- + 4181 iv. Virgil Martin Welch b. 7-Aug-1931.
- + 4182 v. Vernon Leo Welch b. 7-Aug-1931.
- + 4183 vi. Linnie Alice Welch b. 22-Mar-1934.
- 4184 vii. Dick Marvin Welch b. 14-Apr-1940, d. 7-Apr-1941.

2749. Lydia Lydanna¹² Welch (William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2697.)

2750. Phemie Elmira¹² Welch (William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Jul-1889, d. 24-Oct-1955. She married Edwin Hume Thompson, 20-Feb-1918, b. 20-Jan-1870 (son of Charles H. Thompson [1845 -] and Elizabeth Lang [1848 -]), d. 30-Aug-1951, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 4185 i. Barbara Ellen¹³ Thompson b. 11-Jan-1919.
- 4186 ii. Edwin Hume Thompson Jr. b. 16-Dec-1925, d. 1987.

2751. William Merrill¹² Welch III. (William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Sep-1891, d. 1971, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Reta Ella Thurston, 28-Feb-1921, b. 8-Dec-1892 (daughter of General Wellington Thurston [1865 -] and Caroline Jane "Carrie" Smith [1868 - 1952]).

Children:

- + 4187 i. Dolores Lovina¹³ Welch b. 17-Mar-1922.
- + 4188 ii. Irene Beverly Welch b. 8-Sep-1923.

2753. Ira Darling¹² Welch (William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Dec-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1960. He married Ivalou Edith McKay, 15-Aug-1917, b. 28-Jul-1898 (daughter of Duncan Grant McKay and Effie Lunar Currier).

Children:

- 4189 i. Chauncey James¹³ Welch b. 23-Jun-1919.
- + 4190 ii. Myrna Madeline Welch b. 12-Mar-1928.
- + 4191 iii. Duncan Garland Welch b. 1-Aug-1930.

2754. Fremont Minard¹² Welch (William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Feb-1897. He married Bernice Eliza Cilley, 28-Jun-1917, b. 6-Oct-1897 (daughter of Daniel Cilley [1865 - 1923] and Jennie May Jenkins).

Children:

- + 4192 i. Louise Jenny¹³ Welch b. 8-Mar-1919.
- 4193 ii. Douglas Fremont Welch b. 24-Jul-1922. He married Ruth Ida Graham, b. 17-Oct-1930 (daughter of James Patrick Graham and Grace Pauline Goddard).
- + 4194 iii. Leona Ruth Welch b. 26-Nov-1933.

2755. Linnie¹² Welch (William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Oct-1899, d. 1956. She married Wilfred Aurele Legare, 16 Dec 1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Aurele Eton Legare [1872 - 1942] and Myrtle Elizabeth "Mertie" Gardner [1881 - 1940]).

Children:

- + 4195 i. Wendell Francis¹³ Legare b. 18-Jan-1920.
- 4196 ii. Merlene Legare b. 13-Apr-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Aug 2001 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 2001 in Groton Village Cemetery.
- 4197 iii. Cordelia Ann Legare b. 14-Dec-1942, d. 1985.

2756. Irma Marie¹² Welch (William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Jul-1902, d. 29-NOV-1959. She married Robert Wesson "Peck" Jones, 18-Nov-1925, b. 24-Sep-1903 (son of Robert Jones [1862 - 1934] and Minnie Jane Rhodes [- 1943]), d. abt Aug 1980.

Children:

- + 4198 i. Carrie June¹³ Jones b. 02-JUN-1927.
- + 4199 ii. Letha Minnie Jones b. 3-Aug-1933.

2760. Nola Hannah¹² Fellows (Lizzie Jane¹¹ Welch, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Feb-1895, d. 1922. She married Norman Alton Leonard, 31-May-1919, b. 10 Mar 1898 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Leonard [1873 -] and Mabel Jennie Crozier [1875 -]), d. 1963.

Children:

- 4200 i. Edwin S.¹³ Leonard b. 1920, d. 1920.
- 4201 ii. Eleanor Leonard b. 1921, d. 1921.
- 4202 iii. Elnora Leonard b. 1921, d. 1921.

2761. Lemira Ellen¹² Fellows (Lizzie Jane¹¹ Welch, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Feb-1899, d. 19-Dec-1973 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Waldo Hazen Heath, 29-Mar-1924, b. 28-Mar-1897 (son of Hazen Cunningham Heath [1856 - 1931] and Lillian Josetta Carter [1867 - 1931]), d. 4-Oct-1974 in Lyndonville, VT.

Children:

- + 4203 i. Waldo Zane¹³ Heath b. 28-Aug-1926.
- + 4204 ii. Minola Elizabeth Heath b. 6-Mar-1936.
- 4205 iii. Delia Kay Heath b. 21-Oct-1939 in Groton, VT.

2763. Esther May¹² Welch (Charles D.¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-May-1905, d. 13-Aug-1941. She married John Ernest Benson, 6-Jun-1924, b. 5-Oct-1895 (son of Ernest Benson and Ida Frisell), d. 13-Aug-1941.

Children:

- 4206 i. Betty Jane¹³ Benson b. 26-Apr-1925. She married James Glen Monroe, 6-Jun-1955, b. 22-Mar-1923 (son of Carl Monroe and Rose Maria Swan).
- + 4207 ii. Walter Clifford Benson b. 17-Sep-1926.

- 4208 iii. Fred Dale Benson b. 15-Nov-1929. He married Dorothy Marie Eliason, 20-Nov-1949, b. 31-Dec-1929 (daughter of Charles Eliason and Gladys Marie Nielsen).
- 4209 iv. Bruce Bartlett Benson b. 14-Apr-1931.
- + 4210 v. Eva Marie Benson b. 11-Apr-1934.
2764. William Hugh¹² Welch (Charles D.¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Dec-1906. He married Zelda Roberta Bronson, 25-Oct-1939, b. 5-Mar-1907 (daughter of John James Bronson [1880 -] and Mary Elizabeth Roberts).
- Children:*
- 4211 i. Carol R.¹³ Welch b. 28-Jun-1941.
- 4212 ii. John C. Welch b. 16-Jul-1942.
2765. Dorothy Marcella¹² Welch (Mark S.¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Jun-1911. She married Merle Linus Towlerton, 20-Feb-1930, b. 20-Aug-1902 (son of Edward E. Towlerton and Edith Jamison).
- Children:*
- + 4213 i. Jeanette Dorothy¹³ Towlerton b. 29-Mar-1931.
- 4214 ii. Mark Edward Towlerton b. 8-Apr-1932.
- 4215 iii. Edith Margaret Towlerton b. 2-Mar-1935.
2767. Ella Eunice¹² Welch (Mark S.¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Nov-1916. She married Clair William Sathern Sr., 1936, b. 5-Sep-1913 (son of William Sathern and Christine Becker).
- Children:*
- 4216 i. Clair William¹³ Sathern Jr. b. 30-Mar-1937.
- 4217 ii. Duane Alan Sathern b. 19-Nov-1943.
- 4218 iii. Terry Dean Sathern b. 18-Apr-1946.
2771. Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell (Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Nov-1878. She married William E. Frost, 5 Oct 1895, b. 29 Sep 1874 (son of Lovell N. Frost [1848 - 1923] and Jane Carrouth [1844 - 1920]), d. 20 May 1951.
- Children:*
- + 4219 i. Ralph Elsworth.¹³ Frost b. 18 Jan 1896.
- + 4220 ii. Joseph Ray Frost b. 11 Aug 1897.
- + 4221 iii. Bernie W. Frost b. 2 Jul 1899.
- 4222 iv. Frederick L. Frost b. 3 Aug 1901, d. 14 Oct 1986. He married Elizabeth Fayto Hawkins.
- + 4223 v. Renwick James Frost b. 2 Jul 1907.
- + 4224 vi. Leslie Richard Frost b. 5 Aug 1909.
2772. Nathan R.¹² Caldwell (Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Mar-1882 in Topsham, VT. He married Bertha Alice Keese, 4-Nov-1915 in Middlebury, VT, b. 24-Sep-1887 in Charlotte, VT (daughter of Charles H. Keese and Martha Smith).
- Children:*
- + 4225 i. Renwick Keese¹³ Caldwell b. 17-Feb-1917.
- 4226 ii. Charles Nathan Caldwell b. abt 1918, d. infancy.
- + 4227 iii. Allan James Caldwell b. 14-Nov-1919.
- 4228 iv. Dorothy Ella Caldwell b. abt 1921, d. infancy.

2773. Joseph C.¹² Caldwell (Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Mar-1885 in Topsham, VT. He married Addie Elizabeth Reynolds, 22-Oct-1914 in Topsham, VT, b. 15-Sep-1884 in Benton, NH (daughter of Frank E. Reynolds and Flora Hilt).

Children:

- 4229 i. Gwendoline Reynolds¹³ Caldwell b. 26-Jul-1915 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Jun 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Arnold Cook, abt 1943.
- + 4230 ii. Conrad Hilt Caldwell b. 20-Apr-1920.
- 4231 iii. Virginia Ella Caldwell b. 21-May-1926 in Haverhill, NH, d. 22-May-1926, buried in Lyndeboro, NH (So. cemetery).

2774. Jenness Eugene¹² Ricker (Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Oct-1879 in Topsham, VT, d. 29-Apr-1962. He married (1) Carrie Poland, 19-Jan-1902 in Burlington, VT, b. 9-Sep-1881 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of John Poland and Lucy _____), d. ___-Aug-1936. He married (2) Margaret Nolan, 18-Sep-1946 in Burlington, VT, b. 19-Apr-1889 (daughter of Patrick Nolan and Margaret A. Breen).

Children by Carrie Poland:

- + 4232 i. Norman Charles¹³ Ricker b. 18-Jul-1901.
- + 4233 ii. Dorothy Marias Ricker b. 23-Mar-1903.
- 4234 iii. Geraldine Gertrude Ricker b. 31-Mar-1905 in Burlington, VT. She married Herbert Lord, Sep-1949.
- 4235 iv. Constance Harriet Ricker b. 16-Sep-1907 in Burlington, VT. She married Frank Miarano.
- + 4236 v. Thelma May Ricker b. 16-May-1909.
- + 4237 vi. Glen Orson Ricker b. 21-May-1911.
- + 4238 vii. Raymond Wellesley Ricker b. 19-Mar-1915.
- 4239 viii. Wendell Eugene Ricker b. 25-Feb-1917 in Burlington, VT. He married Sallie Marie Fredette, Nov-1947.
- + 4240 ix. Marshall Allen Ricker b. 31-Jul-1925.
- + 4241 x. Merton Edward Ricker b. 31-Jul-1925.

2775. Myrtie Mae¹² Ricker (Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-OCT-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-OCT-1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 2-Nov-1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harry Albion Hosmer, 24-MAY-1902 in Newbury, VT, b. 06-DEC-1879 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Rufus Darling Hosmer [1850 - 1936] and Mary Jane Butson [1857 - 1943]), d. 15-JUN-1958 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 4242 i. Rufus Albion¹³ Hosmer b. 30-Mar-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-APR-1993 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Norma Alice Welch, 21-Sep-1927, b. 4-Jan-1906 (daughter of Alexander G. Welch [1852 - 1936] and Deliverance "Delia" M. Frost [1861 - 1943]), d. 30 Nov 2003.
- + 4243 ii. Lloyd Robert Hosmer b. 15-JAN-1908.
- + 4244 iii. Doris Mae Hosmer b. 15-AUG-1913.

2776. Inez Della¹² Ricker (Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2501.)

2777. Ethel¹² Ricker (Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Sep-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Oct-1977

in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL. She married Irving Otto Moulton, 15-Mar-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8-Jul-1882 (son of Henry Edison Moulton [1852 - 1933] and Lodema T. Darling [1853 - 1927]), d. 1-Nov-1964 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.

Children:

- 4245 i. Lewis M.¹³ Moulton b. 20-Apr-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Mar-1979. He married Virginia M. Smith, 5-Apr-1952, b. 31-Jan-1917 (daughter of Carl Roy Smith and Eva Dorothy Cushing).
- + 4246 ii. Barbara Alta Moulton b. 22-Oct-1908.
- + 4247 iii. Rynold Theodore Moulton b. 26-May-1910.
- + 4248 iv. Charlotte L. Moulton b. 22-Sep-1911.
- 4249 v. Floyd Russell Moulton b. 13-Oct-1912, d. 10-Apr-1913.
- + 4250 vi. Henry Edison Moulton b. 8-Sep-1915.
- 4251 vii. Gwendolyn G. "Winnie" Moulton b. 17-Jun-1917 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Jan 1993 in Stuart, FL. She married Edwin Merrill Evans, 16-Mar-1940 in Wells River, VT, b. abt 1915 (son of Ralph Edward Evans [1883 - 1962] and Bessie Mae Morrill [1893 - 1976]), d. Dec 1997.
- + 4252 viii. Phyllis Lucille Moulton b. 5-Apr-1919.
- 4253 ix. Helene Margaret Moulton b. 12-Feb-1920. She married Willey Jay Berwick, 13-Jun-1942 in Lyndonville, VT (son of William Berwick and Mary Day).
- + 4254 x. Irving Otto Moulton Jr. b. 28-Apr-1922.
- 4255 xi. Daniel Paul Moulton b. 15 Nov 1924. He married Elizabeth Esther Bigelow, 19-Sep-1953 (daughter of George Bigelow and Esther M. Owens).
- + 4256 xii. James Victor Moulton b. 11-Sep-1927.

2778. Virginia Ella (Verge)¹² Ricker (Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Jun-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-SEP-1962. She married (1) Frederick Frost, 10-Sep-1917 (See marriage to number 2145). She married (2) Bert Clarence Micklon, 30-AUG-1946 in Montpelier, VT.

Children by Frederick Frost:

(See marriage to number 2145)

2779. Isaac McClary¹² Ricker (Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Jun-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Dec-1967 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Emma Riggs, 29-Jun-1920 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 22-Oct-1897 (daughter of John Riggs and Hattie Van Allen).

Children:

- 4257 i. Mavis L.¹³ Ricker b. 12-Feb-1923. She married Raymond W. Williamson, 1942.
- 4258 ii. Ruth Arlene Ricker b. 18-Nov-1924 in Bristol, CT.
- 4259 iii. Kenneth Martin Ricker b. 14-Oct-1926 in Bristol, CT.
- 4260 iv. Florence Lillian Ricker b. 4-Jan-1928 in Bristol, CT.
- 4261 v. Carlene Mae Ricker b. 29-Nov-1929 in Bristol, CT.
- 4262 vi. Charles Edmund Ricker b. 24-Mar-1933 in Bristol, CT.
- 4263 vii. Vivian Inez Ricker b. 8-Dec-1938 in Bristol, CT.

2781. Bernice Katherine¹² Ricker (Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Aug 1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Apr-1960. She married George W. Ashford, 17 Jun 19__, b. 16 Mar 1892 in Manchester, NH (son of Henry Ashford [1870 - 1947] and Mary Ida "Jennie" Farrington [1872 - 1948]), d. 25 Apr 1960, buried in Atkinson, NH.

Children:

- 4264 i. Cynthia Pauline¹³ Ashford b. 1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Noel Bruneau.
- + 4265 ii. Merle Rodney Ashford b. 1921.
- + 4266 iii. Phylis Irene Ashford b. 1923.
- + 4267 iv. Kermit William Ashford b. 11-MAY-1925.

2782. Everett Alfred¹² Ricker (Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Aug-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1972. He married (1) Gladys Mae McMullen, 4-Nov-1927 in Miami, FL, b. 15-Sep-1904 in Miami, FL (daughter of Alva K. McMullen and Edith May Pent). He married (2) Mae Heath, Jun-1952.

Children by Gladys Mae McMullen:

- 4268 i. Charles Alva¹³ Ricker b. 23-Sep-1929 in Miami, FL.

2788. George Harvey Dunn¹² Frye (Sarah Melissa¹¹ Dunn, Lucinda¹⁰ Welch, David⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-DEC-1899, d. 21-DEC-1953. He married Ramona May Hutchins, 21 Jun 1933 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 07-AUG-1912 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harold Henry Hutchins [1885 - 1958] and Mae Louise Estey [1891 - 1920]), d. 17 Nov 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 4269 i. Louise Ramona¹³ Frye b. 13-MAY-1934.
- + 4270 ii. Marylene Ruby Frye b. 14-SEP-1936.
- 4271 iii. John Hutchins Frye b. 02-OCT-1938. He married Kathy Bradley.
- + 4272 iv. Georgianna Frye b. 21-DEC-1939.
- + 4273 v. Berton Richard Frye b. 31-MAR-1942.
- 4274 vi. William Harvey Frye b. 05-JAN-1944. He married Kathy _____.

2789. Addie Lucretia¹² Frye (Sarah Melissa¹¹ Dunn, Lucinda¹⁰ Welch, David⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-AUG-1901. She married Glen Franklin Watson, 22-JUN-1927, b. 01-DEC-1896 (son of Wilbur Martin Watson and Jennie Susan Jennison [1867 - 1934]).

Children:

- + 4275 i. Rowena Alice¹³ Watson b. 05-JUN-1931.

2791. Lulu Bessie¹² Frye (Sarah Melissa¹¹ Dunn, Lucinda¹⁰ Welch, David⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-JUN-1904. She married Charles Heacock Johnston, 07-MAY-1927, b. 19-NOV-1903 (son of James Otis Johnston and Hannah Coulson).

Children:

- 4276 i. Charles Lowell¹³ Johnston b. 01-DEC-1930. He married Marie Elizabeth Ratchford, 11-AUG-1953, b. 27-JUN-1932 (daughter of Forest Crown Ratchford Sr. and Mattie Elizabeth Best).

2795. Warren Welch¹² Goodwin (Elizabeth Ann¹¹ Clark, Eunice¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Jun-1871, d. 11-Apr-1946. He married Mary Elizabeth Pillsbury, 24-Jan-1895, b. 12-Aug-1871 (daughter of B. T. Pillsbury and ?).

Children:

- 4277 i. Martha Alice¹³ Goodwin b. 1897, d. 1953.

2797. Isaac Henry¹² Goodwin (Elizabeth Ann¹¹ Clark, Eunice¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-MAY-1876 in Groton, VT, d. 18-DEC-1958 in Waterbury, VT,

buried 21-Dec-1958 in Groton, VT. He married Grace Ellen Darling, 14-MAY-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-APR-1894 in Groton, VT (daughter of John Hooper Darling [1855 - 1924] and Priscilla Elizabeth Clough [1859 - 1926]), d. 15-MAY-1956 in Groton, VT, buried 17-May-1956 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- 4278 i. Orlo Delmar¹³ Goodwin b. 05-MAR-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-May-1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Doris Elizabeth Ross, 27-APR-1954 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 08-APR-1913 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Butler Ross and Ida Belle O'Brien), d. 22 May 1998 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- + 4279 ii. Warren Calvin Goodwin b. 18-MAY-1921.
- + 4280 iii. Priscilla E. Goodwin b. 24-MAY-1922.

2799. William A.¹² Goodwin (Elizabeth Ann¹¹ Clark, Eunice¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Apr-1881, d. 12-Dec-1910. He married Lulu M. Patterson, 10-Oct-1906, b. 2-Nov-1882 (daughter of Leslie Spencer Patterson and Julia Emeline Atwood).

Children:

- + 4281 i. Harold¹³ Goodwin b. 25-Nov-1907.

2804. Ida M.¹² Goodwin (Angela¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Jun-1867, d. 24-Feb-1914. She married Fred E. Parker, 1-Jul-1885, b. 8-Nov-1860 (son of Charles Parker and Emily Wepon), d. 2-Feb-1913.

Children:

- 4282 i. Mabel E.¹³ Parker b. 25-May-1886, d. 26-Jul-1891.
- 4283 ii. Ernest M. Parker b. 03-APR-1885, d. 28-JUL-1953. He married Louise Edith Downs, 6-Sep-1924, b. 26-Sep-1878 (daughter of Franklin Pierce Downs [1854 - 1924] and Nancy J. James [1856 - 1887]), d. 18-Dec-1955.

2805. Evalona¹² Scott (George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-MAY-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Vance Darling, 1891, b. 26-AUG-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Isaac Newton Hall Darling [1831 - 1919] and Roxanna Vance [1838 - 1916]), d. 12-DEC-1942.

Children:

- + 4284 i. Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling b. 08-APR-1892.
- 4285 ii. Nora Belle Darling b. 19-JUN-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Aug 1980 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- + 4286 iii. Isaac Newton Hall Darling II b. 22-FEB-1895.
- 4287 iv. George Samuel Darling b. 03-SEP-1896, d. 20-APR-1918 in Seicheprey, France.
- 4288 v. Clyde Henry Darling b. 28-MAR-1898, d. 17 Oct 1973. He married Beatrice Parker, 16-JUN-1920, b. 24-JUN-1899 in West Charleston, VT (daughter of Robert Wesley Parker and Margaret Sillars), d. 21 Nov 2000 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 26 Nov 2000 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 4289 vi. Leslie Sheldon Darling b. 20-FEB-1900.
- + 4290 vii. Ralph Clement Darling b. 06-AUG-1901.
- + 4291 viii. Eva Arlene Darling b. 22-MAY-1903.
- + 4292 ix. Elsie Elizabeth Darling b. 08-SEP-1904.
- 4293 x. Agnes Ellen Darling b. 18-NOV-1907.
- + 4294 xi. Christina Alice Darling b. 21-DEC-1909.
- + 4295 xii. Theodore Everett Darling b. 04-JUN-1912.

2806. Clara J.¹² Scott (George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Feb-1872, d. 17-Dec-1906. She married Peter W. Carpenter, 20-Sep-1893, b. 22-Sep-1870 (son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Carpenter [1832 - 1915] and Emily Welch [1844 - 1913]), d. 11-Aug-1907.

Children:

- + 4296 i. Gladys Viola¹³ Carpenter b. 17-Jul-1894.
- 4297 ii. Emily Elizabeth Carpenter b. 3-Aug-1896, d. 14-Apr-1905.

2807. Florence Ellen¹² Scott (George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Jan-1874, d. 9-May-1901 in Groton, VT. She married Frank Wesley Hanchett, 28-Jun-1892, b. 19-Oct-1861 in Manchester, NH (son of George Hanchett [1834 - 1865] and Lydia Ann Millis [1832 - 1900]), d. 8-Sep-1913 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- 4298 i. George Raymond¹³ Hanchett b. 13-Nov-1893, d. 28-Oct-1953. He married Genevieve Waite, Nov-1936, b. 5-Oct-1894 (daughter of Fred Mason White and Maude Averill), d. 5-Oct-1949.
- + 4299 ii. Frank Roy Hanchett b. 27-Oct-1894.
- 4300 iii. Walter Reed Hanchett b. 3-Feb-1898, d. 23-Dec-1900.

2810. Mary 'Mamie'¹² Scott (George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1856.)

2812. Kate¹² Scott (George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2707.)

2814. George Raymond¹² Scott (George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-May-1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Inez Myrtie Parks, b. 30-Nov-1886 (daughter of John Robert Parks and Clara Dennis [1858 - 1914]), d. 1913. He married (2) Charlotte Ballantine, 3-Jul-1915, b. 1888 (daughter of Fred Ballentine and Margaret Fitzgeralds). He married (3) Rena Farrar, 25-Nov-1925, b. 30-Dec-1898 (daughter of _____ Farrar and Minnie Byse).

Children by Charlotte Ballantine:

- 4301 i. Richard Raymond¹³ Scott b. 17-Jul-1920, d. 6-May-1942.

2815. Frances Leora¹² Scott (George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2651.)

2816. Elizabeth Lena¹² Scott (Hosea Newell¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2739.)

2817. Carrie¹² Welch (Lydia M.¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1692.)

2819. Guy Noble¹² Welch I. (Lydia M.¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Mar-1882, d. 16-Dec-1953. He married Minnie Holden, 29-Jun-1904, b. 24-Jul-1879.

Children:

- + 4302 i. John D.¹³ Welch b. 3-Sep-1905.
- + 4303 ii. Scott Ira Welch b. 8-Nov-1916.

2823. George Scott¹² Welch (Mary¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2264.)
2824. Nelson Wormwood¹² Welch (Mary¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Aug-1884. He married Bessie Marion Batchelder, 29-Jun-1908, b. 23-Dec-1886 (daughter of Henry Batchelder and Annie Reed), d. 13-Apr-1949.
- Children:*
- + 4304 i. Harry Newell¹³ Welch b. 18-May-1909.
 - 4305 ii. Viola Welch b. Dec-1910, d. Dec-1910.
 - + 4306 iii. Joseph Nelson Welch Sr. b. 6-Jun-1912.
 - 4307 iv. Henry Alonzo Welch b. 1913, d. 1913.
 - + 4308 v. Gordon Lewis Welch b. 18-Dec-1915.
 - + 4309 vi. Robert Carlos Welch b. 12-May-1916.
 - + 4310 vii. Annie Mary Welch b. 25-Nov-1917.
 - + 4311 viii. Stanley Reed Welch b. 29-Apr-1920.
 - 4312 ix. Francis Allen Welch b. 11-Apr-1921, d. bef 1997. He married Hazel Rodger, 24-Dec-1949, b. 14-Jul-1923 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Plin Garvin Rodger and Dora Edith Burnham), d. 20 Oct 1975 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
 - 4313 x. Barbara Welch b. 17-May-1923, d. Nov-1923.
 - + 4314 xi. Richard Freeman Welch b. 1-Jun-1925.
 - 4315 xii. Phoebe Welch b. Jul-1929, d. Jul-1929.
2825. Laura Mary¹² Welch (Mary¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. Sep-1895, d. 1974. She married Floyd F. Clark, 1-Jun-1917, b. 3-Apr-1894 (son of George F. Clark and Etta Bohanan), d. 1961.
- Children:*
- + 4316 i. John A.¹³ Clark b. 25-Oct-1918.
2829. Delia Emma¹² Hatch (Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-May-1877 in Groton, VT. She married William Wallace Terry, 21-Sep-1899, b. 9-Jul-1877 (son of William Terry [1848 -] and Mary Ann Lindsey), d. 10-Oct-1945.
- Children:*
- + 4317 i. Doris Pauline¹³ Terry b. 26-May-1908.
2831. Oscar Frederick¹² Hatch (Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Dec-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Oct-1940. He married Myrtie M. Evans, 17-Dec-1902, b. 19-Oct-1880 (daughter of John H. Evans [1834 - 1924] and Hannah Mariah "Marcie" Rogers [1854 - 1900]), d. 1957.
- Children:*
- + 4318 i. Marjorie Pearl¹³ Hatch b. 16-Sep-1914.
 - + 4319 ii. Frederick O. "Freddy" Hatch b. 21-Mar-1923.
2832. John Franklin¹² Hatch (Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Jan-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-JUL-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Blanche Ethel Frost, 1-Sep-1905 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 02-SEP-1884 in Topsham, VT (daughter of Lovell N. Frost [1848 - 1923] and Jane Carrouth [1844 - 1920]), d. 29-NOV-1913. He married (2) Nellie Avis Heath, 1914, b. 14-Jan-1894 in Groton, VT (daughter of Charles H. Heath [1862 - 1927] and Etta B. Church [1867 - 1927]), d. 17-MAY-1933 in Groton, VT. He married (3) Mary Victoria Page, 10-OCT-1934 in Groton, VT, b. 13-May-1914 in

Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ellery Chamberlin Page [1868 - 1951] and Effie Laura Crouse [1886 - 1967]), d. 23 Mar 2008.

Children by Blanche Ethel Frost:

- + 4320 i. Clyde Frost¹³ Hatch b. 8-Jan-1907.
- + 4321 ii. John Franklin "Jack" Hatch Jr. b. 20-May-1908.
- + 4322 iii. Clifford Lloyd Hatch b. 22-Feb-1910.
- + 4323 iv. Gerald Stanley "Fred" Hatch b. 27-Oct-1913.

Children by Nellie Avis Heath:

- + 4324 v. Maxine Etta Hatch b. 29-Apr-1917.
- + 4325 vi. Paul Henry Hatch b. 16-Aug-1918.
- + 4326 vii. Louise Myrtle Hatch b. 9-Feb-1920.
- + 4327 viii. Mary Mae Hatch b. 27-Mar-1923.
- + 4328 ix. Vern Roy Hatch b. 12-Mar-1926.
- 4329 x. Charles A. Hatch b. 15-APR-1927 in Groton, VT, d. 12-MAY-1927.

Children by Mary Victoria Page:

- + 4330 xi. Donald Larry Hatch b. 20-Jan-1935.
- + 4331 xii. Lorrey Kendall Hatch b. 31-May-1936.
- + 4332 xiii. Marilyn Ginette Hatch b. 5-Dec-1937.
- + 4333 xiv. Janice Elaine Hatch b. 22-Aug-1940.
- + 4334 xv. Dorothy Carol Hatch b. 1-May-1943.

2833. Maxwell¹² Hatch (Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Jun-1890 in Groton, VT, d. 28-JAN-1929 in Wells River, VT. He married Ilma May Simpson, 1925, b. 1-Mar-1884 (daughter of Charles Simpson and Ella Prescott).

Children:

- 4335 i. Maxwell¹³ Hatch Jr. b. Jun 1926, d. Mar-1928.

2835. Lora Vina¹² Hatch (Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Feb-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married James Forbes Beaton, 28-Apr-1915, b. 26-May-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Beaton [1859 -] and Jeannie Liddell).

Children:

- 4336 i. Kendall Forbes¹³ Beaton b. 5-Apr-1919. He married Polly Weaver, 29-May-1947 in New York City, NY, b. 29-Jul-1913 (daughter of Richard M. Weaver and Carrie Embry).
- + 4337 ii. Orman Donald Beaton b. 15-AUG-1923.

2847. Meroa Ethel¹² Emery (Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-SEP-1897, d. 29 Oct 1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Henry William Cassady, 03-JUL-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-MAY-1888 in Kingsley Falls, P. Q., Canada (son of Levi Leet Cassady [1849 -] and Mary Jane C. Priest [1857 - 1925]), d. 1962 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 4338 i. Theresa May¹³ Cassady b. 11-JAN-1928.

2848. Orlo Clinton¹² Emery (Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-JUN-1905, d. 24-FEB-1974 in Hanover, NH. He married Luvia Viola Crawford, 22-OCT-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-FEB-1910 in East Concord, Essex Co., VT (daughter of William H. Crawford [1872 - 1930] and Louise Latell Fisher [1877 -]), d. 27-JAN-1988 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 4339 i. William Noah¹³ Emery b. 09-NOV-1928.
- 4340 ii. Julia Delores Emery b. 21-DEC-1930 in Groton, VT, d. 05-SEP-1947 in Groton, VT.
- + 4341 iii. Crawford Franklin Emery b. 14-OCT-1933.

2851. Mary Gertrude¹² Emery (Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-SEP-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-MAY-1993 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Justin Monroe Ashford, 26-NOV-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-SEP-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Henry Ashford [1870 - 1947] and Mary Ida "Jennie" Farrington [1872 - 1948]), d. 28 Feb 1979.

Children:

- + 4342 i. John Cornelius¹³ Ashford b. 24-Jul-1930.
- + 4343 ii. Clifford Justin Ashford b. 21-APR-1932.
- 4344 iii. Ellen Gertrude Ashford b. 23-NOV-1934. She married Arthur David Lee, 23-AUG-1953 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT, b. 02-FEB-1934 (son of Percy Lee and Rose Colbath).
- + 4345 iv. Charlotte Augusta Ashford b. 20-SEP-1938.
- + 4346 v. Betty Elaine Ashford b. 16-JUL-1941.
- + 4347 vi. Seth Stanley "Pete" Ashford b. 17-SEP-1943.

2852. William Raymond¹² Emery (Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-MAY-1915, d. 02-SEP-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Vena Shirley Annis, 20-OCT-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-MAY-1915 (daughter of Sylvanus Lund Annis [1863 - 1947] and Fanny Bell "Nettie" Page [1874 - 1938]), d. 12-JUN-1986.

Children:

- 4348 i. (baby)¹³ Emery b. 27-MAR-1943, d. 27-MAR-1943.

2853. Elsie Ruth¹² Emery (Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-AUG-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Apr-1997 in Bradford, VT. She married Wilfred Paul Couillard, 29-JUN-1940 in Graniteville, VT, b. 21-MAY-1917 in Bradford, VT (son of Joseph Adlore Couillard and Mary Oleva Ouelette), d. 7-Mar-1996 in Lebanon, NH.

Children:

- + 4349 i. Hope Ann¹³ Couillard b. 02-JAN-1942.
- 4350 ii. Lyndon Gene Couillard b. 29-MAY-1946 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11 Jul 2004 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lorna ____.
- + 4351 iii. Lorie Lou Couillard b. 11-DEC-1955.

2855. Mildred Mae¹² Emery (Charles Neman¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-AUG-1904 in East Topsham, VT. She married Clarence Albert Victor, 14-AUG-1921 in Kansas City, MO.

Children:

- 4352 i. Clarence¹³ Victor, Jr. b. 25-MAY-1922 in Kansas City, MO. He married Katherine Petzold, 05-OCT-1946.
- 4353 ii. Helen Mae Victor b. 27-OCT-1924 in Hammond, IN. She married Fred Walmsley, 11-MAY-1946.
- 4354 iii. Charles Robert Victor b. 05-JUN-1928 in Elizabeth, NJ.
- 4355 iv. James Albert Victor b. 12-APR-1934 in Elizabeth, NJ.

2856. Milford Harold¹² Emery (Charles Neman¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-APR-1907 in Vermont. He married Agnes Wilper, 05-APR-1941 in Kansas City, MO.

Children:

4356 i. Harold¹³ Emery.

4357 ii. Bernie Emery.

2871. Andrew Anthony¹² Daniels (Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-NOV-1911, d. 01-JAN-1955. He married Laurian Dorothy Grenier, b. 31-Mar-1927 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Senai Grenier and Eva Girard), d. 31 May 2015 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

4358 i. Gilbert¹³ Daniels. He married Becky Wyman.

+ 4359 ii. Rachel Daniels.

2873. Clara Ellen¹² Daniels (Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-MAY-1915, d. 17-May-1988 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

4360 i. Loren Gilbert¹³ Daniels b. 27-APR-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-JAN-1994 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

+ 4361 ii. Lawrence Gilman Daniels b. 27-APR-1939.

2874. Roland Oscar¹² Daniels Rev. (Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-MAR-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-Mar-1998 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. He married Betty Patricia LaBounty, 30-DEC-1946 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 21 Dec 1929 in Concord, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Peter LaBounty and Hazel H. Spencer), d. 24 Jan 2016 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4362 i. Mary Louise¹³ Daniels b. 12-SEP-1947.

4363 ii. John "Jack" Daniels Rev. b. 28 Sep 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rebecca "Becky" _____.

+ 4364 iii. Thomas W. Daniels Rev. b. 28 Sep 1949.

2876. Richard Hiram¹² Daniels (Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-APR-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 2013 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Erla Mary Darling, 15-JUL-1942 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-OCT-1922 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Leslie Sheldon Darling [1900 - 1970] and Sarah Evaline Powers [1902 - 1995]), d. 26 Dec 2013 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 4365 i. Keith Leslie¹³ Daniels b. 30-JAN-1944.

4366 ii. Richard Hiram Daniels Jr. b. 21-NOV-1946. He married Marsha Woodcock, 20-Jun-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Howard W. Woodcock).

4367 iii. David Scott Daniels b. 17-APR-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lois Pfeiffer.

4368 iv. Gail Ann Daniels b. 17-DEC-1951. She married Ronald G. McLeod, 9-Jun-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

4369 v. Stephen Alan Daniels b. 30-DEC-1952. He married Judith Ellen Powers, 19-Jan-1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Russell Powers).

4370 vi. Mark James Daniels b. 24-DEC-1956. He married Gloria _____.

2884. Raymond Matthew¹² Whitehill (Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Mar-1895 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 1982 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT. He married Arline "Alona" Burns.

Children:

4371 i. Jacqueline¹³ Whitehill. She married _____ Henry.

2885. Lucian Joel¹² Whitehill (Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Jan-1898 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 5 May 1996 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT. He married Grace Elfrieda Brown, 12 Oct 1920 in Orleans, Orleans Co., VT, b. 12 Aug 1900 in Coventry, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Rufus Stewart Brown [1868 -] and Elfrieda Welch [1876 -]), d. 8 May 1996 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

- + 4372 i. Phyllis Elaine¹³ Whitehill b. 11 Aug 1921.
- 4373 ii. Anita Merle Whitehill b. 9 Feb 1923 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT.
- 4374 iii. Norma Louise Whitehill b. 18 Aug 1925 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.
- 4375 iv. Kenneth Whitehill b. 4 Dec 1931 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.
- 4376 v. Barbara Whitehill b. 29 Feb 1936 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.
- 4377 vi. David Whitehill b. 14 Aug 1938.

2886. Avis Dorothy¹² Whitehill (Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Jan-1900 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 31 Dec 1988 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT. She married Bert Lewis, 2 Jun 1919, b. 23 Dec 1889 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (son of Charles Lewis and Ida Hatch), d. 27 Dec 1969 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

- 4378 i. Irma¹³ Lewis.
- 4379 ii. Elizabeth Lewis.

2889. Roger Ellsworth¹² Whitehill (Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Dec-1906 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 1979. He married Arlene Maxwell, b. 25 Apr 1910.

Children:

- + 4380 i. Reginald Alton¹³ Whitehill b. 5 Aug 1930.
- + 4381 ii. Donald Roger Whitehill b. 3 Sep 1934.
- 4382 iii. Richard Burton Whitehill b. 21 Jun 1944.

2894. Mary Margaret¹² Wilson (John¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-JAN-1901, d. 1 May 1994. She married Harvey Shippy, 10-AUG-1927, b. 21-NOV-1881 (son of William Shippy and Lina Bickel).

Children:

- 4383 i. Harlan Harvey¹³ Shippy b. 23-MAR-1929. He married Sarah _____, 1955.
- + 4384 ii. Vida Mary Shippy b. 27-SEP-1930.
- 4385 iii. Alden Noel Shippy b. 18-DEC-1933.
- 4386 iv. Amy Margaret Shippy b. 25-DEC-1935. She married Donald E. Elson, 8 Aug 1959, b. 21 Jun 1936 (son of Lester C. Elson and Dorothy E. Marshall).
- + 4387 v. William John Shippy b. 18-MAR-1938.
- 4388 vi. Dale Shippy b. 01-DEC-1939, d. 01-DEC-1939.
- 4389 vii. David Shippy b. 01-DEC-1939.

2895. Edward William¹² Wilson (John¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-NOV-1902 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 Aug 1972 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT. He married Mary Evelyn Wilson, 26-OCT-1935, b. 21-JUL-1910 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Wilfred Wilson [1877 - 1953] and Katherine Agnes Elizabeth Hunter [1895 -]).

Children:

- 4390 i. Roderick Oliver¹³ Wilson b. 27-JAN-1937.
- 4391 ii. Roland Sidney Wilson b. 20-JUN-1939.
- 4392 iii. Roy Victor Wilson b. 20-APR-1943.
- 4393 iv. Edna May Wilson b. 15-NOV-1947.
- 4394 v. Elizabeth Jane Wilson b. 15-JUN-1953.

2896. Renwick Henry¹² Wilson (John¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-MAY-1905, d. 18 Feb 1973. He married Frances Tellis, 24-Jun-1931, b. 08-JUN-1906 (daughter of Josh Tellis).

Children:

- 4395 i. Leona Lucile¹³ Wilson b. 20-JUL-1932.
- 4396 ii. Daniel Renwick Wilson b. 30-MAY-1947.

2898. Edith Ethel¹² Wilson (John¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-MAY-1911 in Blackwell, Kay Co., OK, d. 21 Jul 1991. She married Louis Stubbs McCann Sr., 12-JUN-1937, b. 07-AUG-1908 (son of Louis StJohn McCann and Jennie Henderson).

Children:

- 4397 i. Louis Stubbs¹³ McCann Jr. b. 06-SEP-1949.
- 4398 ii. Robert John McCann b. 19-JAN-1953.

2899. Wilbert John¹² Wilson (John¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-JUN-1913 in Faxon, OK. He married Glenna Louise Germann, 1-Aug-1947 (daughter of Gottfred Frederick Germann and Blanche Isabelle Clark).

Children:

- 4399 i. John Frederick¹³ Wilson b. 02-MAY-1950.
- 4400 ii. Glen Stanley Wilson b. 28-JAN-1952.
- 4401 iii. Ronald James Wilson b. 18-OCT-1955.

2900. Victoria Helen Jennie¹² Wilson (John¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-OCT-1915. She married David Royal Llewelyn, JUN-1948.

Children:

- 4402 i. Earl Jacobs¹³ Llewelyn b. abt 1945.
- 4403 ii. Joyce Jacobs Llewelyn b. abt 1947.

2901. Abbie Jeanette¹² Wilson (John¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-MAR-1918 in Littlefield, TX. She married Ralph Charles Parks, 16-Sep-1940, b. 06-AUG-1918 (son of Luther S. Parks and Anna Augusta Secrest).

Children:

- 4404 i. Ralph Loren¹³ Parks b. 10-APR-1941.
- 4405 ii. Barbara Jean Parks b. 14-MAY-1942.
- 4406 iii. Robert Wayne Parks b. 11-JAN-1946.

- 4407 iv. Carolyn Ann Parks b. 29-MAR-1950.
- 4408 v. Vicky Jeanette Parks b. 26-SEP-1953.
- 4409 vi. Darrell Dwaine Parks b. 1955.

2902. Amos Powers¹² Wilson (John¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-JUL-1920, d. abt Sep 1992. He married Margaret Lucy Smith, 14-JUN-1947, b. 19-DEC-1923 (daughter of Chauncey H. Smith and Mildred Dorman).

Children:

- 4410 i. Dennis Wayne¹³ Wilson b. 08-DEC-1949.
- 4411 ii. Linda Lucy Wilson b. 04-MAY-1952.

2903. Agnes Mary Victoria¹² Wilson (Wilfred¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-MAR-1905 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-Aug-1975. She married Virgil Paul Shields, 25-Sep-1928, b. 23-MAR-1898 (son of James Boyd Shields [1857 - 1940] and Martha McLam Morrison [1866 - 1953]), d. 25-OCT-1975.

Children:

- 4412 i. Paul Eugene¹³ Shields b. 14-OCT-1929. He married Arlene _____.
- 4413 ii. Anna Mae Shields b. 21-JUN-1931. She married _____ Benton.
- + 4414 iii. Wilson James Shields b. 22-OCT-1932.
- 4415 iv. Robert John Shields b. 22-SEP-1933, d. bef 28 Jan 2016.
- + 4416 v. Arthur William Shields b. 15-APR-1937.
- 4417 vi. Kenneth Wayne Shields b. 04-SEP-1938, d. bef 28 Jan 2016.
- 4418 vii. Martha Kathryn Shields b. 20-JUN-1947. She married David McConnell.

2905. Mary Evelyn¹² Wilson (Wilfred¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2895.)

2908. Ruth Blaisdell¹² Knight (Alice L.¹¹ Blaisdell, Patience Ann¹⁰ Wilson, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Nov-1903 in Grinnell, IA. She married Leonard G. Lind, Apr 1939.

Children:

- 4419 i. John Leonard¹³ Lind b. Sep 1940.

2910. Anna Mildred¹² Knight (Alice L.¹¹ Blaisdell, Patience Ann¹⁰ Wilson, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Nov-1908 in Grinnell, IA. She married Fred Proctor Ramsey, 8-Aug-1930 in San Diego, CA.

Children:

- 4420 i. Richard Knight¹³ Ramsey b. 12-Jan-1938.
- 4421 ii. Julia Ann Ramsey b. 28-Jan-1940.

2911. Maurice Blaisdell¹² Page (Emma Frances¹¹ Blaisdell, Patience Ann¹⁰ Wilson, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Jun-1908 in East Corinth, VT. He married Ruth Bombard, 14-Jun-1934.

Children:

- 4422 i. Nancy Ann¹³ Page b. 5-Dec-1936 in East Corinth, VT.
- 4423 ii. Rosalie Ruth Page b. 25-May-1938 in East Corinth, VT.

2912. Freda Alice¹² Page (Emma Frances¹¹ Blaisdell, Patience Ann¹⁰ Wilson, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Nov-1911 in East Corinth, VT, d.

8-Jul-1996. She married Clarence John Williams, 16-Aug-1933 in East Corinth, VT, b. 3-Feb-1907 (son of John Burnham Williams [1880 - 1922] and Ethel Louise Clark [1889 - 1932]), d. 27-Apr-1980.

Children:

- + 4424 i. John Larry¹³ Williams b. 15-Mar-1935.
- + 4425 ii. Judith Ann Williams b. 21-Dec-1938.
- + 4426 iii. Sarah Williams b. 28-Aug-1948.

2917. Meda Lucy¹² Stanley (Althea Mildred¹¹ Wilson, Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Nov-1902. She married Clement T. Kinghorn, 23-Aug-1926, b. in Hardwick, VT (son of Lyman Kinghorn and Carrie _____), d. 25-Apr-1946.

Children:

- 4427 i. Clement Thomas¹³ Kinghorn b. 1-Jul-1927 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4-Jul-1927.
- 4428 ii. Robert Stanley Kinghorn b. 4-May-1933 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- 4429 iii. Guy Burton Stanley Kinghorn b. 6-Dec-1936 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

2918. Cleo Jackman¹² Wilson (Robert B.¹¹, Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Sep-1902 in Stowe, VT. He married Eda Magoon.

Children:

- + 4430 i. Ernest Cleo¹³ Wilson b. 1 Jun 1944.

2923. Sadie¹² Wilson (Hazen A.¹¹, Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Aug-1916. She married William Carrier.

Children:

- 4431 i. Shirley Ann¹³ Carrier b. 20-Jun-1935.

2924. Henry¹² Wilson (Hazen A.¹¹, Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Mar-1918, d. abt Sep 1978. He married Phyllis Keith, 12-Jul-1937, b. 30-Jul-1917 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Joseph (O'Keefe) Keith [1883 -] and Mary Frances Currier [1892 -]), d. 17-Feb-1998 in Westmoreland, NH, buried in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 4432 i. H. Stanley¹³ Wilson b. 3-Jan-1938.
- 4433 ii. Joyce L. Wilson b. 11-Dec-1945. She married _____ Davis.
- 4434 iii. Carolyn "Lyn" Wilson. She married _____ Morich.

2925. George Hazen¹² Wilson (Hazen A.¹¹, Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Sep-1921 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. He married Annie Adeline Guay, 8-Nov-1945, b. 31 Jan 1927 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harold P. Guay [1897 - 1989] and Alice Mabel Paul [1906 - 1976]).

Children:

- 4435 i. Ronald¹³ Wilson b. 1946.
- 4436 ii. Hazen William Wilson b. 26-Jul-1948.

2926. Ethel¹² Wilson (Hazen A.¹¹, Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Lyndol M. Atkins, 6-Jun-1935.

Children:

- 4437 i. Lyndol¹³ Atkins b. 22-Nov-1935.
- 4438 ii. Jolene P. Atkins b. 3-Sep-1937.
- 4439 iii. Almon H. Atkins b. 5-Sep-1939.

4440 iv. Amy A. Atkins b. 19-Dec-1940.

2927. Eola Alabama¹² Jewell (Carrie Jane¹¹ Wilson, Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Sep-1913 in East Corinth, VT. She married Laurence E. Smith, 1-Aug-1935.

Children:

4441 i. Brian Charles¹³ Smith b. 3-May-1941 in Stewartstown, NH.

4442 ii. Bruce Everett Smith b. 3-May-1941 in Stewartstown, NH.

2928. Ruth Elizabeth¹² Jewell (Carrie Jane¹¹ Wilson, Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Jun-1918. She married John Floyd Goodwin, 21-Sep-1940.

Children:

4443 i. Carl Raymond¹³ Goodwin b. 24-Dec-1941 in Laconia, NH.

4444 ii. Dale Ralph Goodwin b. 27-May-1944 in Laconia, NH.

2931. Pauline Myrtie¹² Morrison (Silas Burnham¹¹, William¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Oct-1876. She married (1) Claude Powers. She married (2) Arthur Stearns.

Children by Claude Powers:

4445 i. Waldo Morrison¹³ Powers b. 4-May-1905.

2932. Lena K.¹² Morrison (Silas Burnham¹¹, William¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Roscoe J. Gray, 26-Apr-1892 (son of Henry H. Gray and Mary Jane Johnson).

Children:

4446 i. John¹³ Gray.

2934. William¹² Glover (Charlotte¹¹ Morrison, William¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹).

Children:

4447 i. J. Dudley¹³ Glover.

2936. Ida E.¹² Holmes (Charlotte¹¹ Morrison, William¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Sep 1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Apr 1935 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Edward Erwin "Ned" Symes, 7-Nov-1893 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Nov-1871 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Henderson Symes [1833 -] and Phebe Jane Brock [1845 -]), d. 1923 in Bridgeport, CT.

Children:

4448 i. Wendell H.¹³ Symes b. 16 Jun 1897.

2938. Hannah Mabel¹² Holmes (Charlotte¹¹ Morrison, William¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Mar 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Mar 1970 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Horace Sidney Symes, 25-Sep-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Mar-1877 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Henderson Symes [1833 -] and Phebe Jane Brock [1845 -]), d. 20-Jan-1908 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) George Hall Symes, 20 Jun 1917 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Jun-1870 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Henderson Symes [1833 -] and Phebe Jane Brock [1845 -]), d. 12 Mar 1948 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Horace Sidney Symes:

- 4449 i. Charlotte¹³ Symes b. abt Dec 1902.
- 4450 ii. Ethel Symes b. 5 Mar 1904.
- + 4451 iii. Horace Sidney Symes b. 18 Jun 1908.

2940. Charles Willard¹² Morrison (Levi "Evi" Welch¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Apr-1870, d. 2-Mar-1927. He married Ivis Lane, b. 14-Jan-1885, d. 7-Dec-1940.

Children:

- 4452 i. John Evi¹³ Morrison b. 12-Dec-1901.
- 4453 ii. Paulina Etta Morrison b. 11-Mar-1915.

2942. Cora Ellen¹² Morrison (Levi "Evi" Welch¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2279.)

2944. John H.¹² Morrison (Charles¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1877 in VT. He married (1) _____. He married (2) Bertha Maloon. He married (3) Alice Plaisted.

Children by Alice Plaisted:

- 4454 i. Charlie¹³ Morrison.
- 4455 ii. Helen Morrison b. 7-Apr-1921.
- 4456 iii. Ellen Morrison b. 7-Apr-1921.
- 4457 iv. John Albert Morrison.

2945. Nellie E. C.¹² Morrison (Charles¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Nov-1881, d. 19-Dec-1958. She married Edward Spencer Gordon, 24-Sep-1901, b. 25-Sep-1882.

Children:

- 4458 i. Katherine Jean¹³ Gordon b. 19-Nov-1903. She married Howard Stanley Rust, Jul-1925, b. Nov-1901.

2946. Albert¹² Morrison (Charles¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Feb-1884, d. 15-May-1938. He married Bessie Blackey, 26-Sep-1902, b. 26-Sep-1884.

Children:

- 4459 i. Aurette¹³ Morrison b. 2-May-1904, d. 1-Feb-1956.

2951. Minnie May¹² Morrison (Orrin Francis¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Sep-1886. She married Harold C. Gordon, 18-Sep-1907, b. 22-Oct-1884, d. 11-Oct-1954.

Children:

- + 4460 i. Mary Isabel¹³ Gordon b. 11-Sep-1910.

2952. Charles Davis¹² Morrison (Orrin Francis¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Jan-1891, d. 30-Sep-1950. He married (1) Mary Swain. He married (2) _____. He married (3) Marilyn _____.

Children by Mary Swain:

- + 4461 i. Charles Davis¹³ Morrison Jr. b. 13-Dec-1914.

Children by Marilyn _____:

4462 ii. Marilyn Morrison.

2953. Francis Henry¹² Morrison (Orrin Francis¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Dec-1895, d. 6-May-1956. He married Alexandria Makulsca, Jul-1920.

Children:

4463 i. Francis Henry¹³ Morrison Jr. b. 19-Sep-1921.

2954. Edna Aldrich¹² Morrison (Orrin Francis¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Dec-1896/7, d. 9/31-Dec-1952. She married James Daniels, 5-Jun-1912, b. 29-Jun-1892, d. 14-Aug-1955.

Children:

4464 i. James Francis¹³ Daniels b. 1-Feb-1914.

+ 4465 ii. Harold Carleton Daniels b. 25-Oct-1915.

+ 4466 iii. Earl H. Daniels b. 26-Oct-1918.

+ 4467 iv. Mildred Aldrich Daniels b. 30-Apr-1921.

+ 4468 v. John Daniels b. 14-Mar-1926.

4469 vi. Frank Robert Daniels b. 14-Oct-1931.

2955. Nathan Harrison¹² Morrison (Nathan Darling¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Apr-1889, d. 15-Aug-1949. He married Isabel Louise Morrill, 10-Sep-1912, b. 10-Sep-1893 (daughter of William Thomas Morrill and Emily Louise Berry).

Children:

+ 4470 i. Richard Boyd¹³ Morrison b. 16-Jun-1921.

2956. Densmore Bishop¹² Howland (Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie'¹¹ Morrison, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Aug-1880. He married Annie Luella Demeritt, 7-Oct-1901, b. 13-May-1880.

Children:

+ 4471 i. Winston Densmore¹³ Howland b. 25-Jul-1904.

2960. Josephine¹² Frost (James¹¹, Mary H.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Oct-1898. She married Dean Scott Slack, 19-Jun-1921, b. 2-Feb-1882 (son of Carleton Slack and Edith _____), d. 19-Jan-1947.

Children:

4472 i. Dean¹³ Slack.

4473 ii. Dorothy Slack. She married Clifton Mix.

4474 iii. Richard Slack.

4475 iv. Kenneth Slack.

4476 v. Connie Slack. She married _____ Irwin.

+ 4477 vi. Dale Slack b. 21 Mar 1941.

2961. Prudence Isabelle¹² Frost (James¹¹, Mary H.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 May 1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 May 1991. She married John McAvoy, b. abt 1901 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

4478 i. Dorothy¹³ McAvoy. She married Clifton Mix.

- 4479 ii. Barbara Alma McAvoy b. 17 Jun 1924 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Eugene G. Klinedinst, 11 Jul 1944 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1924 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
2963. Morris Albert "Jack"¹² Frost (James¹¹, Mary H.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Oct-1909, d. 22 Sep 1988. He married Theda G. McDowell, 22-Aug-1936 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 14-Jun-1914 in Brownington, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Clarence C. McDowell and Gertrude Mae Gallup), d. 28 Mar 1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 4480 i. James William¹³ Frost b. 21-Jul-1940.
- 4481 ii. Susan Jane Frost b. 4-Mar-1942 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Jack DuBrul.
2966. Manley¹² Carpenter (Curtis¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Feb-1889. He married (1) Maud Ethel Douglas, 24-Jan-1914 in Post Mills, VT, b. 31-Mar-1885 (daughter of Charles E. Douglas and Nellie Bunker), d. 3-Jul-1923. He married (2) Florence Mae Reed, 27-Apr-1927, b. 17-Aug-1906 (daughter of William A. Reed and Cora Davis).
- Children by Maud Ethel Douglas:*
- 4482 i. Douglas William¹³ Carpenter d. at birth.
- 4483 ii. Norma Winnifred Carpenter b. 5-May-1917.
- 4484 iii. Lloyd Douglas Carpenter b. 20-Mar-1920, d. 19-Apr-1929.
- + 4485 iv. Evelyn Molina Carpenter b. 23-Aug-1921.
- + 4486 v. Melvin Curtis Carpenter b. 3-Jun-1923.
- Children by Florence Mae Reed:*
- + 4487 vi. Robert Merle Carpenter b. 25-Sep-1927.
- + 4488 vii. Lawrence Walter Carpenter b. 12-Nov-1928.
- 4489 viii. Marjorie Arlene Carpenter b. 19-Dec-1929. She married Frank Disbrow.
- 4490 ix. Curtis William Carpenter b. 8-Apr-1931. He married Margaret Cotter.
2967. Ivis Mary¹² Averill (Rosette Jane¹¹ Carpenter, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Jul-1883. She married Noble Soenser Love, 20-Jun-1906 in Barre, VT, b. 31-Aug-1878 in Hinesburg, VT, d. 4-May-1952 in Westfield, MA.
- Children:*
- 4491 i. Kendal Averill¹³ Love b. 17-Jul-1908 in Barre, VT. He married Ruth Hurd, 11-Sep-1933 in Lebanon Springs, NY, b. 21-Jun-1908 in Winslow, ME.
2969. Arthur Linly¹² Averill (Rosette Jane¹¹ Carpenter, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Oct-1887 in Barre, VT, d. 9-Mar-1953 in Barre, VT. He married Mabel Ruth Gladding, 19-Jun-1912 in Barre, VT, b. 4-Apr-1889 in Barre, VT.
- Children:*
- + 4492 i. Arlene Elizabeth¹³ Averill b. 2-Oct-1915.
- + 4493 ii. Charles Weston Averill b. 6-Mar-1920.
2970. Ernest Walter¹² Bemis (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Josephine¹¹ Carpenter, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Sep-1878. He married _____.

Children:

- 4494 i. Raymond¹³ Bemis b. 17-May-1910.
- 4495 ii. Ralph Bemis b. 3-Sep-1911.
- 4496 iii. Bernice Bemis b. 8-Aug-1913.
- 4497 iv. Ernest Bemis b. 11-Dec-1920, d. 6-Oct-1938.

2971. Blanche Delphia¹² Bemis (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Josephine¹¹ Carpenter, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Apr-1880. She married Fred Watkins.

Children:

- 4498 i. Edward B.¹³ Watkins b. 30-Apr-1905.
- 4499 ii. Ada Elizabeth Watkins b. 20-Jan-1907.

2972. Peach¹² Bemis (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Josephine¹¹ Carpenter, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Dec-1884. She married Forrest Hutchinson.

Children:

- 4500 i. Marjorie¹³ Hutchinson b. 27-Mar-1911.

2974. Leon Herbert¹² Carpenter (Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-May-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Edith Maude Peabody, 5-Jul-1913, b. 11 Jul 1896 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Amos Leroy Peabody [1874 -] and Annie Maude Flye [1875 -]), d. 5-May-1953.

Children:

- + 4501 i. Katie Maude¹³ Carpenter b. 1-Jul-1914.
- + 4502 ii. Leon Amos "Buster" Carpenter b. 20-Feb-1916.
- + 4503 iii. Herbert Jackson Carpenter b. 11-Oct-1917.
- + 4504 iv. Carlos Raymond Carpenter b. 14-Jul-1919.
- + 4505 v. Annie Belle Carpenter b. 14-Mar-1921.
- + 4506 vi. Arthur Edwin "Sonny" Carpenter b. 14-Nov-1922.
- + 4507 vii. Richard Taylor Carpenter b. 6-Jul-1924.
- + 4508 viii. Edith Elizabeth Carpenter b. 21-Oct-1926.
- + 4509 ix. John Leroy Carpenter b. 12-Feb-1928.
- 4510 x. Kenneth Milford Carpenter b. 22-Apr-1930. He married Thelma Crawford, 29-Apr-1955, b. 1-May-1934 (daughter of Wendell Crawford and Gertrude Lowery).
- + 4511 xi. Virginia Rose Carpenter b. 27-Oct-1932.
- 4512 xii. Peter Welch Carpenter b. 1-Mar-1934. He married Mary _____.
- + 4513 xiii. Bernard Theodore Carpenter b. 11-May-1935.
- 4514 xiv. Flora Jane Carpenter b. 28-Oct-1937.
- 4515 xv. Yvonne Mary Carpenter b. 2-Nov-1939. She married _____ Fortune.

2975. Roy Isaac¹² Vance (Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-MAY-1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-AUG-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Edith Myrtie Darling, 30-MAR-1896, b. 15-FEB-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Hooper Darling [1855 - 1924] and Priscilla Elizabeth Clough [1859 - 1926]), d. 18-MAY-1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Lillian Page, 08-DEC-1903, b. 18-JUL-1870 (daughter of George G. Page [1847 - 1900] and Jane Sabra Cunningham [1855 - 1926]), d. 01-APR-1935.

Children by Edith Myrtie Darling:

- + 4516 i. Celia May¹³ Vance b. 16-APR-1898.
Children by Lillian Page:
- + 4517 ii. George Henry Vance b. 04-DEC-1904.
- 4518 iii. Seth Vance b. 11-DEC-1906, d. 09-OCT-1912.
- + 4519 iv. Marie Jane Vance b. 21-MAR-1909.
- 4520 v. Hazel Bertha Vance b. 20-SEP-1911, d. dy.
- + 4521 vi. Lee Roy Vance b. 14-APR-1913.

2976. Belle A.¹² Vance (Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-OCT-1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9-Jun-1965 in Barre, VT. She married Myrthland Merrill Carter, 19-MAY-1898, b. 14-APR-1873 in Groton, VT (son of Allen Hial Carter [1846 - 1924] and Martha J. Morrison [1843 - 1908]), d. 21-APR-1940 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- 4522 i. Roland Edwin¹³ Carter b. 04-FEB-1901, d. 4-Apr-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 4523 ii. Roosevelt Jackson Carter b. 24-DEC-1903, d. 31-Dec-1977 in Berlin, VT.
- 4524 iii. Elizabeth M. Carter b. 30-JUN-1906, d. 27-JUN-1908.

2980. Mabel Etta¹² Vance (Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-JUN-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-MAY-1960. She married Burton L. Bailey, 30-JUN-1927, b. 12-MAR-1899 (son of Percival John Bailey [1877 - 1935] and Laura Mae Tillotson [1869 - 1938]), d. 26-DEC-1960.

Children:

- + 4525 i. Maria Laura¹³ Bailey b. 27-SEP-1929.

2987. Harold Raymond¹² Page (Franklin M.¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt Sep 1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1920, buried 1920 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Helen Grace Walton, 27 Sep 1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1886 in Winooski, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of James Walton and Mary S. Shepard), d. 1912. He married (2) Anna B. Eastman, b. 17-Oct-1884 in Topsham, VT (daughter of Alexander W. Eastman [1842 - 1927] and Lucy A. Caldwell [- 1920]), d. 1978.

Children by Helen Grace Walton:

- 4526 i. baby¹³ Page b. 1908, d. 1908.
- 4527 ii. girl Page b. 22 Jul 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 1912 in Still born.

Children by Anna B. Eastman:

- + 4528 iii. Howard E. Page b. 1915.
- + 4529 iv. Carlene W. Page b. 30 Apr 1917.
- + 4530 v. Harold Gordon Page b. 24-Nov-1918.

2988. Grace Clara¹² Page (Isaiah Frost¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Jun-1879, d. 13-Aug-1925. She married John C. Gleason, 9-Dec-1899, b. 15-Oct-1874 (son of William C. Gleason [1835 - 1893] and Cynthia Agnes Warden [1846 - 1888]).

Children:

- 4531 i. Cynthia Ellen¹³ Gleason b. 25-Nov-1900, d. 27-Nov-1900.
- 4532 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Gleason b. 11-Jul-1903. She married Frederick Joseph Neal, 15-Jun-1932, b. 27-Nov-1900.
- + 4533 iii. Doris Ellen Gleason b. 4-Jun-1906.

2989. Blanche Margaret¹² Page (Cyrus Benjamin¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Jul-1881 in Ryegate, VT, d. 28-Sep-1959 in Plymouth, MA, buried in Groton, VT. She married Charles Brooks Hudson, 22-Feb-1905 in Groton, VT, b. 13-Nov-1881 in Marshfield, VT (son of Roswell Hudson and Eliza Jane Woodcock), d. 29-Oct-1950 in Plymouth, MA, buried in Groton, VT.

Children:

- + 4534 i. Harold Kenneth¹³ Hudson b. 5-Nov-1905.
- + 4535 ii. Helen Marjorie Hudson b. 28-Sep-1908.

2990. Ernest Harland¹² Page (Cyrus Benjamin¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Jun-1883 in Ryegate, VT, d. 9-Apr-1971 in Canterbury, MA, buried in Bradford, VT. He married Susan Addie MacDuffee, 15-May-1907 in Bradford, VT, b. 10-Aug-1883 in Bradford, VT (daughter of George N. McDuffee and Susan Gitchell), d. 16-Jan-1954, buried in Bradford, VT.

Children:

- 4536 i. Ella Mae¹³ Page b. 3-Apr-1908 in East Corinth, VT, d. young.
- + 4537 ii. Gladys Ruth Page b. 9-Oct-1913.

2991. Nettie Pearl¹² Page (Cyrus Benjamin¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Oct-1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Jan-1992 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, buried in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Fred Linwood MacDuffee, 15-May-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Apr-1889 in Bradford, VT (son of George W. MacDuffee and Alice Woodman), d. 2-Nov-1965, buried in Bradford, VT.

Children:

- 4538 i. Natalie Alice¹³ MacDuffee b. 15-Feb-1913.
- 4539 ii. Ronald Kermit MacDuffee b. 27-Apr-1915. He married Daisy Hall.

2992. Jennie Belle¹² Page (Cyrus Benjamin¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Jun-1894 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Dec-1981 in Greenwood, MA. She married Albert Leslie Reynolds, 21-Jan-1921 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- 4540 i. Donald¹³ Reynolds b. 14-Jan-1923, d. 14-Jan-1923.
- 4541 ii. Ruth Joyce Reynolds. She married Ernest Simon.

2994. Alice Elizabeth¹² Dunn (Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Maria¹¹ Page, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Apr-1883 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 4-Mar-1955 in Littleton, NH. She married Ervin William Clough, 1-Jun-1905 in Monroe, NH, b. 3-Oct-1875 in Lawrence, MA (son of George Wesley Clough [1849 - 1912] and Mary Elvira Kempton [1853 - 1903]), d. 11-Nov-1937 in Littleton, NH, buried in Littleton, NH.

Children:

- 4542 i. Elizabeth May¹³ Clough b. 13-May-1908 in Hanover, NH. She married Frederick Edward Schneider, 18-Jun-1938, d. 21-Nov-1956 in Bristol, NH.
- + 4543 ii. Edward Ervin Clough b. 15-Mar-1919.
- 4544 iii. Evelyn Alice Clough b. 15-Mar-1919 in Littleton, NH. She married Howard McCaughey, 11-Oct-1945.

2997. Frank¹² Miller (Andrew Jackson¹¹, Lydia¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹).

Children:

4545 i. Ella M.¹³ Miller.

3002. Eleanor L.¹² Smith (Almira C.¹¹ Minard, Olive V.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Jul-1871, d. 4-Oct-1941. She married (1) Timothy Walter Thurston, 29-Jun-1892, b. 2-Apr-1867 in West Groton, VT (son of Peter D. Thurston [1822 - 1890] and Elvira "Ira" Welch [1831 - 1922]), d. 20-Aug-1900. She married (2) _____ Fitzgerald.

Children by Timothy Walter Thurston:

+ 4546 i. Frank Walter¹³ Thurston b. 11-Apr-1894.

+ 4547 ii. Blanche A. Thurston b. 14-Feb-1896.

4548 iii. Samuel W. Thurston b. 14-Jul-1897, d. bef Oct 2007. He married (1) Lydia Jane (Mae) Annis, 19-FEB-1918, b. 17-Sep-1900 (daughter of Sylvanus Lund Annis [1863 - 1947] and Fanny Bell "Nettie" Page [1874 - 1938]). He married (2) Melvina Mary Spinks, 10-Sep-1942, b. 4-Jun-1892 in Altona, Clinton Co., NY (daughter of Henry Spinks and Mary Meyeette), d. bef Oct 2007.

3011. Ida B.¹² Kimball (Olive M.¹¹ Frost, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Feb-1893, d. 19-Apr-1941. She married Charles A. Reneau, 28-Jan-1914, b. 26-May-1893.

Children:

4549 i. Evelyn A.¹³ Reneau b. 7-Mar-1918, d. 9-Feb-1919.

+ 4550 ii. Elwyn Reneau b. 1-Jul-1920.

+ 4551 iii. Gwendolyn Reneau b. 29-Mar-1923.

3013. Addie May¹² Frost (Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Apr-1897 in West Groton, VT, d. 24 Dec 1964 in Groton, VT. She married William Levi Cassidy, 27-Oct-1915, b. 1-Jul-1896 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Levi Leet Cassady [1849 -] and Mary Jane C. Priest [1857 - 1925]), d. 23-Apr-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

4552 i. (baby)¹³ Cassidy b. 1917, d. 1917.

+ 4553 ii. Durwood William Cassidy b. 16-Oct-1918.

+ 4554 iii. Gloria Louise Cassidy b. 22-Nov-1926.

+ 4555 iv. Beula Mae Cassady b. 31-Jan-1931.

4556 v. Merle Stanley Cassady b. 9-Jul-1935 in Groton, VT.

3014. Allie Clyde¹² Frost (Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-SEP-1900, d. 06-AUG-1953. He married (1) Marie Jane Vance, 10-SEP-1924, b. 21-MAR-1909 (daughter of Roy Isaac Vance [1876 - 1943] and Lillian Page [1870 - 1935]). He married (2) Ruby Emma Page, 06-NOV-1936 in Groton, VT, b. 26-JUN-1918 (daughter of Alex John Page [1894 - 1986] and Ellen Bixby [1897 - 1924]), d. 1999.

Children by Marie Jane Vance:

+ 4557 i. Christina May¹³ Frost b. 25-APR-1926.

Children by Ruby Emma Page:

+ 4558 ii. Jeanette Ellen Frost b. 5-Sep-1937.

+ 4559 iii. Kathleen Louise Frost b. 7-Dec-1938.

4560 iv. Bradley Clyde Frost b. 15-Mar-1941 in Groton, VT.

4561 v. Bernard Allen Frost b. 29/30 Oct-1943.

4562 vi. Kenneth Dale Frost b. 3-Oct-1951.

3015. Lee George¹² Frost (Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Oct-1902. He married (1) Minnie Laura Bailey, May 1923, b. 29-May-1905 (daughter of Percival John Bailey [1877 - 1935] and Laura Mae Tillotson [1869 - 1938]), d. 29-Sep-1923. He married (2) Mary Helen Cassady, 30-Jun-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Feb-1907 (daughter of Allen Edward Cassidy [1880 - 1971] and Kate J. Smith [1882 -]), d. 29-Nov-1986 in Franconia, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Mary Helen Cassady:

- + 4563 i. Mildred Irene¹³ Frost b. 22-Jun-1931.
- + 4564 ii. Newell Lee Frost b. 24-Jan-1933.
- + 4565 iii. Sharon May Frost b. 25-Jul-1944.
- + 4566 iv. Earl Leonard Frost b. 26-Mar-1946.

3016. Bessie Lovejoy¹² Frost (Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Mar-1907, d. 21-Mar-1964 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried May-1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Raymond Jerry Page, 09-OCT-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Aug-1907 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of John Emery Page [1866 - 1933] and Mary E. Hutton [1869 - 1953]), d. 4 Mar 2005 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 4567 i. Richard Conrad¹³ Page b. 15-May-1929.
- + 4568 ii. Deane Kent Page b. 22-Oct-1930.
- + 4569 iii. Phyllis Joan Page b. 28-Oct-1933.
- + 4570 iv. Garth Bruce Page b. 27-Mar-1937.

3017. Elmer Charles¹² Frost (Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Jan-1900 in Groton, VT, d. 1-Feb-1986. He married Vera Lillian Shields, 30-Jun-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Apr-1900 (daughter of James Boyd Shields [1857 - 1940] and Martha McLam Morrison [1866 - 1953]), d. 17-Dec-1981 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 4571 i. Evelyn Claire¹³ Frost b. 10-May-1927.
- + 4572 ii. Frances Eleanor Frost b. 30-May-1934.
- + 4573 iii. Elaine Margaret Frost b. 5-Oct-1936.
- + 4574 iv. Elmer Charles Frost Jr. b. 5-Jan-1938.

3018. Millie Mae¹² Frost (Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Jan-1902 in Groton, VT, d. 27-MAR-1950 in Groton, VT. She married Robert Nelson Brown, 24-Jun-1925, b. 24-JUN-1900 (son of Willis James Brown [1868 - 1963] and Julia Etta Darling [1871 - 1944]), d. 06-MAR-1969.

Children:

- + 4575 i. Robert Frost¹³ Brown b. 3-May-1926.
- + 4576 ii. Betty Jean Brown b. 9-Apr-1929.
- + 4577 iii. Kenneth Dean Brown b. 3-May-1933.
- + 4578 iv. Gordon Willis Brown b. 28-Jul-1936.

3019. Della Lavina¹² Frost (Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Jun-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d.

07-JAN-1992 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ulric Lewis Legare, 12-Jul-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-May-1905 in Vermont (son of Aurele Eton Legare [1872 - 1942] and Myrtle Elizabeth "Mertie" Gardner [1881 - 1940]), d. 20-JUL-1980 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 4579 i. Beverley Vail¹³ Legare b. 15-Jun-1936.
- 4580 ii. Merrill Alden Legare b. 21-Jan-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Jan-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 4581 iii. Merrill Dean Legare b. 16-Jun-1940.
- + 4582 iv. Earlene Jane Legare b. 13-Dec-1943.
- + 4583 v. Myrtie Agnes Legare b. 9-Jan-1947.

3020. Vern Harold¹² Frost (Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Jun-1911 in Groton, VT, d. 11-Dec-1990. He married Joyce Irene Haskell, 29-Aug-1931 in Groton, VT, b. 23-Jun-1915 in Rickers Mills, VT (daughter of George Shepard Haskell [1889 - 1977] and Vesta Irene Carpenter [1896 - 1972]), d. 12-Jun-1998 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 4584 i. Vern Harold¹³ Frost b. 5-Oct-1932.
- + 4585 ii. Myrna Irene Frost b. 9-Mar-1935.

3021. Lillian Josetta¹² Carter (Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-JUL-1867, d. 1931. She married Hazen Cunningham Heath, b. 12-Jun-1856 in Groton, VT (son of Robert Taisey Heath [1822 - 1910] and Lydia "Mina" A. Brown [1827 - 1899]), d. 1931.

Children:

- + 4586 i. Violettie 'Lettie' M.¹³ Heath b. 1-Sep-1884.
- + 4587 ii. Martha Isabel Heath b. 7-Sep-1886.
- 4588 iii. Ozro I. "Ozzie" Heath b. 1888. He married Elsie Viola Harvey, 7 Jul 1922 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 1 Oct 1889 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT (daughter of William Freemont Harvey [1856 - 1923] and Dora M. Jennings [1865 - 1955]), d. 25 Apr 1979 in Orleans, Orleans Co., VT.
- + 4589 iv. Eva Jane Heath b. 8-Jun-1891.
- + 4590 v. Waldo Hazen Heath b. 28-Mar-1897.
- 4591 vi. Isaac E. Heath b. Feb 1900, d. 20-FEB-1956. He married Doris E. Bixby, 20-NOV-1936, b. 04-MAR-1912 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Wilbur Charles Bixby [1892 - 1950] and Laura Eunice Wilds [1893 -]), d. 7 Jul 2001 in Largo, Pinellas Co., FL.
- + 4592 vii. Harold Clarence Heath b. 26 Dec 1904.
- 4593 viii. Theodore M. Heath b. 1907.

3022. Sullivan Justin¹² Carter (Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1543.)

3023. Myrtland Merrill¹² Carter (Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2976.)

3024. Louisa Doris¹² Carter (Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 1908.)

3026. Nellie Arvilla¹² Morrison (Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-MAY-1874, d. 19-FEB-1939. She married Clarence Howard Johnson, 02-OCT-1889, b. 04-JAN-1861 in Cannan, NH, d. 03-FEB-1921.
- Children:*
- + 4594 i. Mabel Ardel¹³ Johnson b. 20-OCT-1892.
 - + 4595 ii. Linnie Viola Johnson b. 28-JUL-1894.
 - + 4596 iii. Hazel B. Johnson b. 1904.
 - 4597 iv. Thelma Johnson b. 25 Mar 1910, d. 22-Jan-1976 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married William I. Donald, 14-NOV-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Aug 1894 in Vermont (son of John Donald [1865 - 1919] and Mary Jane Rae [1865 - 1964]), d. 30-Mar-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
3027. Franklin Martin¹² Morrison (Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2142.)
3028. Minnie Belle¹² Morrison (Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-FEB-1884 in Groton, VT, d. 05-JUN-1963 in Barre, VT. She married Anthony Charles Hart, 11-OCT-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-SEP-1878 in Marbleton, Quebec, Canada (son of James Hart [1844 - 1918] and Sarah Jane Ellis [1840 - 1929]), d. 26-OCT-1950 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 4598 i. Ernest Anthony¹³ Hart b. 12-MAY-1903.
 - + 4599 ii. Bernice Alma Hart b. 04-JUL-1904.
 - + 4600 iii. Ivis May Hart b. 02-SEP-1906.
 - + 4601 iv. Laura Evelyn Hart b. 15-NOV-1908.
 - + 4602 v. Mildred Rufina Hart b. 19-JAN-1911.
 - + 4603 vi. Russell Morrison Hart b. 28-JAN-1913.
 - 4604 vii. infant Hart b. 9-Feb-1915, d. 17-MAR-1915.
 - + 4605 viii. Paul Revere Hart b. 13-FEB-1916.
 - + 4606 ix. Stanley Lawrence Hart b. 04-JAN-1919.
 - + 4607 x. Harold Leslie "Mickey" Hart b. 15-JUN-1922.
3029. Charlotte Belle "Lottie"¹² Keniston (Louisa¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Sep-1881, d. 27-Jun-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Moses M. Frost, abt 1900 (See marriage to number 2143). She married (2) Marshall J. Darling, 27-Aug-1906 (See marriage to number 2678).
- Children by Moses M. Frost:*
(See marriage to number 2678)
3030. Abbie Elsie¹² Welch (Louisa¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Jan-1894, d. 16-Sep-1974 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Elmer J. Carpenter, 30-Sep-1914, b. 22-Nov-1895 (son of Roney W. Carpenter [1872 - 1924] and Augusta Christie Elmore [1876 - 1907]), d. 21-DEC-1933 in Groton, VT. She married (2) Stephen Frost, 30-Mar-1950, b. 10-Oct-1883 (son of Isaiah Frost [1835 - 1891] and Prudence Isabelle Thurston [1858 - 1917]), d. 24-AUG-1960.
- Children by Elmer J. Carpenter:*
- 4608 i. Gilda A.¹³ Carpenter b. 1928, d. 1930.

3031. Allen Wheeler¹² Crown (Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-APR-1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1959. He married (1) Elizabeth Mary Darling, 02-SEP-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-MAR-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Hooper Darling [1855 - 1924] and Priscilla Elizabeth Clough [1859 - 1926]), d. 06-MAR-1919 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Lottie G. Rickaby, b. 1883, d. 1962.

Children by Elizabeth Mary Darling:

+ 4609 i. Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown b. 21-FEB-1908.

Children by Lottie G. Rickaby:

4610 ii. (baby) Crown b. 1914, d. 1914.

3036. Cora Bell¹² Brown (George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-JAN-1875. She married George Andrew Lackie, 24-OCT-1892, b. 23 Apr 1870 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Robert E. Lackie [1837 - 1916] and Jennett C. Somers [1929 - 1919]).

Children:

4611 i. Edith May¹³ Lackie b. 22-JUN-1894. She married Robert E. Carlson, 22 Mar 1916 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 4612 ii. Alice R. Lackie b. 11-MAY-1896.

3037. Hattie May¹² Brown (George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-FEB-1877, d. 20-AUG-1960. She married Luther L. Crowe, 29-MAR-1894, b. 27-MAR-1872 (son of George Crowe [1847 -] and Helen L. Perry [1844 - 1912]), d. 16-AUG-1958.

Children:

4613 i. Frank Burton¹³ Crowe b. 13-APR-1900. He married Edith Titus, b. 20-NOV-1903, d. 11-JUN-1979.

4614 ii. Margaurett Crowe b. 12-JAN-1902, d. 12-MAY-1972. She married (1) Orin Ceylon Beckley, 11-Apr-1921 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 27-OCT-1901 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Perley Merrill Beckley [1877 - 1941] and Leila Luzan Williams [1885 - 1951]), d. 9-May-1977. She married (2) Fred Zimmerman, b. 21-MAY-1904, d. 15-SEP-1978.

+ 4615 iii. Helen Estelle Crowe b. 28-JUN-1903.

+ 4616 iv. Rodney E. Crowe b. 17-MAR-1908.

3039. Blanche J.¹² Brown (George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-MAR-1887 in Vermont. She married (1) Ernest Ingram, 09-MAR-1905, b. 08-OCT-1883 (son of John B. Ingram [1850 - 1893] and Mainey "Mamie" Plummer [1862 - 1951]). She married (2) William Small Farquharson, 10 Aug 1929 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Jul 1882 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA (son of Robert Farquharson [1853 -] and Elizabeth Munroe).

Children by Ernest Ingram:

+ 4617 i. George John¹³ Ingram b. 18-DEC-1906.

4618 ii. Ellen Ingram.

+ 4619 iii. Stanley B. Ingram b. abt 1918.

4620 iv. Franklin J. Ingram b. abt 1920 in Vermont.

3040. Jessie Josephine¹² Blanchard (Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Feb-1878 in

Gaysville (Stockbridge), VT, d. 1973. She married Delmont Eugene Gordon, 11-Aug-1901, b. 26-Aug-1869 in Solon, ME, d. 2-Sep-1926 in Hillsboro, NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 4621 i. Kenneth Elbridge¹³ Gordon b. 4-Feb-1903 in Hillsboro, NH, d. 1971.
- + 4622 ii. Dorothy Matella Gordon b. 30-Dec-1907.

3041. Leander "Lee" Stowell¹² Blanchard (Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Aug-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-Dec-1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Marion Hall, 28-Jan-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Aug-1878 in Groton, VT (daughter of Thomas Bartlett Hall [1834 - 1918] and Elizabeth Margaret Donaldson [1836 - 1908]), d. 20-Oct-1934 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- + 4623 i. George Hall¹³ Blanchard b. 2-Feb-1905.
- 4624 ii. boy Blanchard b. 23-Dec-1907, d. 27-Dec-1907.
- 4625 iii. girl Blanchard b. 16-Jun-1908, d. 16-Jun-1908.
- + 4626 iv. Margaret Melissa Blanchard b. 26-Mar-1911.
- 4627 v. Jean Elizabeth Blanchard b. 26-May-1920, d. 31-May-1920.

3042. Raymond B.¹² Blanchard (Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Sep 1882 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Oct 1952. He married Mabel Eliza Cushing, 30 May 1906, b. 27 Jan 1889 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of George W. Cushing [1859 - 1926] and Dora Eizabeth Proper [1867 - 1949]), d. 17 Sep 1972.

Children:

- 4628 i. Herman L.¹³ Blanchard b. 28 May 1907 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Mar 1977.
- + 4629 ii. Edith Emma Blanchard b. 15-Jun-1910.
- + 4630 iii. Olive Winfred Blanchard b. 9 Nov 1912.
- + 4631 iv. Dora Blanchard b. 20 Oct 1916.
- + 4632 v. Clyde "Bud" Wesley Blanchard b. 23 Oct 1925.

3043. Roy Blake¹² Blanchard (Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Sep-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-SEP-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Norma M. Lindsey, in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Dec-1883 in Vermont (daughter of Henry T. Lindsey [1851 - 1936] and _____ Terry), d. 31-May-1937 in Providence, RI.

Children:

- + 4633 i. Lyman Henry¹³ Blanchard b. 18-Jun-1907.
- 4634 ii. Lawrence Norman Blanchard b. 17-May-1909.

3044. Bessie Alice¹² Blanchard (Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2026.)

3048. Ira Orson¹² Ricker (Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-AUG-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. OCT-1950 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Lillian Genora Eastman, 07-JAN-1888 in Topsham, VT, b. 24-SEP-1868 (daughter of George E. Eastman [1844 -

1930] and Augusta Elizabeth Pierce [1846 - 1927]), d. 4-Jan-1942, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Sarah Winn.

Children by Lillian Genora Eastman:

+ 4635 i. Neva¹³ Ricker b. 28-SEP-1890.

4636 ii. Bartlett H. Ricker b. 08-JUN-1893 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hazel Augusta Eastman, 03-SEP-1919 (daughter of Thomas S. (Solomon or Seth) Eastman [1856 -] and Patience Luella Hutton [1861 - 1932]).

3049. Lydia Jane "Jennie"¹² Ricker (Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Mar-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1956. She married James H. Smith, 03-AUG-1891, b. 08-JUL-1870 (son of David Smith and Jane Nelson), d. 18-JUL-1943 in Groton, VT.

Children:

4637 i. Ralph D.¹³ Smith b. 18-SEP-1892.

+ 4638 ii. Jessie May Smith b. 24-MAR-1894.

+ 4639 iii. Bernard Eastman Smith b. 07-JUN-1896.

3050. Lois Vangie¹² Ricker (Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-AUG-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-NOV-1944. She married (1) Walter Greene, b. 20-FEB-1863 (son of Harry Greene and Lysia Briggs), d. 05-AUG-1935 in Coventry, RI, buried in Coventry, RI. She married (2) James Frost, aft 1935, b. 1-Dec-1872 (son of James Frost [1827 - 1873] and Mary H. Morrison [1829 - 1882]), d. 21-Nov-1944, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Walter Greene:

4640 i. Beatrice Helen¹³ Greene b. 31-DEC-1900. She married Irving Ransome Rowe.

+ 4641 ii. Virginia Dorothy Greene b. 19-FEB-1906.

3052. Benjamin Franklin "Frank"¹² Ricker (Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Jan-1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8-Feb-1938 in Greenfield, MA, buried in Woodbury, CT. He married (1) Mary "Mae" N. Eastman, 30-Jun-1896, b. 30-Nov-1867 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Alexander W. Eastman [1842 - 1927] and Lucy A. Caldwell [- 1920]), d. 24-Apr-1947. He married (2) Gene Burton.

Children by Mary "Mae" N. Eastman:

+ 4642 i. Nelson Crown¹³ Ricker b. 16-MAY-1899.

3055. Henry Edson¹² Plummer (Robert Samuel¹¹, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-MAY-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Jun-1944 in Petaluma, CA. He married Maude Edith Hiatt, 24-Dec-1912 in Petaluma, CA, b. 23-Feb-1888 in Gann Valley, SD (daughter of Robert Nelson Hiatt [1863 - 1937] and Miranda Moonshower [1863 - 1957]), d. 23-Nov-1975, buried in Petaluma, CA.

Children:

+ 4643 i. Robert Henry¹³ Plummer b. 8-Aug-1918.

3058. Ernest¹² Ingram (Mainey "Mamie"¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3039.)

3063. Lillian Grace¹² Holmes (Alexander McLeod¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Plummer, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. Mar 1880. She married George C. Launderville, Mar 1908, b. 1887 in Ferrisburgh, VT.
- Children:*
- 4644 i. baby¹³ Launderville b. 1910.
3068. Helen Frances¹² Taisey (Joseph Bartlett¹¹, Phoebe C.¹⁰ Morrison, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Apr 1888 in Winona, MN, d. 1948. She married Paul McMartin.
- Children:*
- 4645 i. James¹³ McMartin b. 1922.
3069. Alexander Shields "Lex"¹² Morrison (Joseph Chandler¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Aug-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5-Jan-1982. He married Ethelyn Irene Taplin, 28-Aug-1920 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jul-1897 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Charles Henry Taplin [1855 - 1930] and Margaret Sophia McLam [1858 -]).
- Children:*
- + 4646 i. Christina Margaret¹³ Morrison b. 7-Oct-1921.
- + 4647 ii. Charles Alexander Morrison b. 15 May 1923.
3072. Henry Bartlett¹² Morrison (Henry Bartlett¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Jun-1901 in St. Paul, MN, d. 01-MAR-1978. He married Elizabeth Battelle Brooke, b. 13-Jan-1903 (daughter of Clinton Brooke and Julia Elizabeth Battelle), d. 1973 in Minnesota.
- Children:*
- 4648 i. Robert Brooke¹³ Morrison b. 29-Dec-1929.
- 4649 ii. Jean Margaret Morrison b. 15-Dec-1934.
3078. Virgil Paul¹² Shields (Martha McLam¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2903.)
3079. Vera Lillian¹² Shields (Martha McLam¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3017.)
3081. Robert De Forrest¹² Shields (Martha McLam¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Feb-1902, d. 18-Aug-1980. He married Phylis Gressler, b. 14-Oct-1904, d. 21-Jul-1983.
- Children:*
- 4650 i. Barbara¹³ Shields.
3082. Lurline¹² Shields (Martha McLam¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Jan-1905 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Oct 1992 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Lawrence Hall Smith, b. 14-Oct-1902 (son of Henry Finney Smith [1876 - 1925] and Catherine Jane Hall [1882 - 1947]), d. 6-Jun-1987.
- Children:*
- 4651 i. Sylvia Louise¹³ Smith b. 17 Oct 1932 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Paul Theodore Wood, 25 Oct 1953 in Vernon, VT, b. 19 Jan 1929 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT (son

of Harvey L. Wood [1892 -] and Ida M. Davis [1903 -]). She married (2) Harry William Monmaney, b. 6 Nov 1930 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

- 4652 ii. Arline S. Smith. She married (1) Angelo S. Grisolia, 1968, d. 1979. She married (2) Walton A. Tuttle, 1991.

3083. Ellsworth¹² Shields (Martha McLam¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Aug-1907. He married Evelyn Faris Macombie, b. 18-Jul-1913.

Children:

- 4653 i. Nancy¹³ Shields.
4654 ii. David Shields.
4655 iii. Virginia Shields.
4656 iv. Carol Shields.
4657 v. Edward Shields.
4658 vi. Dorothy Shields.
+ 4659 vii. James Shields.
4660 viii. Allison Shields.

3084. Virgil Kent¹² Goodnow (Pheobe Eunice¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Oct-1902. He married (1) Edith Collier Peirce, 8-Sep-1927 in Worcester, MA. He married (2) Margaret Allen, in Montreal, Canada.

Children by Edith Collier Peirce:

- 4661 i. Robert Kent¹³ Goodnow.
4662 ii. Elizabeth Jean Goodnow.
4663 iii. Margaret Ann Goodnow.

3085. Dorothy Eunice¹² Goodnow (Pheobe Eunice¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Jun-1904. She married William Ewart Stephenson, 14-Nov-1930 in New York.

Children:

- 4664 i. Vonna Jean¹³ Stephenson.
4665 ii. Keith Douglas Stephenson.
4666 iii. William Ewart Stephenson.
4667 iv. Richard Stephenson d. age 2 years.

3087. Phoebe (Helen) Jean¹² Goodnow (Pheobe Eunice¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Feb-1912. She married Thomas Ray Benson, 29-Jun-1939, b. 11-Jan-1915.

Children:

- 4668 i. Thomas¹³ Benson.
4669 ii. Jean (twin) Benson.
4670 iii. Joan (twin) Benson.

3089. Leeland Pliny¹² Somers (Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Mar-1904 in Groton, VT, d. 17-Aug-1971. He married Dorcas Wheeler, 28-Dec-1929, b. 16-Sep-1914 (daughter of Leicester Wheeler and Sadie Johnson).

Children:

- 4671 i. John Ralph¹³ Somers.

3090. Dwight Lawrence¹² Somers (Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Sep-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Sep 2004 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Evelyn Agnes Wyman. He married (2) Marie Goselin Anderson, d. 1964. He married (3) Rita Mae Barney, 1964, b. 13-Sep-1936 in Swanton, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of James Patrick Barney and Vivian Searles), d. 26 Jul 2011 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
Children by Evelyn Agnes Wyman:
 4672 i. Elaine¹³ Somers.
Children by Rita Mae Barney:
 + 4673 ii. Dwight Lawrence Somers Jr. b. 9-Mar-1966.
 4674 iii. Christopher Somers.
3091. Gwendolen¹² Somers (Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-May-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Jan 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Oscar W. Hagen, 18 Apr 1929, b. 26-Aug-1898 in Mt. Iron, MN (son of Wilhelm Hagen and Sophia Smidt), d. 12-Feb-1960 in Groton, VT, buried in Peacham Corner, VT.
Children:
 + 4675 i. Marilyn Astrid¹³ Hagen b. 05-DEC-1929.
 4676 ii. son Hagen b. 9-Apr-1931, d. 9-Apr-1931.
 + 4677 iii. Oscar Lee Hagen b. 9-Apr-1931.
 + 4678 iv. Albert M. Hagen b. 18-Dec-1932.
 + 4679 v. Gayle Diane Hagen b. 13-Feb-1938.
 4680 vi. Carole Hagen d. 30-Sep-1949.
3093. Ruth Viola¹² Somers (Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Mar-1911 in Groton, VT. She married Samuel Alexander Chandler, b. 7-Sep-1895 in Cabot, VT (son of Harry Chandler [1874 -] and Carrie Maude Cassady [1877 - 1967]), d. 6-Nov-1965.
Children:
 + 4681 i. Harry Edward¹³ Chandler b. 4-May-1935.
 + 4682 ii. Maxine Carrie Chandler b. 12-Aug-1938.
 + 4683 iii. Donna Ruth Chandler b. 17-Jun-1944.
3094. Neverlie Leone¹² Somers (Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Dec-1912 in Groton, VT, d. bef 2003. She married Elmer James Murray, 1-Apr-1943, b. 13-Nov-1919 in Sterling, MA (son of Ephriam Murray and Nellie Dooley).
Children:
 + 4684 i. Lauren J.¹³ Murray b. 6-Sep-1944.
 4685 ii. Cheryl Murray b. 25-Jan-1946.
 + 4686 iii. Donlin Knight Murray b. 24-Dec-1948.
 4687 iv. Jodre Eldon Murray b. 6-Aug-1951.
 4688 v. Verne Stuart Murray b. 12-Apr-1954.
3095. Eunice Vivian¹² Somers (Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Oct-1915 in Peacham, VT, d. bef 2003. She married Karl F. Jurentkuff, b. 3-Feb-1914 in Clinton, MA.

Children:

- + 4689 i. Karl Lee¹³ Jurentkuff b. 16-Oct-1942.
- + 4690 ii. Jerold Jurentkuff b. 23-Apr-1944.
- + 4691 iii. Jill Jurentkuff b. 23-Apr-1944.
- + 4692 iv. Darwin Jurentkuff b. 29-Jun-1945.

3096. Kenneth Gilmore¹² Somers (Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-JUL-1917 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 2017 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Virginia Irene Ashford, 24-MAR-1945, b. 01-DEC-1923 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Forrest Andrew Ashford [1902 - 1980] and Stella Mae McMaster [1904 - 1974]), d. 12 Sep 2014 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 17 Sep 2014 in Walter Harvey Cemetery, Mosquitoville.

Children:

- + 4693 i. Marcy Lorraine¹³ Somers b. 29-MAR-1946.
- + 4694 ii. Mallory Teresa Somers b. 26-MAY-1947.
- + 4695 iii. Gilmore Kenneth Somers b. 15-JUL-1948.
- + 4696 iv. Carrie Diane Somers b. 07-NOV-1949.
- + 4697 v. Lee Paul Somers b. 08-OCT-1951.
- + 4698 vi. Jeffry Glen Somers b. 11-JUL-1953.

3097. Harvey Rowe¹² Morrison (Lawrie Byron¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Apr-1907 in Burlington, VT. He married Leslie Smith, 7-Jul-1934 (daughter of William D. Smith and Emily Wright Ballard).

Children:

- 4699 i. Jody¹³ Morrison.
- 4700 ii. David Morrison.
- 4701 iii. Thomas William Morrison.

3098. Paul Knight¹² Morrison II. (Paul Knight¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Sep-1911, d. 28-APR-1987. He married (1) Agnes A. Messenger, b. 2-May-1921, d. 8-Jan-1972. He married (2) Helen Parker, 1 Jul 1973.

Children by Agnes A. Messenger:

- + 4702 i. Paul Knight¹³ Morrison III..
- + 4703 ii. Lawrie B. Morrison.
- + 4704 iii. Cheryl A. Morrison.
- + 4705 iv. Gilmore Sherman Morrison.
- + 4706 v. David William Morrison.

3099. Esther Harman¹² Morrison (Paul Knight¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-DEC-1912. She married Ralph Kindley, d. 25-Feb-1976.

Children:

- 4707 i. Judith¹³ Kindley.
- 4708 ii. James Kindley.
- 4709 iii. Mark Kindley.

3100. Sarah Eleanor¹² Morrison (Paul Knight¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-DEC-1915 in West Barnet, VT. She married Harry L. Ward, b. 31-Mar-1913, d. 3-Mar-1976.

Children:

- 4710 i. Martha¹³ Ward.
- 4711 ii. Robert Ward.

3102. Knox Gilbert¹² Henderson (Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2315.)

3106. James Morrison¹² Henderson (Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-FEB-1898 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1968. He married Hazel Ida Ashford, 24 Jan 1917, b. 19 Apr 1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Henry Ashford [1870 - 1947] and Mary Ida "Jennie" Farrington [1872 - 1948]), d. 1988.

Children:

- 4712 i. Henry James¹³ Henderson b. 1917.
- + 4713 ii. Madelyn Ashford Henderson b. 23-Sep-1918.
- + 4714 iii. Mamie June Henderson b. 23 May 1926.
- 4715 iv. Harvey Gilbert Henderson b. 4 Jan 1928. He married Doreen Evelyn Ainsworth, 26-JUN-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 4716 v. Ramona B. Henderson b. 28-JUL-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

3107. Winona Margaret¹² Henderson (Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-APR-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Nov 1993 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Perley Alton Sulham, 22 Dec 1923, b. 7 Oct 1886 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. abt Nov 1953.

Children:

- + 4717 i. Richard Henderson¹³ Sulham b. 12 Jun 1923.
- + 4718 ii. Elizabeth "Tip" Sulham b. 23 Dec 1924.
- + 4719 iii. Edward Perley Sulham b. 3 Dec 1926.
- + 4720 iv. Winona Burtell "Dolly" Sulham b. 16 Feb 1929.
- + 4721 v. Milford Henry "Sully" Sulham b. 27 Jun 1932.
- + 4722 vi. Russell Eugene Sulham b. 4 Oct 1934.
- + 4723 vii. Homer Sulham b. 1 Feb 1938.

3115. Gertrude Asenath¹² Welch (Rosie May¹¹ Morrison, James J.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Nov-1910, d. 25 Feb 1964. She married Wilbur Herman Perry, 2-May-1936, b. 28-Apr-1912 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Harry W. Perry and Anna L. Cook), d. 24 Dec 1988 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- 4724 i. Joan Gertrude¹³ Perry b. 26-Sep-1937.
- 4725 ii. Stephen Wilbur Perry b. 30-Jun-1940. He married Doreen _____.
- 4726 iii. Don Stuart Perry b. 8-Sep-1946.

3116. Cyrus Darling¹² Eastman (Alice Gertrude¹¹ Morrison, James J.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-JUN-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Dec 1980 in Fort Myers, FL. He married Grace Vernon Abernethy, 22-SEP-1931 in Groton, VT, b. 16-JUL-1906 in Bakersfield, VT (daughter of Landon Abernethy and Edna Miller), d. 10-APR-1990 in Exeter, NH.

Children:

- + 4727 i. Diane Grace¹³ Eastman b. 26-Oct-1933.

4728 ii. James Bernard Eastman b. 23-Apr-1941, d. 1960.

3117. Seth Newton¹² Eastman (Alice Gertrude¹¹ Morrison, James J.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-FEB-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 1975. He married Madeline Louise Olliver, 9-Jun-1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Sep-1910 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of William John Olliver and Nellie Bernice Kenerson), d. 11 Jan 2008 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

4729 i. baby¹³ Eastman b. 1938, d. 1938.

+ 4730 ii. Alan Seth Eastman b. 1946.

3118. Bernadine Alice¹² Eastman (Alice Gertrude¹¹ Morrison, James J.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Oct-1921 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Mar 2010 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Americo Louis (Chet) Rosa, 07-AUG-1945 in Wells River, VT, b. 18-Sep-1925 in South Ryegate, VT (son of Chester Rosa and Adele Monti), d. 26 May 1962. She married (2) Harold Lee "Tom" Eastman, 2 Aug 1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 May 1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Roger Eastman [1886 - 1954] and Sarah Crocker Lawton [1888 - 1966]), d. 12 May 1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Americo Louis (Chet) Rosa:

4731 i. Chester Bernard¹³ Rosa b. 23-Mar-1948.

4732 ii. Cyrus Eastman Rosa b. 24-Aug-1949. He married Linda ____.

+ 4733 iii. Gayle Adele Rosa b. 7-Mar-1955.

3119. Burton Longley¹² Brown (Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-APR-1894, d. 30-SEP-1962. He married Minnie Louise Chase, 1916, b. 17-APR-1893 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH (daughter of John A. Chase [1866 - 1943] and Hattie L. Hodge [1873 - 1960]), d. 07-AUG-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

4734 i. John Leland¹³ Brown b. 12-MAR-1917, d. 14-MAR-1917.

+ 4735 ii. Newton Dale Brown b. 24-OCT-1918.

4736 iii. Barbara Lucille Brown b. 02-FEB-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kenneth Llewellyn Mitchell, 15-SEP-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-JUN-1924 in Iron Mountain, MI (son of Albert Mitchell and Emma Nordell), d. 26-AUG-1960.

+ 4737 iv. Chestine Etta Brown b. 21-MAR-1925.

3120. Clarence James¹² Brown (Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-JUN-1896 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1986. He married Florence Mae Hood, 17-JUN-1922, b. 06-OCT-1905 (daughter of Ernest E. Hood [1880 - 1955] and Katie J. Hood [1883 - 1963]), d. 1985.

Children:

+ 4738 i. Sheldon James¹³ Brown b. 17-APR-1923.

+ 4739 ii. Louise Jenett Brown b. 04-JUL-1925.

+ 4740 iii. Stafford Jay Brown b. 04-SEP-1927.

3121. Josephine Etta¹² Brown (Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-DEC-1898, d. 01-DEC-1975. She married (1) Elmer F. Doe, 29-May-1917, b. 25-Mar-1893 (son of Frederick J. Doe [1867 -] and Etta M. Aldrich [- 1913]), d. 20-Feb-1932. She married (2) Russell J. Plummer, 28-Sep-1936, b. 26-May-1902 in

Groton, VT (son of William B. Plummer [1860 - 1934] and Nellie Elizabeth Lang [1871 - 1951]), d. 17-JAN-1993.

Children by Elmer F. Doe:

- + 4741 i. Bernard Elmer¹³ Doe b. 18-Apr-1918.
- + 4742 ii. Louise Marie Doe b. 6-Oct-1920.
- + 4743 iii. Wilma Lorraine Doe b. 17-Mar-1923.
- 4744 iv. Dorothea Mae Doe b. 28-Mar-1925, d. 30-Nov-1925.
- + 4745 v. Winston James Doe b. 23-Feb-1930.

3122. Robert Nelson¹² Brown (Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-JUN-1900, d. 06-MAR-1969. He married (1) Millie Mae Frost, 24-Jun-1925 (See marriage to number 3018). He married (2) Kathleen Helena Darling, 19-Aug-1951 in North Conway, NH, b. 24-Feb-1916 (daughter of John Ralston Darling [1879 - 1959] and Fillette G. Leete [1883 - 1953]).

Children by Millie Mae Frost:
(See marriage to number 3018)

3124. Theresa Irene¹² Brown (Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-SEP-1909, d. 19-MAY-1991. She married John H. Evans, 07-MAR-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-Mar-1907 (son of Charles B. Evans [1860 - 1935] and Myrtle D. Barker [1875 - 1952]), d. 21-MAY-1986.

Children:

- + 4746 i. Clayton Merle¹³ Evans b. 24-Jul-1926.
- + 4747 ii. Milton Glen Evans b. 11-Jan-1931.
- + 4748 iii. Leighton John Evans b. 2-Sep-1932.
- 4749 iv. Marilyn Joyce Evans b. 4-Feb-1937 in Haverhill, NH. She married John Stef, 02-DEC-1972, b. 06-JUN-1917 in Berlin, NH.

3125. Georgiana¹² Brown (Harry T.¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Fred (Ted) Samelson, 14-SEP-1921.

Children:

- 4750 i. Glendine¹³ Samelson.
- 4751 ii. Elaine Samelson.

3127. Frances T.¹² Thurtell (Julia Mary "Mate"¹¹ Snow, Mariah Elizabeth¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Jun-1903 in Reno, NV, d. 20-Mar-1974 in Washington, DC. She married Donald Alexander McGregor, 1926/7 in St. Augustine, FL, b. 22-Jul-1886 in Minneapolis, MN (son of Alexander McGregor), d. May-1967 in San Francisco, CA.

Children:

- + 4752 i. RobRoy "Sandy"¹³ McGregor b. 16 Apr 1933.

3128. Henry Leroy "Roy"¹² Thurtell (Julia Mary "Mate"¹¹ Snow, Mariah Elizabeth¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Jul-1905 in Reno, NV, d. 30-May-1975 in Lakewood, CO. He married Janet Sophie Kasner, 16-Dec-1944 in Ellicott, Howard Co., MD, b. 15-Jan-1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (daughter of Anthony Kasner and Helena Serafinska), d. 1-Sep-1980 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co., CO.

Children:

- 4753 i. Peter Anthony¹³ Thurtell b. 28-Aug-1946 in Washington, DC, d. 29-Aug-1946 in Washington, DC.

- + 4754 ii. Susan Persia Thurtell b. 28 Sep 1949.
- 4755 iii. Patricia Ann "Patti" Thurtell b. 26 Dec 1951 in Denver, CO. She married RobRoy "Sandy" McGregor, 27-Dec-1974 in Lakewood, CO, b. 16 Apr 1933 in Oakland, CA (son of Donald Alexander McGregor [1886 - 1967] and Frances T. Thurtell [1903 - 1974]).
3132. Wesley Howard¹² Morrison (George Wesley¹¹, Austin N.¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-JAN-1919 in Manchester, NH, d. 13 Jul 1997 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Lillian Rachel "Ting" Darling, 07-JUN-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-DEC-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Fred "Willie" Darling [1887 - 1976] and Princetta Zipporah Jodrey [1885 - 1926]), d. 29-OCT-1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Pearl Elena Phelps, 01-SEP-1956 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29 Nov 1916 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Clarence E. Phelps [1892 -] and Violet G. Lee [1897 -]), d. 12 Jan 2006 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children by Lillian Rachel "Ting" Darling:*
- 4756 i. Sharon Ann¹³ Morrison b. 28-JUN-1943 in Groton, VT. She married ____ Stumpf.
- 4757 ii. Colin Wesley Morrison b. 27-DEC-1946 in Groton, VT. He married Bonnie ____.
- + 4758 iii. Shelley Jean Morrison b. 24-AUG-1951.
- 4759 iv. David Morrison b. 30-DEC-1952.
- 4760 v. infant Morrison b. 29-OCT-1955, d. 29-OCT-1955.
3133. Austin B.¹² Morrison (Harry Timothy¹¹, Austin N.¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-NOV-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Dec 2005 in Proctor, VT. He married Ruth Eva Taylor, 22-MAR-1942 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL, b. 08-JUL-1922 in Bolton, VT (daughter of Raymond Edwin Taylor [1899 - 1993] and Ida Mae Tomlinson [1899 - 1993]), d. 6 Oct 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 4761 i. Patricia A.¹³ Morrison b. 06-AUG-1944.
- 4762 ii. Bruce Austin Morrison b. 13-JUL-1948 in Rutland, VT, d. 13-JAN-1968 in Vietnam.
- 4763 iii. Harry Timothy Morrison b. 03-DEC-1951 in Rutland, VT. He married Claire Stevens.
3135. Carrol Edmund¹² Ricker (Edmund Dascomb¹¹, Amariah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-FEB-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-NOV-1968 in Burlington, VT. He married Addie Eva Rouhan, 17 Jun 1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Oct 1887 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Rouhan [1836 - 1914] and Helen Eva Palmer [1862 -]), d. 02-JUL-1964 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 4764 i. Edmund Rouhan¹³ Ricker b. 23-AUG-1915.
- + 4765 ii. Katharine Marie Ricker b. 17-SEP-1929.
3136. Milton Burnham¹² Ricker (Harry Milton¹¹, Amariah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Dec-1904 in Rickers Mills, VT, d. 13-SEP-1981. He married Hazel Smith (daughter of Milton Smith and Christine ____).
- Children:*
- 4766 i. Diane Christine¹³ Ricker b. 25-Jun-1942.
- 4767 ii. Rosalie Hazel Ricker b. 2-Oct-1947. She married ____ Lepelitier.
3137. Raymond Amariah¹² Ricker (Harry Milton¹¹, Amariah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-JUN-1906, d. 1967. He married

Leona Bertha Page, 26-OCT-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-JUN-1913 (daughter of William Hosea Page [1885 -] and Mary Elizabeth "Hattie" Pierson [1887 -]), d. 1987.

Children:

- 4768 i. Wesley Raymond¹³ Ricker b. 08-OCT-1934, d. 29-NOV-1934 in Groton, VT.
- 4769 ii. Frances Anne Ricker b. 05-JUL-1936 in Groton, VT. She married Evan Brown, 4 Jun 1960 in Barrington, RI (son of Wilbur Brown).
- 4770 iii. Mary Belle Ricker b. 23-MAY-1938 in Groton, VT. She married Arnold Edward Ellsworth, 28-AUG-1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Myron Ellsworth).
- + 4771 iv. Marcia Luella Ricker b. 26-JUL-1942.
- 4772 v. Alton Raymond Ricker b. 28-AUG-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy Quisenberry, 2 Mar 1968 in Washington, DC (daughter of W. R. Quisenberry and Ollie _____).
- + 4773 vi. Joan Leona Ricker b. 26-JUL-1948.

3138. Dascomb P.¹² Rowe (Mary Emma¹¹ Ricker, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-SEP-1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-MAR-1981? He married Ruth McLaughlin, 26-DEC-1921 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-Apr-1899 in So. Hadley Falls, MA (daughter of Edward H. McLaughlin and Caroline Chamberlain), d. 23-MAR-1981.

Children:

- 4774 i. Robert Edward¹³ Rowe b. 23-Oct-1922 in Orleans, VT, d. 10-Dec-1922.
- + 4775 ii. Ernestine Susan Rowe b. 5-Mar-1924.
- + 4776 iii. Alan Laurie Rowe b. 24-Dec-1925.
- + 4777 iv. Mary Ellen Rowe b. 12-Jun-1928.
- 4778 v. Stephen Whitehill Rowe b. 18-Dec-1935.

3139. Ruby Jean¹² Rowe (Mary Emma¹¹ Ricker, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-APR-1899 in Groton, VT. She married James Willson Eastman Jr., 11-Jan-1919 in Peacham, VT, b. 22-Aug-1893 in Newbury, VT (son of James Willson Eastman [1860 - 1933] and Mayette Sophia Clark [1857 - 1925]), d. 30-Jun-1953 in Island Falls, ME.

Children:

- + 4779 i. Paul Jean¹³ Eastman b. 1-Nov-1919.
- 4780 ii. Sylvia June Eastman b. 31-Jul-1929. She married Philip Gray Palmer, 20-May-1950.

3140. Verna Mabelle¹² Rowe (Mary Emma¹¹ Ricker, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-FEB-1901 in Wildwood, NH, d. 09-OCT-1995 in Boulder, CO. She married Albert Kinsey, 14-AUG-1926 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-Jun-1901 in Somersville, NJ (son of David Kinsey and Mary Van Nostrand), d. 19-APR-1972.

Children:

- 4781 i. Barbara Rowe¹³ Kinsey b. 6-Oct-1927.
- 4782 ii. Robert Albert Kinsey b. 19-Jun-1937.

3141. Newell Dean¹² Rowe (Mary Emma¹¹ Ricker, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-AUG-1903 in Easton, NH. He married Florence Adah Scott, 18-SEP-1930 in Barre, VT, b. 1-Jun-1907 in Barre, VT (daughter of H. William Scott and Edith H. Silloway).

Children:

- 4783 i. Beverly E.¹³ Rowe b. 10-Nov-1931.

- 4784 ii. Shirley A. Rowe b. 23-Oct-1934.
- 4785 iii. William Dean Rowe b. 23-Sep-1942.

3142. Leslie Ricker¹² Rowe (Mary Emma¹¹ Ricker, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-MAR-1905 in Orford, ME, d. 29-SEP-1978. He married Lelia Wallace, 24-JUN-1931, b. 24-Jun-1903 in Waterbury, VT (daughter of James Wallace and Florence Richardson).

Children:

- 4786 i. Dianna E.¹³ Rowe b. 13-Apr-1934.
- 4787 ii. Donald W. Rowe b. 13-Dec-1936 in Bristol, VT.
- 4788 iii. Nancy J. Rowe b. 13-Jul-1940 in Feeding Hills, MA.

3143. Edward Lincoln¹² Rowe (Mary Emma¹¹ Ricker, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Aug-1907 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH. He married Alice Elizabeth Clark, 30-Jun-1938 in Waterbury, VT, b. 6-Aug-1914 in Warren, VT (daughter of Robert Clark and Clara Belle Spalding).

Children:

- 4789 i. William Edward¹³ Rowe b. 28-Aug-1941 in Barre, VT.

3145. Harry Morrison¹² Rowe (Mary Emma¹¹ Ricker, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Oct 1912 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Aug 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Bertha Mary Whitney, 18-AUG-1940 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 6-Feb-1915 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Harlow A. Whitney and Bertha M. Hawley), d. 17 Jul 2002 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 4790 i. David Whitney¹³ Rowe b. 27-Jan-1943 in Burlington, VT. He married (1) Jonelle Veronica Carey, 9 Jul 1966 in Kingston, PA (daughter of John L. Carey). He married (2) Marjorie Berger.
- 4791 ii. Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Rowe b. 14-Dec-1946 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married (1) _____ Waters. She married (2) Stephen Veno.
- 4792 iii. Susan Pauline Rowe b. 12-Oct-1948 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Kevin Dalton.
- 4793 iv. John Edward Rowe b. 18-Jun-1951 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Linda _____.
- + 4794 v. Alan Harry Rowe b. 4-Aug-1954.
- 4795 vi. Jane Rowe. She married Ronald Brown.

3147. Ira Dunn¹² Farrow (Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-JUN-1896 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1962. He married Clara Abbott Dopp, 25-NOV-1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Aug 1894 in Westbrook, Cumberland Co., ME (daughter of William Hugh Dopp [1866 - 1946] and Addie Florence Abbott [1868 - 1953]), d. 28 May 1969.

Children:

- + 4796 i. Leona Marie¹³ Farrow b. 02-FEB-1926.
- + 4797 ii. Inez Elizabeth Farrow b. 18 Mar 1927.
- 4798 iii. Hugh Elmer Farrow b. 11-Jul-1930 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Jan-1999 in Carbon, Hempfield twp., PA.
- + 4799 iv. Marlene Ann Farrow b. 24 May 1932.

3148. Sidney Martin¹² Farrow (Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Mar-1898, d. 8-Jan-1929 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mildred Eva Tellier, 29 Jul 1918, b. 24-May-1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Augustus Harmon Tellier [1873 - 1951] and Flora Isabelle Carpenter [1877 - 1949]).

Children:

- + 4800 i. Geraldine Ruth¹³ Farrow b. 10-Aug-1920.
- + 4801 ii. Frances Louise Farrow b. 5-Mar-1924.
- + 4802 iii. Sidney Milton Farrow b. 19-Apr-1926.

3149. Theodore Glenn¹² Farrow (Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-AUG-1900 in Ryegate, VT, d. 18-Feb-1982 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Agnes Blair Mackay, 22-FEB-1930, b. 08-APR-1903 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert James Mackay [1866 - 1916] and Mary Clark Blair [1870 - 1947]), d. 15 Nov 1992 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 4803 i. Evelyn Mary "Evie"¹³ Farrow b. 4 Mar 1933.
- + 4804 ii. Theodore G. Farrow b. 1 Nov 1935.
- 4805 iii. Cedric H. Farrow.
- + 4806 iv. Marjorie R. Farrow b. 1-Sep-1941.

3150. Elmer Herbert¹² Farrow (Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-MAY-1907 in Ryegate, VT, d. 28-Apr-1966. He married Lillian Marie Emery, 03-OCT-1931 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-OCT-1908 in Boston, MA (daughter of Harris Presley Emery [1888 - 1963] and Marie Powers [1890 -]), d. 20-Apr-1963.

Children:

- 4807 i. Jean Marie¹³ Farrow b. 12 Sep 1932 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Aug 2011. She married Robert E. Reynolds, 25 Feb 1956 in Medford, MA, b. 17 Jul 1921 in Chillicothe, OH (son of John Reynolds and Gladys McDaniel), d. 10 Feb 2016 in Bedford, Hillsborough Co., NH.
- 4808 ii. Edward E. Farrow b. 18 Oct 1939 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Gwendolyn Gibson.

3152. Rupert H.¹² Ricker (Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-APR-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5-Sep-1996 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Doris Louisa Keenan, 16-NOV-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 04-JUL-1914 (daughter of Morris Ray Keenan [1890 - 1971] and Eva Jane Heath [1891 - 1964]), d. 7-Feb-1991.

Children:

- 4809 i. Gracelyn Rae¹³ Ricker b. 27-NOV-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Stanley Blaise, 24 Nov 1970 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- + 4810 ii. Doris Eva Ricker b. 08-SEP-1945.
- + 4811 iii. Harvey Samuel Ricker b. 10-JUN-1947.
- + 4812 iv. Lillian LaVina Ricker b. 11-DEC-1949.
- 4813 v. Lawrence Rupert Ricker b. 11-DEC-1949 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Sep 2016 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 4814 vi. Roderick Keenan Ricker b. 17-SEP-1951. He married Sheila Irene Remick, 28 Dec 1991, b. 18 Jan 1951 (daughter of Carl Duane Remick and Elvira Ellen Gadapee [1926 - 1999]).

4815 vii. Priscilla Lou Ricker b. 10-AUG-1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 11-Nov-1997 in Topsham, VT.

3153. Alice Mae¹² Ricker (Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-JUL-1910, d. 1 Jan 1977. She married Rex Percival Burroughs, 26 May 1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 19-JAN-1908 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Ralph Ernest Burroughs [1881 - 1945] and Jessie Louise Orser [1883 - 1957]), d. 9 Nov 1994 in Belfast, ME.

Children:

- + 4816 i. Roland Arthur¹³ Burroughs b. 07-JUL-1935.
- + 4817 ii. Richard Philo Burroughs b. 22-SEP-1936.
- + 4818 iii. Barbara Grace Burroughs b. 24-FEB-1938.
- + 4819 iv. Dale Allen Burroughs b. 01-AUG-1939.
- 4820 v. Cynthia Ann Burroughs b. 23-MAY-1944.
- + 4821 vi. Virginia Rose Burroughs b. 28-FEB-1946.
- 4822 vii. Adelia Kay Burroughs b. 4 Oct 1947, d. 30 Oct 1947.
- + 4823 viii. Elizabeth Fay Burroughs b. 28-OCT-1949.
- 4824 ix. Darlene Mae Burroughs b. 17-JUL-1951, d. 17-JUL-1951.
- + 4825 x. Deborah Eileen Burroughs b. 06-OCT-1952.
- + 4826 xi. Valerie Louise Burroughs b. 08-NOV-1953.

3155. Pearl Burton¹² Ricker (Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Jan-1920, d. 7-Aug-1987 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Evelyn Claire Frost, 5-Oct-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-May-1927 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Elmer Charles Frost [1900 - 1986] and Vera Lillian Shields [1900 - 1981]), d. 25 May 2015 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 4827 i. Thelma Kay¹³ Ricker b. 26-Dec-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Hamilton Ray Frost, 11-OCT-1986 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Mar-1938 (son of Joseph Ray Frost [1897 - 1979] and Mary M. Hartz [1898 - 1990]).
- 4828 ii. Carl Burton Ricker b. 20-FEB-1949 in Groton, VT, d. 31-Jul-1950.
- + 4829 iii. David Lee Ricker b. 29-Mar-1950.
- + 4830 iv. Kenneth Bruce Ricker b. 3-Oct-1952.
- + 4831 v. Kevin Bruce Ricker b. 3-Oct-1952.
- + 4832 vi. Diane Evelyn Ricker b. 12-Jun-1954.
- + 4833 vii. Stephen Pearl Ricker b. 15-Jan-1956.
- 4834 viii. Constance Ann Ricker b. 15-Jan-1956.

3159. Fred Josiah¹² Ricker (Fred D.¹¹, Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elsie Taylor, 19-Nov-1918 in Hillsboro, NH.

Children:

- 4835 i. Phebe M. Taylor¹³ Ricker b. 22-Aug-1919. She married Foster H. Carr, 21-Oct-1950 in Bath, NH.

3162. Earl¹² Ricker (Alfred C.¹¹, Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1897 in Vermont. He married Anna H. _____, b. abt 1899 in New York.

Children:

- 4836 i. Anna Freda¹³ Ricker b. abt 1922 in Michigan.
- 4837 ii. Earl Alfred Ricker b. abt 1925 in Michigan.
- 4838 iii. Edith Lucille Ricker b. abt 1929 in Michigan.

3184. Jennie Lucretia¹² Taylor (Maribah Emma¹¹ Ricker, Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Aug-1890, d. 1959. She married Frank W. Hanscom, 10-OCT-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 4839 i. Howard Nathan¹³ Hanscom.

3185. Agnes Winifred¹² Taylor (Maribah Emma¹¹ Ricker, Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Sep-1893, d. Jun 1983 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Alex Hibbard Burton, 24-Jun-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 4840 i. Alex Hibbard¹³ Burton, Jr. b. 17-Aug-1926, d. 1-Feb-1928.

3186. Harold O.¹² Taylor (Maribah Emma¹¹ Ricker, Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Sep-1899 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. Jun 1980 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Estella Almira Lakin, b. 24-Apr-1897 (daughter of Charles Elmore Lakin [1878 -] and Lillian D. "Lilla" Peabody [1879 - 1920]).

Children:

- + 4841 i. Harold Orvis¹³ Taylor, Jr. b. 6-Nov-1923.
- + 4842 ii. Ross Carlton Taylor b. 5-Nov-1927.
- + 4843 iii. Gertrude Fannie Taylor b. 29-Jul-1930.

3187. Mildred Leona¹² Taylor (Maribah Emma¹¹ Ricker, Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Jul-1901 in Adamant, Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 2003 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried 8 Oct 2003 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ralph Thornton Pillsbury, 20-Jun-1927, b. 13 Mar 1908 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Wilson William "Duffy" Pillsbury [1885 - 1946] and Myrtle Izetta (Isetta) Thornton [1885 - 1918]), d. 24-SEP-1963 in Lincoln, NH.

Children:

- 4844 i. Wilson Taylor¹³ Pillsbury b. 16-MAY-1928 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 09-MAR-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

3188. Merle Roscoe¹² Taylor (Maribah Emma¹¹ Ricker, Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Sep-1905 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. 22-Jul-1935. He married Muriel Nellie Demeritt, 20-OCT-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 May 1909 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Joseph Demeritt [1883 -] and Bessie May Rugg [1886 -]), d. bef 30 Dec 2015.

Children:

- + 4845 i. Merline Agnes¹³ Taylor b. 6-Feb-1929.
- + 4846 ii. James Wilson Taylor b. 18 Nov 1932.

3206. Eunice G.¹² Daniels (Nathaniel A.¹¹, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Jun-1911. She married Joseph Lord.

Children:

- + 4847 i. William Wallace "Bill"¹³ Lord b. 15 Nov 1938.
- 4848 ii. Edward Lord d. bef 16 Sep 2016.
- 4849 iii. Patricia Lord. She married Jay Dexter.

3207. Emma Inez¹² Dana (Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Apr-1891 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1954 in Lyndonville, VT. She married Earl Herbert Fletcher, abt 1916.

Children:

- 4850 i. Harriet¹³ Fletcher b. 1918.
- 4851 ii. Gordon Fletcher.

3208. Laura Lee¹² Dana (Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Nov-1892 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Mar-1934, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Edward Augustus Welch, 9-May-1910, b. 2-Sep-1886 (son of Lebbeus Welch [1832 - 1932] and Martha Page [1854 - 1917]), d. 1963.

Children:

- 4852 i. Irene Martha¹³ Welch b. 1911, d. 1915.
- + 4853 ii. Edward L. Welch b. 9-Oct-1912.
- + 4854 iii. Walter Frederick Welch b. 10-Mar-1917.
- + 4855 iv. Ellis R. Welch b. 7-Jul-1923.

3210. William Gordon¹² Dana (Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Jul-1898 in Boltonville, VT, d. 1982 in Fellsmere, FL. He married Dorothy Carr, bef 1930.

Children:

- 4856 i. Cheryl¹³ Dana.

3211. Clarence Herbert¹² Dana (Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Aug-1900 in Boltonville, VT, d. 7 Apr 1974, buried in Boltonville, VT. He married Pricilla Scott.

Children:

- + 4857 i. Clarence J.¹³ Dana b. 19 May 1927.
- 4858 ii. Robert Dana d. 2001.

3212. Robert O.¹² Dana (Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Apr-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1968 in Springfield, MA. He married Bernice Alma Hart, 11-Oct-1923, b. 04-JUL-1904 in Groton, VT (daughter of Anthony Charles Hart [1878 - 1950] and Minnie Belle Morrison [1884 - 1963]), d. 9-Apr-1990 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 4859 i. Frederick Robert¹³ Dana b. 8-Mar-1925.

3213. Albert Martin¹² Dana (Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Jun-1905 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. Aug 1981 in Springfield, MA. He married Rachel Wycoff Burger, 1 May 1928 in Poughkeepsie, NY, b. 20 Apr 1910 in Yonkers, NY (daughter of Leonard Jay Burger and Cora Valentine VanWagene), d. Jun 2001.

Children:

- + 4860 i. Elizabeth Rachel¹³ Dana b. 15 Dec 1928.

- 4861 ii. Albert Martin Dana Jr. b. 9 Jul 1932 in Poughkeepsie, NY, d. Jan 1955 in Chicopee Falls, MA, buried in Boltonville, VT.
- 4862 iii. Leonard Jay Dana b. 01-APR-1936 in Poughkeepsie, NY, d. 03-MAR-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Boltonville, VT.
- + 4863 iv. June Beverly Dana b. 13 Sep 1938.
3218. Nettie Victoria¹² Lund (Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Apr-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1922, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Page N. Johnson, b. 1881, d. 1953.
- Children:*
- + 4864 i. Ronald Calvin¹³ Johnson b. 3-May-1915.
- + 4865 ii. Arlene Olive Johnson b. 1-Jan-1917.
3219. Ralph Dewey¹² Lund (Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Nov-1897 in Groton, VT. He married Georgia King.
- Children:*
- + 4866 i. Beth¹³ Lund.
- + 4867 ii. Hilda Arlene Lund b. 1923.
- + 4868 iii. Dewey Lund.
3221. Ruby Darling¹² Lund (Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Mar-1901 in Groton, VT. She married Conrad Morris Christenson, 4-Jul-1926 in Big Rock, IL (son of Chris Christenson and Mary _____).
- Children:*
- + 4869 i. Neil Bernard¹³ Christenson b. 22-Sep-1930.
- 4870 ii. David Maurice Christenson b. 2-Nov-1931 in Aurora, IL.
3222. Grace Emery¹² Lund (Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Sep-1902 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Reginald Watson. She married (2) James McEachern.
- Children by Reginald Watson:*
- + 4871 i. Ruby¹³ Watson b. 1 Jul 1927.
- Children by James McEachern:*
- + 4872 ii. Roberta McEachern b. 13 Mar 1936.
- 4873 iii. James Joseph McEachern d. 1960.
- 4874 iv. John McEachern b. 3 Feb 1943.
- 4875 v. Gene McEachern.
3223. Percy Ora¹² Lund (Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Dec-1904 in Groton, VT. He married (1) Cota Garceau. He married (2) Helen Garceau.
- Children by Helen Garceau:*
- 4876 i. Joan¹³ Lund.
- 4877 ii. Louina Lund.
- 4878 iii. Percy Ora Lund.
- 4879 iv. David Lund.
- 4880 v. Nancy Lund.
- 4881 vi. girl Lund.
- 4882 vii. Katherine Lund.

3225. Etta H.¹² Welch (Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-May-1896. She married Robert McLam White, 7-Mar-1915, b. 24-Jul-1892 in Topsham, VT (son of Fred Hazen White [1856 - 1936] and Sarah Elizabeth McLam [1854 - 1917]).

Children:

- + 4883 i. Ruth Marie¹³ White b. 7-Oct-1916.
- + 4884 ii. Robert Ellis White b. 25-Aug-1918.
- + 4885 iii. Sarah Alida White b. 18-Nov-1922.
- + 4886 iv. Dorothy Elaine White b. 13-Aug-1924.

3227. Clarence Douglas¹² Welch (Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Apr-1906, d. 23-OCT-1975 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Ida Marie Shatney, 08-FEB-1941 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Feb-1923 in Weare, Hillsborough Co., NH (daughter of Amos E. Shatney [1886 -] and Leila Evelyn Gabaree [1898 - 1968]).

Children:

- 4887 i. Roberta¹³ Welch b. 15-Dec-1940.
- 4888 ii. Heman Augustus Welch b. 24-Jun-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 4889 iii. Carol Ann Welch b. 23-Sep-1943.
- 4890 iv. Clarence Douglas Welch Jr. b. 23-Oct-1945. He married Patricia A. Lawlor, 29-May-1976 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 4891 v. Evalona Leila Welch b. 14-Aug-1947. She married _____ Mortenson.
- 4892 vi. Jacob Armand Welch b. 26-May-1949.
- 4893 vii. Michael Ellis Welch b. 5-May-1952.

3230. Mattie¹² Emery (Thomas Hazen¹¹, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-MAR-1910. She married (1) Eugene C. Winchester, 16-Jan-1926. She married (2) Charles H. Wilson, abt 1937, b. 17-Oct-1906 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Eugene C. Winchester:

- 4894 i. Eugene C.¹³ Winchester Jr. b. 25-Aug-1929.

Children by Charles H. Wilson:

- + 4895 ii. Ida Louise Wilson b. 2-Oct-1937.
- 4896 iii. Margaret Wilson. She married _____ Hatch.

3231. Timothy Henry¹² Emery (Thomas Hazen¹¹, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-APR-1911. He married Elizabeth Collins.

Children:

- 4897 i. Elizabeth¹³ Emery.
- 4898 ii. Timothy Emery.

3233. Ruby Nancy¹² Emery (Thomas Hazen¹¹, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-AUG-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-Nov-1970 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Napoleon Alfred Paradie, 23 Mar 1935 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Jun 1888 in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Napoleon Charles Paradie [1859 -] and Virginia "Jennie" Gochee [1863 -]).

Children:

- 4899 i. Doris Jean¹³ Paradie. She married _____ Oullette.
- + 4900 ii. Avis Lillian Paradie.

- 4901 iii. Phyllis Paradie. She married _____ Sherman.
- 4902 iv. Lois Margaret Paradie b. 28 Jul 1938 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 23 Oct 2012. She married _____ Paye.
- 4903 v. Robert Paradie.
- 4904 vi. infant Paradie.
- + 4905 vii. Richard Lee Paradie b. 16 Dec 1945.

3234. Lincoln¹² Emery (Thomas Hazen¹¹, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-FEB-1917. He married Edith Hadley.

Children:

- 4906 i. Arthur¹³ Emery.
- 4907 ii. Floyd Emery.
- 4908 iii. Barbara Emery.

3237. Amy¹² Emery (Thomas Hazen¹¹, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-NOV-1921. She married Edgar Cloutier.

Children:

- 4909 i. Margaret Marion¹³ Cloutier.

3241. Hannah Mae¹² Emery (Thomas Hazen¹¹, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-NOV-1927 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Arthur William Young, b. in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 4910 i. Florence¹³ Young.
- + 4911 ii. Irene Victoria Young.

3243. Alma Hannah¹² Lund (Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-AUG-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1925. She married Ralph Somers, 1-Jun-1921, b. 29-Nov-1867 in Barnet, VT (son of Henry J. Somers [1817 - 1910] and Mary Ann Goodwillie [1835 -]).

Children:

- 4912 i. infant¹³ Somers d. at birth.

3244. Alice N.¹² Lund (Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-AUG-1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 May 1975 in San Antonio, TX. She married Merton Charles G. Peck, 4 Jul 1921 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Feb 1904 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Frank R. Peck [1866 -] and Jeannett Isabel "Jennie" Daniels [1872 - 1937]).

Children:

- + 4913 i. Lorraine¹³ Peck b. 22-Jul-1930.
- + 4914 ii. Dalton Lyle Peck b. 6-Jul-1932.

3245. Florence Nina¹² Lund (Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-SEP-1909 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-Mar-1988 in Lebanon, NH, buried 1988 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Harold Theodore Darling, 22-MAR-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-DEC-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Calvin Leon Darling [1885 - 1964] and Zoa Ina Page [1887 - 1944]), d. 4-Jul-1988 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 4915 i. Madeline Vera¹³ Darling b. 06-FEB-1928.
- + 4916 ii. Harold Francis Darling b. 21-JAN-1930.
- + 4917 iii. Dale Robert Darling b. 16-SEP-1932.
- + 4918 iv. Florence Iona Darling b. 06-JAN-1935.
- + 4919 v. Donald Calvin Darling b. 16-MAY-1937.
- + 4920 vi. Wendell Louis Darling b. 01-OCT-1940.
- + 4921 vii. Zoe Elaine Darling b. 23-AUG-1949.

3246. Jennie Annis¹² Lund (Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-JAN-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Feb 2001 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married Carl B. Hunt, 20 Mar 1937 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Apr 1915 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of William Ernest Hunt [1878 -] and Sylvia Jane Button), d. 17 Jun 1994.

Children:

- 4922 i. Carl L.¹³ Hunt Jr. b. 14 Sep 1938 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 4923 ii. Sylvia Florence Hunt b. 29 Nov 1940 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
- 4924 iii. William Lund Hunt b. 8 Nov 1942 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 1995 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.
- 4925 iv. Marilyn Ann Hunt b. 7 Jan 1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7-Jul-1988 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

3247. Della¹² Bundy (Mary E.¹¹ Stevens, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married (2) Dan Remmick.

Children:

- 4926 i. Jimmy¹³ _____.
- 4927 ii. Vernon _____.
- 4928 iii. Leland _____.
- 4929 iv. Maureen _____.

3248. Forrest¹² Bundy (Mary E.¹¹ Stevens, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Dec 1903, d. abt Dec 1979. He married Susan Belle "Susie" Hood, 17 Dec 1924, b. 1 Sep 1903 (daughter of George Elmer Hood [1868 - 1941] and Grace L. Davenport [1879 - 1924]), d. 26 Jan 1997.

Children:

- 4930 i. Donald¹³ Bundy.
- 4931 ii. Richard Bundy.
- 4932 iii. Dean Bundy.
- + 4933 iv. Gail Bundy.

3252. Ruth Mariam¹² Stevens (Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Mar 1911, d. 5 Feb 1957. She married Bert Elmer Johnson, 24 Feb 1930, b. 28 Nov 1900 (son of Luellon Johnson and Jenny _____), d. 13 Mar 1981.

Children:

- + 4934 i. Katherine¹³ Johnson.
- 4935 ii. Electra Verna Johnson b. 22 Mar 1931, d. 20 Feb 1935.
- 4936 iii. Viola Janie Johnson b. 7 Dec 1932, d. 19 Feb 1935.
- + 4937 iv. Bert Elmer Johnson Jr. b. 24 Dec 1933.
- 4938 v. Kenneth Charles "Kenny" Johnson b. 6 Jan 1935.

3253. Emma Alice¹² Stevens (Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Jul 1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Aug 2001 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Albert Fifield Downing, 2 Jun 1932, b. 1 Apr 1900 (son of Frank Oscar Downing [1872 - 1923] and Nettie Belle Smith [1879 - 1946]), d. 31 May 1977.

Children:

- + 4939 i. Alberta Emma¹³ Downing b. 30 Nov 1932.
- + 4940 ii. Donald James Downing b. 11 Jan 1934.
- + 4941 iii. Edgar Albert "Eddie" Downing b. 22 Jun 1935.
- + 4942 iv. Shirley Mae Downing b. 21 Oct 1937.
- + 4943 v. Janice Iola Downing b. 13-Dec-1939.
- 4944 vi. Joyce Nettie Downing b. 6 Dec 1941. She married Gordon Russell Meyette, 15 Jan 1966, b. 10-Jul-1945 (son of Lewis Edward Meyette [1914 - 2009] and Edith Jeanette Plummer [1918 -]).
- + 4945 vii. Albert Fifield "Sonny" Downing b. 20 Apr 1943.
- + 4946 viii. Irene Marie Downing b. 27 Feb 1945.
- + 4947 ix. Sharon Louise Downing b. 10-Jun-1946.
- + 4948 x. Patrica Ann Downing b. 25 Aug 1948.
- + 4949 xi. Richard Frank Downing b. 11 Mar 1950.
- + 4950 xii. Dustin Russell "Dusty" Downing b. 1 Jun 1952.

3254. Leona Mae¹² Stevens (Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 May 1928. She married Loren Ellery Williams, 26-OCT-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-AUG-1925 in Groton, VT (son of Herman E. Williams [1897 - 1986] and Ellen E. Page [1907 - 1957]), d. Nov 1987 in White River Jct, VT.

Children:

- 4951 i. Larry Loren¹³ Williams b. 18-JUL-1947 in Groton, VT. He married Lorraine Irene Menard, 27 Apr 1970 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 21 Nov 1941 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Leon William Menard [1910 - 2010] and Marie Laurette Olivette Dufresne [1912 - 2002]), d. 23 Apr 2010 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
- 4952 ii. Lewis Williams b. 22 Aug 1948.
- 4953 iii. Lester Roy Williams b. 25 Feb 1950. He married Barbara Ann Hutchins, 16 Feb 1980 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT, b. 21 Jul 1955 in New York (daughter of Everett Hutchins and Mary Pashko).
- + 4954 iv. Leo Allen Williams b. 17 Nov 1953.

3256. Gordon¹² Glover (Waldo Fred¹¹, Henry Clay¹⁰, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Jul-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Jun 1976 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT.

Children:

- 4955 i. Barbara¹³ Glover. She married _____ Moore.
- 4956 ii. Nancy Glover. She married _____ Bressi.

3258. May Eldora¹² Gibson (Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Jul-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Apr 1994 in Franconia, Grafton Co., NH. She married Charles Willey Lamb, 26-Jul-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Oct-1899 in Peacham, VT (son of John William Lamb [1877 - 1964] and Emma Elizabeth Willey [1879 - 1949]), d. 1 Jun 1995 in Franconia, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 4957 i. Robert Charles¹³ Lamb b. 29-Jan-1928 in Littleton, NH. He married Gladys R. Malone, 22-Oct-1950, b. 29-Jan-1929 (daughter of Frank Malone and Margaret Gove).
- 4958 ii. Rachel Eldora Lamb b. 16-Jun-1933 in Littleton, NH. She married Claude L. Clark, 3-Jun-1956, b. 6-Dec-1930 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (son of Leslie R. Clark [1911 - 1973] and Nila Webb).
3259. Maurice Orlo¹² Gibson (Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Sep-1903 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Feb 1942 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Bessie Louise Walbridge, 10-Jun-1933 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 31-Dec-1914 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Harry Enright Walbridge [1885 - 1974] and Etta Maude Marsh [1886 - 1969]).
- Children:*
- 4959 i. Ilene Vera¹³ Gibson b. 6-Apr-1934 in Cabot, VT. She married Roger Kenneth Walker, b. 1929 (son of William C. Walker and Laura Ruth Duke).
- 4960 ii. Sally May Gibson b. 21-Mar-1935 in Cabot, VT.
- 4961 iii. Harold Maurice Gibson b. 3-Apr-1936 in Cabot, VT, d. 9-Feb-1942.
3260. Ruth Lillian¹² Gibson (Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-AUG-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Oct 1985 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Gordon Granger Welch, 26-JUN-1928 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 01-AUG-1904 in Peacham, VT (son of Harry Calvin Welch [1874 - 1924] and Alice Sophia McLachlin [1879 -]), d. 6-Oct-1985.
- Children:*
- + 4962 i. Beverly Elaine¹³ Welch b. 11-JUN-1932.
- 4963 ii. Raymond Gordon Welch b. 03-FEB-1935 in Hingham, MA.
- + 4964 iii. Reginald David Welch b. 19-DEC-1938.
- + 4965 iv. Donald Burton Welch b. 22-JUL-1940.
- 4966 v. Marjorie Jean Welch b. 17-AUG-1944 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 17-AUG-1944.
3261. Doris Kathleen¹² Gibson (Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Feb-1908 in Ryegate, VT, d. 18 May 2013 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. She married Roger William Berry, 30-Jun-1936 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-May-1910 in Campton, NH (son of Eldred Vance Berry [1877 - 1948] and Florence Grace Savage [1886 - 1927]), d. 24 Jun 1996.
- Children:*
- 4967 i. Priscilla Jean¹³ Berry b. 28-Dec-1937 in Ghent, NY. She married David Allen Blanchard, 1 Jul 1960, b. 13-Feb-1936 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH (son of Allen Wyatt Blanchard and F. Leavette).
- + 4968 ii. Wayne Stewart Berry b. 16-Jul-1941.
3262. Elbridge Bruce¹² Welch (Ralph Waldo¹¹, Julia E.¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Sep-1907, d. 1983. He married Charlotte Ethel Myers, 12-May-1934, b. 3-Sep-1907 (daughter of John Simpson Myers and Ludovika Hagen), d. 1975.
- Children:*
- 4969 i. Charlotte Meyers¹³ Welch b. 27-Feb-1940.
- 4970 ii. Jonathan Bruce Welch b. 7-Aug-1942.

3263. Charles Davis¹² Welch (Ralph Waldo¹¹, Julia E.¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-May-1909, d. 1975, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Novella Olga Beers, 1935, b. 1909, d. 1975.
Children:
 4971 i. Ralph Waldo¹³ Welch 2d. b. 23-Jun-1936.
3264. Mary Elizabeth¹² Welch (Ralph Waldo¹¹, Julia E.¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Jan-1912. She married John Phillips Coolidge, 25-May-1935, b. 15-Dec-1914 (son of Julian Lowell Coolidge and Theresa Reynolds).
Children:
 4972 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Coolidge b. 15-Mar-1936.
3265. William John¹² Darling (Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-APR-1885 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt APR-1939, buried in Lakewood, OH. He married _____.
Children:
 + 4973 i. Ida¹³ Darling b. 1912.
 + 4974 ii. Mitchell W. Darling b. 15-SEP-1913.
 + 4975 iii. William (Bill) G. Darling.
3269. Dwight Holmes¹² Darling (Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-JUL-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-JAN-1936 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruth Gladys Ingraham, 02-SEP-1923 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-SEP-1901 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Francis Eugene Ingraham [1871 - 1962] and May Culver [1871 - 1963]), d. 03-DEC-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
Children:
 + 4976 i. Dorothy Mae¹³ Darling b. 21-SEP-1926.
 + 4977 ii. Richard Eugene Darling b. 01-DEC-1931.
 4978 iii. Janet Lucille Darling b. 08-APR-1933 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 22-FEB-1935.
 + 4979 iv. Celia Louise Darling b. 19-SEP-1934.
 + 4980 v. Thelma Ruth Darling b. 21-JUN-1936.
3275. Grace M.¹² Lawrence (Cornelia Westley¹¹ Emery, Andrew Jackson¹⁰, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-DEC-1887 in Clarendon, VT. She married Robert Welsey DeReamer, 24-OCT-1906 in Rochester, NY, b. 17-JAN-1885 in Port Colden, NJ (son of John Wesley DeReamer and Harriette E. Collard).
Children:
 + 4981 i. Cordelia Ruth¹³ DeReamer b. 13-JUN-1910.
 4982 ii. John Wesley DeReamer b. 25-JUL-1923. He married Mary Grace Caudle, 23-MAR-1946 in Durham, NC, b. 16-APR-1924 (daughter of Garlan G. Caudle and Mamie W. Myerly).
3295. Jenny Lind¹² Taylor (Joseph William¹¹, Jenny Lind¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-SEP-1901 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. abt Jan 1972 in Star, Canyon Co., ID. She married Charles Hatley, b. in Prince Edward Island, Canada, d. abt 1958.
Children:
 4983 i. Charles Taylor¹³ Hatley b. 10 Apr 1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Oct 1976 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT.
 + 4984 ii. Margaret Ann Hatley b. 11-Dec-1922.

3300. Lillian Marie¹² Emery (Harris Presley¹¹, Winfield Scott¹⁰, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3150.)
3301. Patricia Colleth¹² Emery (Albert Gould¹¹, William¹⁰, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-FEB-1917 in New York, NY. She married (1) William E. Garson. She married (2) James Bernheim, 1949.
Children by William E. Garson:
 4985 i. Andrew Emery¹³ Garson b. 15-AUG-1945.
 4986 ii. William Jeffrey Garson b. 12-SEP-1946.
Children by James Bernheim:
 4987 iii. Anne Patricia Bernheim b. 1951 in New York, NY.
3302. Lucy Frances¹² Clark (Calvin Edson¹¹, Lucy Ann¹⁰ Frost, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Jul-1893 in Bradford, VT. She married Carl Edwin Ladd, 16-Jul-1918 in Bradford, VT, b. 25-Feb-1888 in McLean, NY (son of Arnold D. Ladd and Mary E. Mineah), d. 23-Jul-1943 in Ithaca, NY, buried in McLean, NY.
Children:
 + 4988 i. Carl Edson¹³ Ladd b. 13-Aug-1919.
 + 4989 ii. Robert Daniel Ladd b. 16-Jan-1922.
3303. Phoebe May¹² Clark (Calvin Edson¹¹, Lucy Ann¹⁰ Frost, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Jul-1895 in Bradford, VT, d. 2-Feb-1940 in Bad Axe, MI. She married Charles Irwin Harrington, 20-Sep-1924 in Bad Axe, MI, b. in Bad Axe, MI.
Children:
 + 4990 i. Charles Clark¹³ Harrington b. 4-Jun-1926.
 4991 ii. Mary Charlotte Harrington b. 24-Jun-1929 in Bad Axe, MI. She married Nathaniel Henry Whiteside III, 20-Aug-1955 in Bad Axe, MI.
3304. William Stevens Sleeper¹² Clark (Calvin Edson¹¹, Lucy Ann¹⁰ Frost, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Mar-1897 in Bradford, VT. He married Irma Robinson, 12-Aug-1920 in Grand Rapids, MI, b. 28-Sep-1897 in Canada.
Children:
 + 4992 i. Patricia Ann¹³ Clark b. 22-Apr-1924.
 + 4993 ii. Judith Mary Clark b. 16-May-1930.
3305. Helen Berdena¹² Clark (Calvin Edson¹¹, Lucy Ann¹⁰ Frost, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Aug-1901. She married Van Breed Hart, 2-Oct-1922, b. 5-Oct-1894 in McLean, NY (son of Eugene P. Hart and Helen Amelia Gross).
Children:
 + 4994 i. Donald Edwin¹³ Hart b. 6-Aug-1928.
3309. Nellie Isabelle¹² Frost (Moses M.¹¹, Isaiah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-May-1901, d. 18-Sep-1982 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Frederick William Bain, 23 Dec 1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1897 (son of James D. Bain and Barbara Gable). She married (2) Burnell R. Vinton, 07-JUL-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23 Oct 1913, d. 5-Feb-1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
Children by Frederick William Bain:
 + 4995 i. Geneva I.¹³ Bain b. 24-May-1919.
 4996 ii. Rupert E. Bain b. 6-Aug-1921. He married Dorothy Seed.

- + 4997 iii. Patricia Abbie Bain b. 16-Feb-1932.
- + 4998 iv. Beverly Ann Bain b. 28-NOV-1935.

3310. Paul McClarey¹² Frost (Frederick¹¹, Isaiah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-May-1918. He married Helen Ruth Speight, 3-May-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Sep-1918 in Cranston, RI (daughter of Harry V. Speight and Jemima Sutherland).

Children:

- 4999 i. Harry Frederick¹³ Frost b. 21-Mar-1946. He married (1) Carole Ann Ryan, d. 8 Nov 2005 in Warick, RI. He married (2) Constance Phaneuf, 11 Oct 2008 in West Greenwich, RI.

3311. Mildred Jean¹² Frost (Frederick¹¹, Isaiah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-May-1928 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Apr 2016 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Peter Joseph Rielly, 9-Sep-1944, b. 21-Jun-1924 in Providence, Providence Co., RI (son of Terrance Joseph Reilly [1901 - 1950] and Gertrude Holland [1905 -]). She married (2) Weston Earle Bailey, 23-Jul-1949, b. 6-Aug-1922 (son of Earl Claude Bailey [1899 -] and Irva Marion Weston [1902 -]), d. 24 Feb 1979. She married (3) Alden Clair Thompson, 1997, b. 22 Nov 1924 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Carl E. Thompson [1892 -] and Bernice E. Slack [1894 -]).

Children by Peter Joseph Rielly:

- + 5000 i. Terrence Paul¹³ Rielly b. 3-Jul-1945.
- 5001 ii. Kathy Elaine Reilly b. 8-Feb-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Weston Earle Bailey:

- 5002 iii. Linda Elaine Bailey b. 5-May-1950, d. 22 Aug 2012.
- 5003 iv. Sandee Darlene Bailey b. 20-Jun-1953. She married Alan Rutherford.
- + 5004 v. Marci Ann Bailey b. 31 Jul 1973.

3316. Daniel Francis¹² Clark (Emma Jane¹¹ Coffrin, Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Apr-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Dec-1908 in Harrisburg, PA. He married Josephine Elizabeth Cochran, 06-JUN-1894 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 09-JUN-1872 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Alexander Cochrane [1835 - 1919] and Theresa Jane Hall [1845 - 1915]), d. 1952 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 5005 i. Daniel Robert¹³ Clark b. 29-APR-1907.

3317. Ernest Frank¹² Clark (Emma Jane¹¹ Coffrin, Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Aug-1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Feb-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Minnie Gertrude Adams, 4-Nov-1903, b. 26-Nov-1882 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of James Albert Adams [1858 - 1942] and Eliza Crawford [1865 - 1924]), d. 1963.

Children:

- + 5006 i. Benjamin Franklin¹³ Clark b. 4-Apr-1906.
- 5007 ii. Ruby Emma Clark b. 30-Jul-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert William Carr, 24-JUN-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 May 1904 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH (son of Henry Hazen Carr [1880 -] and Emma Harris), d. 2 Jun 1969 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.

3319. Lillian "Lilla"¹² Coffrin (Albert Wheeler¹¹, Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Jun 1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1963. She married Wilbur R. Carbee, 06-FEB-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Nov-1876 in Lunenburg, VT (son of Edward Carbee and Lucy _____), d. 04-OCT-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5008 i. Florence Claudia¹³ Carbee b. 18-JUL-1908.

3320. Morris Daniel¹² Coffrin (Albert Wheeler¹¹, Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-SEP-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Florence Belle Browe, 30-MAR-1914, b. 14-JUL-1882 (daughter of Walter James Browe and Sarah Nye Ryder).

Children:

+ 5009 i. Albert Wheeler¹³ Coffrin b. 21-DEC-1919.

3321. Clyde Melburn¹² Coffrin (Morris Daniel¹¹, Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-OCT-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1979. He married Catherine Mary Tupper, 05-JUL-1911 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 01-JUN-1886 in Burlington, VT (daughter of Ranson Curtis Tupper and Mary Elizabeth Burns), d. 1959.

Children:

+ 5010 i. Catherine Hope¹³ Coffrin b. 22-JUL-1914.

+ 5011 ii. Clyde Mark Coffrin b. 07-OCT-1915.

3322. Ernest¹² Pierson (Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2586.)

3323. Joseph Allen¹² Pierson (Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Mar 1881 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1953. He married Amanda H. Thompson, 3 Apr 1911 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 9 Jan 1883 (daughter of John B. Thompson [1862 - 1910] and Laura Belle Waldron [1862 - 1927]), d. 7 Jan 1964.

Children:

5012 i. Louise¹³ Pierson d. 3 Mar 1953.

5013 ii. Ruth Pierson b. 13 Dec 1913.

5014 iii. Olin Pierson.

3325. Charles Collins¹² Pierson (Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Jan 1884 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Oct 1972. He married Martha Jane Ralston, 1 Jan 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

5015 i. Irving¹³ Pierson d. bef 1993.

+ 5016 ii. Charles Ralston Pierson b. 6-Mar-1922.

5017 iii. Gordon Pierson.

3326. Ralph Eugene¹² Pierson (Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Oct 1885 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Lovina Cross, 1914, b. 8 Jun 1891, d. 4 Mar 1974.

Children:

+ 5018 i. Pauline¹³ Pierson b. 7 Nov 1915.

- 5019 ii. Luella Arline Pierson b. 23 Sep 1918. She married Michael Cunha Wedge, b. 20 Feb 1920.
- + 5020 iii. Elizabeth Jean "Betty" Pierson b. 14 Dec 1926.
- + 5021 iv. Robert Ralph Pierson b. 20 May 1929.

3327. Mary Elizabeth "Hattie"¹² Pierson (Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2510.)

3328. Frank J.¹² Pierson (Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Feb 1889 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Jan 1969. He married Harriett Mildred Neill, 10 Jun 1914 in Waitsfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 11 Mar 1931.

Children:

- 5022 i. Alice Jane¹³ Pierson b. 14 Jun 1919 in Waitsfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Jul 2007 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- + 5023 ii. Anna Louise Pierson b. 18 Jan 1922.
- 5024 iii. Mildred Louise Pierson b. 19 Oct 1927, d. bef 2 Jul 2007.

3333. Rose Evelyn¹² Pierson (Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Feb 1898 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Jun 1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Hall Peterson, 17 Jan 1921 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1897, d. 28 Apr 1971.

Children:

- + 5025 i. John Westgate¹³ Peterson b. 22 Mar 1922.
- + 5026 ii. Charles Hugh Peterson.
- 5027 iii. Allen Rufus Peterson. He married Rita C. Fortin, 28 Nov 1953, b. 2 Mar 1930.

3334. John Adam¹² Pierson (Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Apr-1902 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 9-Jan-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Mable Luella Sweet, 23-Mar-1929 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 29-May-1908 in Bombay, NY (daughter of John Warren Sweet [1875 - 1959] and Alma Julia Rockhill [1881 - 1928]).

Children:

- + 5028 i. John Adam¹³ Pierson Jr. b. 25-Dec-1930.
- 5029 ii. Melvin Henry Pierson b. 25-Jul-1934, d. 16-Aug-1951.
- + 5030 iii. Bruce Allen Pierson b. 24-Nov-1936.
- + 5031 iv. Peter Ray Pierson b. 24-Sep-1938.
- + 5032 v. Gene Lee Pierson b. 20-Sep-1940.
- 5033 vi. Jonilee Pierson b. 2-Aug-1944. She married Charles Dow.

3335. Bernice Lillian¹² Pierson (Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Dec 1904, d. 20 Feb 1945. She married (1) Robert Wilbur Judd, 14 Jun 1926 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 22 Nov 1904, d. 18 Aug 1990. She married (2) Leslie White, b. 2 Dec 1906, d. 27 Nov 1998.

Children by Robert Wilbur Judd:

- 5034 i. Carolyn¹³ Judd b. 20 May 1927, d. 25 Oct 1969. She married Bruce Norman White, 1 Jan 1946, b. 23 Aug 1926.

3338. Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper (Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Feb-1904 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Sep-1995 in Southington, CT, buried 25-Sep-1995 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Gerald Ernest Smith, 17-Jul-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-Mar-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Frederick Eugene Smith [1868 - 1931] and Ida Mae Clark [1869 - 1926]), d. 7-Jul-1959 in Southington, CT, buried 9-Jul-1959 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 5035 i. Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹³ Smith b. 4-Jan-1923.
- + 5036 ii. Gerald Ernest Smith Jr. b. 23-Jul-1924.
- + 5037 iii. Grover Lee Smith b. 14-Jan-1926.
- + 5038 iv. Buddenae Idamae Smith b. 23-Feb-1928.
- + 5039 v. Jean Elizabeth Smith b. 23-Mar-1931.
- + 5040 vi. Ralph Frederick Smith b. 11-Jul-1937.

3339. Margaret Ellen¹² Hooper (Amasa Livingstone¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2513.)

3340. Nelson Amasa¹² Hooper (Amasa Livingstone¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Jul-1898 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Aug-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1949 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Marcia Louise Tellier, 1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Nov-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Augustus Harmon Tellier [1873 - 1951] and Flora Isabelle Carpenter [1877 - 1949]), d. 16-May-1924 in Wilkinsburg, PA, buried 23 May 1924 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Florence Gertrude Cole, 1-May-1929, b. 13-Nov-1902 (daughter of Cyrus Eugene Cole and Mabel Elizabeth Leyde), d. 1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1979 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Marcia Louise Tellier:

- 5041 i. Doris Janice¹³ Hooper b. abt Aug-1923, d. 1923.
- 5042 ii. son Hooper b. 16-May-1924, d. 16-May 1924.

Children by Florence Gertrude Cole:

- + 5043 iii. Frances Ann Hooper b. 14-Aug-1930.
- 5044 iv. Sue Ellen Hooper b. 5-Sep-1940.

3341. Alice Eva¹² Jones (Martha Maria¹¹ Heath, Hulda Marie¹⁰ Paul, Asenath⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jun-1882 in Groton, VT. She married Bowman S. Beeman, 19-Apr-1905 in West Brookfield, MA, b. 14-Jul-1880 in Bellows Falls, VT (son of L. L. Beeman and Phebe A. Stone).

Children:

- 5045 i. Marjorie Elsie¹³ Beeman b. 15-Jun-1906 in West Brookfield, MA. She married Wayne P. Van Vranken.
- 5046 ii. Sheldon Paul Beeman b. 19-Oct-1909. He married Barbara E. Chaney.
- 5047 iii. Evelyn Elizabeth Beeman b. 25-Mar-1911. She married Richard H. Tracy.
- 5048 iv. Louise Annette Beeman b. in Ware, MA. She married Russell Hetsler.
- 5049 v. Leonard Marshall Beeman b. 17-Sep-1918 in North Brookfield, MA.

3342. Emma Ruth¹² Jones (Martha Maria¹¹ Heath, Hulda Marie¹⁰ Paul, Asenath⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Dec-1889 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27-May-1975 in Marysville, Yuba County, CA, buried 30-May-1975 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Grover Clark Smith, 24-Jan-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b.

7-Oct-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Frederick Eugene Smith [1868 - 1931] and Ida Mae Clark [1869 - 1926]), d. 29-APR-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1927 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- 5050 i. Pauline Hilda¹³ Smith b. 15-NOV-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-FEB-1993 in Lucerne, CA. She married Robert Lee Davidson, 21-Jan-1947 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-JUN-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Alexander Davidson [1879 - 1968] and Anna Bell Heath [1885 - 1924]), d. 12-DEC-1995 in Lakeport, CA, buried Spring 1996 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Generation Thirteen

3345. Donald K.¹³ Fifield (Elwin Isaac¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Aug-1908, d. bef 2008. He married Agnes M. Hall, 27-Jun-1938.

Children:

- 5051 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Fifield b. 17-Mar-1937, d. 27-May-1943 in Biddeford, York Co., ME.

3349. Jesse Vera¹³ Fifield (Elwin Isaac¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Nov-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 May 2008 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Blue Mt cem, Ryegate, VT. She married James Harold Nelson, 2-Sep-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Oct 1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Fremont Nelson [1893 - 1991] and Edith Mitchell [- 1968]), d. 22 May 2010 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 5052 i. Nancy¹⁴ Nelson.
+ 5053 ii. Bruce Nelson.
5054 iii. Robert "Bob" Nelson. He married Jodi _____.
+ 5055 iv. Kenneth "Ken" Nelson b. abt 1952.

3350. Dale Albert¹³ Fifield (Elwin Isaac¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 31-OCT-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-OCT-1993 in White River Jct, VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruth Evelyn Cushing, 07-JUN-1958 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Jun-1928 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Harry Cushing [1895 - 1975] and Doris Evelyn Meader [1908 - 1974]), d. 4 Nov 2013 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 5056 i. Edwin Brian¹⁴ Fifield b. 07-DEC-1958.
+ 5057 ii. Alan Stewart Fifield b. 20-OCT-1960.
+ 5058 iii. Gary Ethan Fifield b. 26-FEB-1962.
5059 iv. Karen Louise Fifield b. 21-OCT-1963 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Paul Bradley Victor, 27 Aug 1988, b. 16 Dec 1962 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA (son of Elwood Paul Victor and Joan Simmons). She married (2) Kurt Proulx, bef May 2007.
+ 5060 v. Donna Mae Fifield b. 22-Aug-1965.
+ 5061 vi. Jennifer Lynn Fifield b. 15-Aug-1973.

3353. Esther B.¹³ Bailey (Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 13-APR-1897 in Orange, Washington Co., VT, d. 1978. She married (1) Edson Bixby, 15 Jan 1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 1873 in Vermont (son

of Ira Franklin Bixby [1836 -] and Harriet Elmore [1850 -]), d. 24 Oct 1922 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) William Fred "Willie" Darling, 03-JUN-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-MAY-1887 (son of William Vance Darling [1867 - 1942] and Lillian Page [1870 - 1935]), d. 18-Jan-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Edson Bixby:

- + 5062 i. Dorothy Harriett¹⁴ Bixby b. 18-MAY-1914.
- + 5063 ii. Leslie Percival Bixby b. 4-Jan-1917.
- + 5064 iii. Edward Willis Bixby b. 21-DEC-1928.

3354. Burton L.¹³ Bailey (Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2980.)

3355. Ralph Percival¹³ Bailey (Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 04-MAR-1901 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Goldie Pauline Darling, 1923, b. 03-JAN-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Fred "Willie" Darling [1887 - 1976] and Princetta Zipporah Jodrey [1885 - 1926]), d. 19 Dec 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 5065 i. Princetta Laura¹⁴ Bailey b. 02-OCT-1923.
- 5066 ii. Jean May Bailey b. 03-FEB-1931 in Groton, VT, d. 04-AUG-1933.

3356. Edward Addison¹³ Bailey (Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 11-APR-1903, d. 16-Dec-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Beryl Margaret Whitehill, 11-OCT-1930 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18-DEC-1910 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Nelson Whitehill [1878 -] and Annie Mabel Pope [1879 -]), d. 3-Mar-1978 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 5067 i. Kenneth Edward¹⁴ Bailey b. 26-OCT-1933.
- + 5068 ii. Patricia (Patience) Irene Bailey b. 12-MAY-1936.
- + 5069 iii. Lois Annie Bailey b. 30-Jan-1938.
- + 5070 iv. Norman John Bailey b. 18-JUN-1941.

3358. Horace Earl¹³ Bailey (Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Jan-1908. He married Josephine Elmira Welch, 19-Aug-1944 in Groton, VT, b. 13-Jul-1903 (daughter of Stephen N. Welch [1875 - 1957] and Lizzie Maybelle Lang [1874 - 1957]).

Children:

- + 5071 i. Warren Keith "Sonny"¹⁴ Bailey b. 29-Apr-1946.

3359. Florence Myra¹³ Bailey (Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 01-OCT-1913 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT, d. 15 Jun 2001 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wendell James Crown, 1934, b. 09-APR-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Wilson Crown [1887 - 1952] and Winnifred F. Swan [1886 - 1926]), d. 3 Dec 1993.

Children:

- + 5072 i. Leon Harry¹⁴ Crown b. 18-NOV-1935.
- + 5073 ii. Stanley Wendell Crown b. 22-DEC-1937.
- + 5074 iii. Nanette Winifred Crown b. 15-FEB-1941.
- + 5075 iv. Russell Burton Crown b. 25-JUN-1947.

3361. Mildred Eva¹³ Bailey (Alfred M.¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 09-DEC-1916, d. 1997. She married Glenn Gordon Delano, 04-NOV-1936, b. 04-JUN-1909 in Vermont (son of Earl Rockwell Delano [1872 -] and Mary M. Hersey [1880 -]).

Children:

- + 5076 i. Shirley Marie¹⁴ Delano b. 11-APR-1938.
- 5077 ii. Neil Glenn Delano b. 05-FEB-1943. He married Doreen Elaine Cushing, b. 10 Feb 1947 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Harry Cushing [1895 - 1975] and Doris Evelyn Meader [1908 - 1974]), d. 1972.
- 5078 iii. Mary Mildred Delano b. 28-AUG-1957. She married Curtis Hanson (son of Hiram Henry Hanson [1928 - 2009] and Julia Arlene Boutin [1934 - 1985]).

3376. Robert Lackie¹³ Warden (Laura Charlotte¹² Lackie, Milo¹¹, Hannah¹⁰ Felch, Abigail⁹ Manchester, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 28 May 1906 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 May 1988 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Marjorie Milligan.

Children:

- + 5079 i. David Donald¹⁴ Warden b. 24 Jul 1937.
- 5080 ii. James H. Warden.
- 5081 iii. Jean C. Warden.

3377. James Oscar¹³ Frazer (George Leslie¹² Fraser, Oscar¹¹, Hannah¹⁰ Manchester, Thomas⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Feb 1915, d. abt May 1961. He married Lillian Davidson Stone, 1 Jul 1939 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 23 Jan 1911 in Hopedale, Worcester Co., MA (daughter of Henry Lewis Stone and Effie Davidson), d. 27 May 1995 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

Children:

- 5082 i. Susan Scott¹⁴ Frazer b. 18 Jul 1942 in Manchester, Hartford Co., CT. She married _____ Robinson.
- 5083 ii. William Robert Frazer b. 19 Jul 1945 in Manchester, Hartford Co., CT.
- 5084 iii. Mark Anderson Frazer b. 6 Jun 1949 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

3378. Lyle Moore¹³ Frazer (George Leslie¹² Fraser, Oscar¹¹, Hannah¹⁰ Manchester, Thomas⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Dec 1916 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 31 May 1970. He married Jean Gates Tyler, 7 Nov 1941 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 5 Jul 1918 in West Newbury, VT (daughter of George Leon Tyler [1884 -] and Mary Sophronia Gates [1883 -]), d. 2 Sep 2003 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 5085 i. Bruce Allen¹⁴ Frazer b. 13 Apr 1948.

3379. George Leslie "Junie"¹³ Frazer Jr. (George Leslie¹² Fraser, Oscar¹¹, Hannah¹⁰ Manchester, Thomas⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Dec 1920, d. 4 Nov 2001 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT. He married Mary Ethel Mitchell, abt 1944, b. 10 Oct 1922 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. 18 Oct 2001 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 5086 i. Sandra Jean¹⁴ Frazer b. 10 Dec 1946. She married Robert St. Lawrence.
- 5087 ii. George Leslie Frazer III. b. 27 Dec 1948.
- 5088 iii. Peter Ross Frazer b. 12 Jan 1953. He married Rae _____.

3380. Mary Louise¹³ Frazer (George Leslie¹² Fraser, Oscar¹¹, Hannah¹⁰ Manchester, Thomas⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Dec 1921 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 Apr 2006 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Robert Ward Peters, abt 1946, b. 18 Feb 1922 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA (son of Philip K. Peters [1895 -] and Evelyn Ward), d. 4 Feb 1996.

Children:

- 5089 i. Robin Jean¹⁴ Peters b. 9 Nov 1946 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Henne.
- 5090 ii. Avanda Louise Peters b. 30 Apr 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Jeff Donley.
- 5091 iii. Patricia Elizabeth Peters b. 17 Mar 1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 5092 iv. William John Peters b. 6 Jun 1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 1996.

3383. Phillip Bailey¹³ Kinerson (Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Aug-1895, d. 08-MAR-1973. He married Minnie Irene Welch, 1917, b. 17-Aug-1899 (daughter of Stephen N. Welch [1875 - 1957] and Lizzie Maybelle Lang [1874 - 1957]), d. 11-MAR-1990.

Children:

- + 5093 i. Russell Stephen¹⁴ Kinerson b. 21-Sep-1917.
- + 5094 ii. Philip Clifton Kinerson b. 12-APR-1919.
- + 5095 iii. James Richardson Kinerson b. 1-Jun-1923.
- + 5096 iv. Mary Josephine Kinerson b. 7-Feb-1926.
- + 5097 v. Willis Earl Kinerson b. 23-Jul-1927.
- + 5098 vi. David Welch Kinerson b. 12-Mar-1941.

3384. Margaret Katherine¹³ Pierce (Beth L.¹² Renfrew, Oscar A.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Sep-1914, d. 25 Sep 1986. She married Richard Nelson Davidson, b. 2 Mar 1911 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Nelson Davidson [1874 - 1964] and Elizabeth Agnes "Lizzie" Weed [1879 - 1961]), d. 11 Mar 1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 5099 i. Dale R.¹⁴ Davidson.
- 5100 ii. Barbara Davidson b. abt 1941. She married _____ Beyna.
- + 5101 iii. Paula Davidson.
- + 5102 iv. Jean Davidson b. abt Jul 1950.

3385. Dorothy Arlene¹³ Pierce (Beth L.¹² Renfrew, Oscar A.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Nov-1916 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Jan 2015 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried 7 May 2015 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Walter George "Spicer" Main, 07-MAY-1938 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-Feb-1916 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Walter Main [1875 - 1921] and Ann Wallace Birnie [1877 - 1978]), d. 18 Apr 2008 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 5103 i. Ann Beth¹⁴ Main b. 08-NOV-1940.
- 5104 ii. Jon Pierce Main b. 01-AUG-1943 in Barre, VT.
- + 5105 iii. Susan Spica Main b. 24-Jan-1945.

3390. Carroll Everett¹³ Heath (Maxwell Vernon¹², Helen J.¹¹ Paul, Sally Maria¹⁰ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Apr-1902 in Sutton, VT. He married Mary Stevens, 1925 in Worcester, MA.
Children:
 + 5106 i. Patricia J.¹⁴ Heath b. 9-Jul-1928.
 5107 ii. Richard A. Heath b. 20-May-1930. He married Diane E. Johnsen, 1955.
3391. William Ellsworth¹³ Heath (Maxwell Vernon¹², Helen J.¹¹ Paul, Sally Maria¹⁰ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Aug-1903 in Sutton, VT. He married Beth Frances Steger, 2-Jul-1927.
Children:
 + 5108 i. Donald William¹⁴ Heath b. 30-Sep-1929.
3392. Nora Belle¹³ Heath (Maxwell Vernon¹², Helen J.¹¹ Paul, Sally Maria¹⁰ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Oct-1904 in Sutton, VT. She married Emery J. Dunton, 28-Jun-1924.
Children:
 + 5109 i. Jeanne¹⁴ Dunton b. 20-Aug-1926.
3393. Robert Henry¹³ Heath (Maxwell Vernon¹², Helen J.¹¹ Paul, Sally Maria¹⁰ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 9-May-1906 in Sutton, VT, d. ___-Aug-1955. He married (1) Leona Duggin, 1938. He married (2) Effie Bridges, ___-May-1950.
Children by Effie Bridges:
 5110 i. Janice¹⁴ Heath b. 17-Nov-1952, d. 18-Aug-1955.
3394. Cora J.¹³ Page (Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Sep-1866, d. 20-Mar-1946. She married Stephen D. Thurston, 1882, b. 21-Feb-1862 in West Groton, VT (son of Peter D. Thurston [1822 - 1890] and Elvira "Ira" Welch [1831 - 1922]), d. 20-Feb-1938.
Children:
 + 5111 i. Lona Ellen "Nellie"¹⁴ Thurston b. 12-Oct-1886.
 5112 ii. Lona Eta Thurston b. 1-Mar-1891, d. 1-Nov-1899.
 5113 iii. Edythe Harriet Thurston b. 10-Apr-1905. She married Edward Everett Clark, 6-Aug-1941, b. 22-May-1887.
3395. Heman Burbank¹³ Page (Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-NOV-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-FEB-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Alice Ann Boutwell, 1886, b. 1869 (daughter of Henry H. Boutwell [1841 - 1881] and Philinda Mason), d. 13-Dec-1935.
Children:
 + 5114 i. Zoa Ina¹⁴ Page b. 03-NOV-1887.
 + 5115 ii. Malcolm H. Page b. 23-MAR-1890.
 + 5116 iii. Delvan D. Page b. 3-Jun-1892.
 + 5117 iv. Ethel Mae Page b. 15-Jun-1894.
3396. Ellery Chamberlin¹³ Page (Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Oct-1868, d. 13-Nov-1951. He married (1) Martha Blanche Welch, 29-Apr-1896, b. 5-May-1881 (daughter of Lebbeus Welch [1832 - 1932] and Martha Page [1854 - 1917]), d. 24-May-1950 in Groton, VT. He married (2) Effie Laura

Crouse, 2-Mar-1907, b. 17-Sep-1886 (daughter of Nathan Crouse and Angeline Weagle), d. 28-AUG-1967 in Grafton, NH.

Children by Martha Blanche Welch:

5118 i. Leo¹⁴ Page b. 21-Feb-1903, d. bef 2012.

Children by Effie Laura Crouse:

+ 5119 ii. Ellen E. Page b. 13-Oct-1907.

+ 5120 iii. Alice Mae Page b. 27-May-1909.

+ 5121 iv. Freda Irene Page b. 7-Mar-1911.

5122 v. Dorothy A. Page b. 29-Jun-1912, d. 9-Sep-1926.

+ 5123 vi. Mary Victoria Page b. 13-May-1914.

+ 5124 vii. Pearlina Doris Page b. 19-Mar-1917.

5125 viii. baby Page b. 1926, d. 1926.

3398. Willard Samuel¹³ Clough (Alphonso B.¹², Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Jul 1885 in Saxtons River, Windham Co., VT, d. 21 Nov 1946 in Keene, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Ada Melvina Noyes, b. 25 Jul 1894 in Landaff, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Simon C. Noyes [1851 -] and Clara Andrews [1858 -]).

Children:

+ 5126 i. Katherine¹⁴ Clough b. abt 1914.

5127 ii. Viola Clough b. abt 1919 in Vermont.

5128 iii. Elizabeth Clough b. abt 1920 in Vermont. She married Ernest Watson Peck, 28 Dec 1940 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, b. abt 1918 (son of Homer L. Peck and Minnie Ella Moreshead).

5129 iv. Roderick Clough b. abt 1924 in Vermont.

+ 5130 v. Richard Miner Clough b. 18 Sep 1930.

5131 vi. John Clough b. abt 1933 in Vermont.

5132 vii. Joan Gloria Clough b. abt 1933 in Vermont. She married William Miller, 4 Aug 1956 in New Hampshire, b. abt 1926 (son of Harry Miller and Libby Hewlett).

5133 viii. Frances Clough b. abt 1940 in Vermont.

3399. Edith Myrtie¹³ Darling (Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2975.)

3400. Elizabeth Mary¹³ Darling (Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-MAR-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-MAR-1919 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Allen Wheeler Crown, 02-SEP-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 3031). She married (2) Robert Franklin Hosmer, 26-MAR-1913, b. 28-AUG-1882 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Rufus Darling Hosmer [1850 - 1936] and Mary Jane Butson [1857 - 1943]), d. 10 Mar 1945 in Tilton, NH.

Children by Allen Wheeler Crown:

(See marriage to number 3031)

Children by Robert Franklin Hosmer:

+ 5134 ii. Gaylord Darling Hosmer b. 02-JUL-1914.

3401. Calvin Leon¹³ Darling (Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-MAR-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Zoa Ina Page, 21-MAY-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-NOV-1887 (daughter of Heman Burbank Page [1867 - 1938] and Alice Ann Boutwell [1869 - 1935]), d. 11-DEC-1944 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- 5135 i. infant¹⁴ Darling b. 26 Sep 1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Sep 1904 in stillborn.
- + 5136 ii. Harold Theodore Darling b. 23-DEC-1905.
- + 5137 iii. Pearl Dumont "Perley" Darling b. 14-MAR-1909.
- + 5138 iv. Arlene Glendora Darling b. 30 Aug 1911.
- + 5139 v. Viola May Darling b. 14-APR-1913.
- 5140 vi. infant Darling b. 09-FEB-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Feb 1915.
- 5141 vii. Kenneth Darling b. 23 May 1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 May 1917.
- + 5142 viii. Clifford Calvin Darling b. 30-OCT-1918.
- + 5143 ix. Cleason Philip Darling b. 14-JUN-1920.
- + 5144 x. Delton Dwight Darling b. 07-DEC-1921.
- + 5145 xi. Eugene Wilbur Darling b. 07-JAN-1923.
- 5146 xii. Charlotte May Darling b. 28-DEC-1924, d. 04-JAN-1925.
- + 5147 xiii. Beatrice Mylie Darling b. 27-AUG-1926.

3402. Grace Ellen¹³ Darling (Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2797.)

3403. Zelma Etta¹³ Darling (Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-AUG-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Cameron Petrie, 03-APR-1914, b. 06-SEP-1894 in Franconia, NH (son of Albert Ralph Petrie and Margaret Cameron).

Children:

- 5148 i. Gordon Robert¹⁴ Petrie b. 13-OCT-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 5149 ii. Roberta Irene Petrie b. 18-JUN-1918.
- + 5150 iii. Delmar D. Petrie b. 16-MAY-1920.
- + 5151 iv. Albert Calvin Petrie b. 20-OCT-1930.

3407. Vernon A.¹³ Hutchins (Arthur Leonard¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-May-1904 in Warren, VT. He married Grace Helen (Mary) Wells, 29-Sep-1927 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1909 (daughter of Scott Wells Sr. and Roselle Ranno).

Children:

- + 5152 i. Reginald Vernon¹⁴ Hutchins b. 21 Nov 1928.
- + 5153 ii. Virgina Louise Hutchins b. 05-SEP-1931.
- 5154 iii. Fern Grace Hutchins b. 7 Oct 1936.

3408. Lillian M.¹³ Hutchins (Arthur Leonard¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Jul-1906 in Warren, VT, d. 24-Dec-1965 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Clyde H. Jordan, b. 1904, d. 1988, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- 5155 i. Clyde¹⁴ Jordan Jr. b. 21 Jun 1926 in Colebrook, NH.
- 5156 ii. Doc. Gerald Jordan.
- 5157 iii. Arnold Jordan.
- 5158 iv. Vern Jordan.
- 5159 v. Mina Jordan.
- 5160 vi. Mary Jordan.

3411. Stanley Leon¹³ Hutchins (Leon Martin¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Jul 1906 in Barre Town, Washington Co., VT, d. 17 Jun 1990 in Manchester, Hartford Co., CT. He married (1) Pearl Winona Cutler, 14 Sep 1929 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 22 Aug 1909 in Barre Town, Washington Co., VT, d. bef Sep 2011. He married (2) Glenna Daisy Tillotson, 8 Jul 1937 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1919 in Fletcher, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Glenn Tillotson and Daisey Sargent), d. 30 Jul 2015 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH. He married (3) Linda Lucretia Whipple, b. abt 1904 in Lunenburg, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Fred Allen Whipple [1885 -] and Rosetta Blood [1889 -]), d. bef Jun 1990.

Children by Glenna Daisy Tillotson:

+ 5161 i. Glendon C.¹⁴ Hutchins.

3413. Earl Jay¹³ Hutchins (Harold Henry¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 May 1909 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 2003. He married (1) Clara Guyette, d. 1963. He married (2) Christine Agnes Burbank, 14 Mar 1966, b. 3 Aug 1919 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 5 May 2000 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Clara Guyette:

+ 5162 i. Melvin Earl¹⁴ Hutchins b. 2 Nov 1941.

3414. Ramona May¹³ Hutchins (Harold Henry¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-AUG-1912 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Nov 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) George Harvey Dunn Frye, 21 Jun 1933 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 2788). She married (2) Clayton Elwin Flint, Aug 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Jun 1916 in Granville, VT (son of Myron Parker Flint [1879 - 1943] and Mary Jane Scott [1875 - 1942]), d. 13 Aug 1985, buried in Kissimmee, FL.

Children by George Harvey Dunn Frye:

(See marriage to number 2788)

3415. Ruby Jessie¹³ Hutchins (Harold Henry¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Jun 1914 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Jun 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kenneth Levi Goslant, 10 Jun 1936 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Jul 1914 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Levi Alfred Goslant [1886 -] and Hattie May Wood [1885 -]).

Children:

5163 i. Kenneth Estey¹⁴ Goslant b. 3 Aug 1938 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Patricia Carol Patch, 28 Jun 1958 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Warren Patch [- 1997]).

5164 ii. Marion Mae Goslant b. 28 Oct 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Thomas Michael McCaffery, 13 Jan 1968 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 5165 iii. Albert Harold Goslant b. 19 Feb 1954.

3417. Harold Hally¹³ Hutchins (Harold Henry¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Aug 1921 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 2003. He married A. Jean Langmaid, 24 Sep 1940 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Aug 1922 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Burl Langmaid and Ethel Drew), d. 3 Sep 2007 in East Burke, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5166 i. Phyllis¹⁴ Hutchins.

+ 5167 ii. Glenda Hutchins.

3418. Gerald Freeman¹³ Hutchins (Harold Henry¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Sep 1924 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Dec 2008. He married Betty Bumps, 11 Dec 1949.

Children:

- 5168 i. Barbara¹⁴ Hutchins. She married Gary Fontaine.
- 5169 ii. Brent Hutchins. He married Cyndy _____.

3420. Alice Leola¹³ Welch (Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Apr-1905, d. 19-Apr-1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Lorimer Stevenson Puffer, 9-Aug-1924, b. 22-Jul-1902 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Eugene Weston Puffer [1868 - 1927] and Blanche Alta Stevenson [1871 - 1953]), d. 27-DEC-1967 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- + 5170 i. Lorimer Gordon¹⁴ Puffer b. 7-Apr-1925.
- + 5171 ii. Eugene Weston Puffer b. 5-Oct-1929.
- + 5172 iii. Harold Bruce Puffer b. 7-Jul-1937.

3421. Lester George "Tat"¹³ Welch (Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-May-1906, d. abt Aug 1957. He married Keziah Ada Heartz, 15 Jun 1929, b. 21-May-1907 (daughter of John Lemuel Heartz and Lucy Ada Stevenson), d. 31 May 2003 in Brooksville, Hernando Co., FL.

Children:

- 5173 i. Lester George¹⁴ Welch Jr. b. 16-Jun-1930. He married Joyce Ann Preston, 1958, b. 3 Feb 1930 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Francis Preston and Mae Corse), d. 26 Sep 2006 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 5174 ii. John Lee "Jackie" Welch b. 9-Apr-1934.
- + 5175 iii. Edna Lorraine Welch b. 23-Feb-1938.
- 5176 iv. James Stewart Welch b. 19-Jun-1940. He married Ceille _____.
- + 5177 v. Barbara Louise Welch b. 19-Jun-1944.

3422. Nellie Francelia¹³ Welch (Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Sep-1908 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 1975 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John William French, 11-Sep-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Jan-1904 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (son of George Lewis French [1859 - 1941] and Margaret Ellen "Nellie Mae" Flower [1865 - 1933]), d. 13-Apr-1956 in San Francisco, CA, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 5178 i. Douglas Jay¹⁴ French b. 2-Mar-1929.
- + 5179 ii. Durwood Winston French b. 22-Jun-1933.

3423. Austin Alston¹³ Welch (Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Jun-1911, d. 3-Jun-1988 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Geraldine Mae Keyser, 17-Jul-1936, b. 5-Jun-1915 (daughter of Harry John Keyser and Lillas Nita Porter), d. 30-May-1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Dorothy Mae Foster, 28-Nov-1981 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 07-FEB-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ralph Butler Foster [1892 - 1953] and Jessie May Smith [1894 - 1987]), d. 13 May 2005 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children by Geraldine Mae Keyser:

- + 5180 i. Donna Lee¹⁴ Welch b. 6-May-1937.
- 5181 ii. Kenneth Welch.

3424. Carlos Edwin¹³ Welch (Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Oct-1913 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 12-SEP-1975. He married Doris Mabel Hay, 14-SEP-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-JUN-1918 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ralph Williston Hay [1886 - 1950] and Mabel Annis [1895 - 1969]), d. 06-SEP-1993 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 5182 i. Peter Jay¹⁴ Welch b. 15 Dec 1950 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Alana Mae Rivers, 2 Sep 1995 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 May 1956 (daughter of Lewis Moses Rivers [1915 - 2002] and Grace Florence Hood [1918 -]).

3425. Nettie Mae¹³ Welch (Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Apr-1916, d. 28 May 1998. She married Charles Brock Darling II., 17-Jul-1936, b. 9-May-1917 (son of Charles Brock Darling [1891 - 1936] and Ella Andrews [1890 - 1973]), d. abt Oct 1982 in Rockingham Co., NH.

Children:

- + 5183 i. George Scott¹⁴ Darling b. 24-Apr-1937.
- 5184 ii. Charles Brock Darling III. b. 21-Oct-1938.
- 5185 iii. Larry Clifford Darling b. 12-Feb-1940.
- 5186 iv. Elizabeth Jeanne Darling b. 22-Aug-1941 in Ryegate, VT. She married Robert Raymond.

3426. Ida Angelica¹³ Welch (Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Jun-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Aug 2008 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Eugene Franklin Dennis, 22-Feb-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Mar-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Isaac Newton Dennis [1889 - 1977] and Fanny Eva Fiske [1893 - 1985]), d. 27 Jan 2000 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 5187 i. Linda Gay Welch¹⁴ Dennis b. 7-Aug-1940.

Children by Eugene Franklin Dennis:

- + 5188 ii. Alan Gene 'Joe' Dennis b. 25-Jun-1947.
- + 5189 iii. Gary Stuart Dennis b. 27-MAR-1952.
- 5190 iv. Kelly Jean Dennis b. 20-Apr-1965 in Barre, VT. She married David P. Joslin, 9-May-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Bernard A. "John" Joslin [- 2006] and Hazel Mae Conrad [1920 - 2012]).

3427. Minnie Leveretta¹³ Welch (Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-May-1921. She married James Sidney Tinkham, 12-Oct-1940 in Ryegate, VT, b. 29-Jun-1917 (son of George Sidney Tinkham and Mary Eliza Dunn [1902 - 1935]).

Children:

- 5191 i. George James¹⁴ Tinkham b. 26-Feb-1947.
- 5192 ii. Mary Lou Tinkham b. 13-Jun-1951. She married _____ Craig.
- 5193 iii. Bonnie Sue Tinkham b. 7-Feb-1955. She married Richard Stewart.

3428. Clayton Ernest¹³ Welch (Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Mar-1924, d. 19 Jan 2003. He

married Pearl Towne Marvin, 25-Nov-1943 in Fairfax, Franklin Co., VT, b. 26-Dec-1920 in Milton, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of John Henry Towne and Pearl Marvin [- 1921]), d. 12 Aug 2007 in Northfield Falls, VT.

Children:

- + 5194 i. Diana Fae¹⁴ Welch b. 17-Jul-1945.
- + 5195 ii. Connie Lee Welch b. 23-Jun-1947.
- 5196 iii. Steven Reed Welch b. 26-Feb-1950. He married (1) Nancy Christmann. He married (2) Martha ____.
- + 5197 iv. Donavon Mark Welch b. 2-Feb-1953.
- + 5198 v. Jennifer Welch.

3429. Wendell Clement¹³ Hutchins (Herbert Frank "Frank"¹², Edward Thacher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Jan 1909 in East Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 20 Jan 1981 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Catherine Elizabeth Griswold, 1 Oct 1938 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 2 Jan 1910 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT (daughter of Ernest R. Griswold and Gertrude E. Jones), d. 18 Jan 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 5199 i. Richard Griswold¹⁴ Hutchins b. 3 Nov 1942.

3430. Elton Martin¹³ Hutchins (Herbert Frank "Frank"¹², Edward Thacher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Mar 1911 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 17 Jun 1983 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Ella Lynett Kelley, 29 Jul 1940 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1902 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Frank M. Kelley and Laura Frnett). He married (2) Helen Marie White, 29 Jun 1947 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 19 Nov 1915 in Bridport, Addison Co., VT (daughter of Charles Bennett White [1879 - 1944] and Meda Sarah Russell [- 1960]), d. abt Apr 1975.

Children by Ella Lynett Kelley:

- 5200 i. Jon Kelley¹⁴ Hutchins b. 24 Mar 1942 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

Children by Helen Marie White:

- 5201 ii. Harry White Hutchins b. 21 May 1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

3436. Henry Dearborn¹³ Hutchins (Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Aug-1903 in East Topsham, VT, d. 30 May 1990 in Orange, VT. He married Dorothy Bessie Crockett, 14-May-1938 in Orange, VT, b. 12-Aug-1916 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Fred G. Crockett and Linda F. Dodge).

Children:

- + 5202 i. Lelia Lida¹⁴ Hutchins b. 12-Nov-1939.
- + 5203 ii. Gerald Henry Hutchins b. 4 Jun 1942.
- 5204 iii. Brian Dearborn Hutchins b. 23-Dec-1951.

3437. Claude Bertie¹³ Hutchins (Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Dec-1905 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 30-JAN-1987. He married (1) Pearl Iola Rollins, 12-Jan-1946, b. 11-Aug-1893 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Carl Clifton Rollins [1868 - 1938] and Iola Mae Rumrill [1872 - 1947]), d. 12-Aug-1952 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Ruby Mae Farnham, 16-NOV-1962 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., NH, b. 18-APR-1908 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Edwin H. Farnham [1868 - 1947] and Nellie Lovely), d. 27-MAY-1994 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Pearl Iola Rollins:

- + 5205 i. Betty Jean¹⁴ Bouley b. 27 Nov 1932.
 - + 5206 ii. Berne Ashley Bouley b. 16 Aug 1934.
3438. Eveline Elaine¹³ Hutchins (Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Jul-1907 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Aug 1984. She married Charles Henry Cilley, 13-Jul-1925, b. 12-Jul-1898 (son of Nathan Taplin Cilley [1874 - 1947] and Anna Belle Jenkins [1880 -]), d. 31 Aug 1971.
- Children:*
- 5207 i. Charles Thomas¹⁴ Cilley b. 3 Nov 1926 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Elsie Erlene O'Donnell, 24 Dec 1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4 Sep 1931 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Hugh Blanchard O'Donnell [1903 - 1989] and Claudia Flora Button [1906 - 1994]).
 - 5208 ii. Beatrice Marie Cilley b. 21 Nov 1931 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Dec 1933.
3439. Kenneth Francis¹³ Hutchins Sr. (Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jun-1909 in Orange, VT. He married Doris Delia Magoon, 23-Jun-1932 in Washington, VT, b. 23 Jun 1914 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Ernest Earl Magoon and Christine Emma Hurd).
- Children:*
- + 5209 i. Helen Irene¹⁴ Hutchins b. 8-Apr-1933.
 - 5210 ii. Kenneth Francis Hutchins Jr. b. 21-Apr-1944 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
3440. Albert Willard¹³ Hutchins (Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Feb-1911 in Orange, VT. He married Mildred Estella Rowell, 20-Mar-1937 in Port Henry, NY, b. 12-May-1906 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Charles Herbert Rowell and Ella Chase Holmes).
- Children:*
- 5211 i. Arlene Joyce¹⁴ Hutchins b. 1-Aug-1939 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Reginald Clifford Hoskins Jr., 15 Apr 1961 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Reginald Clifford Hoskins Sr. and Elsie Archambault).
 - 5212 ii. Brenda Jane Hutchins b. 23-May-1943.
3441. Lloyd Delmar¹³ Hutchins (Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Aug-1912, d. 28 Aug 2007. He married Claire Evaline Elmer, 19 Oct 1935 in Orange, VT, b. 17-Oct-1917 (daughter of Herbert A. Elmer and Eva Bean), d. 20 Mar 2005.
- Children:*
- + 5213 i. Lloyd Delmar¹⁴ Hutchins Jr. b. 18-Sep-1937.
 - 5214 ii. Gary Lee Hutchins b. 8-Jul-1940 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
 - 5215 iii. Randall Brent Hutchins b. 6-Jul-1950 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
3442. Bertha Annette¹³ Hutchins (Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Apr-1914, d. 15-Apr-1936. She married Nelson Edwin Peake, 4-Sep-1932, b. 8-Dec-1907 (son of Charles Peake and Maude Clark).
- Children:*
- 5216 i. Delwin Leon¹⁴ Peake b. 13-Sep-1933, d. 14-Dec-1939.
 - 5217 ii. Edwin Charles Peake b. 14-Apr-1936. He married Nelda Mary Thurston, 27-Dec-1957 (daughter of Dana Alexander Thurston [1899 - 1972] and Cristabell Anna Crockett [1911 - 1995]).

3443. Mildred Effie "Millie"¹³ Hutchins (Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Apr-1916, d. 4 Jul 2002. She married (1) James Edward Robertson, 1937, b. 17-Feb-1910, d. 26-Aug-1962. She married (2) Bernard Earl Kiser, 2 Sep 1979, b. 2-Dec-1910 in Zanesville, OH (son of Earl E. Kiser and Hattie E. Wheelock [1886 -]), d. 27 Jul 2001 in East Montpelier, VT.

Children by James Edward Robertson:

5218 i. Alan Donald¹⁴ Robertson b. 16-Apr-1938.

5219 ii. Judith Mary Robertson b. 13-Nov-1947.

5220 iii. Shara Lynn Robertson b. 19-Oct-1953.

3444. Marshall Gordon¹³ Hutchins (Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Jul-1918 in Plainfield, VT, d. 18-Sep-1996 in Radford, VA. He married Louise Jenny Welch, 16-Mar-1940, b. 8-Mar-1919 (daughter of Fremont Minard Welch [1897 -] and Bernice Eliza Cilley [1897 -]).

Children:

+ 5221 i. Roy Marshall¹⁴ Hutchins b. 20-Oct-1942.

3445. Martyn Russell¹³ Hutchins (Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-May-1920 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT, d. 27-DEC-1992 in Lincoln, Addison Co., VT. He married Vivian Jessilee Hood, 15-Aug-1942 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, b. 12-Jul-1921 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Elwin Sargent "Hink" Hood [1897 - 1987] and Gladys H. Avery [1896 - 1966]), d. 18 Aug 2006 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

5222 i. Diane Marta¹⁴ Hutchins b. 26-Jun-1945 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Adam.

5223 ii. Rhonda Gayle Hutchins b. 23-Oct-1946 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Rintala.

3447. Bernice Vanessa¹³ Hutchins (Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-May-1923. She married Charles Ralston Pierson, 20-Jun-1944 in Weymouth, MA, b. 6-Mar-1922 in West Newbury, VT (son of Charles Collins Pierson [1884 - 1972] and Martha Jane Ralston), d. 03-NOV-1993 in Northfield, VT.

Children:

5224 i. Kay Ann¹⁴ Pierson b. 2-Oct-1945. She married _____ Matheson.

5225 ii. David Leon Pierson b. 1-Nov-1950.

5226 iii. Nancy Louise Pierson b. 12-Sep-1957. She married _____ Hall.

3448. Lawrence Earl¹³ Hutchins (Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Sep-1924. He married Nola Deane Hight, 17-DEC-1946 in Barre, VT, b. 17-Dec-1929 (daughter of Delmar Deane Hight [1906 - 2003] and Winifred Delia "Winnie" Jewell [- 1992]).

Children:

5227 i. Michael Dean¹⁴ Hutchins b. 12-Jan-1948 in Groton, VT.

5228 ii. Daryle Lee Hutchins b. 16-Nov-1948.

5229 iii. Bryce Courtney Hutchins b. 13-Aug-1951.

5230 iv. Bradley Dale Hutchins b. 9-Sep-1954.

3449. Orbert Charles¹³ Hutchins (Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Jun-1926. He married Gabrielle Ann Inkel, 15-Apr-1944, b. 8-Mar-1924 (daughter of Leon Inkel and Mary Messier).
- Children:*
- 5231 i. Robert Andrew¹⁴ Hutchins b. 6-Mar-1945.
 - 5232 ii. Linda Marie Hutchins b. 29-Apr-1946.
 - 5233 iii. Richard Arthur Hutchins b. 1-Jan-1948.
 - 5234 iv. Jacqueline Ann Hutchins b. 25-Oct-1953.
 - 5235 v. Paul Henry Hutchins b. 17-Dec-1955.
 - 5236 vi. Mary Ellen Hutchins b. 13-Sep-1957.
3450. Marjorie (Bonnie) Louise¹³ Robitzer (Marjorie Louise¹² Waltman, Margaret Sickel¹¹ Emery, Frank Beecher¹⁰, Josiah⁹, Nathan⁸, Josiah⁷, Lydia⁶, Ensign Stephen⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-May-1939 in Reading, PA. She married Sheridan D. Blau, 28 Jan 1960.
- Children:*
- + 5237 i. Rebecca Anna¹⁴ Blau b. 20 Aug 1960.
 - + 5238 ii. Jessica Anya Blau b. 19 Sep 1963.
 - 5239 iii. Joshua Jonathan Emery Blau b. 5 Dec 1968.
3451. Arlyn (Lyn) W.¹³ Robitzer (Marjorie Louise¹² Waltman, Margaret Sickel¹¹ Emery, Frank Beecher¹⁰, Josiah⁹, Nathan⁸, Josiah⁷, Lydia⁶, Ensign Stephen⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Mar-1942 in Reading, PA. She married Arnold G. Bandy, 21-DEC-1962.
- Children:*
- 5240 i. Matthew¹⁴ Bandy b. 1965.
3452. Arland "Max" Fredrick Calvin¹³ Robitzer Jr. (Marjorie Louise¹² Waltman, Margaret Sickel¹¹ Emery, Frank Beecher¹⁰, Josiah⁹, Nathan⁸, Josiah⁷, Lydia⁶, Ensign Stephen⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Mar-1949 in Reading, PA. He married Claire Schweitzer, 1975.
- Children:*
- 5241 i. Frederick Calvin¹⁴ Robitzer b. 24 May 1976. He married Rachael Jean Crawford, 22 Sep 2012 (daughter of _____ Crawford and Janice _____).
 - 5242 ii. Jennifer Robitzer b. 17 Aug 1978, d. 20 May 1992.
3454. Florence Mae¹³ Hood (Ernest E.¹², Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3120.)
3455. Mildred J.¹³ Hood (Ernest E.¹², Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Jun-1908, d. 15 Apr 1989. She married Alfred Leon Welch, 25-Feb-1930, b. 25-Feb-1911 (son of Carlos Peter Welch [1885 - 1917] and Clara Agnes Kidder).
- Children:*
- 5243 i. Alfred Leon¹⁴ Welch Jr. b. 25-Apr-1931. He married Shirley Ann Boochard, 27-Oct-1950, b. 4-Jul-1933 (daughter of Henry Boochard and Antoinette LaPointe).
 - 5244 ii. Ronald Ervin Welch b. 2-Sep-1935. He married Gloria Reid, Sep-1956, b. 30-Jun-1926 (daughter of Bernard Reid and Madelaine Flaney).
 - + 5245 iii. Marilyn Claire Welch b. 22-Apr-1937.
 - 5246 iv. Bruce Dale Welch b. 15-Jan-1945.

3459. Madeline Rosetta¹³ Hood (Ernest E.¹², Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Oct 1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Sep 2003 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Guy Earle Labounty, 31-MAR-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Jul 1917 in Irasburg, Orleans Co., VT (son of Arthur B. Labounty and Katie Lanou), d. 22 Oct 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 5247 i. Gary¹⁴ Labounty.
- + 5248 ii. Donna Labounty.

3461. Edith Mae¹³ Bartlett (Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Oct-1910, d. 17-Apr-1974. She married Charles Warren Emerson, 25-May-1935, b. 25-Sep-1912 (son of Charles Ralph Emerson [1888 - 1962] and Luvia Ardell Evans [1888 - 1972]), d. 3-Apr-1992.

Children:

- + 5249 i. Charles Bartlett¹⁴ Emerson b. 3-Jul-1939.
- 5250 ii. Clyde Emerson b. 13-Sep-1942, d. 13-Sep-1942.
- + 5251 iii. Lawrence Newell Emerson b. 15-Aug-1943.
- + 5252 iv. Philip Ray Emerson b. 23-Apr-1947.
- + 5253 v. Phyllis Mae Emerson b. 23-Apr-1947.
- + 5254 vi. Rachel Jean Emerson b. 11-Jun-1949.
- 5255 vii. Russell Dean Emerson b. 11-Jun-1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Nov 2000 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, buried spring 2001 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Donna Carbee, 2-Apr-1977, b. 11-DEC-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William McKinley Carbee [1896 - 1968] and Leila Evelyn Gabaree [1898 - 1968]). Partner Sandra Marie "Sandy" Davis, b. 13-Apr-1951 (daughter of George Harvey Davis [1931 - 2010] and Majel Lona French [1932 -]).

3462. Margaret E.¹³ Bartlett (Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Dec-1912 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-Mar-1987 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Nelson Samuel Plummer, 23-Jun-1935, b. 17-Mar-1916 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Ebenezer G. Plummer [1885 - 1931] and Mabel H. Russell [1891 - 1965]), d. 30 Jul 1986 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 5256 i. Nelson William¹⁴ Plummer b. 22-Sep-1938.
- + 5257 ii. Eleanor Harriet Plummer b. 20-Jun-1942.
- + 5258 iii. Susan Margaret Plummer b. 12-Nov-1948.

3463. Darwin Brock¹³ Hendry (Harvey Clinton¹², Flora B.¹¹ Kittredge, Edward H.¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Feb 1923 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Jun 1984 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Marion Elaine Hartz, b. 28 May 1924 in New Hampshire (daughter of George Everett Hartz [1897 - 1980] and Hazel M. _____ [1897 -]), d. 18 Nov 2014 in Maryville, Blount Co., TN.

Children:

- + 5259 i. Donna Jean¹⁴ Hendry b. 25-Mar-1955.
- 5260 ii. Lee Everett Hendry b. 10 Mar 1947 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 5261 iii. Alan Wayne Hendry b. 25 Jul 1948 in Somerville, Essex Co., MA, d. 16 Dec 1977 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
- 5262 iv. Paula Hendry.

5263 v. Laurie Louise Hendry b. 4 Jun 1958 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. She married William H. Smith Jr., 4-Jul-1992 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

5264 vi. Ronald Alan Hendry d. bef Dec 2014.

3466. Sandra Elaine¹³ McPherson (Wilfred Frank¹², Annabelle¹¹ Kittredge, Frank A.¹⁰, Zepheniah⁹, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Nov 1946 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married David Joseph McGrath, 16 Aug 1969 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 11 Feb 1943 in Connecticut (son of Donald Joseph McGrath and Madeline Deauville).

Children:

5265 i. Patrick¹⁴ McGrath.

+ 5266 ii. Brian McGrath.

3506. Howard Everett¹³ Churchill (Vivian Evelyn¹² Snow, Carrie Maria¹¹ Morse, William Whitelaw¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Aug 1929 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Jul 2014 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Charlotte Quimby.

Children:

5267 i. Diana Jean¹⁴ Churchill.

5268 ii. Andrea Churchill. She married _____ Boutwell.

5269 iii. Sandra Churchill. She married _____ Lazerick.

5270 iv. Laurie Churchill. She married _____ Walters.

5271 v. Paula Churchill. She married _____ Bystrzycki.

3508. Noreen Olie¹³ Churchill (Vivian Evelyn¹² Snow, Carrie Maria¹¹ Morse, William Whitelaw¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Sep 1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 2012 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Ralph Vernon Powers, 24 Mar 1956, b. 1 May 1927 in Mapleville, Providence Co., RI (son of George David Powers and Emma Katherine Boulris), d. 26 Mar 1965 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) Carleton Mansfield Crane, 21 Jan 1978, b. 9 Feb 1928 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Alaric Crane [1892 -] and Margaret Thurston Tubbs [1891 -]), d. 22 Dec 2015 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Ralph Vernon Powers:

5272 i. Vaughn E.¹⁴ Powers. He married Bess _____.

5273 ii. Vivian E. "Vinie" Powers. Partner Arnold Withers.

5274 iii. Vera E. Powers. She married Buddy Lapierre.

5275 iv. Kari D. Powers. She married Patrick Ross.

3510. Barry L.¹³ Snow (Elwyn Leon¹², Carrie Maria¹¹ Morse, William Whitelaw¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Judith "Judy" Aiken, abt 1985 (daughter of Ralph Aiken and Edith _____).

Children:

5276 i. Tara L.¹⁴ Snow.

5277 ii. Barry L. Snow II..

+ 5278 iii. Neil H. Snow.

3511. John Freeman¹³ Thresher (Ellen Ella¹² Snow, Carrie Maria¹¹ Morse, William Whitelaw¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 May 1940, d. 29 Nov 2014. He married Arlene "Kaye" Patch, 19 Sep 1964 (daughter of Warren Patch [- 1997]).

Children:

+ 5279 i. Michael L.¹⁴ Thresher.

5280 ii. Michelle D. Thresher. She married Walter Goodwin.

5281 iii. Tricia R. Thrasher. She married David Mitchell.

3512. Fred Leon¹³ Thresher (Ellen Ella¹² Snow, Carrie Maria¹¹ Morse, William Whitelaw¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Jul 1943, d. bef Nov 2003. He married Donna ____.

Children:

+ 5282 i. Chrystal Rene¹⁴ Thresher b. abt 1971.

+ 5283 ii. William "Bill" Thresher.

3513. Lottie Jean¹³ Henderson (Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-APR-1907 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Aug 2007 in Center Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Walter G. Richardson, 27 Nov 1927, b. 1903 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Center J. Richardson [1865 -] and Annabelle Towles [1875 -]), d. 3 Oct 1990 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

5284 i. Shirley¹⁴ Richardson. She married ____ Matthews.

3515. Florence Ida¹³ Henderson (Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Jan 1913, d. bef Dec 2000. She married Maurice Walter Cross, b. 13 Aug 1907 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Samuel Oliver Cross [1878 -] and Florence J. McLellan [1881 -]), d. 11 Feb 1990 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5285 i. Maurice Walter¹⁴ Cross Jr. b. 31 Mar 1930.

5286 ii. Robert Neil Cross. He married Janice ____.

+ 5287 iii. Marbara Joan Smith Cross b. 21 Nov 1937.

3516. Hazel Dana¹³ Henderson (Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Apr 1916 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Feb 2006 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Clarence Wheelock, bef 1946. She married (2) Baxter Ball, 1946, d. 26 Mar 1958. She married (3) Frank Downing, aft 1958, d. 1993.

Children by Baxter Ball:

+ 5288 i. Richard Brian¹⁴ Ball.

3517. Katherine Artie¹³ Henderson (Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Feb 1917, d. bef Dec 2000. She married (1) Henry Carpenter (son of Ralph Warren Carpenter [1881 -] and Emma E. Day [1883 -]), d. 13 Nov 1954. She married (2) Harold Harwood.

Children by Henry Carpenter:

5289 i. Carla Elizabeth¹⁴ Carpenter.

5290 ii. Horace W. Carpenter.

5291 iii. Donna Rae Carpenter.

3518. Patricia Nell "Babe"¹³ Henderson (Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Dec 1919 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Jun 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harry Arthur Renfrew, 16 Oct 1937 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Jul 1919 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of

Walter Benjamin Renfrew [1888 -] and Pauline Hattie Ladd [1895 -]), d. 2 Dec 2006 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 5292 i. Arthur Harry¹⁴ Renfrew b. 10 Jan 1938.
- + 5293 ii. Irene Elyse Renfrew b. 6 Nov 1939.

3519. Margaret Capitola¹³ Henderson (Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Dec-1921 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Dec 2000 in Derby, New Haven Co., CT, buried 14 Dec 2000 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT. She married Dwight Stephen "Buster" Smith, 8-Jul-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Jan-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Gerald Ernest Smith [1894 - 1959] and Gladys Maybelle Hooper [1904 - 1995]), d. 15-May-1964 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 5294 i. Marbara Joan Smith¹⁴ Cross b. 21 Nov 1937.
- + 5295 ii. Stuart Edwin Smith b. 17-May-1942.
- + 5296 iii. Gerald Ernest Smith III. b. 10-Sep-1946.
- 5297 iv. Mary Jean Smith b. 7-Apr-1948 in Groton, VT, d. 27-Jun-1948.
- 5298 v. Steven Allen Smith b. 6-Dec-1959 in CT. He married Regina _____, 8-May-1993, b. 26-Nov-1964.

3520. Josephine¹³ Smith (Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 May 1925, d. bef Dec 2000. She married Jordan Fred Atwood Jr., b. 5 Apr 1924 (son of Jordan Fred Atwood [1895 - 1971] and Mae Belle Alden [1896 -]).

Children:

- 5299 i. Sandra¹⁴ Atwood.
- 5300 ii. Philip Atwood.
- 5301 iii. Jordan Fred Atwood III..
- 5302 iv. Elaine Patti Atwood.
- 5303 v. Leon Dana Atwood.

3521. Russell E.¹³ Abbott (Henry¹², Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-JAN-1909. He married Sylvia Salmonson, 24-NOV-1931.

Children:

- 5304 i. Gary R.¹⁴ Abbott b. 09-OCT-1935.

3523. Dorothy M.¹³ Abbott (Henry¹², Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-AUG-1915. She married Webster M. Thurst, 07-SEP-1934, b. 20-AUG-1917.

Children:

- 5305 i. Shirley A¹⁴ Thurst b. 26-JAN-1936.
- 5306 ii. Virginia M. Thurst b. 25-JUN-1940.

3526. Jane¹³ Shannon (Catherine¹² Emery, Arthur G.¹¹, William E.¹⁰, Caleb Edward Augustus⁹, Caleb⁸, Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Frank D. Sullivan Jr..

Children:

- 5307 i. Kathy¹⁴ Sullivan.

5308 ii. Kevin Sullivan.

5309 iii. John Sullivan.

3527. Paul Dwight¹³ Shannon (Catherine¹² Emery, Arthur G.¹¹, William E.¹⁰, Caleb Edward Augustus⁹, Caleb⁸, Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Cecile Marchand.

Children:

5310 i. Paul Dwight¹⁴ Shannon Jr..

5311 ii. Patricia Shannon.

3528. Mary Ellen¹³ Shannon (Catherine¹² Emery, Arthur G.¹¹, William E.¹⁰, Caleb Edward Augustus⁹, Caleb⁸, Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Paul H. Treat.

Children:

5312 i. Jane¹⁴ Treat.

5313 ii. Polly Treat.

3531. Pamela Jane¹³ Gandin (Pauline Ada¹² Emery, Harry Hazen¹¹, William E.¹⁰, Caleb Edward Augustus⁹, Caleb⁸, Amos⁷, Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Feb 1950. She married Bruce Ankuda.

Children:

5314 i. Geoffrey¹⁴ AnKuda.

3533. Edna Emiline¹³ Hutchinson (Emily Edna¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1924 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married Elton Elroy Shatney, b. 1 Feb 1921 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT (son of Clarence Bert Shatney [1887 -] and Carrie Jennie Cassady [1891 - 1949]).

Children:

5315 i. Florence¹⁴ Shatney b. 20 Jan 1941 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.

+ 5316 ii. Mary Rose Shatney b. 4 Jul 1942.

5317 iii. Roy Austin Shatney b. 1 Nov 1943 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

5318 iv. Norris Elton Shatney b. 11 Dec 1944 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

3538. Ida Louise¹³ Bradley (Madeline Nellie¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Jul 1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 May 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Clifton John Chandler, 15 Apr 1943 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Jul 1919 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Gilman Chandler [1883 -] and Gertrude Marion Peck [1895 -]), d. bef 2011. She married (2) William James McClintock, 29 Dec 1951 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Aug 1931 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Melvin Jesse McClintock [1906 - 1966] and Eva May Gibson [1909 - 1977]), d. 27 Dec 2016 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by William James McClintock:

+ 5319 i. James Gibson¹⁴ McClintock b. 30 Mar 1953.

+ 5320 ii. Bradley Scott McClintock b. 12 Dec 1955.

+ 5321 iii. William James McClintock Jr. b. 3 Dec 1958.

+ 5322 iv. Mark Anthony McClintock b. 20 Jun 1961.

3539. Albert J.¹³ Bradley (Madeline Nellie¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Jul 1925 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef Aug 2003. He married Hazel Woodward (daughter of Lawrence Fellows Woodward [1906 - 1992] and Hazel May Morse [1911 - 1962]), d. bef Mar 2006.

Children:

- + 5323 i. John¹⁴ Bradley.
- + 5324 ii. Dawn Bradley.
3542. Carrie N.¹³ Bradley (Madeline Nellie¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 May 1933 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Aug 2003 in Florida. She married Joseph Semeon "Sam" Patneaude, 18 Oct 1953, b. 1 Feb 1930 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Joseph David Patneaude [1902 - 1992] and Alice Josephine Desrochers [1911 - 2011]), d. 8 Jan 1993 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 5325 i. Ralph¹⁴ Patneaude.
- 5326 ii. Robert Patneaude.
- + 5327 iii. Dana Sue Patneaude b. 26 Oct 1966.
- 5328 iv. Dale Patneaude.
- 5329 v. Steve Patneaude b. 13 Apr 1960 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, d. 21 May 2016 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Deborah _____, 19 May 2016.
3548. Hazel¹³ Woodward (Hazel May¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3539.)
3553. James Moody¹³ Quimby Jr. (Daphne Irene¹² Craig, Mary Emma¹¹ Stevenson, Margaret Jane¹⁰ Bailey, Truman Mann⁹, Jacob⁸ Bayley, Ephraim⁷ Bailey, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Apr-1923, d. 11 Mar 2008. He married Mary Josephine Kinerson, 28-Apr-1945, b. 7-Feb-1926 (daughter of Phillip Bailey Kinerson [1895 - 1973] and Minnie Irene Welch [1899 - 1990]).
- Children:*
- 5330 i. Cynthia Anne¹⁴ Quimby b. 13-Oct-1946. She married (1) Jeff Kent, 05-NOV-1966. She married (2) David Young, 01-JAN-1982, b. 15-JUL-1937.
- 5331 ii. Gerry Coburn Quimby b. 15-Oct-1949. He married (1) Susan Kruger, 19-AUG-197?, b. 06-MAY-1953, d. 1976. He married (2) Jan Marcel, 29-FEB-1980(84), b. 18-MAY-19??
3562. Charles Harold¹³ Cookson (Rose M. "Rosie"¹² Ball, Alma J.¹¹ Hood, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Jun 1926 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Aug 2005 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co., MT. He married (1) Inez Elizabeth Farrow, 24 Jun 1948 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Mar 1927 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ira Dunn Farrow [1896 - 1962] and Clara Abbott Dopp [1894 - 1969]), d. 8 Feb 1972. He married (2) Jane Louise Blodgett, abt 1971, b. abt 1935 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
- Children by Inez Elizabeth Farrow:*
- 5332 i. John Patrick¹⁴ Cookson b. 4 Mar 1952 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Anita _____.
- + 5333 ii. Sherry Lynn Cookson b. 28-FEB-1956.
3564. William Sylvester "Bill"¹³ Tillotson (Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Mar 1920, d. 31 Jul 1997. He married Rose Edna Downing, 16 Oct 1947, b. 23 May 1928 (daughter of Harry Andy Downing and Ida Marion Lovely), d. 27 Jan 1992.
- Children:*
- + 5334 i. Bradley William¹⁴ Tillotson b. 12 May 1953.
- 5335 ii. Gail Marie Tillotson b. 10 Feb 1956.

3565. Lee Martin¹³ Tillotson (Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 May 1922, d. 16 Jun 1969 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Louise Emily Laundry, 23 Jul 1948, b. 25 Apr 1927 in Concord, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Peter Louis Laundry and Myrtie Young), d. 22 Oct 2003 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 5336 i. Gary Lee¹⁴ Tillotson b. 17 Feb 1949.
- + 5337 ii. Nelson Howard Tillotson b. 16 Dec 1951.
- 5338 iii. Wayne Ray "Peanut" Tillotson b. 30 Nov 1952 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 2006 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
- + 5339 iv. Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Tillotson b. 19 Jan 1954.
- 5340 v. Janet Louise Tillotson b. 3 Feb 1956.
- + 5341 vi. Eric Richard Tillotson b. 27-Oct-1960.

3566. Wendall Earl¹³ Tillotson (Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Apr 1924, d. 19 Aug 1981. He married Ila Lucy Huntington, 4 Feb 1944, b. 2 Dec 1927 (daughter of Guy Sylvester Huntington [1902 - 2008] and Mildred Cummings).

Children:

- + 5342 i. Roxann Ila¹⁴ Tillotson b. 2 Feb 1956.

3574. Harley John "Tink"¹³ Hood (Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Oct 1922 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary "Polly" Colbeth, 5 Sep 1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1923 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frank E. Colbeth and Nora Dodge), d. bef 10 May 2014.

Children:

- + 5343 i. Jane¹⁴ Hood.

3575. Margaret W.¹³ Hood (Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Mar 1924 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Elmer B. Colbeth, 2 Jul 1942 (son of Frank E. Colbeth and Nora Dodge), d. 6 May 1990.

Children:

- 5344 i. Margaret Nora¹⁴ Colbeth b. 8 Nov 1944. She married Roland Cross (son of Albert I. Cross [- 1982] and Irene Guyette [1915 - 1999]), d. bef 30 Apr 2013.
- + 5345 ii. Rose Marie Colbeth.
- 5346 iii. Harley B. Colbeth. He married Deb ____.
- + 5347 iv. Richard Alan Colbeth b. 2 Jul 1946.
- 5348 v. Timothy John Colbeth b. 11 Feb 1963, d. 11 Jun 2005.

3576. Violet "Vi"¹³ Hood (Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1927 in Vermont. She married Russell Elmer Hatch, 30 Oct 1948 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 25 Mar 1921 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of Elmer Everett Hatch [1893 -] and Marion Wild Southworth [1898 -]), d. 25 Dec 2006 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

- + 5349 i. Russell Alan¹⁴ Hatch b. 14 Dec 1949.

3577. William Earl "Bill"¹³ Hood (Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Sep 1929 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Nancy Chapman, 15 Mar 1951 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1935 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harvey Chapman and Helen Elizabeth Sykes).

Children:

- + 5350 i. Joyce Helen¹⁴ Hood b. 1 Dec 1953.
- + 5351 ii. Linda J. Hood b. abt 1960.
- + 5352 iii. Penny S. Hood b. 14 Oct 1960.

3578. James Henry¹³ Hood (Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Oct 1931 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Feb 2011 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patricia (Patience) Irene Bailey, 25 Nov 1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-MAY-1936 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edward Addison Bailey [1903 - 1973] and Beryl Margaret Whitehill [1910 - 1978]).

Children:

- + 5353 i. Evelyn¹⁴ Hood.
- + 5354 ii. Barbara Hood.

3579. Raymond Waldo¹³ Hood (Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Apr 1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Jun 2010 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Norma Jean Baker.

Children:

- + 5355 i. Raymond Scott¹⁴ Hood b. 2 Nov 1970.

3580. Robert Earl¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Dec 1926, d. abt 1994. He married (1) Thelma Marie Gauthier, 31 Jul 1945. He married (2) Rena Luther, 26 Oct 1980.

Children by Thelma Marie Gauthier:

- + 5356 i. Sheila Ann¹⁴ Hood b. 20 Nov 1945.
- + 5357 ii. Linda Marie Hood b. 24 May 1948.
- + 5358 iii. Robert Earl Hood Jr. b. 8 Jun 1949.
- 5359 iv. Douglas Paul Hood b. 29 Oct 1951. He married Patricia Lamson, 13 Jan 1973.
- 5360 v. Pamela Jean Hood b. 7 Nov 1956. She married Michael Frederic Lewis, 22 Apr 1978.
- 5361 vi. Donna Lee Hood b. 5 Jul 1962. She married Brett Cnossen, 11 Aug 1984.

3581. Arthur Sherwood "Stubby"¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Aug 1929 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Nov 1980 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Marjorie Ann Oliver, 1 Sep 1956, b. 17 Nov 1935 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George W. "Jim" Oliver [1911 - 1989] and Phyllis Marion Willey [1916 - 2008]), d. 28 Aug 2008.

Children:

- 5362 i. Kathy Ellen¹⁴ Hood b. 5 Apr 1951. She married _____ West.
- 5363 ii. Stuart Allen Hood b. 30 Aug 1952.
- 5364 iii. Jeffery Arthur Hood b. 21 Mar 1957.
- + 5365 iv. Debra Lee Hood b. 29 Sep 1958.
- 5366 v. Terrance Wayne Hood b. 14 May 1960.
- 5367 vi. Rhonda Jean Hood b. 19 Mar 1962. She married _____ LaLonde.

3582. Lucille Jeanette¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Feb 1931. She married (1) Dean Francis Perry, 5 Jul 1953 (son of Gordon Perry and Odvin Audette), d. bef 1975. She married (2) Joseph E. Ryan Jr..

Children by Dean Francis Perry:

- 5368 i. Gordon Francis¹⁴ Perry b. 8 Oct 1954 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 11 Dec 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Cynthia Lou Chase, 10 Apr 1982 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 21 Dec 1957 (daughter of Lloyd George "Porky" Chase [1928 -] and Hazel Etta Valliant [1926 -]).
- + 5369 ii. Alan Dean Perry.
- + 5370 iii. Cheryl Stella Perry.

3583. 3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Aug-1932. She married Clyde Frost Hatch Jr., 31 Mar 1951, b. 12-Aug-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Clyde Frost Hatch [1907 - 1971] and Edna Julia Hay [1911 - 1992]), d. 24 Jul 2007 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 5371 i. Gayle Ruby¹⁴ Hatch b. 27-Oct-1951. She married Martin Leander "Lindy" Dexter Jr., 21 Nov 1969, b. 5 Dec 1942 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Martin Leander Dexter [1920 - 1998] and Ruth Waters [1922 - 2002]), d. 19 Feb 2017 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- + 5372 ii. Susan Jane Hatch b. 12-Jan-1953.
- + 5373 iii. Steven Clyde Hatch b. 7-Aug-1954.
- + 5374 iv. Lori Ann Hatch b. 17-OCT-1955.
- + 5375 v. Glen Paul Hatch b. 09-JAN-1957.
- + 5376 vi. Larry John Hatch b. 10-APR-1958.
- + 5377 vii. Tina Marie Hatch b. 25-APR-1959.
- + 5378 viii. Donna Lee Hatch b. 30 May 1960.
- 5379 ix. Lisa Kay Hatch b. 17 Aug 1961. She married Gene Lee Pierson Jr., 15 Nov 1980, b. 30 Sep 1961 (son of Gene Lee Pierson [1940 -] and Deanna B. Patterson [1944 -]).
- + 5380 x. Peggy Jo Hatch b. 14-Mar-1964.

3584. Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-May-1934. She married Wayne Everett Hatch, 1952, b. 21-Apr-1935 (son of Clyde Frost Hatch [1907 - 1971] and Edna Julia Hay [1911 - 1992]).

Children:

- + 5381 i. Kathleen Marie¹⁴ Hatch b. 23-Sep-1953.
- + 5382 ii. Vickie Ann Hatch b. 16-Feb-1955.
- + 5383 iii. Rebecca Ruby Hatch b. 07-JAN-1956.
- + 5384 iv. Luanne Edna Hatch b. 23-MAR-1957.
- + 5385 v. Carol Nellie Hatch b. 04-NOV-1958.
- + 5386 vi. Mary Ellen Hatch b. 17 Nov 1959.
- 5387 vii. Earl Wayne Hatch b. 17 May 1961.

3585. Earl Wayne "Wayne"¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Jul 1936. He married (1) Sandra Lee Clark, b. 31-Aug-1940 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harry Edward Clark [1909 - 1995] and Thelma Eleanor Thurston [1919 -]), d. 9 May 2006 in Barre,

Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Kay Randall, 1983. He married (3) Marie Ann Brooks, b. 16 Oct 1938 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Earl Seneca Brooks [1911 - 1951] and Bessie Eldora Dexter [1914 - 2005]).

Children by Sandra Lee Clark:

- + 5388 i. Jerry Wayne¹⁴ Hood b. 30 Mar 1965.
- + 5389 ii. Thomas Harry Hood b. 5 Jun 1966.
- 5390 iii. Chris Anthony Hood b. 19 Sep 1968. He married Terri Lynn Willard, 22 May 1998, b. 23 May 1964 (daughter of Charles Edwin Willard and Yvonne Belle Beaucage).

3586. Betty¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Jun 1939. She married Leonard F. Dugdale, 19 Jun 1960 (son of Charles Dugdale [- 1995] and Mildred Frances Thurston [1918 - 2001]).

Children:

- + 5391 i. Jo-Ann Ruby¹⁴ Dugdale b. 23 Jun 1959.
- + 5392 ii. Barbara Dugdale b. 14 Apr 1961.
- + 5393 iii. Robin Dugdale b. 3 Feb 1963.
- 5394 iv. Anthony Dugdale b. 7 Jul 1973.

3587. Raymond Edwin¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1944. He married Dorothy Carol Hatch, 04-MAY-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-May-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Franklin Hatch [1888 - 1967] and Mary Victoria Page [1914 - 2008]).

Children:

- + 5395 i. Jill Carol¹⁴ Hood b. 20-Mar-1967.

3588. Diana Lee¹³ Hood (Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Jan 1949 in New Hampshire. She married (1) John Walter Thompson III., 12 Oct 1968 in Ventura, CA, b. in New Hampshire (son of John W. Thompson), d. 1973. She married (2) Stephen Bacon, 14 Feb 1974. She married (3) Edmond Gauthier, 21 Jul 1990 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by John Walter Thompson III.:

- + 5396 i. Julie Lee¹⁴ Thompson b. 20 Jun 1970.

Children by Stephen Bacon:

- + 5397 ii. James Bacon III. b. 2 Sep 1971.

Children by Edmond Gauthier:

- 5398 iii. Adam Gauthier b. 11 Apr 1991.

3589. Carole Anne¹³ Bailey (Livermore Tucker¹², Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Roy Arnold Welch, 25 Nov 1967, b. 30-Mar-1947 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George J. Welch [1909 -] and Violet M. Minshull [1904 - 1988]), d. 8 Jan 2012 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 5399 i. Teresa¹⁴ Welch. She married Andy Thibault.
- 5400 ii. Shelly Welch. She married Don Drew.
- 5401 iii. Roy Arnold Welch Jr..

3591. Donna Lea¹³ Page (Adell¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Mar 1948 in

Bethel, Oxford Co., ME. She married Richard Andrew Carlson, 11 Jul 1970 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 27 Jun 1949 in Florida (son of Haskel Carlson and Josephine Potter).

Children:

5402 i. Katrina Ellen¹⁴ Carlson b. 17 May 1976 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

3594. Debra¹³ Davison (Margaret A.¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-MAR-1950 in Wiesbaden, Germany. She married David Fields Evans, 13-JUN-1970, b. 4-Apr-1949 in St Johnsbury, VT (son of Clayton Merle Evans [1926 -] and Sylvia Erma Field [1925 -]).

Children:

5403 i. Edward Davison¹⁴ Evans b. 06-OCT-1971 in San Diego, CA.

5404 ii. Steven David Evans b. 09-APR-1975 in St Johnsbury, VT.

5405 iii. David Clayton Evans b. 22-JUL-1978 in Littleton, NH.

3595. Lyle Harley (Spud)¹³ Edwards Jr. (Ellen Louise¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 May 1952. He married Barbara Mary (Sissy) Ward, b. 30 Dec 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Howard B. Ward [1906 - 1967] and Barbara Baker Fadden [1926 - 2006]).

Children:

5406 i. Melissa F.¹⁴ Edwards b. abt 1983.

5407 ii. Mary Barbara Edwards b. 6 Jan 1986 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Apr 2004.

5408 iii. Bethany Edwards.

3597. Mark Tucker¹³ Edwards (Ellen Louise¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-DEC-1954 in New Hampshire. He married Robin Louise Hart, 30 Nov 1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-DEC-1960 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of William Stanley "Bill" Hart [1942 - 2009] and Sandra Louise Watkins).

Children:

5409 i. Leah Ryan¹⁴ Edwards b. 30-Jul-1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married James A. Phillips, 10 Jul 1999.

+ 5410 ii. Corah Best Edwards b. 1-May-1981.

3598. Carl Leslie¹³ Edwards (Ellen Louise¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-APR-1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Lizbeth Patrice Ragosa, 13 Aug 1983 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 May 1958 in Norwalk, CT (daughter of Carmine A. Ragosa and Constance Smith).

Children:

5411 i. Jessica Lynn¹⁴ Edwards b. 14 Aug 1988 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

3599. Gale Lynn¹³ Edwards (Ellen Louise¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-JUL-1958. She married (1) Thomas Edward Johnson, abt 1978. She married (2) Mark E. Houston, 1 Jan 2000 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Nov 1958 (son of Rayburn Homer Houston [1914 - 2002]).

Children by Thomas Edward Johnson:

5412 i. Casey Bayley¹⁴ Johnson b. 19-Mar-1979 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

5413 ii. Isaac Emery Johnson b. 1-Aug-1981 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

5414 iii. Jessie Elyse Johnson b. 9 Jul 1984 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

3601. Deborah¹³ Farris (Frances Ethel¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Scott Marsh (son of Leon C. Marsh Jr. [1931 - 2015] and Helen Huckins).

Children:

- 5415 i. Clara¹⁴ Marsh. She married _____ Lauder.
- + 5416 ii. Hannah Marsh.
- 5417 iii. Natalie Marsh.
- 5418 iv. Evan Marsh.

3607. Ronald¹³ Crowe (William Nelson¹², Charlotte A.¹¹ Wheeler, Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Nov 1935. He married Priscilla Nadine Chase (daughter of Floyd Dudley Chase and Agnes Wilson).

Children:

- 5419 i. Debra Lee¹⁴ Crowe.

3608. Sandra¹³ Crowe (William Nelson¹², Charlotte A.¹¹ Wheeler, Eliza A.¹⁰ Bailey, Azro Joseph⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Mar 1940 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Jun 2011 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) James Linton Craig, 17 Jan 1959, b. 28-JUL-1935 (son of James Alfred Craig Jr. [1907 -] and Clara Etta Blackington), d. 17 Sep 1979. She married (2) Charles Locke Goss, 10 Nov 1983.

Children by James Linton Craig:

- 5420 i. Sharon¹⁴ Craig. She married Mark Hunter.
- 5421 ii. Ronald E. Craig. He married Lori _____.
- 5422 iii. Barbara Craig. She married Greg Coutu.
- 5423 iv. Brian J. Craig.

3609. Alexander¹³ Greer, Jr. (Alexander¹², Charles Henderson¹¹, Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson, Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-JUN-1940. He married Bonnie Lee Butson, 4 Aug 1962, b. 20 Aug 1944 (daughter of Edward Roosevelt "Ted" Butson and Helen Mae Chamberlin [- 1986]).

Children:

- 5424 i. Alexander¹⁴ Greer III. b. 29 May 1963.
- 5425 ii. Tamara Lee Greer b. 23 Oct 1965. She married _____ Thomas.

3612. Richard Tarr¹³ Robertson (Katherine Ruth¹² Greer, Earl Bayley¹¹, Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson, Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Feb 1938. He married Beverly June Lee, 10 Jun 1957, b. 1 Jun 1939 in Clackamas, Clackamas Co., OR.

Children:

- 5426 i. Valerie June¹⁴ Robertson b. 2 Jun 1958.
- 5427 ii. Richard Scott Robertson b. 20 Aug 1959.
- 5428 iii. Lisa Ann Robertson b. 13 Feb 1961.
- 5429 iv. Kathy Lee Robertson b. 2 Jun 1962.

3613. Ruth Jean¹³ Robertson (Katherine Ruth¹² Greer, Earl Bayley¹¹, Evangeline¹⁰ Henderson, Marion T.⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Jun 1942 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Dale Michael Simpson, 26 Aug 1961, b. 9 May 1939.

Children:

- 5430 i. James Laird¹⁴ Simpson b. 9 Jan 1963.
- 5431 ii. Jennifer Greer Simpson b. 21 Aug 1966.

3614. Michael Christopher¹³ Bailey (Sidney James¹², Elmer Roberts¹¹, Herbert E.¹⁰, George W.⁹ Bayley, Jacob⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Dec 1974.

Children:

- 5432 i. James Elmer¹⁴ Bailey.

3628. Robert Eugene¹³ Baker (Elnah Marie¹² Fuller, Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 May 1954 in Connecticut, d. 28 Feb 2010 in Oriental, Palmico Co., NC. He married Irma Grace Parker, b. 6 Apr 1961 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Forrest Walter Parker [1906 -] and Eva Maud Morgan [1937 -]).

Children:

- 5433 i. Raymond Alan Willey¹⁴ Baker b. 19 Feb 1979 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 5434 ii. George Arnold Willey Baker b. 12 Apr 1980.
- 5435 iii. Rodney Jay Willey Baker b. 15 Oct 1983 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

3629. Leah I. "Dee Dee"¹³ Baker (Elnah Marie¹² Fuller, Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 May 1956 in Camp Lejeune, Onslow Co., NC, d. 2 Apr 2009 in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA. She married (1) Donald Albaugh. She married (2) Charles Stoll, aft 1974.

Children by Charles Stoll:

- 5436 i. Carol¹⁴ Stoll.
- 5437 ii. Charles Stoll.

3634. Erin Elizabeth¹³ Fuller (Allen Lowell¹², Carroll Dan¹¹, Dan B.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bailey, Jacob⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Jul 1976. She married Steven Spicer Page, 18 Nov 2003 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 24-Apr-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Gordon Wallace Page [1941 -] and Susan Spica Main [1945 -]).

Children:

- 5438 i. Christian¹⁴ Page b. abt 2004.

3642. Sharon Lee¹³ Bailey (Bruce Urban¹², Edward Thomson¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Sep 1946 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Roger Bennett Brinn, 21 Aug 1971, b. 28 Sep 1944 in Norfolk, Norfolk, VA.

Children:

- 5439 i. Andrea Lauren¹⁴ Brinn b. 28 Aug 1973 in Norfolk, Norfolk, VA.

3668. Forrest Andrew¹³ Ashford (Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-FEB-1902, d. 6 Feb 1980. He married Stella Mae McMaster, 10-JAN-1922, b. 29-OCT-1904 (daughter of Henry McMaster and Alice Wassau), d. 1974.

Children:

- + 5440 i. Virginia Irene¹⁴ Ashford b. 01-DEC-1923.
- + 5441 ii. Stella Mae Ashford b. 26-MAY-1925.
- + 5442 iii. Elizabeth Leona Ashford b. 27-MAY-1927.
- + 5443 iv. Robert Wendell Ashford b. 16-JUN-1929.
- + 5444 v. Dorothy Jean Ashford b. 01-MAR-1932.
- + 5445 vi. John Andrew Ashford b. 06-MAR-1933.

- + 5446 vii. Lila Vivian Ashford b. 08-NOV-1934.
- + 5447 viii. Forrest Carl Ashford b. 24-AUG-1937.
- 5448 ix. Edward Lawrence Ashford b. 28-SEP-1938.
- 5449 x. Eurban Louis Ashford b. 13-DEC-1940.
- 5450 xi. Isabelle Veda Ashford b. 25-JUN-1942. She married Ed Ewarts.

3669. Theresa Ann¹³ Ashford (Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-MAY-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 May 2000 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Benjamin "Ben" Berwick, 17-AUG-1927, b. 23-FEB-1904 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA (son of William Naylor Berwick and Anna "Annie" Houle), d. 17 Mar 1989 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 5451 i. Benjamin William¹⁴ Berwick b. 04-JUL-1934.
- + 5452 ii. Allan Leo Berwick b. 26-JUL-1935.
- + 5453 iii. Joan Stella Berwick b. 21-MAR-1939.
- + 5454 iv. Carolyn Mabel "Lee" Berwick b. 18-MAR-1944.
- 5455 v. Carol Ann Berwick b. 18-MAR-1944. She married _____ Workman.

3670. John Mitchell¹³ Ashford (Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-OCT-1905 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. abt 1963. He married Helen B. Livingston, 12-SEP-1934, b. 20-FEB-1911 (daughter of Asa Skeele Livingston [1874 -] and Nellie Jane Kimball [1883 - 1943]), d. 25-Aug-1991.

Children:

- 5456 i. Wayne Hazen¹⁴ Ashford b. 09-JUL-1936, d. 9 Nov 1985.
- 5457 ii. Dale Forrest Ashford b. 11-APR-1938. He married Ann Stearns, 14-JUL-1956, b. 26-APR-1938 (daughter of Gilbert Stearns and Christine _____).

3671. Stella Elaine¹³ Ashford (Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-SEP-1909 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 1994, buried in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Leo Berwick, 14-MAR-1931, b. 16-JUN-1910 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA (son of William Naylor Berwick and Anna "Annie" Houle), d. 22 Apr 1984.

Children:

- 5458 i. Laura Mae¹⁴ Berwick b. 09-OCT-1932. She married Dale H. Berard, 12-JAN-1952, b. 18-JUN-1931 (son of Joseph Berard and Maude H. Woodard).
- + 5459 ii. Francis Ren Berwick b. 16-JUN-1934.

3672. Ida Leona¹³ Ashford (Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-JAN-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 1982 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Glen Ira Ellis, 19-MAY-1934, b. 13-JAN-1912 (son of Leon Glen Ellis and Esther I. Keith), d. 1976.

Children:

- + 5460 i. Durward Conway¹⁴ Ellis b. 20-APR-1935.
- + 5461 ii. Keith Peter Ellis b. 18-FEB-1944.

3673. Laura Agnes¹³ Ashford (Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-MAY-1913, d. bef Feb 1982. She married Louis J. Zarychta, 01-JUL-1932, b. 08-SEP-1909 (son of Mike Zarychta and Pauline _____).

Children:

5462 i. Marie¹⁴ Zarychta b. 27-MAR-1936.

5463 ii. Warren Zarychta b. 16-AUG-1938.

3674. Mary Jane¹³ Ashford (Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-JUL-1916, d. 10 Aug 1975 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Arthur J. LaPierre, 02-MAY-1943.

Children:

5464 i. Arthur¹⁴ LaPierre Jr. b. 02-MAY-1944.

5465 ii. John LaPierre b. 13-FEB-1945.

5466 iii. Peter Edward LaPierre b. 24-APR-1951.

3677. Stephen Renfrew¹³ Gallagher (Clara A.¹² Renfrew, Meroa H.¹¹ Welch, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-SEP-1899. He married Mable Lou Miller, 21-OCT-1915, b. 10-SEP-1889 (daughter of Lincoln Miller and Jeannette Daniels), d. 09-NOV-1945.

Children:

+ 5467 i. Thomas Miller¹⁴ Gallagher b. 04-AUG-1917.

+ 5468 ii. Barbara Marion Gallagher b. 26-OCT-1920.

3678. Alice (Ingalls)¹³ Welch (Harry Calvin¹², Leonard¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Feb 1880 in Lunenburg, VT, d. 25-SEP-1954. She married Walter Garfield Darling, 11-FEB-1901, b. 12-MAR-1879 in Barnet, VT (son of Walter Scott Darling [1837 - 1931] and Roxanna Taisey [1838 - 1938]), d. 15-JUN-1950.

Children:

+ 5469 i. Leonard Welch¹⁴ Darling b. 17-JUL-1902.

+ 5470 ii. Doris Darling b. 13-MAR-1906.

+ 5471 iii. Seraph Darling b. 20-NOV-1908.

3679. Gordon Granger¹³ Welch (Harry Calvin¹², Leonard¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3260.)

3681. Vera¹³ Taylor (Herbert Arthur¹², Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-NOV-1897, d. 29-APR-1922. She married James Vincenzo Chaffee, 17-JAN-1914, b. 15-NOV-1886.

Children:

5472 i. Raphael Taylor¹⁴ Chaffee b. 23-DEC-1914.

5473 ii. Lewis V. Chaffee b. 15-MAY-1916.

5474 iii. Rosamond Chaffee b. 28-AUG-1917. She married Lloyd Presseau, SEP-1953.

5475 iv. Louise E. Chaffee b. 12-NOV-1918. She married _____ Hewett.

3682. Orange William¹³ Taylor (Fred Elmer¹², Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-OCT-1897. He married Viola Clements, 19-DEC-1928 (daughter of Francis William Clements and Gertrude May Adams).

Children:

5476 i. Richard William¹⁴ Taylor b. 24-JUL-1933.

5477 ii. Austin Malcolm Taylor b. 14-DEC-1937.

5478 iii. Sylvia Jean Taylor b. 27-JUL-1943.

3684. Wallace Sumner¹³ Taylor (Fred Elmer¹², Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-MAY-1905. He married Verna Dorris Shatney, 04-APR-1927 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-MAR-1909 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Clarence Bert Shatney [1887 -] and Carrie Jennie Cassady [1891 - 1949]), d. 8 Jan 1994 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

Children:

- + 5479 i. Roberta Stella¹⁴ Taylor b. 02-JUL-1928.
- + 5480 ii. Maurice Walter Taylor b. 22-JUL-1930.

3685. Bertha Ellen¹³ Taylor (Fred Elmer¹², Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-AUG-1914. She married (1) Clarence Phillip Shatney, 1935, b. 11-JUL-1913 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT (son of Clarence Bert Shatney [1887 -] and Carrie Jennie Cassady [1891 - 1949]), d. 06-OCT-1954 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married (2) Wesley Minkler, 24-NOV-1956.

Children by Clarence Phillip Shatney:

- + 5481 i. Clarence Phillip¹⁴ Shatney Jr. b. 26-JAN-1936.
- 5482 ii. Clyde Earle Shatney b. 14-MAR-1937.
- 5483 iii. David Leslie Shatney b. 25-JUL-1938.
- 5484 iv. Gordon Henry Shatney b. 25-JUL-1941.
- 5485 v. Shirley Mae Shatney b. 29-NOV-1943.

3686. Elmer Lloyd¹³ Taylor (Fred Elmer¹², Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-JUL-1920 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, d. abt 1987. He married Phyllis Louise Roystan, 10-APR-1943, b. 30 Nov 1922 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Byron John Roystan and Nellie Mae Vancour), d. 23 Dec 2014 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 5486 i. Elmer Loyd¹⁴ Taylor Jr. b. 03-DEC-1943 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Joyce Brown.
- 5487 ii. Dorothy Ann Taylor b. 20-JUL-1945. She married _____ Garrett.
- 5488 iii. Frederick Bruce Taylor b. 09-APR-1947.
- 5489 iv. Ronald Leslie Taylor b. 31-OCT-1948. He married Mary _____.
- 5490 v. Muriel Elaine Taylor b. 24-SEP-1949. She married _____ Marsh.
- + 5491 vi. Harold James Taylor b. 29-MAY-1951.
- 5492 vii. Susan Mary Taylor b. 19-MAY-1952. She married Joseph "Joe" Pike.
- 5493 viii. Larry Allen Taylor b. 10-MAY-1954. He married Susan _____.
- + 5494 ix. Greta Audrey Taylor b. 11-DEC-1955.
- 5495 x. Homer Ray Taylor b. 06-MAY-1957. Partner Jane Santaw.
- 5496 xi. Linda Taylor. She married Jeff Gordon.
- 5497 xii. Marie Taylor. She married David Manning.
- 5498 xiii. Walter Taylor. He married Gloria G. Fenoff, b. 6 Mar 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Bertram Clyde "Bert" Fenoff [1928 - 2008] and Barbara Wheeler).
- 5499 xiv. Dennis Wayne Taylor. He married Dawn Elaine Swain, 27-Nov-1982 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

3688. Florence Lucile¹³ Sawyer (Clara Maude¹² Young, Mary Ann¹¹ Taylor, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-MAY-1913. She married Dale Arthur Gibb, 14-OCT-1934.

Children:

- 5500 i. David Charles¹⁴ Gibb b. 20-DEC-1936.
- 5501 ii. Evangeline Lucile Gibb b. 07-APR-1945.

3692. Doris Mildred¹³ Craig (Harriet Mabel¹² Paquin, Martha Jane¹¹ French, Eliza Nelson¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-JUL-1903. She married Carroll Raymond McBride, 25-MAY-1929, b. 03-AUG-1905.

Children:

- 5502 i. Carroll Raymond¹⁴ McBride Jr. b. 01-APR-1930.
- + 5503 ii. Barbara Jean McBride b. 09-DEC-1931.
- 5504 iii. James Walton McBride b. 03-NOV-1936.
- 5505 iv. Keith Malcolm McBride b. 23-NOV-1938.

3693. James Alfred¹³ Craig Jr. (Harriet Mabel¹² Paquin, Martha Jane¹¹ French, Eliza Nelson¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-FEB-1907. He married Clara Etta Blackington, 22-JUN-1934.

Children:

- + 5506 i. James Linton¹⁴ Craig b. 28-JUL-1935.
- 5507 ii. Patricia Ann Craig b. 30-JUL-1937.
- 5508 iii. Bruce Leland Craig b. 16-OCT-1938, d. 28 Feb 2011 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ. He married Edith Mae Hammond, 03-FEB-1957, b. 8 Aug 1938 in Columbia, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Ralph Albert Hammond [1909 - 2003] and Althea Grace Riley [1917 - 2004]).
- 5509 iv. Phillip William Craig b. 07-APR-1943.

3694. Phyllis Martha¹³ Craig (Harriet Mabel¹² Paquin, Martha Jane¹¹ French, Eliza Nelson¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-JAN-1918. She married Ralph Macon Graves, 14-MAR-1943, b. 21-MAR-1912.

Children:

- 5510 i. Richard Macon¹⁴ Graves b. 11-FEB-1944.
- 5511 ii. Susan Margaret Graves b. 26-OCT-1946.
- 5512 iii. Rebecca Ann Graves b. 09-MAR-1948.
- 5513 iv. William James Graves b. 21-OCT-1952.

3696. Horace Burton¹³ Smith (Minnie Dell¹² Paquin, Martha Jane¹¹ French, Eliza Nelson¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-NOV-1919. He married Harriett Abbie Webber, 01-NOV-1941, b. 15-OCT-1919 (daughter of George Earl Webber and Millicent Annabelle Cotton).

Children:

- 5514 i. Linwood Horace¹⁴ Smith b. 09-JUL-1945.
- 5515 ii. Duane Leslie Smith b. 27-JUN-1947.
- 5516 iii. Laurence Edmund Smith b. 16-MAR-1957.

3697. Leslie Warren¹³ Welch (Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-JUN-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Jun-1982. He married Ruby Mary Colby, 12-JAN-1921, b. 30-NOV-1901 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Victor Alson Colby [1861 - 1940] and Harriet "Hattie" Ward [1862 - 1935]), d. 18 May 1986 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 5517 i. Victor Leslie¹⁴ Welch b. 14-DEC-1921.
- + 5518 ii. Leota Margaret Welch b. 17-APR-1925.

- 5519 iii. Lawrence Alton Welch b. 02-NOV-1931 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 3 Jul 2003 in Wilder, Windsor Co., VT.
3698. Ada M.¹³ Welch (Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-MAY-1900, d. 3-Sep-1975. She married Harold Miller Richardson, 22-Feb-1923, b. 24-FEB-1897 (son of George Ambrose Richardson [1873 - 1957] and Mary Viletta Richardson [1875 - 1920]), d. 08-JUL-1955.
- Children:*
- 5520 i. Helen Blanche¹⁴ Richardson b. 23-NOV-1924. She married Andrew Wilson Largin, 23-DEC-1951, b. Jul 1910, d. Dec 1975.
- + 5521 ii. Herma May Richardson b. 23-NOV-1924.
- + 5522 iii. Kermit Welch Richardson b. 20-OCT-1929.
3699. Robert Franklyn¹³ Welch (Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-MAY-1903, d. 19-Jan-1982. He married Shirley Belle Gauthier, 24-DEC-1921, b. 24-OCT-1900 (daughter of Frederick Bernard Gauthier and Emily Louise Cochran), d. 24-Aug-1971.
- Children:*
- 5523 i. Dorothy Blanche¹⁴ Welch b. 25-OCT-1923, d. abt Jul 2009. She married Charles Kleemichen.
- + 5524 ii. Earl Duane "Bunny" Welch b. 23-JUL-1926.
- + 5525 iii. Barbara Emily Welch b. 4-Sep-1938.
3701. Stanley M.¹³ Rowland (Elizabeth Blanche¹² Welch, Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-DEC-1909. He married Margot Miner, b. 13-OCT-1909.
- Children:*
- 5526 i. Lucinda¹⁴ Rowland b. 12-NOV-1941.
- 5527 ii. Nancy Rowland b. 17-JUL-1945.
3702. Ruth M.¹³ Rowland (Elizabeth Blanche¹² Welch, Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-FEB-1915. She married Howard Curtis, b. 16-SEP-1914.
- Children:*
- 5528 i. Margaret Fayre¹⁴ Curtis b. 16-SEP-1945. She married _____ Stephanson.
- 5529 ii. Charles Rowland Curtis b. 15-MAY-1952.
3703. Beatrice J.¹³ Welch (Frank Andrew¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-OCT-1906, d. 1994. She married Perley Dean Foley, b. 19-JUN-1901 (son of James W. Foley [1851 - 1927] and Ida Preston [1857 - 1917]), d. 19-MAR-1937.
- Children:*
- + 5530 i. Earl Franklin¹⁴ Foley b. 27-APR-1927.
- 5531 ii. Della Irene Foley b. 16-MAY-1929, d. 20-MAR-1943.
3705. George Warren¹³ Welch (Frank Andrew¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-MAR-1913. He married Audrey Elizabeth Garrett, 07-OCT-1939, b. 12-MAR-1918 (daughter of Albert Garrett and Helen Swift).
- Children:*
- 5532 i. Brian Charles¹⁴ Welch b. 06-SEP-1941.

5533 ii. Bruce Andrew Welch b. 21-NOV-1944.

3706. Jane Vollans¹³ Welch (George Hosea¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-JUL-1920. She married Nathaniel Page Lauriat, 1945, b. 22-MAR-1922.

Children:

- 5534 i. Ann Stuart¹⁴ Lauriat b. 28-JUN-1946.
- 5535 ii. Sarah Dennis Lauriat b. 14-JUL-1949.
- 5536 iii. Margaret Gray Lauriat b. 25-MAY-1952.

3708. Cecil M.¹³ Carter (Harriet Melinda¹² Welch, Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-MAY-1914. She married Richard Blanchard, b. JUN-1914.

Children:

- 5537 i. Richard Ralph¹⁴ Blanchard b. 28-OCT-1936.
- 5538 ii. Mary Louise Blanchard b. 14-MAY-1943.
- 5539 iii. Erle Gene Blanchard b. 26-MAY-1946.

3709. Velma C.¹³ Carter (Harriet Melinda¹² Welch, Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-FEB-1916. She married Marshall Alfred Ames, b. 12-OCT-1916.

Children:

- 5540 i. Jean Carol¹⁴ Ames b. 02-DEC-1940.
- 5541 ii. Marshall Alfred Ames Jr. b. 18-JUL-1944.

3710. Richard Stephen¹³ Welch (Russell Warren¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-JAN-1923. He married Alice Jean Bates, 29-SEP-1946, b. 23-SEP-1917 (daughter of William Herbert Bates and Alice Wilkinson).

Children:

- 5542 i. Dale William¹⁴ Welch b. 22-AUG-1950.
- 5543 ii. Russell Craig Welch b. 01-JAN-1952.
- 5544 iii. Richard Stephen Welch Jr. b. 24-AUG-1954.

3711. Arlo Frederick¹³ Welch (Fred L.¹², Loren G.¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Apr-1911. He married Laura Ledwith, 1-Jul-1934, d. 3-May-1940.

Children:

- 5545 i. Arlo Frederick¹⁴ Welch Jr. b. 6-May-1937.

3712. Richard L.¹³ Welch (Fred L.¹², Loren G.¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Dec-1929. He married Angie Figuerido, 6-Aug-1949.

Children:

- 5546 i. Michael L.¹⁴ Welch b. 1-Nov-1950.

3713. Glendora May¹³ Miller (Lizzie Jane¹² Welch, Loren G.¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-MAR-1910. She married (1) Julian H. Whitcomb, 07-NOV-1927, b. 18-AUG-1905 (son of Germain Whitcomb). She married (2) Earl E. Clark, 24-DEC-1940, b. 31-MAY-1910 (son of Henry Clark and Flora May Rogers).

Children by Julian H. Whitcomb:

+ 5547 i. Julian H.¹⁴ Whitcomb Jr. b. 19-AUG-1928.

3714. Rosezella Marie¹³ Miller (Lizzie Jane¹² Welch, Loren G.¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-AUG-1917 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 18 Jan 2017 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Carroll Edward Goodine, 25-FEB-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 02-APR-1918 (son of Thomas Albert Goodine [1873 - 1962] and Mattie J. Leizer [1875 - 1942]), d. 1972. She married (2) Earnest Souther, 7 Jan 1978, d. 20 May 1986.

Children by Carroll Edward Goodine:

- 5548 i. Ronald Albert¹⁴ Goodine b. 28-Sep-1935. He married Mary Louise Kidder, 15-Jun-1958, b. 31-Mar-1939 (daughter of Keith Albion Kidder [1906 - 2000] and Nora Mae Thurston [1920 - 2001]).
- 5549 ii. Sheldon Lee Goodine b. 16-SEP-1936. He married Joyce C. Griggs (daughter of Leonard M. Griggs [1912 - 1981] and Grace E. Morse [1916 - 2010]).
- 5550 iii. Carroll Edward Goodine b. 22-NOV-1938, d. 20 Jul 1972. He married Francena Eloise White, b. 10 Aug 1940 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Leon Frank White [1915 - 2001] and Anna Katherine "Kappy" Bayley [1919 - 2013]).
- 5551 iv. Elizabeth "Betty" Jean Goodine b. 30-MAR-1940. She married John Johnson.

3715. Mavis June¹³ Miller (Lizzie Jane¹² Welch, Loren G.¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-JAN-1927. She married Eugene J. LaBounty, 02-DEC-1944, b. 25-AUG-1923.

Children:

- 5552 i. Sheila Fern¹⁴ LaBounty b. 11-OCT-1946.
- 5553 ii. Shereen Lynn LaBounty b. 23-SEP-1954.

3717. Loren R.¹³ McAllister (Reta Helen¹² Welch, Loren G.¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-DEC-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1970 in Chicago, IL. He married (1) Hilda Mae "Peggy" Emerson, 25-AUG-1938 in Groton, VT, b. 26-APR-1916 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Earl Dean Emerson [1896 - 1947] and Estella Tracy Farnham [1898 - 1947]), d. 27 Feb 2004 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Nadine Dalley, b. 09-OCT-1917 (daughter of Henry George Dalley and Viola Belle Rumney). He married (3) Mary Ann _____.

Children by Hilda Mae "Peggy" Emerson:

- + 5554 i. Richard Loren¹⁴ McAllister b. 31-MAY-1939.
- 5555 ii. Sandra Jean McAllister b. 13-DEC-1940. She married Alan R. Towle, 1 Aug 1959 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Elwin Raymond Towle [1916 - 2006] and Natalie Helen Brown [1917 - 2011]).
- 5556 iii. Sylvia Ann McAllister b. 31-JUL-1943. She married William Smedy.

Children by Nadine Dalley:

- 5557 iv. Evelyn Elaine McAllister b. 23-OCT-1948.

Children by Mary Ann _____:

- 5558 v. Loren Richard McAllister b. abt 1970 in Florida.

3718. Harry William¹³ Campbell (Bertha Mable¹² Page, Florence Belle¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-AUG-1916 in Suncook, NH. He married Irene Margaret Nadeau, 12-FEB-1949, b. 01-SEP-1924 (daughter of Napoleon Leon Nadeau and Ida Marie _____).

Children:

5559 i. John Henry¹⁴ Campbell b. 29-MAR-1950.

5560 ii. Susan Ida Campbell b. 15-OCT-1953.

3719. Alexander Fred¹³ Campbell (Bertha Mable¹² Page, Florence Belle¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-APR-1919 in Suncook, NH. He married Helena Josephine Ficek, 23-JUL-1939, b. 01-JUN-1910.

Children:

5561 i. Jane Alexis¹⁴ Campbell b. 09-JAN-1943.

5562 ii. Sandra Mae Campbell b. 22-SEP-1950.

3722. Leona Bertha¹³ Page (William Hosea¹², Florence Belle¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3137.)

3723. Florence Harriet¹³ Page (William Hosea¹², Florence Belle¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-JAN-1921, d. __-Dec-1982 in Lebanon, NH. She married Roland E. Lamontagne, 08-SEP-1940 in Woodsville, NH (son of Henry J. Lamontagne and Anna Derosher).

Children:

5563 i. Alan Sherwood Page¹⁴ Lamontagne b. 16-APR-1940.

5564 ii. Stephen Roland Lamontagne b. 12-SEP-1941.

3724. Hazel Mae¹³ McRae (Martin Donald¹², Ida Mae¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-OCT-1909, d. 11 Dec 1988. She married Hiram Hutchinson, 15-JUN-1934, b. 01-JUL-1903 (son of Fred Hutchinson and Minnie Noyes).

Children:

5565 i. Dean Stanley¹⁴ Hutchinson b. 30-JUN-1934.

5566 ii. Bonnie Lee Hutchinson b. 24-DEC-1946. She married _____ Fontaine.

3726. Donald Martin¹³ McRae (Martin Donald¹², Ida Mae¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-MAY-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Feb 2011 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT, buried 2011 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Marjorie Irene Wright, 14-Jun-1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Feb 1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Sydney J. Wright [1893 -] and Celia May Vance [1898 -]), d. 29 Nov 1990. He married (2) Waneta Mary Wagner, 29-Dec-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-DEC-1917 (daughter of Charles S. Wagner and Vivian U. Stokes).

Children by Marjorie Irene Wright:

5567 i. Priscilla Jean¹⁴ McRae b. abt 1941.

Children by Waneta Mary Wagner:

5568 ii. Michael Owen McRae b. 20-OCT-1946, d. 22-OCT-1946.

5569 iii. Martin Donald McRae b. 29-MAR-1948.

5570 iv. Bruce Kevin McRae b. 05-JUN-1949.

5571 v. Vivian Donna McRae b. 10-DEC-1951.

3727. Raeleene Joyce¹³ McRae (Martin Donald¹², Ida Mae¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-NOV-1933. She married Dale Kenneth Wright, 11-MAY-1950 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 16-NOV-1931 (son of Kenneth Carroll Wright [1902 - 1963] and Arlene Mae Welton [1906 - 1977]).

Children:

5572 i. Trudene Lee¹⁴ Wright b. 31-JUL-1950.

- 5573 ii. Dalene Linda Wright b. 19-JUN-1951.
+ 5574 iii. Julie Ann Wright b. 26 Aug 1957.
3729. Isabelle Margaret¹³ Carter (William Henry¹², Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Sep-1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Mar-1973 in Penn Hills, PA. She married Phillip Anderson Stevens, 4-Jul-1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Aug-1920 in St. Albans, VT (son of Frederick B. Stevens and Mina Chynoweth), d. 1 Jan 1999.
Children:
+ 5575 i. Judith Margaret¹⁴ Stevens b. 18-Oct-1942.
3731. Dorothy Effie¹³ Carter (William Henry¹², Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Nov-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jul 1973 in Schenectady, NY. She married Judson Eugene Bryce, 4-Sep-1943, b. 6-Jan-1920 (son of James Judson Bryce and Juliette Francois), d. 15 Jul 2006.
Children:
+ 5576 i. Robert Donald¹⁴ Bryce b. 20-Oct-1944.
+ 5577 ii. Corliss Dawn Bryce b. 2-Apr-1946.
+ 5578 iii. Valerie Jane Bryce b. 1-Oct-1947.
+ 5579 iv. Vicki Linn Bryce b. 17-Mar-1951.
+ 5580 v. Judson (Jay) William Bryce b. 11-Jul-1953.
3732. Austin Welch¹³ Whitehill (Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-OCT-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6-Oct-1986. He married Dorothy Carpenter, 17-AUG-1932, b. 25-JUL-1906 in Juarez, Mexico (daughter of Truman C. Carpenter and Fannie Cross), d. 17 Dec 1968.
Children:
+ 5581 i. Jean Annie¹⁴ Whitehill b. 17-MAY-1933.
5582 ii. Mary Susan Whitehill b. 04-SEP-1937, d. 8-May-1957.
+ 5583 iii. Margaret Gail Whitehill b. 05-JUL-1939.
3733. Albert Partridge¹³ Whitehill (Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-JUN-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Dec-1988. He married Marjorie Seavey Roby, 03-OCT-1936, b. 18-MAR-1912 (daughter of Horace Edgar Roby and Luella Charlotte Barrus).
Children:
5584 i. Beverly Anne¹⁴ Whitehill b. 29-JUL-1937. She married Stanley Gleason.
5585 ii. David Lynwood Whitehill b. 19-MAY-1939, d. 13-APR-1944.
5586 iii. Clifford Albert Whitehill b. 20-JUL-1945.
3734. Lynwood Nelson¹³ Whitehill (Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-MAY-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Jun-1969. He married Tete Margaret Mueller, 01-APR-1951, b. 10-NOV-1914 (daughter of Johannes Mueller and Adele Brinkman).
Children:
5587 i. David Lynwood¹⁴ Whitehill b. 01-MAR-1954.
5588 ii. Karen Adele Whitehill b. 11-JUL-1955.

3735. Alvin Richard¹³ Whitehill (Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-MAR-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1-Nov-1981. He married Marie Josephine Battermann, 30-MAY-1943, b. 17-JUL-1919 (daughter of Ludwig Batterman and Ency Shattuck).

Children:

- 5589 i. Ency Anne¹⁴ Whitehill b. 16-MAY-1944.
- 5590 ii. Wendy Lee Whitehill b. 22-JUN-1946.
- 5591 iii. Pamela Nan Whitehill b. 28-MAY-1950.
- 5592 iv. Austin Richard Whitehill b. 13-MAY-1954.

3738. Annie¹³ Whitehill (Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-SEP-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Lyman Wilson Crown, 19-SEP-1942, b. 10-AUG-1923 (son of Harry Wilson Crown [1887 - 1952] and Winnifred F. Swan [1886 - 1926]), d. 6-Nov-1977.

Children:

- + 5593 i. Winifred Abbie¹⁴ Crown b. 07-OCT-1943.
- + 5594 ii. Patricia Lynn Crown b. 05-JUL-1945.
- + 5595 iii. Barbara Anne Crown b. 07-DEC-1946.
- 5596 iv. Lynwood Lyman Crown b. 18-JAN-1951. He married Angela ____.
- + 5597 v. Harry David Crown b. 20-SEP-1952.

3739. Christie¹³ Whitehill (Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-APR-1928 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 18 Sep 2006 in Centerville, Barnstable Co., MA. She married Joseph J. Valluzzi, 11-JUL-1953, b. 28-JUN-1925 (son of Frank Samuel Valluzzi and Rose D'Amico), d. bef 18 Sep 2006.

Children:

- + 5598 i. Deborah Lee¹⁴ Valluzzi b. 23-JUN-1957.

3740. Margaret Emma¹³ Whitehill (Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-MAY-1929 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married John Robert Paulsen, 23-JUN-1951, b. 14-MAY-1924 (son of John Paulson and Ellen Laura Amelia Jensen Basselman).

Children:

- 5599 i. Charles Michael¹⁴ Paulsen b. 03-DEC-1953.
- 5600 ii. Susan Ellen Paulsen b. 01-MAR-1956.

3741. John William¹³ Whitehill (Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-DEC-1932, d. Nov 1968. He married June Alice Baird, 1-Jun-1957, b. 25-SEP-1930 (daughter of Howard Baird and Victoria Alice Ramsdell).

Children:

- + 5601 i. Dennis John¹⁴ Whitehill b. 17-APR-1958.

3742. John Sill¹³ Gallagher Jr. (Bertha Hoxsie¹² Welch, Willard Dunn¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-JAN-1916. He married Caroline Eaton Campbell, JAN-1946, b. 06-SEP-1922.

Children:

- 5602 i. John Sill¹⁴ Gallagher III. b. MAR-1947.
- 5603 ii. Lois Campbell Gallagher b. APR-1949.

- 5604 iii. Ann Wilson Gallagher b. 15-DEC-1950.
- 5605 iv. Amy Hoxsie Gallagher b. 04-JUN-1953.
- 5606 v. Jeffrey Eaton Gallagher b. 31-JUL-1955.

3743. Elizabeth Hoxsie¹³ Gallagher (Bertha Hoxsie¹² Welch, Willard Dunn¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-MAR-1919. She married James Fulton Patterson, JUN-1942, b. 11-APR-1918 (son of A. McDowell Patterson and Ann Bailey).

Children:

- 5607 i. Bruce McDowell¹⁴ Patterson b. DEC-1945.
- 5608 ii. Mark Elder Patterson b. JAN-1947.
- 5609 iii. Sarah Hoxsie Patterson b. SEP-1950.
- 5610 iv. David Austin Patterson b. JUL-1952.
- 5611 v. Elizabeth Stuart Patterson b. AUG-1954.

3744. Julia VanRennselaer¹³ Gallagher (Bertha Hoxsie¹² Welch, Willard Dunn¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-APR-1921. She married DeWilton Chester Smith, 28-DEC-1945, b. 14-NOV-1920.

Children:

- 5612 i. Phebe Sill¹⁴ Smith b. 14-SEP-1946.
- 5613 ii. Nicoll Phelps Smith b. 04-NOV-1947.
- 5614 iii. Jeffrey Daniels Smith b. JUN-1949.
- 5615 iv. Thane Duncan Smith b. 07-JUL-1952.

3745. Arthur Espinet¹³ Carpenter Jr. (Flora Dunn¹² Welch, Willard Dunn¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-JAN-1920. He married Joan Dancy Leonard, 07-JAN-1950, b. 22-OCT-1920 (daughter of Charles Leonard and Helen Parker).

Children:

- 5616 i. Victoria Ann¹⁴ Carpenter b. 26-DEC-1951.
- 5617 ii. Arthur Espinet Carpenter III. b. 29-JUN-1955.

3747. Richard Charles¹³ Hooper (Jacob Bert¹², Clara Jeanette¹¹ Welch, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Mar-1917 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Feb 2004 in Morrisville, VT, buried 2004 in Fairview cemetery, Hardwick, VT. He married Rachel Georgette Guillette, 27 Nov 1948 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stanislaus Guillette and Alvine Langlois).

Children:

- 5618 i. Bert Stanley¹⁴ Hooper b. 20-May-1949.

3748. Robert Stanford¹³ Hooper (Jacob Bert¹², Clara Jeanette¹¹ Welch, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Jun-1922 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jul 2001 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 2001 in Fairview cemetery, Hardwick, VT. He married Bertha Louise Couture, 13-Dec-1947, b. 29-Dec-1927 (daughter of Jacob A. Couture and Leonie Brochu).

Children:

- 5619 i. Deborah¹⁴ Hooper.

3749. Roberta Gladys¹³ Hooper (Jacob Bert¹², Clara Jeanette¹¹ Welch, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Jul-1923 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Feb 2011 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Russell Lyle Elliott Jr., 1-Aug-1945,

b. 10-Jan-1921 (son of Russell Lyle Elliott Sr. and Ruth Packard). She married (2) John Irving Baker Jr., 18-Dec-1948, b. 16-Apr-1921 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA (son of John Irving Baker Sr. and Josephine Lamb), d. 14 Oct 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Russell Lyle Elliott Jr.:

5620 i. Richard Stanford Elliott¹⁴ Baker b. 26-Nov-1946 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by John Irving Baker Jr.:

5621 ii. Richard Stanford Elliott Baker b. 26-Nov-1946 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.

5622 iii. John Robert Baker b. 1-Oct-1949.

5623 iv. Sherry Lynn Baker b. 14-Dec-1951.

5624 v. Kenneth Alan Baker b. 22-Apr-1954, d. 1997.

5625 vi. Julie Baker.

3766. James Edward¹³ Welch (Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Feb-1887. He married (1) Mary Morrill, 23-Jul-1907, b. 14-May-1889 (daughter of Henry Morrill and Nellie Sturtevant). He married (2) Hattie May Villars, 3-Jan-1928, b. 11-May-1887.

Children by Mary Morrill:

+ 5626 i. Perley E.¹⁴ Welch b. 8-Jun-1908.

5627 ii. Wallace A. Welch b. 28-Sep-1909, d. 10-Jan-1923.

+ 5628 iii. Lillian E. Welch b. 28-Aug-1912.

3768. Saxy¹³ Welch (Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Apr-1890 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Nov 1968 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Margaret Etta Eastman, 6-Oct-1919, b. 10-Nov-1887 (daughter of James Willson Eastman [1860 - 1933] and Mayette Sophia Clark [1857 - 1925]), d. 1962. Partner Laura Mae Eastman, b. 14-Feb-1913 in St. Johnsbury, VT (daughter of Nelson Thomas Eastman [1870 - 1920] and Lucy Evelyn Perry [1883 -]).

Children by Laura Mae Eastman:

+ 5629 i. Priscilla Alice¹⁴ Welch b. abt 1930.

+ 5630 ii. Nelson Welch.

+ 5631 iii. Donald Welch.

3769. Hattie Belle¹³ Welch (Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Nov-1892. She married (1) Herbert Henry Williams, 3 Aug 1912, b. 26-Oct-1886 (son of Asa A. Williams [1857 - 1922] and Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" Tillotson [1870 -]), d. 27-May-1953. She married (2) Harry Stevens, 17-Dec-1953, b. 5-Jun-1896 (son of Herbert E. Stevens and Grace Kelly).

Children by Herbert Henry Williams:

+ 5632 i. John Henry¹⁴ Williams b. 26-Feb-1913.

+ 5633 ii. Harry Eugene Williams b. 27-Aug-1914.

+ 5634 iii. Norman Oliver Williams b. 22-Feb-1919.

+ 5635 iv. Shirley Bertha Williams b. 17-Jul-1921.

+ 5636 v. Harold Wayne Williams b. 4-Jul-1922.

+ 5637 vi. Laurence L. Williams b. 26-Apr-1925.

3774. Arthur Livermore¹³ Page (Arthur Burleigh¹², Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Feb-1893. He married Jennie Christina Jacobsen, 3-Mar-1918.

Children:

- + 5638 i. Clinton Llewellyn¹⁴ Page b. 10-Aug-1919.
- 5639 ii. Arthur Bryce Page b. 10-Feb-1921.
- + 5640 iii. Clifford Wayne Page b. 10-Aug-1930.

3781. Asenath Josephine¹³ Page (William Henry Waldo¹², Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Apr-1893. She married Hal Leland Herrick, 12-Feb-1919, b. 16-Nov-1892 (son of Luther Herrick and Eva Belle Farr).

Children:

- + 5641 i. Ardelle Hortense¹⁴ Herrick b. 31-Jul-1922.
- 5642 ii. Leland Page Herrick b. 4-Jul-1925.

3784. Tracy M.¹³ Page (Willis Millman¹², Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Apr-1890. He married Erna H. Foellmi, 28-Jan-1913, b. 7-Oct-1894.

Children:

- 5643 i. Eleanor Mary¹⁴ Page b. 1-Feb-1914.
- 5644 ii. Willis M. Page b. 6-Oct-1916.

3787. Hazel Lauretta¹³ Mengelt (Adell Lovisa¹² Page, Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jan-1897. She married Alfred Bjorkman, b. 8-Feb-1894.

Children:

- 5645 i. Virgil Leo¹⁴ Bjorkman b. 16-Feb-1915, d. 7-Aug-1932.
- + 5646 ii. Loreine Ardell Bjorkman b. 22-Oct-1917.
- 5647 iii. Kenneth LaVerne Bjorkman b. 26-Jul-1920, d. Jan-1940.
- + 5648 iv. DuWayne A. Bjorkman b. 19-May-1923.
- + 5649 v. Charlotte Joan Bjorkman b. 24-May-1925.
- + 5650 vi. Wallace M. Bjorkman b. 14-Jul-1926.
- + 5651 vii. Robert Carol Bjorkman b. 14-Jun-1928.
- + 5652 viii. Lester Martin Bjorkman b. 20-Feb-1931.
- + 5653 ix. James M. Bjorkman b. 20-Jun-1935.

3788. Marie Adell¹³ Mengelt (Adell Lovisa¹² Page, Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Dec-1898. She married George Hoyer, 12-Dec-1917, b. 13-Sep-1899, d. 16-Apr-1944.

Children:

- + 5654 i. Calverna¹⁴ Hoyer b. 17-Nov-1918.
- + 5655 ii. Mae Hoyer b. 26-Aug-1920.
- + 5656 iii. Adell Hoyer b. 16-Nov-1923.
- + 5657 iv. Herbert Hoyer b. 26-Apr-1926.
- 5658 v. George Hoyer Jr. b. 16-Mar-1936, d. 16-Mar-1936.

3789. Charlotte Margaret Cordelia¹³ Mengelt (Adell Lovisa¹² Page, Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-May-1907. She married Paul Bartz, 21-Oct-1925, b. 12-Dec-1906.

Children:

- + 5659 i. Donald Paul¹⁴ Bartz b. 1-Dec-1928.
- 5660 ii. Dean Arthur Bartz b. 17-May-1942.
- 5661 iii. Diann Maxine Bartz b. 13-Sep-1947.

3790. Wesley Reuben¹³ Cowles (Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Oct-1877. He married Frances Witter, 3-Jul-1901, b. 2-Sep-1881 (daughter of Daniel Witter and Orlena Jones).

Children:

- + 5662 i. Bernice Frances¹⁴ Cowles b. 31-Oct-1902.
- 5663 ii. Lester Wilbert Cowles b. 8-Aug-1904.
- + 5664 iii. Orville Eugene Cowles b. 1906.
- + 5665 iv. Arnold Douglas Cowles b. 9-Jan-1915.

3791. Mortimer Eugene¹³ Cowles (Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jul-1878. He married Edna May Breuer, 1910, b. 10-Sep-1887 (daughter of John Joseph Breuer and Angeline Kinney).

Children:

- + 5666 i. Shirley May¹⁴ Cowles b. 29-Jan-1911.
- + 5667 ii. Eugene Joseph Cowles b. 21-Mar-1914.
- + 5668 iii. Maude Eunice Cowles b. 20-Feb-1915.

3792. Wilbert Henry¹³ Cowles (Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Feb-1881. He married Inga Eloise Field, b. 26-Feb-1883 (daughter of Frederick Field and Karen Smestas).

Children:

- + 5669 i. Glenn¹⁴ Cowles b. 11-May-1908.
- + 5670 ii. Sterling Cowles b. 11-Feb-1912.

3793. Catherine¹³ Cowles (Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Oct-1882. She married Hampton Witter (son of Hamilton Witter).

Children:

- 5671 i. Wilbert¹⁴ Witter.
- 5672 ii. Henry Witter.
- 5673 iii. Orrin Witter.

3794. Sidney Emerson¹³ Cowles (Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Aug-1884. He married Hazel Abigail Harrison, 1913.

Children:

- + 5674 i. Lynn Emerson¹⁴ Cowles b. 24-Dec-1913.
- + 5675 ii. Darrel Douglas Cowles b. 28-Sep-1914.
- + 5676 iii. Marian LaVerne Cowles b. 10-Oct-1916.
- 5677 iv. Orrin Henry Cowles.
- + 5678 v. Leighton Dwight Cowles.
- 5679 vi. Roger Willard Cowles.
- 5680 vii. Sidney Harold Cowles.
- 5681 viii. Neil Harley Cowles.

3795. Earl Francis¹³ Cowles (Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Mar-1886, d. 27-May-1921.

He married Mary Elizabeth Wallace, 20-May-1914, b. 20-Jun-1885 (daughter of Joshua T. Wallace and Eva Alice Myers).

Children:

- + 5682 i. Orrin Wallace¹⁴ Cowles b. 8-Nov-1915.
- + 5683 ii. Edward J. Cowles b. 15-Jul-1918.
- + 5684 iii. Edna Mary Cowles b. 15-Jul-1918.
- + 5685 iv. Alice Emily Cowles b. 23-Feb-1920.

3796. John Emery¹³ Cowles (Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Nov-1887. He married (1) Ethel Georgia Coss, b. 3-Sep-1891 (daughter of Benjamin Coss and Ida Carpenter), d. Oct-1941. He married (2) Margery Ilene Austin, 30-Aug-1947, b. 8-Mar-1909 (daughter of William Leland Austin and Jean Bella Carey).

Children by Ethel Georgia Coss:

- + 5686 i. Clyde Clarence¹⁴ Cowles b. 10-Oct-1911.
- + 5687 ii. Ila Mae Cowles b. 25-Apr-1915.
- + 5688 iii. Marjorie Jane Cowles b. 20-Mar-1917.
- + 5689 iv. Robert Harold Cowles b. 22-Jul-1921.
- + 5690 v. John Bernard Cowles b. 1-Jun-1925.

Children by Margery Ilene Austin:

- 5691 vi. Leslie David Cowles b. 29-Jul-1948.
- 5692 vii. Douglas Leland Cowles b. 30-Jan-1955.

3797. Ruby¹³ Cowles (Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1890. She married James Beckett.

Children:

- 5693 i. Daniel¹⁴ Beckett.

3798. Myrtle Ida¹³ Cowles (Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Sep-1892. She married Edward Fredrick Cocking, 30-Mar-1910, b. 9-Jan-1886 (son of Frederick Cocking and Ida Bacon).

Children:

- 5694 i. Donald Edward¹⁴ Cocking b. 5-Jan-1911. He married Evelyn Maynard.
- + 5695 ii. Lela Esther Cocking b. 13-Dec-1915.
- + 5696 iii. Margery Marie Cocking b. 19-Jun-1921.

3799. Douglas Albert¹³ Cowles (Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Mar-1894. He married Amelia LaPlant, b. 15-Aug-1892.

Children:

- + 5697 i. Gordon Earl¹⁴ Cowles b. 19-Jun-1923.
- 5698 ii. Willis Kenneth Cowles b. 14-Aug-1932. He married Kathleen _____, b. 11-Feb-1938.

3800. Esther Lela¹³ Cowles (Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Aug-1897. She married Frank Lycan.

Children:

- + 5699 i. Elwin¹⁴ Lycan.
- + 5700 ii. Ronald Lycan.

+ 5701 iii. Kenneth Lycan.

3801. Catherine Mary¹³ Page (John Henry Emery¹², Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Oct-1893. She married Robert James Tolbert, 24-Aug-1919, b. 3-Mar-1892 (son of John Robert Tolbert and Anna May Connelly), d. 6-Mar-1951.

Children:

+ 5702 i. Maryann Minnette¹⁴ Tolbert b. 16-Apr-1922.

+ 5703 ii. Emily May Tolbert b. 26-Sep-1924.

+ 5704 iii. Robert John Tolbert b. 16-Apr-1928.

3802. Frances Emily¹³ Page (John Henry Emery¹², Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Dec-1894. She married Bror Aldrich Johnson, 16-Oct-1918, b. 12-May-1893 (son of John Johnson and Lena Olson).

Children:

5705 i. Elaine Almeda¹⁴ Johnson b. 12-Jul-1919. She married William E. Moore, 4-Nov-1945, b. 22-Mar-1918 (son of Ace Moore and Effie Boyd).

+ 5706 ii. Wilbert Aldrich Johnson b. 29-May-1921.

+ 5707 iii. Asenath Lena Johnson b. 3-May-1933.

3805. Minnette Eloise¹³ Page (John Henry Emery¹², Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Apr-1903. She married William Ernest Breuer, 14-Jul-1934, b. 21-Dec-1905 (son of Henry Bruer and Katherine Turna).

Children:

+ 5708 i. Shirley Katherine¹⁴ Breuer b. 19-Mar-1935.

+ 5709 ii. Lorraine Yvonne Breuer b. 23-Sep-1936.

+ 5710 iii. Peggy Faye Breuer b. 28-Jul-1938.

3806. Stephen Reuben¹³ Page (John Henry Emery¹², Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Sep-1905. He married Rhoda Blanche Baldwin, 4-Mar-1936, b. 20-Sep-1916 (daughter of Herbert Baldwin and Ethel Annette Potter).

Children:

5711 i. Eloise Adella¹⁴ Page b. 11-Feb-1937.

5712 ii. Stephen Reuben Page Jr. b. 4-Feb-1939.

5713 iii. David Allen Page b. 28-Jun-1940.

5714 iv. Theodore Eugene Page b. 21-Jul-1943.

3807. Nettie¹³ Smith (Henrietta¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Jan-1893. She married Andrew Olaf Calstoy, 8-Mar-1911, b. 10-Oct-1880 (son of Olaf Calstoy and Bolla Christianson).

Children:

+ 5715 i. Lorin W.¹⁴ Calstoy b. 5-Aug-1913.

5716 ii. Murrie Calstoy b. 19-Sep-1919.

3808. George Nathaniel¹³ Low (Ruby¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Mar-1894, d. 20-Apr-1948. He married Mabel Margit Brecto, 12-Jun-1930, b. 18-Feb-1891.

Children:

- + 5717 i. Frank Oliver¹⁴ Low b. 10-Feb-1932.
 - 5718 ii. James William Low b. 27-Sep-1934, d. 26-Jun-1936.
3811. William P.¹³ Mann (Maria¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Apr-1905. He married Matilda W. Haile, Aug-1939, b. 23-Sep-1905.
- Children:*
- 5719 i. William Page¹⁴ Mann b. 15-Nov-1940.
 - 5720 ii. Robert Haile Mann b. 13-Jun-1943.
3812. Adele M.¹³ Mann (Maria¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Apr-1911. She married Carlton G. Jones, 27-Jun-1936, b. 17-Nov-1908.
- Children:*
- + 5721 i. John S.¹⁴ Jones b. 15-Apr-1938.
 - 5722 ii. Carlton G. Jones Jr. b. 18-Oct-1941.
3813. Richard C.¹³ Mann (Maria¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jul-1913. He married Elaine G. Rosberg, 4-Oct-1936, b. 17-Oct-1916.
- Children:*
- 5723 i. Audrey M.¹⁴ Mann b. 17-Jul-1937.
 - 5724 ii. Robert C. Mann b. 29-Nov-1938.
 - 5725 iii. Margaret E. Mann b. 3-Jun-1940.
3814. Robert Bruce¹³ Tower (Adeline Rebecca¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Dec-1902. He married Leonora DeLoaf, 11-Dec-1944, b. 13-Oct-1923.
- Children:*
- 5726 i. Alice Leonora¹⁴ Tower b. 6-Mar-1946.
 - 5727 ii. Roberta Jean Tower b. 24-Jan-1947.
 - 5728 iii. Robert Bruce Tower Jr. b. 9-Oct-1948.
3816. Alice Lorna¹³ Tower (Adeline Rebecca¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Nov-1906. She married Henry Baker, 12-Oct-1927, b. 10-Mar-1907 (son of Albert Baker and Lena Ricker).
- Children:*
- + 5729 i. Sylvia Ardel¹⁴ Baker b. 10-Jan-1929.
 - + 5730 ii. Doris Elaine Baker b. 20-Apr-1930.
 - + 5731 iii. Robert H. Baker b. 3-Feb-1932.
 - 5732 iv. Darrow D. Baker b. 12-Sep-1936. He married Shirley Johnson, 28-Jan-1957.
 - 5733 v. Terry W. Baker b. 25-Jul-1938.
 - 5734 vi. Alice Faye Baker b. 11-Jun-1940.
 - 5735 vii. Roger E. Baker b. 23-Dec-1942.
 - 5736 viii. Betty Lou Baker b. 12-Nov-1945.
3817. Ruby A.¹³ Tower (Adeline Rebecca¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Feb-1910. She married Ray Lytle, 14-Oct-1930, b. 14-Jan-1908.

Children:

- + 5737 i. Iris Rae¹⁴ Lytle b. 20-Jul-1931.
- 5738 ii. Edith Lytle b. 4-Nov-1941, d. 4-Nov-1941.

3818. Ruth Mahala¹³ Tower (Adeline Rebecca¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Dec-1911. She married Edwin Henry Steinwand, b. 28-Jun-1913.

Children:

- 5739 i. Virginia Aldyth¹⁴ Steinwand b. 30-Nov-1941.
- 5740 ii. Garoldene Kay Steinwand b. 22-Apr-1943.
- 5741 iii. Bonnie Lee Steinwand b. 4-Sep-1952.

3821. William Pershing¹³ Tower (Adeline Rebecca¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Mar-1918. He married (1) Leonora DeLoaf, 3-Aug-1940, b. 13-Oct-1923. He married (2) Flora Mae McLean, b. 7-Jul-1923, d. 25-May-1958. He married (3) Delores Leora Rigling, 25-May-1957, b. 26-Apr-1936.

Children by Leonora DeLoaf:

- 5742 i. Addie Rose¹⁴ Tower b. 13-Apr-1941.
- 5743 ii. Lon William Tower b. 11-Jan-1943.

Children by Flora Mae McLean:

- 5744 iii. Judy Mae Tower b. 28-May-1944.
- 5745 iv. JoAnn Tower b. 11-Aug-1948.
- 5746 v. Jeanette Tower b. 19-Aug-1949.
- 5747 vi. Julaine Tower b. 31-May-1951.

3823. Gertrude I.¹³ Page (Eugene¹², Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Apr-1910. She married Donald Lindsey, Nov-1930.

Children:

- 5748 i. Harley¹⁴ Lindsey b. Nov-1936.
- 5749 ii. Norman Lindsey b. 2-Feb-1943.
- 5750 iii. Marilyn Lindsey b. 7-Feb-1947.

3825. Leslie¹³ Page (Eugene¹², Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Oct-1913. He married Doris Rodgers, 7-Oct-1937 (daughter of Earl Rodgers and Edna Robinson).

Children:

- + 5751 i. Wanda Lee¹⁴ Page b. 28-Sep-1938.
- 5752 ii. Gary Wayne Page b. 12-Oct-1941.
- 5753 iii. Robert Leslie Page b. 22-Dec-1943.
- 5754 iv. Rodger Eugene Page b. 20-Jun-1945.
- 5755 v. Allen Dean Page b. 15-Sep-1950.
- 5756 vi. Sandra F. Page b. 8-Jan-1953.
- 5757 vii. Pamala K. Page b. 8-Jun-1955.

3826. Hazel¹³ Page (Eugene¹², Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Jan-1916. She married Wilmer Hodges, b. 8-Jan-1914.

Children:

- + 5758 i. Harvey¹⁴ Hodges b. 12-Apr-1937.
- + 5759 ii. Norma Jean Hodges b. 18-Apr-1938.

5760 iii. Michael Hodges b. 19-Nov-1948.

5761 iv. Claire Hodges b. 20-Jun-1951.

3827. Margaret M.¹³ Page (Eugene¹², Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Sep-1920. She married Ben Christopherson, b. 27-May-1914.

Children:

+ 5762 i. Laura Marie¹⁴ Christopherson b. 29-Oct-1938.

5763 ii. Judy Christopherson b. 4-Nov-1942.

5764 iii. Joel Christopherson b. 26-Mar-1951.

5765 iv. Lynn Christopherson b. 3-Aug-1956.

3828. Leland E.¹³ Page (Eugene¹², Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Aug-1924. He married Loretta Aldinger.

Children:

5766 i. Bonnie Gail¹⁴ Page b. 17-Aug-1946.

5767 ii. Bettie Kaye Page b. 8-Dec-1948.

5768 iii. Beverly Lynn Page b. 17-May-1951.

5769 iv. Barbara Marie Page b. 29-Aug-1954.

3842. Oren Frank¹³ Putnam (Hannah¹² Robinson, Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-NOV-1886. He married Minnie Marie Larson, 31-JUL-1912, b. 12-JUN-1887 (daughter of Olaf Larson and Margaretta Wallin).

Children:

+ 5770 i. Aileen Leone¹⁴ Putnam b. 30-JUN-1916.

+ 5771 ii. Frank Shedrick Putnam b. 27-DEC-1918.

3844. Worthy Luman¹³ Putnam (Hannah¹² Robinson, Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-NOV-1892, d. 21-JUN-1954. He married Florence Amanda Schreiner, 08-SEP-1915, b. 28-AUG-1892 (daughter of Jacob Franklin Schreiner and Emily Caroline Lundsten).

Children:

+ 5772 i. Worthy Luman¹⁴ Putnam Jr. b. 16-APR-1917.

+ 5773 ii. Lois Rebecca Putnam b. 28-JUL-1920.

+ 5774 iii. Beth Florence Putnam b. 24-MAR-1927.

3845. Birdella Louise¹³ Putnam (Hannah¹² Robinson, Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-JAN-1898. She married Sylvester Downs Plummer, 04-SEP-1921, b. 21-OCT-1895 (son of Omar Plummer and Ida Downs).

Children:

+ 5775 i. Wayne Sylvester¹⁴ Plummer b. 19-SEP-1923.

3846. Wendell¹³ Robinson (George¹², Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-MAR-1915. He married Helen Placko, 28-MAR-1946.

Children:

5776 i. Kathern¹⁴ Robinson b. 22-SEP-1948.

5777 ii. Gretchen Robinson b. 23-AUG-1951.

3848. Leon Ernest¹³ Cay (Martha Louise¹² Robinson, Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-JUL-1897. He married May Lillian Nelson, 22-OCT-1919, b. 18-JAN-1901.
Children:
 + 5778 i. Eva May¹⁴ Cay b. 31-JUL-1924.
3849. Nayva Llewlla¹³ Cay (Martha Louise¹² Robinson, Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-APR-1899. She married Edward Clifford Halverson, 05-JUN-1919, b. 16-AUG-1897.
Children:
 + 5779 i. Kenneth Edward¹⁴ Halverson b. 08-MAR-1920.
3850. David Llewlllyn¹³ Cay (Martha Louise¹² Robinson, Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-JUL-1906. He married Elenore Kasper, 05-APR-1933, b. 13-JUL-1914.
Children:
 + 5780 i. Claudia Crystal¹⁴ Cay b. 20-MAR-1934.
 5781 ii. David Larry Cay b. 14-APR-1936.
3851. Bernice Eliza¹³ Cilley (Daniel¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2754.)
3852. Lottie¹³ Cilley (Daniel¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Bernard Simpson.
Children:
 + 5782 i. Kenneth C.¹⁴ Simpson.
 5783 ii. Merle Simpson.
3853. Ernest John¹³ Cilley (Bernal F.¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Dec 1901, d. 25 Mar 1987. He married Gertrude Herring, 28 Apr 1923.
Children:
 + 5784 i. Ernest James¹⁴ Cilley b. 17 Nov 1926.
 + 5785 ii. Kathryn Mae Cilley.
 5786 iii. Robert Donald "Sonny" Cilley b. 13 Mar 1930.
3854. Charles Henry¹³ Cilley (Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3438.)
3855. Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley (Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Aug-1900, d. 7 Aug 1968. She married Ralph Dewey Thurston, 25-Jul-1917, b. 9-Jan-1895 (son of General Wellington Thurston [1865 -] and Caroline Jane "Carrie" Smith [1868 - 1952]), d. 25 Jul 1977.
Children:
 5787 i. Gordon Wallace¹⁴ Thurston b. 1-Apr-1918, d. 22 Nov 1999 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Frances Elethere Emerson, 6-Sep-1941 in East St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Oct-1917 (daughter of Andrew McLam Emerson [1859 - 1939] and Mary Louise Bowen [1884 - 1960]), d. 23 Feb 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

- + 5788 ii. Thelma Eleanor Thurston b. 6-Mar-1919.
- + 5789 iii. Francis Nathan Thurston b. 20-Jan-1922.
- + 5790 iv. Ivalou Anna Thurston b. 30-Oct-1926.
- + 5791 v. Alden Ralph Thurston b. 1-Apr-1930.

3856. Henry Hutton¹³ Page (John Emery¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Mar-1888 in Groton, VT, d. 10-Oct-1956. He married Lona Ellen "Nellie" Thurston, 1-Sep-1908 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 12-Oct-1886 in Groton, VT (daughter of Stephen D. Thurston [1862 - 1938] and Cora J. Page [1866 - 1946]), d. 23-Sep-1956 in North Haverhill, NH.

Children:

- + 5792 i. Thurley Neoma¹⁴ Page b. 15-Feb-1913.
- + 5793 ii. Theda Louise Page b. 17-Sep-1914.
- + 5794 iii. Floyd Nelson Page b. 12-Sep-1917.
- + 5795 iv. Gladys Marie Page b. 5-Aug-1920.

3860. Raymond Jerry¹³ Page (John Emery¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Aug-1907 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Mar 2005 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Bessie Lovejoy Frost, 09-OCT-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 3016). He married (2) Marion Irene Emerson, 28-JAN-1966 in So. Ryegate, VT, b. 26-May-1921 in Middletown, Orange Co., NY (daughter of Edwin Elmer Emerson and Caroline Mabel Bull [1899 -]), d. 28 Jan 2007.

Children by Bessie Lovejoy Frost:

(See marriage to number 3016)

3861. Florence May "Flossie"¹³ Page (Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-May-1897. She married Roy E. Perkins, 4-Jul-1916, b. 23 Apr 1892 in Tamworth, Carroll Co., NH (son of Rev. Frank Herbert Perkins [1858 - 1935] and Fannie F. Sanborn [1858 - 1934]).

Children:

- 5796 i. Margaret Eva¹⁴ Perkins b. 24-Feb-1917 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 May 2003 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 5797 ii. Howard Earl Perkins b. 19-Sep-1918, d. bef May 2003.
- 5798 iii. Orville Erwin Perkins b. 25-Aug-1921, d. bef May 2003.
- 5799 iv. Jessie Edna Perkins b. 5-Mar-1922, d. bef May 2003. She married _____ Moses.
- + 5800 v. Helen Louise Perkins b. 29-Jul-1923.
- + 5801 vi. Kenneth Fay Perkins b. 2-May-1930.
- 5802 vii. Paul Fred Perkins b. 14-Apr-1932.

3863. Eva Etta¹³ Page (Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Sep-1900 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Charles Eugene Thurston, 8 Apr 1921 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 29-Apr-1875 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of George Kimball Thurston [1849 - 1913] and Ellen F. Smith [1857 - 1937]), d. 19 Aug 1957 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 5803 i. Nora Mae¹⁴ Thurston b. 13-Apr-1920.
- + 5804 ii. Stanley Ray "Bennie" Thurston b. 10-Apr-1921.
- 5805 iii. Martin Edson Thurston b. 10-Jun-1922, d. 1-Apr-1924.
- 5806 iv. Harry Arthur Thurston b. 10-Oct-1923, d. bef Nov 2001.

- + 5807 v. Clifton Edward Thurston b. 4-Dec-1924.
- + 5808 vi. Pauline Ellen Thurston b. 8-Mar-1926.
- 5809 vii. Gordon Eugene Thurston b. 24-Mar-1927 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Sep 1999 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Ethel M. Eaton, d. bef Jan 2007.
- 5810 viii. Ernest Robert Thurston b. 1-Mar-1929, d. bef Nov 2001.
- + 5811 ix. Kenneth Lewis Thurston b. 5-May-1930.
- + 5812 x. Forrest Albert Thurston b. 27-Jan-1932.
- + 5813 xi. Maxine Roberta Thurston b. 16-Jan-1935.
- 5814 xii. Norman Carroll Thurston b. 13-May-1937.
- + 5815 xiii. Richard Arlen Thurston b. 24-Nov-1939.

3864. Anna Belle¹³ Page (Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Aug-1901. She married Walter Clyde Clogston, 1921, b. 30-Aug-1886, d. 30-Sep-1934.

Children:

- + 5816 i. George Henry¹⁴ Clogston b. 29-Aug-1921.
- 5817 ii. Ethel Mae Clogston b. 12-Jun-1923.
- 5818 iii. Bernice Madeline Clogston b. 10-Sep-1924.
- + 5819 iv. Walter Clyde Clogston b. 11-Sep-1929.

3867. Charles George¹³ Page (Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jul-1909. He married Mildred Florence Smith, 26-Jan-1931 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- 5820 i. Charles George¹⁴ Page Jr. b. Oct-1946.
- 5821 ii. Philip Page b. 4-Jun-1949.

3868. Frank Henry¹³ Page (Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Dec-1912. He married Rose Mary Heath, 15-Oct-1938 (daughter of _____ Heath and Alice Alversa Vermouth [1895 -]).

Children:

- + 5822 i. Norman Frank¹⁴ Page b. abt Aug 1939.
- 5823 ii. Elwin John Page b. 1948.
- 5824 iii. Linda Louise Page b. 1950.

3869. Ruth Emily¹³ Page (Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Mar-1915. She married Frank Kimball.

Children:

- 5825 i. Bertha Mae Page¹⁴ Kimball b. 15-Apr-1930 in Groton, VT.
- 5826 ii. Kathryn Ruth Kimball d. young.
- 5827 iii. Wesley Frank Kimball b. 11-May-1933.

3870. Nettie Agnes¹³ Page (Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Jan-1918. She married Frank Marshall Bailey, 16-May-1936.

Children:

- 5828 i. Frank Marshall¹⁴ Bailey Jr. b. 30-Mar-1937, d. 30-Jun-1950/4.

3871. Kenneth Howard¹³ Page (Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Feb-1920. He married Irene _____, 11-Nov-1946.
Children:
 5829 i. Linda Susan¹⁴ Page b. 13-May-1950.
3873. Elmer Allen¹³ Page (Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Jun-1922. He married Pearl _____.
Children:
 5830 i. Donald¹⁴ Page b. 1948.
 5831 ii. Priscilla Page b. 1950.
3874. Mary Ellen¹³ Page (Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-May-1926. She married Burton W. Spooner, 21-Aug-1950.
Children:
 5832 i. George¹⁴ Spooner.
 5833 ii. (2 others) Spooner.
3875. Horace Albert¹³ Page (Charles N.¹², Mary Ann¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Dec-1907, d. Jan 1977. He married Laura Mae Williams, 13-May-1944 in Groton, VT, b. 6-Dec-1926 (daughter of Herman E. Williams [1897 - 1986] and Ellen E. Page [1907 - 1957]).
Children:
 5834 i. Everett Charles¹⁴ Page b. 22-Feb-1945 in Groton, VT, d. 1993.
 + 5835 ii. Lois Irene Page b. 29-May-1948.
3876. Arthur Lester¹³ Wright Jr. (Arthur Lester¹², Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-AUG-1920, d. bef 2000. He married Rosalyn Cecelia Hart, 1940, b. 07-JUN-1922 (daughter of William A. Hart and Ida Cutler).
Children:
 5836 i. Luanne¹⁴ Wright b. 06-OCT-1940.
 5837 ii. Ila Wright b. 09-AUG-1943.
3877. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Wright (Arthur Lester¹², Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Aug 1922 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Feb 2000 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Stuart Bolton Gould, 20 Jun 1940 in Union Village, Thetford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1920 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT (son of Roy Bolton Gould [1892 -] and Cecil Vivian Allen [1894 -]), d. 20 Oct 1988.
Children:
 + 5838 i. Sandra¹⁴ Gould.
 5839 ii. Janice Marie Gould. She married (1) David Doyle. She married (2) Gerald Hugh Gadapee, b. 05-AUG-1939 (son of Harold Bernard Gadapee [1897 - 1968] and Eva Mae Hines [1904 - 1960]).
3878. Nettie Elvira¹³ Wright (Arthur Lester¹², Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), d. 1966. She married Doldre Roy.

Children:

- 5840 i. Arthur¹⁴ Roy.
- 5841 ii. Marilyn Roy.
- 5842 iii. Barbara Roy.
- 5843 iv. Patricia Roy.
- 5844 v. David Roy.
- 5845 vi. Mary Roy.

3881. Wallace Henry¹³ Pierson (Nettie Elvira¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-JUL-1908. He married Evelyn Weeks, 05-APR-1944, b. 21-SEP-1922 (daughter of Alvin B. Weeks and Florence Hardy).

Children:

- + 5846 i. Carol Ann¹⁴ Pierson b. 15-JUN-1942.
- + 5847 ii. Edward Wallace Pierson b. 09-SEP-1946.
- 5848 iii. Sheila May Pierson b. 14-MAY-1948. She married Dale Mallett.
- 5849 iv. Richard Allen Pierson b. 15-MAR-1954. He married Jeannie Williams.

3882. Ruby Ellen¹³ Pierson (Nettie Elvira¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-JUN-1910. She married Harry D. Franklin, 12-OCT-1936, b. 08-MAY-1909 (son of Arthur L. Franklin and Marion H. Clark).

Children:

- 5850 i. Lewis Ernest¹⁴ Franklin b. 24-JUL-1937.
- 5851 ii. Priscilla Jeanne Franklin b. 17-JUL-1943.
- 5852 iii. Walter Allen Franklin b. 30-AUG-1945.

3883. William Leslie¹³ Pierson (Nettie Elvira¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1912, d. 3 Jun 1984. He married Dorothy Frances Baker, 17-JUN-1938, b. 04-MAR-1918 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George Henry Baker and Alice Myra Franklin), d. 11 Dec 2015.

Children:

- 5853 i. Nettie Alice¹⁴ Pierson b. 30-APR-1940. She married Nathan Blake, d. bef 11 Dec 2015.
- 5854 ii. Carol Ellen Pierson b. 03-OCT-1942. She married David Gordon.
- 5855 iii. William Leslie Pierson Jr. b. 26-APR-1947. He married Judith ____.

3885. Julia Olive¹³ Pierson (Nettie Elvira¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-SEP-1916. She married Robert Napsey, b. 03-MAY-1924 (son of Henry Napsey and Eva Marquist).

Children:

- 5856 i. Barbara Jean¹⁴ Napsey b. 27-OCT-1945.
- 5857 ii. Bruce Napsey b. 05-DEC-1948.

3886. Carrie Jane¹³ Pierson (Nettie Elvira¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-APR-1920, d. 15 Jan 1992. She married (1) Harry Fred Martin, 14-MAY-1938, b. 15-JAN-1912 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry William Martin [1871 -] and Effie Gertrude Hadlock [1870 -]), d. 8 Sep 2003 in Dade City, Pasco Co., FL. She married (2) Leith Taisey Henderson, abt Nov 1985, b. abt 1912 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Andrew Emery Henderson [1875 -] and Jessie May Taisey [1881 -]).

Children by Harry Fred Martin:

- + 5858 i. Charlotte Louise¹⁴ Martin b. 07-MAR-1945.
- 5859 ii. Carolyn Louise Martin b. 16-JUL-1946. She married _____ Coffin.
- 5860 iii. Larry Charles Martin b. 06-JAN-1950.
- + 5861 iv. Gene Henry Martin b. 14-JAN-1952.
- + 5862 v. Kathleen Mae Martin b. 02-MAR-1957.

3887. Esther Rowena¹³ Harris (Lois Jane¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-MAY-1920. She married Karl William Johnson, 12-NOV-1947, b. 14-SEP-1919 (son of Henning Robert Johnson [1897 -] and Isabell Christi Richardson [1894 -]).

Children:

- 5863 i. Lois Rowena¹⁴ Johnson b. 22-MAR-1950.

3888. Arthur Chester¹³ Paige (Lulu May¹² Page, Roswell Gleason¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-MAR-1919. He married Frances Elaine Knowles, 05-JUN-1943, b. 25-AUG-1923 (daughter of Stanley D. Knowles and Henrietta Litchfield).

Children:

- 5864 i. Gail Lee¹⁴ Paige b. 07-FEB-1944.
- 5865 ii. Jack E. Paige b. 23-NOV-1949.

3890. Lewis E.¹³ Bixby (Laura Eunice¹² Wilds, Minnie Elnora¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-AUG-1913, d. bef Jun 2006 in Texas. He married Marilla M. Arnold, 10-FEB-1945, b. 10 Oct 1914 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Everett Arnold and Laura M. Studdard), d. 27 Mar 2006 in Texas.

Children:

- 5866 i. Michael¹⁴ Bixby b. 16-MAR-1949. He married Linda _____.
- 5867 ii. Donald Bixby d. bef 2006.

3891. Rachel M.¹³ Bixby (Laura Eunice¹² Wilds, Minnie Elnora¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-AUG-1916. She married (1) Alexander Szuba, 1956. She married (2) Howard Titus, abt 1934, b. 19 Feb 1913 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Wellington Titus and Marcia Anstice Godfrey), d. bef Mar 2000.

Children by Howard Titus:

- + 5868 i. Robert Lloyd¹⁴ Titus b. 7 Feb 1935.

3892. Roy E.¹³ Bixby (Laura Eunice¹² Wilds, Minnie Elnora¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-SEP-1924, d. 2 Feb 1987. He married Constance N. Solomon, 14-SEP-1946, b. 10 Jun 1925 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Jesse M. Solomon and Theo Way), d. 20 Aug 2008 in St. Albans, VT.

Children:

- + 5869 i. Roy K.¹⁴ Bixby b. 20-AUG-1947.

3893. Marion I.¹³ Bixby (Laura Eunice¹² Wilds, Minnie Elnora¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-OCT-1926. She married Fred M. Stone, 01-JAN-1949 (son of Oscar Stone and Gladys DeMerritt).

Children:

- 5870 i. Kerry L.¹⁴ Stone b. 26-AUG-1949.

- 5871 ii. Bruce A. Stone b. 23-SEP-1950.
- 5872 iii. Mark M. Stone b. 07-AUG-1953.
- 5873 iv. Randy P. Stone b. 09-NOV-1956.

3894. Gerald R.¹³ Bixby (Laura Eunice¹² Wilds, Minnie Elnora¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-JUN-1936. He married Shirley Jean Gardiner, 1955.

Children:

- 5874 i. Neil R.¹⁴ Bixby b. 26-APR-1956.
- 5875 ii. Guy S. Bixby b. 02-AUG-1957.

3897. Robert L.¹³ Wilds (Rodney Erwin¹², Minnie Elnora¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-SEP-1931 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Aug 2002 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Linda Mae Colbeth, 20 May 1967, b. 6 Dec 1948 (daughter of Fred Colbeth [1922 - 1998] and Bessie Stone [1922 - 2008]).

Children:

- 5876 i. Pamela¹⁴ Wilds d. 1969.
- 5877 ii. Steven Wilds. He married Rachel Bettis, 17 Jun 2000 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
- + 5878 iii. Michael Wilds.

3899. Ila Blanche¹³ Richardson (Eva Olive¹², Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-APR-1926. She married George W. Stevens, 26-APR-1952, b. 30-MAY-1924.

Children:

- 5879 i. Frank William¹⁴ Stevens b. 27-AUG-1953.
- 5880 ii. Jean Eve Stevens b. 17-NOV-1954.

3900. Karl William¹³ Johnson (Isabell Christi¹² Richardson, Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3887.)

3901. Ella Charlotte¹³ Johnson (Isabell Christi¹² Richardson, Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-AUG-1921. She married Harley G. Gallup, 16-JUN-1939, b. 11-FEB-1916.

Children:

- 5881 i. Mary Lynn¹⁴ Gallup b. 08-JUL-1943.
- 5882 ii. Noreen Elizabeth Gallup b. 01-DEC-1945.
- 5883 iii. Carol Jean Gallup b. 28-FEB-1947.
- 5884 iv. William Henry Gallup b. 08-JUN-1954.

3902. Arvid Harold¹³ Johnson (Isabell Christi¹² Richardson, Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-NOV-1922. He married Mary Elizabeth Strickland, b. 11-NOV-1926.

Children:

- 5885 i. Brenda May¹⁴ Johnson b. 23-JUL-1945.
- 5886 ii. Linda Kay Johnson b. 23-JUL-1945.
- 5887 iii. Paula Elizabeth Johnson b. 05-MAR-1952.

3903. Agnes Elizabeth¹³ Johnson (Isabell Christi¹² Richardson, Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-NOV-1922. She married John P. McKinsey, 09-JAN-1946, b. 06-AUG-1920.

Children:

- 5888 i. Kathleen Ann¹⁴ McKinsey b. 27-DEC-1946.
- 5889 ii. William Patrick McKinsey b. 17-JUN-1948.
- 5890 iii. Diane Marie McKinsey b. 19-JUL-1949.
- 5891 iv. Nancy Jan McKinsey b. 19-SEP-1951.
- 5892 v. John Paul McKinsey b. 18-MAY-1955.

3904. Henning Robert¹³ Johnson Jr. (Isabell Christi¹² Richardson, Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-OCT-1924. He married Lorraine Marie Considine, 1944, b. 15-MAY-1926.

Children:

- 5893 i. Arvid Henning¹⁴ Johnson b. 30-APR-1945.
- 5894 ii. Ronald Karl Johnson b. 16-APR-1946.
- 5895 iii. Wesley Joseph Johnson b. 05-NOV-1949, d. 3 Aug 2012 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
- 5896 iv. Stephen Robert Johnson b. 13-FEB-1951, d. 13-FEB-1953.
- 5897 v. Susan Marie Johnson b. 08-FEB-1955.

3905. Bertha Irene¹³ Johnson (Isabell Christi¹² Richardson, Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-MAR-1926. She married Bradford Eaton Farr, 1945, b. 29-JAN-1925 (son of Claude Henry Farr and Amber Moore [1894 - 1980]).

Children:

- + 5898 i. Deborah¹⁴ Farr b. 13-MAY-1946.
- + 5899 ii. Mark Farr b. 22 Dec 1952.
- + 5900 iii. Constance Farr b. 06-SEP-1953.

3906. Elin Linnea¹³ Johnson (Isabell Christi¹² Richardson, Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-FEB-1930. She married Russell Kenneth Batten, 09-OCT-1948, b. 12-OCT-1927 (son of Kenneth Angelo Batten [1899 - 1989] and Anabel Colby Chalmers [1893 - 1993]).

Children:

- 5901 i. Mikael Allen¹⁴ Batten b. 19-AUG-1949.
- 5902 ii. Judith Ann Batten b. 05-JAN-1951.
- 5903 iii. Ava June Batten b. 21-MAY-1952.
- 5904 iv. Aleta Jean Batten b. 20-FEB-1954.

3907. Wayne William¹³ Richardson (Robert Henry¹², Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-SEP-1924, d. 31 Oct 2009. He married Una Lou Hutchins, 15-JUN-1948, b. 02-NOV-1925 (daughter of Frank Amasa Hutchins and Vera A. Phillips).

Children:

- + 5905 i. Karen Marie¹⁴ Richardson b. 10-JAN-1951.
- 5906 ii. Diane Lou Richardson b. 14-MAR-1953.

3908. Thelma Gladys Richardson¹³ Whitehill (Lydia Maria¹² Richardson, Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-APR-1916. She married Roger F. Gilman, b. 1916 in New Hampshire.
- Children:*
- 5907 i. Kenneth E.¹⁴ Gilman b. 02-MAY-1938. He married Sarah Anne Hough, 06-SEP-1958, b. 13-MAR-1938 (daughter of John Fiske Hough and Elsie Welch).
 - 5908 ii. Barbara Fern Gilman b. 07-JUN-1940 in Groton, VT, d. 11-APR-1941 in Groton, VT.
 - 5909 iii. Hazel Ann Gilman b. 23-MAR-1941. She married _____ Egan.
3909. Rhoda Gilberta¹³ Whitehill (Lydia Maria¹² Richardson, Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-AUG-1932. She married Paul S. Massie, 27-JUN-1954, b. 03-MAY-1931 (son of Benjamin Joseph Massie and Mildred Hines).
- Children:*
- 5910 i. Mark Gilbert¹⁴ Massie b. 14-APR-1955.
3913. Carl¹³ Craig (M. Ardella¹² Sly, William Henry¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Esther Coleman.
- Children:*
- 5911 i. Rockwell¹⁴ Craig.
3914. Philip Garth¹³ Johnson (Katherine¹² Lucas, Mary Eveline¹¹ Sly, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-JUL-1912, d. bef Jul 2003. He married Pearl R. Bailey, 31 Aug 1941 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 May 1922 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George Bailey and Reginal Byron [1904 -]), d. 22 Mar 2009 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 5912 i. Richard D.¹⁴ Johnson d. bef Mar 2009.
 - + 5913 ii. Arvilla A. Johnson.
 - 5914 iii. Philip Johnson.
3922. Charles¹³ Thompson (Eva Charles¹² Lucas, Mary Eveline¹¹ Sly, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1923. He married Ruby Watson, b. 1 Jul 1927 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Reginald Watson and Grace Emery Lund [1902 -]), d. 4 Feb 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 5915 i. Wayne¹⁴ Thompson.
3923. Zelma F.¹³ Sly (Harley E.¹², Edwin¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-JUL-1920. She married Allen R. Gardner, 14-FEB-1939, b. 21-JUL-1916 (son of Allen Gardner and Hattie M. Hockings).
- Children:*
- 5916 i. Carole A.¹⁴ Gardner b. 02-FEB-1941.
 - 5917 ii. Ronald A. Gardner b. 25-JAN-1944.
 - 5918 iii. Wayne E. Gardner b. 15-JUN-1946.
3924. Carroll G.¹³ Sly (Harley E.¹², Edwin¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-JUL-1923. He married Muriel L. Lewis, 22-NOV-1948, b. 12-JAN-1929 (daughter of James W. Lewis and Phyllis C. Case).

Children:

- 5919 i. Marilyn F.¹⁴ Sly b. 20-APR-1950.
- 5920 ii. Cheryl A. Sly b. 22-MAY-1951.
- 5921 iii. Warren H. Sly b. 11-NOV-1952.
- 5922 iv. Gayle E. Sly b. 31-MAY-1954.
- 5923 v. Gordon C. Sly b. 10-JUN-1955.

3925. Harry Theodore¹³ Sly (Lewis Bert¹², Frank Eustace¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-NOV-1904. He married (1) Readith Mildred Babb, 22-JUN-1928. He married (2) Nellie Katherine Johns Nooe, 18-APR-1947, b. 19-JAN-1906.

Children by Readith Mildred Babb:

- + 5924 i. Readith Lorraine¹⁴ Sly b. 18-FEB-1930.

Children by Nellie Katherine Johns Nooe:

- 5925 ii. Harriet Katherine Sly b. 22-DEC-1949.

3926. Ida Maebelle¹³ Sly (Lewis Bert¹², Frank Eustace¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-OCT-1906. She married Stanley C. Weaver, 04-FEB-1925, b. 02-FEB-1906.

Children:

- 5926 i. Bernice¹⁴ Weaver b. 11-AUG-1925. She married Albert Schmidt, 1944.
- 5927 ii. Merritt Weaver b. 16-MAR-1928, d. 26-JUN-1942.

3927. Thelma Juanita¹³ Sly (Frank Joseph¹², Frank Eustace¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-JAN-1909. She married Cleo David Chittock, 23-NOV-1929, b. 13-SEP-1908 (son of William Levi Chittock and Ettie Jane Honess).

Children:

- 5928 i. Robert William¹⁴ Chittock b. 26-JUN-1932.

3928. Britta Belle¹³ Sly (Frank Joseph¹², Frank Eustace¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) _____ Widener. She married (2) _____ Hines.

Children by _____ Widener:

- 5929 i. Joseph¹⁴ Widener.
- 5930 ii. Philip Widener.
- 5931 iii. Arlene Widener.
- 5932 iv. LaWanda Widener.

3929. Velda Aurelia¹³ Maxwell (Clara Belle¹² Sly, Frank Eustace¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-JUN-1911. She married Francis James Coldren, 24-APR-1938, b. 28-OCT-1911 (son of James Earl Coldren and Mary Adelaide Day).

Children:

- 5933 i. Merrily Ann¹⁴ Coldren b. 30-OCT-1942.
- 5934 ii. James Wiley Coldren b. 21-MAY-1948.
- 5935 iii. Vicky Joyce Coldren b. 06-DEC-1949.

3930. Lloyd Franklin¹³ Maxwell (Clara Belle¹² Sly, Frank Eustace¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-MAY-1918. He married Mettie Louise/Elizabeth Lowell, 07-MAY-1951, b. 07-MAY-1916 (daughter of Andrew Orbson Lowell and Caroline Elizabeth (or Louise) Tenant).
- Children:*
- 5936 i. Meta Louise¹⁴ Maxwell b. 16-MAY-1957.
 - 5937 ii. Marta Lloyd Maxwell b. 14-SEP-1958.
3931. Estol Verna¹³ Sly (Vern Ray¹², Frank Eustace¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-SEP-1912. She married Earl Mark Hanford, 29-MAY-1945, b. 6 Oct 1907.
- Children:*
- 5938 i. Anne LaVerne¹⁴ Hanford b. 5 Dec 1947.
 - 5939 ii. Marcia Pauline Hanford b. 25 Jan 1951.
3932. Robert Eustace¹³ Sly (Vern Ray¹², Frank Eustace¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-JAN-1917. He married Sarah Virginia Hammond, 22-JUL-1949, b. 3 Feb 1921 (daughter of Robert B. Hammond and Sarah Virginia Reid).
- Children:*
- 5940 i. James Robert¹⁴ Sly b. 9 Jun 1950.
 - 5941 ii. Judith Virginia Sly b. 28 Nov 1951.
3934. Oliver Walter¹³ Dow (Nellie J.¹² Remington, Myra Almira¹¹ Baldwin, Doritha "Dolly"¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-JAN-1902 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Sep 1974 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. He married Anna Emma Porter, 22 Jun 1935 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 27-JUL-1910 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (daughter of William Albert Porter and Effie Edwina Flanders).
- Children:*
- + 5942 i. Lois Ann¹⁴ Dow b. 01-DEC-1935.
 - 5943 ii. Betty Lou Dow b. 10-DEC-1940 in Vermont. She married Telesfore Sylvester, 11-JAN-1958.
3936. Myra¹³ Dodge (Mary¹² Remington, Myra Almira¹¹ Baldwin, Doritha "Dolly"¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-JUL-1899. She married Perley Loso, 01-SEP-1926, b. 19-AUG-1907 (son of Joseph Loso and Mabel Stone).
- Children:*
- + 5944 i. Wendell Robert¹⁴ Loso b. 29-APR-1929.
 - 5945 ii. Minnie Loso.
3937. Minnie¹³ Dodge (Mary¹² Remington, Myra Almira¹¹ Baldwin, Doritha "Dolly"¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-SEP-1902. She married Joseph Irving, 25-JAN-1930, b. 29-SEP-1903 (son of Alton Irving and Eva Parkhurst).
- Children:*
- + 5946 i. Kenneth Joseph¹⁴ Irving b. 10-AUG-1930.
3939. Elmer Charles¹³ Page (Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Jul-1912 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-Feb-1994 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Jean (Betty) Will, 13-Aug-1938 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Jul-1920 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of

David Mowat Will [1889 - 1950] and Ethel May Benzie [1896 - 1971]), d. 13 May 2006 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 17 May 2006 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 5947 i. Kathleen Lynda¹⁴ Page b. 30-Mar-1943.
- + 5948 ii. Frank Ralph Page b. 4-Apr-1955.
- 5949 iii. Mary Elizabeth Page b. 31-AUG-1960.

3940. Ralph Clinton¹³ Page (Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Jan-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 2005 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Annie Arlene Murray, 6-Mar-1936 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Jun-1916 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kenneth Norman Murray [1890 - 1956] and Jane Heath [1894 - 1934]), d. 28 May 1982 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Donaldda Amelia "Nollie" Mayhew, 1984 (daughter of Charles Mayhew and Dorothy Gagnon).

Children by Annie Arlene Murray:

- + 5950 i. Burns Ralph¹⁴ Page b. 26-May-1937.
- + 5951 ii. Ross Carter Page b. 11-Nov-1944.

3941. Earle Gordon¹³ Page (Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Jun-1915 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Aug 1990 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mildred Loretta "Laura" Purcell, 4-Jul-1937 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 1-Aug-1916 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Herman L. Purcell and Mildred McCann), d. 3 Jul 1996 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 5952 i. Robert Gordon¹⁴ Page b. 10-Mar-1938.
- + 5953 ii. Ronald Earle Page b. 28-Sep-1944.
- + 5954 iii. Richard Lewis "Rick" Page b. 29-Jan-1949.

3942. Forrest Burns¹³ Page (Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Jan-1917 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Dec 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Iona Thurley Gray, 31-Aug-1940 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 2-Nov-1921 in Ryegate, VT (daughter of Wallace Raymond Gray [1889 - 1975] and Elvira Jane "Vira" Thurston [1896 - 1981]), d. 15-APR-1993 in Windsor, VT at Mt Ascutney Rehab Center, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 5955 i. Gordon Wallace¹⁴ Page b. 9-Sep-1941.
- + 5956 ii. Carwin Forrest Page b. 24-Nov-1942.
- + 5957 iii. Donald Raymond Page b. 28-Jan-1946.
- + 5958 iv. Howard Kenneth Page b. 12-Oct-1947.

3943. Elizabeth Frances¹³ Page (Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Feb-1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Feb 1959, buried 1959 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Albert Neil Achilles, 25-Feb-1939 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Apr-1915 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Charles Achilles [1878 - 1938] and Alice Margaret Cassady [1882 - 1930]).

Children:

- 5959 i. James Albert¹⁴ Achilles b. 23-May-1940 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Darlene _____.
- 5960 ii. Shirley Elizabeth Achilles b. 23-Apr-1942 in Groton, VT. She married James Patenaude.

- 5961 iii. Kenneth Reginald Achilles b. 1-Dec-1943 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Fran _____.
- 5962 iv. Norman Sewell Achilles b. 31-Dec-1944 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Carol _____.
- + 5963 v. Neil Elmer Achilles b. 30-Jun-1949.
- 5964 vi. Evelyn Alice Achilles b. 18-Jan-1952. She married Paul Nadeau.
3944. Irene Lillian¹³ Page (Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Jan-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Raymond Wallace Gray, 4-Feb-1939 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Aug-1918 in Ryegate, VT (son of George Edmund Gray [1891 - 1919] and Elvira Jane "Vira" Thurston [1896 - 1981]). She married (2) Frederick "Fred" Gochey, aft Feb 1994, b. 1 Oct 1928 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lester Gochey and Pearl Gray), d. 3 Jan 2004 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (3) _____ Wells.
- Children by Raymond Wallace Gray:*
- + 5965 i. Marylin Irene¹⁴ Gray b. 4-Dec-1940.
- 5966 ii. Douglas Raymond Gray b. 11-Feb-1941 in Groton, VT.
- + 5967 iii. Edmund George Gray b. 10-Oct-1947.
- 5968 iv. Gary Wallace Gray b. 14-Aug-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Tammy Sue Bigelow, 30 Jun 1984, b. 1964 (daughter of Eugene David "Dave" Bigelow [1937 - 1967] and Betty Jane Carpenter [1938 - 2006]).
3945. Douglas Carter¹³ Page (Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Mar-1923 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Margaret Mary "Peggy" Adams, 24-Jul-1948 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 29-Jul-1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (daughter of Isaac Adams and Charlotte Kirkness).
- Children:*
- 5969 i. Linda Sharon¹⁴ Page b. 1-Jul-1949 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.
- 5970 ii. Brenda Charlotte Page b. 25-Jan-1952 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 5971 iii. Stuart Douglas Page b. 20-Jul-1954 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 5972 iv. Clinton Douglas Page b. 20-Aug-1958 in Hudson, St. Croix Co., WI.
3946. Pauline Iva¹³ Page (Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Jul-1924 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-Aug-1998 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Sidney John Rogers, 20-Apr-1943 in Cabot, VT, b. 21-Nov-1921 (son of Clifton Arthur Rogers and Lillian Irene Lance).
- Children:*
- 5973 i. Donna Marie¹⁴ Rogers b. 16-Apr-1947. She married _____ Hill.
- + 5974 ii. David Clifton Rogers b. 19-Jul-1948.
- 5975 iii. Irene Lillian Rogers b. 2-Oct-1949. She married _____ Breer.
- 5976 iv. Kenneth Arthur Rogers b. 20-May-1952.
- 5977 v. Diane Rogers.
- + 5978 vi. Deborah Rogers.
- 5979 vii. Earle Rogers.
3947. Sewell Alexander¹³ Page (Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Dec-1925, d. 10 Apr 1991 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Adell Bailey, 30 Dec 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 2388). He married (2) Peggy Ann Patricia Sharkey, 21 Jun 1975, b. 7 Dec

1932 in Scituate, Providence Co., RI (daughter of Howard Sharkey and Margaret _____), d. 13 Jul 2017 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried 20 Jul 2017 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Adell Bailey:

(See marriage to number 2388)

3948. Gerald Randall¹³ Page (Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Apr-1927. He married Ruth Marie Leete, 20-Aug-1950 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT, b. 5-Aug-1930 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Henry Logan Roosevelt Leete [1899 - 1939] and Ruth Grant McKay [1898 - 1975]).

Children:

5980 i. Mary Ruth¹⁴ Page b. 25-Mar-1952 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

5981 ii. Beverley Joyce Page b. 15-Dec-1953 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

5982 iii. Cheryl Lynn Page b. 8-Jun-1956 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

5983 iv. Philip Gerald Page b. 14-May-1957 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Debbie _____.

5984 v. Brian Stuart Page b. 25 Oct 1964 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

3950. Evelyn Theresa¹³ Page (Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Feb-1932. She married Leonard Owen Dobbins, 7-Feb-1954 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 30-Oct-1929 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Maurice B. Dobbins [1883 -] and Mary Mildred McCarthy [1899 - 2002]).

Children:

+ 5985 i. Esther Gayle¹⁴ Dobbins b. 29-Mar-1956.

+ 5986 ii. Sarita Dobbins b. 31 Jul 1968.

3951. Madelyn Anita¹³ Page (Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Apr-1934. She married Vern Harold Frost, 22-Jun-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5-Oct-1932 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Vern Harold Frost [1911 - 1990] and Joyce Irene Haskell [1915 - 1998]), d. 7-Feb-1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery).

Children:

+ 5987 i. Harold Vern¹⁴ Frost b. 29-Jan-1954.

+ 5988 ii. Sewell Burns Frost b. 14-OCT-1957.

5989 iii. Paul Allen Frost b. 30-AUG-1960.

+ 5990 iv. Kathleen Linda Frost b. 29-JUL-1963.

3952. Clarence Abbott¹³ Page (Clinton Keith¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Aug-1914 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1983 in Concord, VT. He married Violette Thayne Sykes, 17-Oct-1942 in Groton, VT, b. 16-Oct-1922 in Holland, VT (daughter of Dana Wayne Sykes and Iris M. Preston).

Children:

5991 i. Dwayne Keith¹⁴ Page b. 15-Dec-1951.

3953. Elaine Ruth¹³ Page (Clinton Keith¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1935 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Arthur Ashton Greer, abt 1952, b. 6 Apr 1938 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., MA, d. 20 Oct 2000 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5992 i. Robert Arthur¹⁴ Greer b. 7 Jun 1953.

- 5993 ii. Arthur Ashton Greer b. 28-SEP-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Gloria G. Fenoff, 22-Aug-1975 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Mar 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Bertram Clyde "Bert" Fenoff [1928 - 2008] and Barbara Wheeler).
- 5994 iii. Christopher Alan Greer b. 07-FEB-1959, d. 05-DEC-1959.
3954. Nancy Ellen¹³ Page (Alex John¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Mar-1917. She married Carroll Ivan Downing, 11-Mar-1939, b. 4-Oct-1915 (son of Charles Jerome Downing and Ethel Edith Massey).
- Children:*
- 5995 i. Russell Carroll¹⁴ Downing b. 24-Oct-1940.
- 5996 ii. Roberta Jessie Downing b. 15-Mar-1947.
- 5997 iii. Marjorie Irene Downing b. 11-Apr-1951.
- 5998 iv. Richard Ivan Downing b. 2-Jun-1952.
3955. Ruby Emma¹³ Page (Alex John¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3014.)
3959. Russell Burton¹³ Page (Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Feb-1920 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Jan 2014 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Phyllis Gwendolyn Caldwell, 2-Mar-1943 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Feb-1921 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Vern Glenwood Caldwell [1898 -] and Ethel May Ramsey [1897 -]), d. 1959. He married (2) Marjorie Erlene Davidson, 12 Jan 1967, b. 3 Jul 1931 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Wilson J. Davidson [1903 -] and Nora Ailene Lang [1911 - 1971]).
- Children by Phyllis Gwendolyn Caldwell:*
- + 5999 i. Alan Preston¹⁴ Page b. 12-Mar-1945.
- + 6000 ii. Andrea Lee Page b. 8-Aug-1946.
3960. Ronald Arthur¹³ Page (Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Aug-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Aug 1992 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 1992 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Jessie Florence Will, 19-Jun-1943 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Jul-1925 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of David Mowat Will [1889 - 1950] and Ethel May Benzie [1896 - 1971]), d. 10 Mar 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 2007 in Ladd Street Cemetery, Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 6001 i. James David¹⁴ Page b. 12-Oct-1944.
- 6002 ii. Gary Wayne Page b. 19-Oct-1947.
- + 6003 iii. Cynthia Lynn Page b. 28-May-1950.
- 6004 iv. Janis E. Page. She married (1) Lloyd Hobbs (son of John Lester Hobbs [1927 - 2009] and June Virginia St. Marie [1928 - 1988]). She married (2) John Lester Hobbs, aft 19 Mar 1988, b. 3 Feb 1927 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Edward George Hobbs [1887 -] and Lois Maria Rogers [1893 -]), d. 18 Nov 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
3961. Marjorie Irma¹³ Page (Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-May-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Aug 2014 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married Guy Howard "Butch" Burrill Jr., 20-Oct-1950, b. 19-Aug-1930 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Guy Howard Burrill [1912 - 2011] and Jennie Plamondon [1909 - 1946]), d. 20 Nov 2011 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*

- + 6005 i. Robert Howard¹⁴ Burrill b. 26-Nov-1952.
- 6006 ii. Steven Sewell Burrill b. 27-Sep-1955.
- + 6007 iii. Kenneth Guy Burrill b. 5-Apr-1957.
- + 6008 iv. Scott Winfield John Burrill b. 1-Apr-1958.
- + 6009 v. John Charles Burrill b. 5 Jun 1959.
- + 6010 vi. Mark Page Burrill b. 19 Apr 1962.
- 6011 vii. Rodney Burrill b. 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jane Pearl (daughter of Merwyn Edmund Pearl [1927 - 2015] and Eva Mae Lackie [1923 - 2010]).

3962. Millie J.¹³ Whitehill (Dexter Moses¹², Walter S.¹¹, James B.¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2698.)

3966. Margaret¹³ Miller (Margaret Jane¹² Whitehill, Walter S.¹¹, James B.¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-JUN-1906. She married Otis B. Dauchy, 12-APR-1930.

Children:

- + 6012 i. Clarissa¹⁴ Dauchy b. 13-JUN-1931.

3967. Richard Capithorn¹³ Miller (Margaret Jane¹² Whitehill, Walter S.¹¹, James B.¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-OCT-1909, d. 24-Sep-1976. He married Eloise Parker Bayley, 13-JUN-1942 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Sep 1917 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Safford Ward Bayley [1892 - 1945] and Anna Barton Rust), d. 20 Apr 2013 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 6013 i. Anne Jane¹⁴ Miller b. 18-MAY-1943. She married _____ Hier.
- 6014 ii. Mary Frances Miller b. 07-SEP-1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Michael Daley, b. 18 Jul 1943.
- + 6015 iii. Jean Bayley Miller b. 05-MAR-1947.
- 6016 iv. Lois Margaret Miller b. 24-SEP-1949.
- 6017 v. Frank Safford Miller b. 04-AUG-1953. Common law Patrice McDonough.

3969. Mary Lydia¹³ Dickerman (Nellie Anna¹² Whitehill, Lydia Maria¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-JUL-1889. She married Eugene B. Andross, 15-NOV-1911, b. 23-JUN-1893 (son of Clarence Andross and Rose Marston), d. 04-MAY-1955.

Children:

- + 6018 i. Nellie Mae¹⁴ Andross b. 21-JAN-1913.

3970. Fanny Diantha¹³ Dickerman (Nellie Anna¹² Whitehill, Lydia Maria¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-AUG-1893. She married Warren Henry Martin, 12-OCT-1920, b. 11-SEP-1897 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry William Martin [1871 -] and Effie Gertrude Hadlock [1870 -]), d. 7 Nov 1967 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 6019 i. Genevieve Eleanor¹⁴ Martin b. 15-JAN-1925, d. 10-FEB-1925.
- + 6020 ii. Barry Warren Martin b. 06-OCT-1926.

3971. Margaret¹³ Dickerman (Nellie Anna¹² Whitehill, Lydia Maria¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-DEC-1899. She married Avery M. Sawyer, 15-SEP-1926, b. 27-JUN-1900 (son of Bradley Sawyer and Lottie Dickerman).
Children:
 6021 i. Martin Bradley¹⁴ Sawyer b. 15-JUL-1928.
 6022 ii. Palmer Dickerman Sawyer b. 06-MAY-1933.
3972. Harold Miller¹³ Richardson (Mary Viletta¹², Lydia Maria¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3698.)
3974. Katie Mae¹³ Richardson (Mary Viletta¹², Lydia Maria¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2601.)
3980. Lora Mae¹³ Whitehill (Nelson Whitcher¹², Albert Partridge¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Mar-1912, d. 1994.
Children:
 + 6023 i. Betty Marie¹⁴ Whitehill b. 25-Mar-1937.
3981. Betty Marie¹³ Whitehill (Nelson Whitcher¹², Albert Partridge¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Mar-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Feb 2012. She married (1) _____ Campbell. She married (2) Ed Phelan, 2001.
Children by _____ Campbell:
 + 6024 i. Kim¹⁴ Campbell.
 + 6025 ii. Kelly Campbell.
 + 6026 iii. Kristi Campbell.
3983. Herbert Carroll¹³ Orr (William James¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-OCT-1905 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Sep 1992 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA. He married Hannah Elizabeth Badger, 25-JUN-1932, b. 26-MAY-1899 (daughter of Harris Gilbert Badger and Elizabeth Loisel), d. 1985 in Leyden, Franklin Co., MA.
Children:
 + 6027 i. William Carroll¹⁴ Orr b. 16 Aug 1920.
3984. Mary Agnes¹³ Orr (William James¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-NOV-1907 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Jun 1996 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA. She married (1) Roger O'Hara, 1926. She married (2) Eugene Allard, 1938. She married (3) William Ronald Crooker, 1953.
Children by Eugene Allard:
 6028 i. Philip¹⁴ Allard b. 1939.
 6029 ii. Elaine Grace Allard b. 1947. She married _____ Berelson.
3985. Marshall Crane¹³ Orr (William James¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-OCT-1909, d. 6-Jun-1974 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Marion Mary Page, 26-JUN-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 09-JAN-1921 (daughter of Myron Lychurgus Page [1880 - 1927] and Georgianna Dennis [1881 - 1933]), d. 22-Jan-1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
Children:

- + 6030 i. Donald Raymond¹⁴ Orr b. 08-OCT-1937.
- + 6031 ii. Herbert Leslie Orr b. 18-JAN-1939.
- + 6032 iii. Alice Elizabeth Orr b. 30-APR-1940.
- + 6033 iv. Barbara Louise Orr b. 22-JUL-1942.
- + 6034 v. Ralph Marshall Orr b. 02-DEC-1944.

3986. Alice Emma¹³ Orr (William James¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Aug 1911. She married Berger Emanuel Jacobson, 16-JUL-1933, b. 01-MAR-1902.

Children:

- 6035 i. Robert Astor¹⁴ Jacobson b. 11-NOV-1934.
- 6036 ii. Joan Elizabeth Jacobson b. 29-APR-1939.
- 6037 iii. Louise Eleanor Jacobson b. 16-AUG-1940.

3990. Dorman Charles¹³ Orr (Charles Harvey¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-MAY-1915. He married Margaret Ayles, 25-DEC-1937, b. 18-JAN-1919 (daughter of Harvey M. Ayles and Anna Mary Fleury).

Children:

- 6038 i. Dorman Lewis¹⁴ Orr b. 15-MAR-1939.
- 6039 ii. Charles Leslie Orr b. 01-SEP-1940.
- 6040 iii. Mary Jayne Orr b. 05-FEB-1942.

3991. Almeria Gertrude¹³ Orr (Charles Harvey¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-JAN-1920, d. 1985. She married Lewis Nathan Chase, 07-MAY-1938, b. 17-SEP-1905 (son of George Lyman Chase and Delia Anna Pollard).

Children:

- 6041 i. Barbara Gertrude¹⁴ Chase b. 18-JUN-1941.
- 6042 ii. Lewis Nathan Chase b. 02-JUL-1943.
- 6043 iii. William Henry Chase b. 02-JUL-1943.
- 6044 iv. Fred Osborne Chase b. 26-JUN-1947.

3992. Katherine Elizabeth¹³ Clark (Elizabeth Jennie¹² Whitehill, William Alexander¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Apr-1918 in Burlington, VT. She married Charles Griggs, 24-Dec-1940 in Bradford, VT, b. 31-Jul-1914 (son of Benjamin C. Griggs [1880 -] and Susan E. McAllister [1879 - 1945]).

Children:

- + 6045 i. Doris A.¹⁴ Griggs b. 31-Dec-1941.
- + 6046 ii. Ernest Benjamin "Ernie" Griggs b. 6-Nov-1951.

3993. Denzil William¹³ Whitehill (Linwood Faris¹², William Alexander¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Jun-1909 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Oct 1998. He married Pauline Blake Briggs, 17-Jun-1942, b. 1-Jul-1919 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Charles Arthur Briggs and Hazel Mae Blake).

Children:

- 6047 i. Agnes P.¹⁴ Whitehill b. 24-Jan-1944.
- 6048 ii. John Denzil Whitehill b. 28-Jan-1945.

3995. Nellie Agnes¹³ Whitehill (Linwood Faris¹², William Alexander¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Nov-1912 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Apr 2004 in Nantucket, MA. She married Leroy Francis Ryder, 18-Sep-1941 in Nantucket, MA, b. 2-Jan-1914.

Children:

6049 i. Donald Linwood¹⁴ Ryder b. 9-Feb-1945. He married Valerie ____.

3997. Thelma Ruth¹³ Whitehill (Linwood Faris¹², William Alexander¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Oct-1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Apr 2010 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Glenn R. Fearon, 31-Aug-1940, b. 6-Jul-1919, d. 28-Mar-1951. She married (2) Olin Brock.

Children by Glenn R. Fearon:

+ 6050 i. Wayne David¹⁴ Fearon b. 22-May-1942.

6051 ii. Jane Irene Fearon b. 21-Jul-1947.

3998. Clarence William¹³ Whitehill (Leonard J.¹², Catherine I. 'Katie'¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Feb 1814 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT, d. 21 Sep 1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Mary Felice Girard, abt 1942, b. in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married (2) Dana Doster.

Children by Mary Felice Girard:

+ 6052 i. James Girard¹⁴ Whitehill b. 26 Oct 1943.

Children by Dana Doster:

6053 ii. Edward S. Doster.

6054 iii. Daniel W. Whitehill.

6055 iv. Dianna Whitehill. She married ____ Cole.

6056 v. Frances Whitehill. She married ____ Clutter.

4006. Margaret Ruth¹³ Alger (Abbie Jane¹² McKinley, Lydia Jane¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Apr-1907 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1989. She married Ralph Clement Darling, 6-Oct-1926, b. 06-AUG-1901 in Groton, VT (son of William Vance Darling [1867 - 1942] and Evalona Scott [1870 - ____]), d. 03-OCT-1994 in Merrimack, NH.

Children:

+ 6057 i. Ralph Clement¹⁴ Darling Jr. b. 28 Aug 1927.

6058 ii. Carmelita Donna Darling b. 25-Mar-1929, d. 1988. She married Jay Leonard Cherry, 30-May-1953, b. 30-May-1929 (son of Israel Cherry and Harriet ____).

6059 iii. William V. Darling b. 12-May-1935.

6060 iv. Sally Jane Darling b. 27-Jan-1938. She married ____ Seymour.

6061 v. Curtis Albert Darling b. 28-Aug-1945.

4008. Kenneth Jesse¹³ Alger (Abbie Jane¹² McKinley, Lydia Jane¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-AUG-1922. He married Elaine Wilson, 7 Jun 1941, b. 4 Jan 1921 in Madison, Somerset Co., ME (daughter of John D. Wilson and Fern Wolverton), d. 10 Nov 2006 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6062 i. Kenneth Jesse¹⁴ Alger Jr. b. 27 Jun 1942.

6063 ii. Jane Mae Alger b. 20 Apr 1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1 Jan 2000 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

6064 iii. Timothy Joe Slocum Alger b. 15 Aug 1959.

4010. Frances Sarah¹³ McAlden (Alice May¹² Eggleston, Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-JUN-1900 in Boston, MA. She married Clarence Sidney Roy, 29-MAY-1918, b. 21-OCT-1886 (son of Moses Alexander Roy [1856 - 1922] and Inez Etta Snow [1859 -]), d. 07-AUG-1939 in Malden, MA.

Children:

+ 6065 i. Marian Etta¹⁴ Roy b. 18-JAN-1920.

4011. James Henry¹³ Blewitt (Josephine¹² Eggleston, Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-OCT-1906 in Barnet, VT. He married Earla Stannard, 23-JUN-1928, b. 05-MAR-1907 (daughter of Stat Stannard and Ida Sawyer).

Children:

6066 i. Robert Owen¹⁴ Blewitt b. 20-MAR-1932.

6067 ii. Carla Ann Blewitt b. 21-APR-1944.

4014. Ernest Leon¹³ Eggleston (James Abner¹², Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-May-1921, d. 1985. He married Olive Abbie Claflin, 11-NOV-1944 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 23 Apr 1928 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Fred Herbert Claflin [1889 - 1959] and Vera Clara Munroe [1902 -]), d. 21 Jun 2016 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6068 i. Alice Faye¹⁴ Eggleston b. 10-Feb-1945.

+ 6069 ii. Gary Morgan Eggleston b. 27-Aug-1946.

+ 6070 iii. Holly Regina Eggleston b. 13-Jan-1949.

+ 6071 iv. Carol Elaine Eggleston b. 8-Nov-1950.

+ 6072 v. Pamela Junis Eggleston b. 1-Aug-1952.

+ 6073 vi. Ernest Charles Eggleston b. 24-Dec-1954.

+ 6074 vii. Robin Linnette Eggleston b. 9-Apr-1962.

4015. Francis Ellsworth¹³ Fisher (Caroline Christie¹² Eggleston, Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-May-1909 in Wells River, VT. He married Marion Evelyn Elliott, 13-Apr-1931 in St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 27-Dec-1910 in Waltham.

Children:

6075 i. Betty Mae¹⁴ Fisher b. 15-Jun-1932.

6076 ii. Robert Francis Fisher b. 19-Nov-1933.

4017. Madalene Hazel¹³ Fisher (Caroline Christie¹² Eggleston, Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-May-1913. She married (1) William Vancour, 4-Mar-1930. She married (2) John Marges, 3-Jul-1936. She married (3) Ernest Gregorie, 15-Nov-1949.

Children by William Vancour:

6077 i. William Francis¹⁴ Vancour b. 4-Dec-1930.

6078 ii. Ethel Vancour b. 14-Apr-1933.

Children by John Marges:

6079 iii. Roman J. Marges b. 30-Jan-1938.

6080 iv. Annie Jean Marges b. 21-Jul-1940.

6081 v. Maria Victoria Marges b. 1-Nov-1941.

6082 vi. Sonia Euphemia Marges b. 18-Sep-1942.

4019. Mildred Arlene¹³ Fisher (Caroline Christie¹² Eggleston, Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Jul-1924. She married William Robert Abbott, 25-Jun-1945 in Hoosic Falls, NY, b. 12-Dec-1915 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Harrison J. Abbott [1888 -] and Lottie Lavalette [1895 -]).

Children:

6083 i. Harrison J.¹⁴ Abbott b. 9-Apr-1947 in Claremont, NH.

4020. Joseph Eugene¹³ Fournier (Mattie Louise¹² Eggleston, Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Jan-1912 in Greenfield, MA, d. abt Jan 1975 in Feeding Hills, Hampden Co., MA. He married Alice King, 13-Oct-1934 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, b. 2-Jun-1912 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

6084 i. Lillian¹⁴ Fournier b. 25-Sep-1937.

4021. Doris Evelyn¹³ Fournier (Mattie Louise¹² Eggleston, Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Jul-1913 in Greenfield, MA. She married Douglas Wilbur Cote, 29-May-1933 in Somers, CT, b. 8-Aug-1914 in Thompsonville, CT.

Children:

6085 i. Bette Mae¹⁴ Cote b. 29-Dec-1934.

6086 ii. Beverly Ann Cote b. 3-Jul-1942.

6087 iii. Shirley Ann Cote b. 3-Jul-1942.

4022. Gerald Robert¹³ Darling (Herbert A.¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Nov-1902. He married Gertrude Josephine Crabb, 20-Dec-1926, b. 21-Nov-1905 (daughter of Walter Crabb and Ida M. Welch).

Children:

+ 6088 i. Barbara Evelyn¹⁴ Darling b. 28-Aug-1929.

6089 ii. Joanne Elaine Darling b. 30-Nov-1932.

4023. Hollis Clifton¹³ Darling (Herbert A.¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Mar-1911. He married (1) Mildred Jessica Goss, 3-Aug-1933 (daughter of Harley E. Goss and Ella Dixon). He married (2) Dorothy E. Howard (daughter of Frank Howard and Ethel May Hodgkins).

Children by Dorothy E. Howard:

6090 i. Philip¹⁴ Darling.

6091 ii. Candia Philene Darling b. 17-Mar-1952.

4024. Norman M.¹³ Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-May-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Nov 1945 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT. He married Alma Jane Carpenter, 6-Jan-1913, b. 26-Aug-1892 (daughter of Roney W. Carpenter [1872 - 1924] and Augusta Christie Elmore [1876 - 1907]), d. 26-Apr-1950.

Children:

6092 i. Murdo Robert¹⁴ Graham b. 17-Nov-1913, d. 1913.

+ 6093 ii. Harley Elmer Graham b. 1-Feb-1915.

- + 6094 iii. Murdo Malcolm Graham b. 25-Oct-1918.
- 6095 iv. Gilda Augusta Graham b. 4-Nov-1928, d. 1930.

4025. Malcolm Robert¹³ Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Aug-1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-NOV-1962 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Emma Alice James, 8-Jun-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Mar-1910 (daughter of Horace Leroy "Hod" James [1887 - 1958] and Carrie Jane Smith [1884 - 1966]), d. 11 May 1983 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 6096 i. Mirla Ann¹⁴ Graham b. 10-Aug-1943. She married Carl Davison.
- 6097 ii. Leroy Malcolm Graham b. 20-Aug-1944.

4026. Margaret Anna "Maggie"¹³ Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Sep-1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-May-1987 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Joseph Lewis McQueen, 28-Sep-1917, b. 22-Jul-1889 in Winooski, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Frederick Moquin McQueen [1861 -] and Celia Guyette [1863 -]), d. 27-Nov-1977 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6098 i. Hazel Lillian¹⁴ McQueen b. 1-Mar-1919.
- + 6099 ii. Thressa Lucille McQueen b. 30-Dec-1920.
- + 6100 iii. Marjorie Irene McQueen b. 17-Mar-1923.
- + 6101 iv. Joseph Francis McQueen b. 3-Jun-1926.

4027. Mary Katheryn¹³ Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Sep-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Jun-1941 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Orren Ray Beck, 27-Jun-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-Jun-1904 in Nova Scotia, Canada (son of Angus Beck and Ardella "Delia" Crouse), d. 05-APR-1995 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 6102 i. Angus Murdo¹⁴ Beck b. 21-Jul-1929, d. 21-Jul-1929.
- + 6103 ii. Orren Ray Beck Jr. b. 1-Sep-1931.

4028. Kenneth Nathan¹³ Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Oct-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Dec-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Eleanor N. Bailey, 8-Nov-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5-Oct-1898 (daughter of F. Clarence Bailey and Mary Spooner [- 1943]), d. 1978.

Children:

- 6104 i. Natalie Mae¹⁴ Graham b. 25-Jun-1935 in Groton, VT.

4030. Murdena Darling¹³ Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Sep-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Dec-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Harry Newell Welch, 30-JUL-1930 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT, b. 18-May-1909 (son of Nelson Wormwood Welch [1884 -] and Bessie Marion Batchelder [1886 - 1949]), d. 5-Aug-1934 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Gordon Lewis Welch, 30 Jun 1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co.,

VT, b. 18-Dec-1915 (son of Nelson Wormwood Welch [1884 -] and Bessie Marion Batchelder [1886 - 1949]), d. bef 1997.

Children by Harry Newell Welch:

- 6105 i. Lillian Angelia¹⁴ Welch b. 19-Feb-1931, d. 5 Dec 1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 6106 ii. Leverett Leon Welch b. 6-Apr-1933.

4033. Robert Nathan¹³ Darling (Peter Nathan¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Jun-1923. He married Margaret Coombs, 7 Jun 1947, b. 26-Apr-1923 (daughter of Louis Eugene Coombs and Hazel E. Bartlett).

Children:

- 6107 i. Constance Martin¹⁴ Darling b. 24-Feb-1945.
- 6108 ii. Peter Jeffrey Darling b. 14-Jun-1948.

4034. Charles William¹³ Darling (Peter Nathan¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Jan-1925. He married Patricia Ann Jameson, 5-Sep-1948, b. 13-Feb-1927 (daughter of Harold Clark F. Jameson and Virginia May Douglas).

Children:

- 6109 i. Wendy Jill¹⁴ Darling b. 24-Feb-1955.

4035. Edith Mae¹³ Darling (Marshall J.¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-May-1907. She married Robert Rowell Beede, b. 26 Jul 1901 (son of William Hayden Beede [1870 - 1952] and Gertrude Marie Rowell [1871 -]), d. 18 Jul 1987 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6110 i. Barbara Louise¹⁴ Beede b. 31-Mar-1927.
- + 6111 ii. Charlotte Winnie Beede b. 7-Dec-1930.

4037. Harold Webster¹³ Whitehill (Harrison Webster¹², Peter Webster¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-AUG-1904 in Somerville, Essex Co., MA. He married Leona Ruth Somers, 31-MAY-1930, b. 06-OCT-1908 (daughter of Bartholomew Gilbert Somers [1882 -] and Vilettie May Cilley), d. 16 Jan 1979.

Children:

- + 6112 i. Patricia May¹⁴ Whitehill b. 18-APR-1932.
- + 6113 ii. Barbara Joyce Whitehill b. 24-JAN-1938.
- 6114 iii. Charlene Ruth Whitehill b. 08-JUL-1944.

4038. Phyllis Jane¹³ Whitehill (Harrison Webster¹², Peter Webster¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-JAN-1908, d. 4 Aug 2001. She married Chester Marvin Hunt, 9 Feb 1927, b. 28 Jul 1912 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Leslie M. Hunt [1883 -] and Edna B. Roberts), d. 1955, b. in McIndoes Falls, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6115 i. Maxine Helen¹⁴ Hunt b. 2 Jan 1929.

4039. Norman Otis¹³ Whitehill Sr. (Harrison Webster¹², Peter Webster¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-SEP-1909. He married (1) Olive Jean Teague, 04-SEP-1939, b. 02-MAY-1918, d. 25-OCT-1957. He married (2) Elizabeth Snow Hanson, 20-FEB-1958.

Children by Olive Jean Teague:

- 6116 i. Sylvia Elaine¹⁴ Whitehill b. 15-JAN-1943.
- 6117 ii. Norman Otis Whitehill Jr. b. 21-FEB-1944.
- 6118 iii. Rebecca Louise Whitehill b. 27-JUL-1953.

4042. Joyce Velma¹³ Whitehill (Harrison Webster¹², Peter Webster¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-JUN-1920. She married Corydon Felker Adams, 28-APR-1946, b. 04-APR-1919 (son of Frank Benjamin Adams and Molly Jewett).

Children:

- 6119 i. daughter¹⁴ Adams b. APR-1947, d. APR-1947.

4043. Mary Eliza¹³ Dunn (Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Aug 1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-OCT-1935. She married George Sidney Tinkham, 14 Oct 1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. in Hamilton, MA (son of John Tinkham and ?).

Children:

- + 6120 i. Mary Arvilla¹⁴ Tinkham b. 17-May-1916.
- + 6121 ii. James Sidney Tinkham b. 29-Jun-1917.
- 6122 iii. Carl Russell Tinkham b. 17-Jun-1920, d. 17-Dec-1920.
- + 6123 iv. Paul Russell Tinkham b. 01-JAN-1928.

4044. Alice Arvilla¹³ Dunn (Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-JUL-1904. She married Charles Samuel Paine, 08-AUG-1932, b. 28-FEB-1908 (son of Carroll C. Paine and Julia Wood), d. 03-DEC-1955.

Children:

- + 6124 i. Charles William¹⁴ Paine b. 21-JUL-1935.
- 6125 ii. Carolyn Alice Paine b. 10-SEP-1937.
- + 6126 iii. Margaret Louise Paine b. 11-MAR-1940.

4045. Carlos Moses¹³ Dunn (Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-May-1906, d. 1970. He married Annie Mary Welch, 31-Aug-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Nov-1917 in Plainfield, VT (daughter of Nelson Wormwood Welch [1884 -] and Bessie Marion Batchelder [1886 - 1949]), d. 19 Aug 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6127 i. Bessie Arvilla¹⁴ Dunn b. 12-Jan-1937.
- + 6128 ii. Carlene Ann Dunn b. 7-Jul-1939.
- + 6129 iii. Barbara Lee Dunn b. 2-Feb-1947.

4047. Frances Blanche¹³ Scott (Harriet¹² Jones, Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-NOV-1890. She married James P. Slater, 15-NOV-1911.

Children:

- + 6130 i. Marilynn Frances¹⁴ Slater b. 19-AUG-1922.
- + 6131 ii. James Pembroke Slater II. b. 31-MAR-1926.

4048. Andrew Charles¹³ Scott (Harriet¹² Jones, Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-JUL-1892. He married Marion Rockey, 18-SEP-1928, b. 22-AUG-1898.
- Children:*
- + 6132 i. Andrew Charles¹⁴ Scott II. b. 11-AUG-1930.
 - 6133 ii. Bruce Robert Scott b. 13-DEC-1932.
 - 6134 iii. Douglas Adair Scott b. 05-AUG-1934.
4049. Paul Anthony¹³ Scott (Harriet¹² Jones, Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-DEC-1893. He married Alta Peterson, 10-AUG-1921.
- Children:*
- + 6135 i. Marian Jean¹⁴ Scott b. 07-MAY-1922.
 - + 6136 ii. Robert William Scott b. 27-NOV-1926.
4050. George Milton¹³ Scott (Harriet¹² Jones, Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-DEC-1895. He married Grace Dudley, 30-NOV-1916, b. 18-MAY-1896.
- Children:*
- 6137 i. Dudley Lloyd¹⁴ Scott b. 27-OCT-1919, d. 17-JAN-1920.
 - + 6138 ii. Shirley Elizabeth Scott b. 24-JAN-1924.
4052. Wray Moore¹³ Scott (Harriet¹² Jones, Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-JUL-1901. He married Helen Bolshaw, 04-JUN-1921.
- Children:*
- + 6139 i. Elizabeth Jean¹⁴ Scott b. 06-OCT-1925.
 - + 6140 ii. Wray Moore Scott II. b. 21-JUL-1927.
 - 6141 iii. William Frederick Scott b. 13-JUN-1936, d. young.
 - 6142 iv. Richard Thomas Scott b. 13-SEP-1938. He married Paula Jeanne Meek, 22-JUN-1957, b. 02-DEC-1938.
 - 6143 v. Jane Helen Scott b. 20-SEP-1939.
4054. Chester L.¹³ Jones (Orange Edward¹², Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-AUG-1895. He married Amy Pearle Martin, 25-DEC-1919, b. 21-AUG-1901.
- Children:*
- 6144 i. Robert Paul¹⁴ Jones b. 21-NOV-1920.
 - 6145 ii. Harold Austin Jones b. 22-OCT-1922. He married Patricia Gill, b. 14-JUN-1923.
 - 6146 iii. Blanche Louise Jones b. 29-JUL-1924, d. 09-SEP-1943.
 - 6147 iv. Melba Jean Jones b. 04-MAY-1927. She married (1) Joe Sisk Jr.. She married (2) Art Eilers, 06-AUG-1955.
 - 6148 v. Kay Dalgren Jones b. 20-MAY-1930. She married Coral Lea, b. 08-AUG-1933.
4055. Avis Marie¹³ Jones (Orange Edward¹², Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-FEB-1897. She married (1) John C. Ireland, 04-JUN-1917, b. 1892. She married (2) Austin C. Stoneman, 29-NOV-1942, b. 29-MAR-1899.
- Children by John C. Ireland:*

- + 6149 i. Dan Warren¹⁴ Ireland b. 03-MAR-1920.
4057. Kenneth M.¹³ Jones (Orange Edward¹², Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-AUG-1909, d. 10-JAN-1958. He married Evelyn Marie Frakes, 08-DEC-1932, b. 02-MAR-1914.
- Children:*
- + 6150 i. Donald Gene¹⁴ Jones Sr. b. 05-JAN-1934.
- 6151 ii. Edward Merton Jones b. 21-OCT-1938.
4058. Nelson Samuel¹³ Plummer (Ebenezer G.¹², Samuel¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Mar-1916 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Jul 1986 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Margaret E. Bartlett, 23-Jun-1935 (See marriage to number 3462). He married (2) Evelyn Hall, 1958, d. 1970. He married (3) Isabelle Flint, 1972, b. 31 May 1920 in Gaysville, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Charles Flint and Audrey Holt), d. abt May 2008 in Flagler Beach, Flagler Co., FL.
- Children by Margaret E. Bartlett:*
(See marriage to number 3462)
4059. Edith Jeanette¹³ Plummer (Ebenezer G.¹², Samuel¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-May-1918. She married Lewis Edward Meyette, 14-Oct-1940, b. 24-Mar-1914 (son of Lewis Mede Meyette and Maude Ella McClintock [1889 - 1961]), d. bef Dec 2009.
- Children:*
- + 6152 i. Norman Lewis¹⁴ Meyette b. 1-Sep-1941.
- 6153 ii. Gordon Russell Meyette b. 10-Jul-1945. He married Joyce Nettie Downing, 15 Jan 1966, b. 6 Dec 1941 (daughter of Albert Fifield Downing [1900 - 1977] and Emma Alice Stevens [1914 - 2001]).
- 6154 iii. Shirley Louise Meyette b. 31-Jul-1947. She married George Rodgers.
4060. Marjorie Jennie¹³ Plummer (Ebenezer G.¹², Samuel¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Feb-1921 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 2010 in Fort Myers, FL. She married Harold George Boyce, 29-Aug-1941, b. 1-Mar-1921 (son of Bertie Samuel Boyce [1881 -] and Arvilla Mae Aldrich [1887 -]), d. 4 Feb 1979.
- Children:*
- 6155 i. Sylvia Arvilla¹⁴ Boyce b. 30-Oct-1942 in Hartford, CT. She married Roger Cederholm.
- 6156 ii. Malcolm Harold Boyce b. 12-May-1944. He married Yolanda ____.
- + 6157 iii. Sally Anne Boyce b. 6-Oct-1945.
- 6158 iv. Marston Ronald Boyce b. 1-Apr-1948.
4065. Mary Madine¹³ Davidson (Anna Bell¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-MAR-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harry William Veasey Jr., 1941, b. 17-MAY-1919 (son of Harry William Veasey and Catherine Murdock).
- Children:*
- 6159 i. Ann Catherine¹⁴ Veasey b. 31-JAN-1942.
4066. Herbert George¹³ Chamberlain Sr. (Lydia Mina¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b.

08-OCT-1913. He married Eula Melvine Boardman, 1930, b. 23-MAR-1914 (daughter of Joseph William Boardman and Eva Myrtle Ramson).

Children:

- + 6160 i. Marion Lydia¹⁴ Chamberlain b. 18-DEC-1930.
- + 6161 ii. Herbert George Chamberlain Jr. b. 23-JAN-1932.
- 6162 iii. Eula Idamae Chamberlain b. 20-MAR-1934.
- 6163 iv. Irene Lucille Chamberlain b. 27-APR-1935.
- 6164 v. Francese Ann Chamberlain b. 31-DEC-1936.
- 6165 vi. Alice Merlin Chamberlain b. 1938, d. 1938.
- 6166 vii. Boardman Chamberlain b. 1939, d. 1939.

4067. Annie Bernice¹³ Chamberlain (Lydia Mina¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-MAY-1915 in Ryegate, VT. She married William Erastus Nelson, 03-MAY-1933, b. 11-AUG-1909 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Yeaton Dutton Nelson [1862 - 1921] and Estelline Gibson [1871 -]), d. 19 Apr 1991.

Children:

- + 6167 i. Margaret Louise¹⁴ Nelson b. 27-MAR-1934.
- 6168 ii. Ida Mae Nelson b. 02-AUG-1935.
- + 6169 iii. Eva Ann Nelson b. 12-DEC-1937.
- 6170 iv. Priscilla Jean Nelson b. 31-JUL-1939.
- 6171 v. Sylvia Ruth Nelson b. 26-APR-1946.

4068. Reuben Lee¹³ Chamberlain (Lydia Mina¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-MAY-1917 in Groton, VT. He married Ola Fenton, 25-MAR-1946, b. 22-JUN-1928 (daughter of Ray Fenton and Ruby Beard).

Children:

- 6172 i. Kathlene Ola¹⁴ Chamberlain b. 19-NOV-1946.
- 6173 ii. Rickey Lee Chamberlain b. 18-JUN-1955.

4069. Dora Belle¹³ Chamberlain (Lydia Mina¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-SEP-1919. She married Ralph Louis Gagnon, 14-NOV-1935, b. 10-SEP-1909 (son of Ora J. Gagnon and Maria Boutett).

Children:

- 6174 i. Theodore Ralph¹⁴ Gagnon b. 17-MAR-1937.
- 6175 ii. Rolland Florenzo Gagnon b. 14-MAR-1939.
- 6176 iii. Loretta Maria Gagnon b. 26-JUN-1943.
- 6177 iv. Donald Francis Gagnon b. 27-JUL-1948, d. young.
- 6178 v. Janet Pearl Gagnon b. 18-DEC-1950.

4070. Marjorie Louise¹³ Chamberlain (Lydia Mina¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-MAY-1921 in Ryegate, VT. She married Mouris Boardman, b. 15-JAN-1916 (son of Joseph William Boardman and Eva Myrtle Ramson).

Children:

- 6179 i. Sylvie Jean¹⁴ Boardman b. 15-JAN-1938.
- 6180 ii. Lydia Ann Boardman b. 05-JUN-1939.

- 6181 iii. Mouris Gene Boardman b. 04-SEP-1940?
- 6182 iv. Robert Lee Boardman b. 04-NOV-1944.
- 6183 v. Alice Mae Boardman b. 12-NOV-1946.
- 6184 vi. Gloria Boardman b. 19-JAN-1947.
- 6185 vii. Alen Roy Boardman b. 18-MAY-1950.

4071. Linwood Harry¹³ Chamberlain Sr. (Lydia Mina¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-FEB-1923 in Ryegate, VT. He married Elizabeth Mae Lawson, 03-JUL-1943 (daughter of Jack H. Lawson and Viola Mae Patton).

Children:

- 6186 i. Linwood Harry¹⁴ Chamberlain Jr. b. 27-NOV-1946.
- 6187 ii. Sue Ellen Chamberlain b. 22-FEB-1955.

4072. Burns Franklin¹³ Chamberlain Sr. (Lydia Mina¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-JAN-1925 in Ryegate, VT. He married Dorothy Rogers (daughter of Paul Rogers and ?).

Children:

- 6188 i. Burns Franklin¹⁴ Chamberlain Jr. b. 14-JUL-1949.

4073. Perley Taisey¹³ Chamberlain (Lydia Mina¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-NOV-1926 in Ryegate, VT. He married Alice Fink, 13-JAN-1945, b. 26-AUG-1927 (daughter of Carl Fink and Annie Wagner).

Children:

- 6189 i. Richard Taisey¹⁴ Chamberlain b. 11-MAY-1948.
- 6190 ii. Dennis Perley Chamberlain b. 27-JUN-1952.

4075. Robert Wayne¹³ Heath (Robert Lynwood¹², Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Sep-1915 in Groton, VT, d. 1974. He married Lena Leslie, 8-Nov-1932, b. 20-Mar-1917 (daughter of Arthur Leslie and Alma _____).

Children:

- 6191 i. Gloria Esther¹⁴ Heath b. 24-Jan-1934.
- 6192 ii. Wayne Thomas Heath d. ae 10 months.
- 6193 iii. Patricia Elaine Heath b. 15-Feb-1942.

4076. Willard Brandon¹³ Heath (Robert Lynwood¹², Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Apr-1917 in Groton, VT, d. 21-Dec-1944. He married Hazel Nellie Brown, 28-Apr-1940, b. 8-Jul-1919.

Children:

- 6194 i. Harold Lee¹⁴ Heath b. 1-Jun-1941.
- 6195 ii. Donald Calvin Heath b. 4-Jul-1942.
- 6196 iii. James Carlton Heath b. 17-Sep-1943.

4077. Delphine Gertrude¹³ Heath (Robert Lynwood¹², Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Jul-1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Oct 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Leon Kenneth LaClair, 18-Jul-1942, b. 24-Oct-1919 (son of Albert LaClair and Clara Duclos).

Children:

- 6197 i. Brenda Joy¹⁴ LaClair b. 4-Aug-1944. She married Charles Wright.
- 6198 ii. Brian Jenn LaClair b. 23-Jan-1947. He married Patricia _____.
- 6199 iii. Trudy Gayle LaClair b. 15-Aug-1948. She married Richard Wright.
- 6200 iv. Lauri Dawn LaClair b. 11-MAR-1959. She married Doug Perry.

4078. Amelia Ella¹³ Heath (Pearl D.¹², Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-FEB-1919 in Ryegate, VT. She married Raymond Howard Rexford, 27-FEB-1939 in East St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 16-OCT-1916 (son of Wilbur Harold Rexford and Ruby Ruth Page).

Children:

- 6201 i. Ruby Amelia¹⁴ Rexford b. 02-FEB-1941. She married _____ Bolio.
- + 6202 ii. Howard Dexter Rexford b. 01-APR-1942.
- 6203 iii. Frank Wilbur Rexford b. 25-MAR-1947. He married Ronda York.
- + 6204 iv. Sheryl Ann Rexford b. 11-MAY-1950.
- 6205 v. Carolyn May Rexford b. 10-MAY-1952.

4079. Helene Mae¹³ Heath (Pearl D.¹², Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-JAN-1922 in Ryegate, VT. She married Raymond William McKenzie, 12-OCT-1942 in St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 02-JAN-1919 (son of Walter McKenzie and Lily May Tucker).

Children:

- 6206 i. Jeanette Mae¹⁴ McKenzie b. 27-OCT-1943.
- 6207 ii. Larry David McKenzie b. 07-JUN-1945.
- 6208 iii. Robert James McKenzie b. 15-OCT-1950.
- 6209 iv. Shirley Joyce McKenzie b. 26-MAY-1953.

4080. Annabelle¹³ Heath (Pearl D.¹², Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-AUG-1927 in Ryegate, VT. She married George Bradley Parker, 21-JUN-1953 in Passumpsic, VT, b. 17-SEP-1928 (son of Glen George Parker and Laura Evelyn Bradley).

Children:

- 6210 i. Linda Jean¹⁴ Parker b. 23-SEP-1955.
- 6211 ii. Gary Bradley Parker b. 18-Jan-1958.

4081. Sylvia June¹³ Heath (Pearl D.¹², Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-JUN-1929 in Woodsville, NH. She married Thomas E. Kendall, 04-AUG-1954 in Passumpsic, VT, b. 26-OCT-1930 (son of Gilbert Kendall and Jessie Thorburn).

Children:

- 6212 i. Mark Anderson¹⁴ Kendall b. 11-Aug-1956.

4083. Annie Arlene¹³ Murray (Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3940.)

4084. Ida Roberta¹³ Murray (Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-MAR-1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Sep 1997. She married Frank H. Gibson, b. 31 Dec 1899 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Fred H. Gibson [1861 -] and Agnes Hadlock [1863 - 1933]), d. Feb 1963.

Children:

- 6213 i. Jane¹⁴ Gibson b. 6 Nov 1941. She married Donald Adams.
- + 6214 ii. Mary Lou Gibson b. 19 Aug 1945.

4085. Margaret Elizabeth¹³ Murray (Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-JAN-1920 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Elmer Lee Strobridge, b. 26 Jan 1920 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edgar Strobridge and Carlena Magoon), d. 28 Oct 1990.

Children:

- 6215 i. Dannie¹⁴ Strobridge b. 15 May 1944. He married Louella _____, b. 16 Apr 1946.
- 6216 ii. Roger Strobridge b. 15 Oct 1950.

4086. Norman William¹³ Murray (Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-DEC-1921 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Dec 2008 in DHMC, Lebanon, NH. He married Marion Elizabeth Hatley, 18 Aug 1942, b. 11-Jun-1926 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Robert William Hatley [1904 -] and Martha Emma Judd [1906 -]), d. 28-May-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6217 i. Norma Elizabeth¹⁴ Murray b. 20 Mar 1943.
- + 6218 ii. Laurel Jeanette Murray b. 29-Mar-1946.
- + 6219 iii. Judith Ann Murray b. 14-Sep-1950.
- + 6220 iv. William "Billy" Brent Murray b. 06-APR-1954.
- 6221 v. Martha Jean Murray b. 15-JUL-1955, d. 15 Jul 1955.
- + 6222 vi. Marsha Jane Murray b. 15-JUL-1955.
- + 6223 vii. James Dean Murray b. 30-JUN-1958.

4087. Kenneth Burns¹³ Murray (Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-SEP-1923 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Jan 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Margaret Madeline Page, abt 1943, b. 8-Jul-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Delvan D. Page [1892 - 1982] and Eliza Sylvania Annis [1895 - 1977]), d. 1963, buried 1963 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Clarice Rayno, 14 Feb 1964, b. 17 Jul 1916 in Franklin, NH (daughter of Levi Rayno and Pearl _____), d. 6 Jun 1996 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Margaret Madeline Page:

- + 6224 i. Kenneth Ivan¹⁴ Murray b. 18-Jun-1944.
- + 6225 ii. Carolyn Ann Murray b. 17-Jul-1947.
- + 6226 iii. Nancy Alice Murray b. 4-Feb-1954.
- + 6227 iv. Gordon Wade Murray b. 22 Jun 1958.

4088. Hazel Jane¹³ Murray (Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-JAN-1924 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1995 in West Point, MS. She married (1) Raymond Murphy, abt 1944. She married (2) John W. Lancaster, b. 22 Jun 1918, d. 18 Mar 1995 in West Point, MS.

Children by Raymond Murphy:

- + 6228 i. Linda¹⁴ Murphy b. 21 Mar 1945.
- 6229 ii. Ronald Ray Murphy Jr. b. 31 Aug 1946.
- 6230 iii. Terry Murphy b. 9 Sep 1948. He married Janice _____, b. 21 Jan 1949.

4089. Robert Franklin¹³ Murray (Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-AUG-1926 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Nov 2009. He married Lola Smith, 22 May 1948, b. 19 Mar 1933 in Lipps, KY (daughter of Churchill Smith and Flora Smith), d. 2 Mar 2016 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6231 i. Linda Sue¹⁴ Murray b. 2 Nov 1949.
- + 6232 ii. Sherry A. "Cheryl" Murray b. 19 Dec 1954.
- + 6233 iii. Robert Norman "Robbie" Murray b. 10 Feb 1956.
- 6234 iv. Timothy G. Murray b. 14 Sep 1962 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Monica A. Douglas, b. abt 1968 (daughter of David A. Douglas [1943 - 2004] and Irene Victoria Young).

4090. Donald Murdo¹³ Murray (Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 May 1928 in Rockingham, Windham Co., VT, d. 1 Sep 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 8 Sep 2012 in Blue Mt cem, Ryegate Corner, VT. He married Pauline "Polly" Buskey, 27 May 1953, b. in VT (daughter of Ora P. Buskey and Annie Butler).

Children:

- + 6235 i. Douglas¹⁴ Murray b. 24 Apr 1954.
- + 6236 ii. Susan Murray b. 16 Apr 1957.
- + 6237 iii. Donna Lynne Murray b. 27 Jul 1961.

4091. Christine Glee "Christie"¹³ Murray (Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Feb 1932 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Dec 2014 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Clifton Bernard Hersey, 29 Nov 1957 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 21 Nov 1932 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Clifton Clough Hersey [- 1987] and Loretta Compeau [1911 - 2000]), d. 18 Aug 2015 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 6238 i. Tamara Jean¹⁴ Hersey b. 10 Jul 1958.
- + 6239 ii. Mark Hersey b. 8 Jan 1961.

4092. Roland Tellier¹³ Heath (Burns Franklin¹², Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-May-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Betty Webster Locke, 20-Oct-1946 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Mar-1928.

Children:

- 6240 i. Judy Ann¹⁴ Heath b. 27-Jul-1948.
- 6241 ii. Joan Marie Heath b. 27-Jul-1948.
- 6242 iii. Cheryl Ellen Heath b. 4-Jun-1954.
- 6243 iv. Roland Tellier Heath Jr. b. 15-May-1956.

4093. Don Harmon¹³ Heath (Burns Franklin¹², Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Mar-1929 in North Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Nov 2016 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Marguerite Rita Martel, 27-Jun-1953 in Quebec City, P. Q., Canada, b. 15-Jun-1931 in Loretteville, P. Q., Canada.

Children:

- 6244 i. Dawn Rita¹⁴ Heath b. 14-Jul-1954. She married _____ Morgan.
- 6245 ii. Marc Burns Heath b. 1-Aug-1955.

- 6246 iii. Teena Marie Heath b. 21-Feb-1957. She married _____ Risley.
- 6247 iv. Michael Heath.
- 6248 v. Sandra Heath. She married _____ Owens.
- 6249 vi. Teresa Heath. She married _____ Hickman.
- 6250 vii. Margaret Heath. She married _____ Pasqual.
- 6251 viii. Marcelle Heath. She married _____ Racine.

4094. Marcia Joan¹³ Heath (Burns Franklin¹², Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Dec-1932 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Dale Meek, 4-Oct-1952 in Indiana, b. 7-Aug-1931.

Children:

- 6252 i. Karen Dawn¹⁴ Meek b. 21-Aug-1953.
- 6253 ii. Merrylee Meek b. 28-Dec-1954.

4095. Darwin Burns¹³ Heath (Burns Franklin¹², Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Sep-1934 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Muriel Jean Bennett, 28-May-1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Jul-1935.

Children:

- 6254 i. Cindy Jean¹⁴ Heath.

4096. Robert Harvey¹³ Whitehill (Warren Hall¹², William Harvey¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-JUN-1925. He married Barbara Marriott, 16-AUG-1947, b. 09-MAY-1924.

Children:

- 6255 i. Mark¹⁴ Whitehill b. 11-NOV-1950.
- 6256 ii. Ann Whitehill b. 14-JUL-1953.

4100. Hazel Jeanette¹³ Willson (Elizabeth Jeanette¹² Wormwood, Margaret Ann¹¹ Whitehill, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-DEC-1922. She married Alden Gardner Aldrich, 21-AUG-1942, b. 29-APR-1920 (son of Wilfred Aldrich and Ruby Martin).

Children:

- 6257 i. David Alden¹⁴ Aldrich b. 25-MAY-1943.
- 6258 ii. Edith Anne Aldrich b. 07-AUG-1946.
- + 6259 iii. Dan Willson Aldrich b. 28-JAN-1956.

4101. Paul Nelson¹³ Wormwood (Nelson A.¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Whitehill, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-AUG-1916. He married Ruth Helen Johnson, 30-MAY-1943, b. 04-MAY-1922 (daughter of Henry Reynolds Johnson and Helen Davis).

Children:

- 6260 i. Elizabeth Jean¹⁴ Wormwood b. 26-JUL-1944.
- 6261 ii. Ann Louise Wormwood b. 26-JUL-1944.
- 6262 iii. Janet Helen Wormwood b. 08-FEB-1953.
- 6263 iv. Nancy Ethel Wormwood b. 27-JUN-1954.

4104. Nelba Elizabeth¹³ Ball (Nellie S.¹² Gay, Elizabeth¹¹ Whitehill, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-MAY-1922. She married Edward Benjamin Hayes, 25-JUN-1938, b. 22-JAN-1915.
- Children:*
- 6264 i. Richard Edward¹⁴ Hayes b. 13-DEC-1939.
 - 6265 ii. Delvin Arnold Hayes b. 06-DEC-1942.
 - 6266 iii. Lareen Nelba Hayes b. 17-FEB-1943.
4106. Virginia Roberta¹³ Ball (Nellie S.¹² Gay, Elizabeth¹¹ Whitehill, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-APR-1927. She married Jesse DeWitt Able, 22-JUN-1945, b. 25-JAN-1915.
- Children:*
- 6267 i. Donald Allen¹⁴ Able b. 05-JUL-1946.
 - 6268 ii. Muriel Roberta Able b. 13-FEB-1948.
 - 6269 iii. Colin Adair Able b. 02-OCT-1952.
4107. Kermit¹³ Whitehill (George Cleon¹², George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Oct-1908. He married Barbara L. Ovitt, 1937, b. 26-May-1919 (daughter of Reuben Ovitt and Grace LaFlam).
- Children:*
- 6270 i. Robert W.¹⁴ Whitehill b. 7-Oct-1937.
 - 6271 ii. Ronald L. Whitehill b. 28-Jul-1941.
4108. Elizabeth Belle¹³ Thompson (Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-AUG-1907, d. 26-Apr-1989. She married Clair Holbrook, 31-MAR-1943, b. 04-JUL-1917 in Newark, VT (son of Phillip H. Holbrook and Lena M. Crandal), d. 2-Sep-1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 6272 i. Perry Alan¹⁴ Holbrook b. 19-AUG-1945, d. 1963.
 - + 6273 ii. Patricia J. Holbrook b. 17-FEB-1950.
4109. Otis John¹³ Thompson (Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-NOV-1908 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Dec 1981 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lilly C. Olson, 13-MAY-1939, b. 30-MAY-1908 (daughter of John Olson [1879 -] and Anna Holm), d. 4 May 2002.
- Children:*
- + 6274 i. Leora Lilly "Lee"¹⁴ Thompson b. 10-FEB-1940.
 - + 6275 ii. Otis John Thompson b. 05-APR-1941.
4110. Donald Whitehill¹³ Thompson (Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-MAR-1910, d. 08-SEP-1949. He married Thelma C. Oliver, 26-APR-1944, b. 18-MAY-1913 in Vermont (daughter of Robert Oliver [1877 -] and Elizabeth Agnes Learmonthly [1878 -]).
- Children:*
- 6276 i. Peter¹⁴ Thompson.
4111. Luther¹³ Thompson (Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-APR-1911. He married Josephine Applebee, 03-SEP-1938, b. 21-JUL-1918 (daughter of Walter Applebee and Bertha ____).

Children:

- 6277 i. John Dean¹⁴ Thompson b. 02-JUL-1939.
- 6278 ii. Dorothy Thompson b. 13-JUL-1941.
- 6279 iii. Alice Marie Thompson b. 22-AUG-1943, d. 5 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Edward Alfred Smith, 18 Jun 1966, b. 7 Sep 1934 (son of Fred James Smith [1895 - 1956] and Marjorie Ethel Gilman [1913 - 1991]), d. 5 Sep 1982. She married (2) Hassell Alton "Hassie" Dodge, 17 Oct 1984 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 May 1937 (son of Charles Edwin Dodge [1906 - 1982] and Ellen Amanda White [1906 - 1973]).
- 6280 iv. Clarence Thompson b. 06-JUN-1945.

4113. Harland¹³ Thompson Sr. (Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-MAY-1914. He married Lillian Chadsey, 05-OCT-1940, b. 27-MAY-1914.

Children:

- 6281 i. Carol¹⁴ Thompson b. 31-DEC-1941.
- 6282 ii. Joan Thompson b. 04-OCT-1944.
- 6283 iii. Harland Thompson Jr. b. 05-MAY-1946.

4114. Lyle Walden¹³ Thompson (Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-OCT-1916, d. 17-Jan-1991. He married Hellene Jane Emerson, 30-APR-1946, b. 6-Apr-1920 (daughter of Charles Ralph Emerson [1888 - 1962] and Luvia Ardell Evans [1888 - 1972]), d. bef 10 Sep 2014.

Children:

- + 6284 i. Nancy Jane¹⁴ Thompson b. 27-APR-1947.
- + 6285 ii. Bruce Lyle Thompson b. 20-FEB-1949.
- + 6286 iii. Keith Lane Thompson b. 04-MAR-1954.

4115. Dorothy¹³ Thompson (Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-JUN-1920. She married Hugh Kimball, b. 19-SEP-1912.

Children:

- 6287 i. Carolyn Hope¹⁴ Kimball b. 18-MAY-1942.
- 6288 ii. Betty Louise Kimball b. 09-NOV-1943.
- 6289 iii. Charles Dean Kimball b. 18-JAN-1945.
- 6290 iv. Florence Kimball b. 09-APR-1949.

4116. George Franklin¹³ Miller Jr. (George Franklin¹², Jennie Etta¹¹ Whitehill, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-DEC-1918. He married Valladale Melvin Broker, 22-MAY-1954.

Children:

- 6291 i. Eloise¹⁴ Miller b. 1957.

4120. Robert P.¹³ Congdon (Charles B.¹², Annie A.¹¹ Aldrich, Nancy¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-AUG-1918. He married Helen A. Taft, 18-APR-1942, b. 31-DEC-1920.

Children:

- 6292 i. Priscilla T.¹⁴ Congdon b. 05-AUG-1944.
- 6293 ii. Marjorie L. Congdon b. 06-SEP-1948.

4123. George A.¹³ Ameer (Lois A.¹² Congdon, Annie A.¹¹ Aldrich, Nancy¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-JUL-1931. He married Rita _____, 1955.
Children:
 6294 i. George B.¹⁴ Ameer b. NOV-1956.
4126. Gordon C.¹³ Hixon (Charles E.¹², Frank E.¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-MAR-1905. He married Beatrice Gilbert, 22-FEB-1930.
Children:
 6295 i. Thelma¹⁴ Hixon.
 6296 ii. Marilyn Hixon.
 6297 iii. June Hixon.
 6298 iv. Ruth Hixon.
 6299 v. Gordon J. Hixon.
 6300 vi. George Hixon.
4128. Ada¹³ Bryant (Jane M.¹² Hixon, Frank E.¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-FEB-1906. She married Earl W. Lewis Jr., 27-OCT-1929, b. 07-APR-1905.
Children:
 6301 i. Jane R.¹⁴ Lewis b. 30-JAN-1938. She married Jimmie D. Woods, 10-NOV-1956, b. 08-OCT-1933.
 6302 ii. Deborah B. Lewis b. 13-APR-1943.
 6303 iii. James E. Lewis b. 27-SEP-1949.
4136. Roenell Burleigh¹³ Welch (Aaron J.¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Mar-1931. He married Mary E. McCormick, 31-Mar-1951 (daughter of Francis J. McCormick and Evelyn F. Robistow).
Children:
 6304 i. Carolyn Marie¹⁴ Welch b. 24-May-1952, d. 25-May-1952.
 6305 ii. Carol Ann Welch b. 21-May-1953.
 6306 iii. Susan Jean Welch b. 9-Jul-1954.
 6307 iv. Bruce Aaron Welch b. 6-Feb-1957.
4139. Ida Bernice¹³ Welch (Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Sep-1912. She married Alexander Bartlett Penny, 25-Oct-1934, b. 8 Feb 1908 (son of John Penny and Sarah Brown Smith), d. 22 Sep 1973.
Children:
 + 6308 i. David John¹⁴ Penny b. 28-May-1936.
 + 6309 ii. Brian Peter Penny b. 25-Dec-1938.
 + 6310 iii. Agnes Aurora Myrtle Penny b. 16-Nov-1941.
 + 6311 iv. Delia Anna Ruth "Dedie" Penny b. 30-Aug-1943.
4140. Delia Anna¹³ Welch (Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Nov-1914. She married Albert Rudolph Johnson, 15-Jan-1938, b. 23-Jan-1906 in Germantown, British Guiana (son of Maurice Arncliffe Johnson and Josephine Clarissa Pitcher), d. 13 Jun 1997 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.
Children:

- + 6312 i. Josephine Agnes "Phina"¹⁴ Johnson b. 2-Oct-1941.
 - + 6313 ii. Leslie Bradford Johnson b. 20-May-1947.
 - + 6314 iii. Stephen Anthony Johnson b. 1-Mar-1952.
 - 6315 iv. Bradley Alan Johnson b. 1-Mar-1952. He married Linda Carol Theresa Horvarth, 7 Jul 1973, b. 11 Jun 1954.
 - 6316 v. Deidre Ann Johnson b. 11 Jul 1957.
4141. Ralph McLeod¹³ Welch (Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Feb-1917 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada. He married Mary Kathleen Krueger, 2-Sep-1939, b. 17-Jan-1921 (daughter of Emil Krueger and Katie Radies).
- Children:*
- 6317 i. Ernest Ralph¹⁴ Welch b. 3 Dec 1940, d. 2 Jan 1941, buried in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.
 - + 6318 ii. Hazel Lillian Welch b. 24-Feb-1942.
 - + 6319 iii. Kenneth McLeod Welch b. 23-Aug-1945.
4142. Duncan Alan¹³ Welch (Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Mar-1919. He married Alene Ruth Murray, 21-May-1949 (daughter of Murdo E. Murray and Edythe MacDonald).
- Children:*
- + 6320 i. Norma Ruth¹⁴ Welch b. 14-May-1951.
 - + 6321 ii. Edythe Margaret Welch b. 18-Apr-1953.
 - 6322 iii. Murray Duncan Welch b. 8 Aug 1959. He married Leah Marie Tolton, 24 May 1986, b. 6 Jan 1965 (daughter of Wesley Tolton and Helen P:enner).
4143. Myrtle Catharine¹³ Welch (Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Apr-1923. She married Clarence A. Boon, 21-Aug-1951, b. 21-Aug-1914 (son of Ernest Henry Boon and Mattie Marie Jenson).
- Children:*
- 6323 i. Elden Bruce¹⁴ Boon b. 9-Jun-1954.
 - 6324 ii. Vera Margaret Boon b. 21-Jul-1955.
4144. Isaac Clinton¹³ Welch (Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Dec-1926. He married Doreen Kirkness, 1949, b. 12-Aug-1928 (daughter of John Archibald Kirkness and Helen Jane Mistak).
- Children:*
- 6325 i. Brenda Louise¹⁴ Welch b. 6-Nov-1949.
 - 6326 ii. Heather Dawn Welch b. 23-Jan-1951.
 - 6327 iii. Brent Isaac Welch b. 12-Jun-1956.
4145. Norman Angus¹³ Welch (Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Oct-1930. He married Shirley May Ivey, 18 Jan 1958, b. 19 Aug 1937 (daughter of Sidney "Sid" Ivey and Dorothy Rhodes).
- Children:*
- + 6328 i. Tayona Darlene¹⁴ Welch b. 19 Dec 1958.
 - + 6329 ii. Janice Shirley Welch b. 28 Jan 1962.
 - + 6330 iii. Sandra Lynne Welch b. 13 Apr 1964.
 - 6331 iv. Jonathan Wayne Welch b. 18 Feb 1971. He married Caroline Spencer, 1 Mar 2003 in Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada, b. abt 1971.

4146. Vera Mae¹³ Ralston (Addie Myrtie¹² Welch, Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Sep-1919. She married Leon Thomas Davidson, 22-Aug-1945, b. 16-May-1907.
- Children:*
- 6332 i. Sheila Mae¹⁴ Davidson b. 29-Jul-1946.
 - 6333 ii. Linda Ann Davidson b. 23-May-1949.
4148. Caroline E.¹³ Schultz (Floy E.¹² Welch, Clarence E.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Feb-1924. She married Richard A. Ferme, 30-Oct-1954, b. 19-Aug-1926 (son of Anthony Ferme and Ada M. Silvestri).
- Children:*
- 6334 i. Catherine¹⁴ Ferme b. 30-Aug-1955.
4149. Jean Elizabeth¹³ Edwards (Marian E.¹² Welch, Clarence E.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Jan-1915. She married Joseph Jerry Brezina, 1-May-1946, b. 27-Jan-1913.
- Children:*
- 6335 i. Ann Elizabeth¹⁴ Brezina b. 17-Jun-1951.
4154. Charles H.¹³ Keenan (Ernest¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Apr-1908 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Nov 1995 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Grace M. Chamberlin, 20-Jun-1940, b. 5-Sep-1913 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ira Jay Chamberlin [1888 -] and Eva Belle Wallace [1886 -]), d. 6 Oct 1996 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 6336 i. Paul Jay¹⁴ Keenan b. 12-Jul-1942.
 - + 6337 ii. Robert Ernest Keenan b. 27-May-1944.
 - + 6338 iii. Alice Susan Keenan b. 26-Oct-1948.
4155. Clarice Ernestine¹³ Keenan (Ernest¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Aug-1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Frank Goss, 23-Feb-1935, b. 10-Jun-1907 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles Woods Goss and Arlie Bell Abbott [1878 -]).
- Children:*
- 6339 i. Joan Maude¹⁴ Goss b. 22-Aug-1936. She married Bernard Norman Churchill, b. 4 Jun 1932 (son of Robert Kenneth Churchill [1908 -] and Vivian Evelyn Snow [1907 -]).
 - + 6340 ii. Marilyn Ruth Goss b. 9-May-1938.
 - 6341 iii. Frank Goss Jr. b. 30-Mar-1940. He married Joanne _____.
 - 6342 iv. William Ernest Goss b. 6-Aug-1946. He married Brenda _____.
 - 6343 v. Priscilla Clarice Goss b. 2-May-1950. She married Ronald Paquette.
4156. John B.¹³ Keenan (Ernest¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Nov-1914, d. 18 Oct 1990. He married Virginia Florence Farnsworth, 26 May 1938, b. 4 Jan 1917 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Eugene Farnsworth [1866 - 1940] and Mary Zoe Richardson), d. 31 Oct 2012 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 6344 i. Sandra Jean¹⁴ Keenan b. 20-Apr-1939. She married Henry "Mike" Tarrier.

4157. Albert Lewis¹³ Keenan (Lewis Elwin¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Oct-1909, d. abt Nov-1954. He married (1) Blanche Addie Felch, 26-Feb-1933, b. 14-Nov-1916 (daughter of Joseph Felch and Anna Abigail Smith [1890 - 1970]), d. 6 Jul 2011 in Lake Mary, FL. He married (2) Florence Allard, aft 1940.
Children by Blanche Addie Felch:
 + 6345 i. James Albert¹⁴ Keenan b. 7-Apr-1934.
 + 6346 ii. Bernice Elaine Keenan b. 19-Jan-1938.
 + 6347 iii. Rodney Delroy Keenan b. 8-Sep-1940.
4160. Alvin¹³ Caldwell (Eber¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Jan-1907, d. 1980. He married Hester Monel, 7-Oct-1935, b. 1899, d. 1980.
Children:
 + 6348 i. Marvel Elaine¹⁴ Caldwell b. 29-Oct-1936.
 6349 ii. Carlene Diana Caldwell b. 13-Apr-1939.
4161. May Vienna¹³ Caldwell (Eber¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Sep-1908. She married Joseph Samuel Bonnett Sr., 22-Oct-1927, b. 25-Apr-1907 (son of Samuel Weston Bonnett and Grace Abbie Hale).
Children:
 + 6350 i. Joseph Samuel¹⁴ Bonnett Jr. b. 6-Apr-1929.
 + 6351 ii. Joan May Bonnett b. 12-Jul-1931.
4163. Fillmore Eastman¹³ Caldwell (Eber¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jul-1915. He married Ann Inez Trysileno, b. 13-Jan-1919.
Children:
 6352 i. Ann Inez¹⁴ Caldwell b. 7-May-1949.
 6353 ii. Keith Philip Caldwell b. 27-Sep-1956.
4164. Gordon¹³ Caldwell (Eber¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Dec-1920. He married Edith Aymer, 2-Feb-1946, b. 8-Oct-1919.
Children:
 6354 i. Grace Lynn¹⁴ Caldwell b. 4-Nov-1946, d. 11-Dec-1946.
 6355 ii. Chris Gordon Caldwell b. 21-Feb-1947.
 6356 iii. Scott Aymer Caldwell b. 4-Nov-1951.
4165. Allen¹³ Caldwell (Eber¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Dec-1923. He married Dorothy Ann Mosley, 5-Jan-1946.
Children:
 6357 i. Connie Beth¹⁴ Caldwell b. 10-Jun-1952.
 6358 ii. Aline Dorothy Caldwell b. 21-Jun-1955.
4166. Kenneth Raymond¹³ Kinerson (Elizabeth Lena¹² Scott, Hosea Newell¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Feb-1918. He

married (1) Priscilla Blodgett, abt Aug-1938, b. 11 Aug 1920 (daughter of Wilbur L. Blodgett and Clara E. Heywood). He married (2) Olive Dubray.

Children by Priscilla Blodgett:

6359 i. Margaret Elaine¹⁴ Kinerson b. Jun-1939, d. Jul-1939.

Children by Olive Dubray:

6360 ii. Frank Kinerson.

6361 iii. Rosalie Kinerson b. 4 Jun 1944.

6362 iv. Greta Kinerson b. 26-Oct-1952.

4168. Kendall Scott¹³ Kinerson (Elizabeth Lena¹² Scott, Hosea Newell¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Mar-1921. He married Shirley Leighton, 25 Jun 1943.

Children:

6363 i. Nancy¹⁴ Kinerson b. 15-Dec-1945.

6364 ii. Linda Kinerson b. 9-Aug-1947.

6365 iii. Margaret Helen Kinerson b. Jun-1953.

4169. Charles Folsom¹³ Kinerson (Elizabeth Lena¹² Scott, Hosea Newell¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Mar-1923. He married (1) Laura Hall, abt Sep-1947 (daughter of Austin Hall [1872 - 1918] and Annie Londry [1885 -]). He married (2) Eula Estelline Chamberlin, 19 Jul 2007, b. 23 Feb 1927 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Edwin Potter Chamberlin [1896 - 1984] and Ethel Eliza Nelson [1898 - 1979]), d. 31 Dec 2007 in DHMC Lebanon, NH.

Children by Laura Hall:

6366 i. David¹⁴ Kinerson b. 8 Jan 1949.

6367 ii. Barbara Jean Kinerson b. 26-Feb-1952.

6368 iii. Betsey Kinerson.

4170. Barbara Isabel¹³ Dana (Benjamin Lewis¹² Welch, Benjamin Franklin¹¹, S. G. Clark¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Jul 1934 in Bath, ME. She married Douglas Reid Cameron, 16 Aug 1952.

Children:

+ 6369 i. Donald Allan¹⁴ Cameron b. 24 Oct 1955.

4171. Benjamin Lewis¹³ Welch Jr. (Benjamin Lewis¹², Benjamin Franklin¹¹, S. G. Clark¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Jan 1940 in New York, NY. He married (1) Otavia Sangillo, b. abt 1937. He married (2) Constance Keith Napolitano.

Children by Otavia Sangillo:

6370 i. Michael Anthony¹⁴ Welch b. 24 Nov 1958 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

+ 6371 ii. Benjamin Lewis Welch III. b. 5 Sep 1960.

6372 iii. Catherine Marie Welch b. 10 Sep 1964 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Children by Constance Keith Napolitano:

6373 iv. Kelly Welch.

4172. Nancy Elizabeth¹³ Welch (Benjamin Lewis¹², Benjamin Franklin¹¹, S. G. Clark¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 May 1942 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Irving Eugene Hibbard, 22 Sep 1962 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, b. 1939.

Children:

- 6374 i. Julie Elizabeth¹⁴ Hibbard b. 5 Oct 1965 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 6375 ii. Stephen Eugene Hibbard b. 9 Jul 1967 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married Bozena Dolewska, 7 Jan 1995.
4175. James William¹³ Belden (James Ernest¹², Sarah Jane¹¹ Welch, Darling¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Mar-1912. He married Ruth Center, 23-Jul-1938, b. 6-Oct-1916 (daughter of Porter Lee Center and Juda Ethel Cox).
- Children:*
- 6376 i. James William¹⁴ Belden III. b. 31-Aug-1940.
- 6377 ii. Charles Robert Belden b. 27-Mar-1947.
4176. Evelyn Anstis¹³ Nuzum (Arvilla¹² Belden, Sarah Jane¹¹ Welch, Darling¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Feb-1925. She married Donald E. Brocher, 23-Oct-1948, b. 9-Mar-1925 (son of Emanuel Brocher and Myrtle Layne).
- Children:*
- 6378 i. Timothy Donald¹⁴ Brocher b. 16-Jun-1949.
- 6379 ii. Kathryn Ann Brocher b. 13-Nov-1951.
- 6380 iii. Thomas Mark Brocher b. 1-May-1954.
4177. Priscilla Jane¹³ Nuzum (Arvilla¹² Belden, Sarah Jane¹¹ Welch, Darling¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Apr-1927. She married Arden G. Peterson, 31-Mar-1950, b. 25-Oct-1927.
- Children:*
- 6381 i. Henry Arden¹⁴ Peterson b. 16-Jan-1952.
- 6382 ii. Andrew Nuzum Peterson b. 8-Oct-1954.
4179. Wilbur Merrill¹³ Welch (Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Apr-1928 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Dec 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Sylvia Jane Williams, 13-MAY-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-Apr-1939 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harry Eugene Williams [1914 - 1999] and Vina Frances Keenan [1915 - 1978]), d. 25 May 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 29 May 2004 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 6383 i. Randy¹⁴ Welch b. 05-AUG-1959, d. 05-AUG-1959.
- + 6384 ii. Sandra Jean Welch b. 31 Jan 1961.
- + 6385 iii. William Merrill Welch b. 03-FEB-1962.
- + 6386 iv. Cindy Rose Welch b. 19-JUL-1963.
- + 6387 v. Larry Dean Welch b. 24 May 1964.
- + 6388 vi. Sylvia Vina Welch b. 5 Mar 1969.
- + 6389 vii. Randy Ray Welch b. 19 Jan 1983.
4180. Kendall Edgar¹³ Welch (Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Jun-1929 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Mar 2010 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Shirley Dorothy Barnes, 14-May-1955 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Apr-1933 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Rolla Ira Barnes [1890 - 1963] and Myra Idell Jones [1892 - 1975]), d. 10 Mar 2003 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*

- 6390 i. Winifred Mary¹⁴ Welch b. 30-Jan-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Richard Patten. Partner James "Jim" Hill (son of Howard Hill and Joan Roberts [- 2012]).
- 6391 ii. Kendall Edgar Welch II. b. 20-Dec-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 6392 iii. Erwin Ira Welch b. 22-Dec-1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Sep-1981 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 6393 iv. Alice Jane Welch b. 25-Mar-1959.
- 6394 v. Martin Bartlett Welch b. 13-Apr-1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
4181. Virgil Martin¹³ Welch (Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Aug-1931 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Apr 2009 in DHMC, Lebanon, NH. He married Glenda Elsie Burroughs, 12-Aug-1955 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Apr 1936 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Robert Orser Burroughs [1906 - 1987] and Amy Blanche Downing [1906 - 1975]), d. 5 Nov 2014 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 6395 i. Catherine Mae¹⁴ Welch b. 26-Oct-1956.
- + 6396 ii. Carolyn Jean Welch b. 21-Dec-1957.
- + 6397 iii. Dick Marvin Welch b. 28 Nov 1959.
- + 6398 iv. Duane R. Welch b. 12 Dec 1960.
- + 6399 v. Alta Welch b. 25 Jan 1962.
4182. Vernon Leo¹³ Welch (Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Aug-1931, d. 1978, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Clarice Abercrombie, 22-Sep-1955 (daughter of J. P. Abercrombie and Eunice Hilton).
- Children:*
- 6400 i. Pamela Joy¹⁴ Welch b. 26-Jul-1956.
- 6401 ii. Darwin Randy Welch b. 18-Nov-1957.
- 6402 iii. Mark Stanley Welch b. 4-Mar-1959.
4183. Linnie Alice¹³ Welch (Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Mar-1934. She married Robert Joseph Rush, 16-Sep-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Seymour Rush and Edna M. _____).
- Children:*
- 6403 i. Robert John¹⁴ Rush b. 2-Sep-1957.
- 6404 ii. Linnie Naomi Rush b. 05-MAR-1959.
4185. Barbara Ellen¹³ Thompson (Phemie Elmira¹² Welch, William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Jan-1919 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 24-Mar-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Lawrence Alexander Davidson, 29-Aug-1946, b. 25-May-1906 (son of William Nelson Davidson [1874 - 1964] and Elizabeth Agnes "Lizzie" Weed [1879 - 1961]), d. 16 Jun 1983.
- Children:*
- + 6405 i. Stanley Thompson¹⁴ Davidson b. 26-Sep-1949.
- 6406 ii. Bette Dell Davidson.
4187. Dolores Lovina¹³ Welch (William Merrill¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Mar-1922. She married (1)

Carl Louis Bouley, 2 Aug 1941 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 28 Feb 1917 (son of Henry George Bouley [1887 - 1972] and Pearl Iola Rollins [1893 - 1952]), d. 15 Mar 2005 in SC. She married (2) Cecil Frank Smith, b. 7-Apr-1924.

Children by Carl Louis Bouley:

6407 i. Carl Louis Bouley¹⁴ Smith b. 25-May-1942.

Children by Cecil Frank Smith:

6408 ii. Donald Edward Smith b. 15-Nov-1947.

6409 iii. Douglas Frank Smith b. 28-Feb-1952.

4188. Irene Beverly¹³ Welch (William Merrill¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Sep-1923 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Jun 2009 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Theodore Ilmari Salomaa, 20-Jun-1942, b. 7-Jul-1917.

Children:

6410 i. Wanda Marie¹⁴ Salomaa b. 11-Mar-1943/4. She married Dwight Burroughs.

+ 6411 ii. Linda Anita Salomaa b. 10-Jul-1948.

6412 iii. Theodore Ilmari Salomaa Jr. b. 26-Feb-1954.

4190. Myrna Madeline¹³ Welch (Ira Darling¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Mar-1928, d. 27-Oct-1982. She married James Frederick Ordway, 7-Mar-1952, b. 26-Aug-1927 (son of Carroll Elwin Ordway Sr. and Evelyn Riddler Mathewson).

Children:

+ 6413 i. Donna Lynn¹⁴ Ordway b. 30-Oct-1952.

+ 6414 ii. Linda Ann Ordway b. 23-Jul-1954.

+ 6415 iii. Sharon Lee Ordway b. 25-Aug-1956.

6416 iv. Brian James Ordway b. 6-Aug-1957 in Claremont, NH. He married Tenley Lori Hathorn, 16-Aug-1980 (daughter of Francis Hathorn and Barbara Cross).

+ 6417 v. Barry Scott Ordway b. 25-Oct-1960.

4191. Duncan Garland¹³ Welch (Ira Darling¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Aug-1930 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Nov 2016 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Bernice Elaine Keenan, 23-Sep-1956, b. 19-Jan-1938 (daughter of Albert Lewis Keenan [1909 - 1954] and Blanche Addie Felch [1916 - 2011]).

Children:

+ 6418 i. Guy Duncan¹⁴ Welch b. 20-Mar-1958.

+ 6419 ii. Sheila Marie Welch b. 17-May-1959.

+ 6420 iii. Marc Ira Welch b. 14-Feb-1961.

+ 6421 iv. Susan Elaine Welch b. 5-Feb-1969.

4192. Louise Jenny¹³ Welch (Fremont Minard¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3444.)

4194. Leona Ruth¹³ Welch (Fremont Minard¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Nov-1933 in Vermont. She married William Harper Wells Jr., 12-Aug-1953, b. 11-Dec-1934 in New York (son of William Harper Wells Sr. and Olive Emma Bant).

Children:

- 6422 i. William Harper¹⁴ Wells III. b. 25-Jul-1954.
- + 6423 ii. Wendy Lee Wells b. 7-Nov-1956.

4195. Wendell Francis¹³ Legare (Linnie¹² Welch, William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Jan-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Mar 1977 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Lucille Bertha French, 1-Jun-1940 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 Oct 1923 in Hartland, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Lewis L. French [1888 - 1968] and Margaret Ellen Turner [1900 - 1977]), d. bef 2007.

Children:

- 6424 i. Linda Lou¹⁴ Legare b. 23-Feb-1942. She married _____ Carbonneau.

4198. Carrie June¹³ Jones (Irma Marie¹² Welch, William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-JUN-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-Apr-1989 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ernest James Cilley, 28-Nov-1947, b. 17 Nov 1926 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Ernest John Cilley [1901 - 1987] and Gertrude Herring), d. 17 Oct 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 6425 i. Carriellee Irma¹⁴ Cilley b. 18-Nov-1948.
- + 6426 ii. Colleen Rae Cilley b. 4-Mar-1950.
- + 6427 iii. James Robert Cilley b. 25-Jan-1952.

4199. Letha Minnie¹³ Jones (Irma Marie¹² Welch, William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Aug-1933, d. Oct 1997. She married Vernon E. Gibson, 21-NOV-1955 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 30 May 1921 (son of George Wilson Gibson [1892 - 1967] and Gladys Evelyn Keyes [1896 -]), d. 11 Oct 1997.

Children:

- 6428 i. Michael¹⁴ Gibson. He married Belinda _____.

4203. Waldo Zane¹³ Heath (Lemira Ellen¹² Fellows, Lizzie Jane¹¹ Welch, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Aug-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-JAN-1994 in Fullerton, CA. He married Marjorie Ellen McQuesten, 31-Dec-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Oct-1926, d. 15-Nov-1983 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 6429 i. Greta Joan¹⁴ Heath b. 28-Oct-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Joseph Derosa, 24 Mar 1954 (son of Nicholas Derosa).
- 6430 ii. Barry Zane Heath b. 13-Apr-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Roberta Christine Moore, 2-Nov-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Rolfe Moore).
- 6431 iii. Marjorie Elaine Heath b. 13-Jun-1952. She married _____ Shiwlall.

4204. Minola Elizabeth¹³ Heath (Lemira Ellen¹² Fellows, Lizzie Jane¹¹ Welch, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Mar-1936. She married Orren Ray Beck Jr., 24-Sep-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Sep-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Orren Ray Beck [1904 - 1995] and Mary Katheryn Graham [1904 - 1941]), d. 15 May 2003 in St Johnsbury, VT.

Children:

- 6432 i. Thomas¹⁴ Beck. He married Karen _____.
- 6433 ii. Stephanie Beck.

4207. Walter Clifford¹³ Benson (Esther May¹² Welch, Charles D.¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Sep-1926. He married Doris Louise Allen, 1-Jul-1951, b. 2-Dec-1928 (daughter of Earl Fremont Allen and Marguerite Lilly Eliason).

Children:

6434 i. Louise Marie¹⁴ Benson b. 22-Aug-1952.

4210. Eva Marie¹³ Benson (Esther May¹² Welch, Charles D.¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Apr-1934. She married Theodore Telford Browning Jr., 20-Jan-1953, b. 27-Aug-1911 (son of Theodore Telford Browning Sr. and Katherine Marion Norick).

Children:

6435 i. Theodore Telford¹⁴ Browning III. b. 28-Jan-1955.

4213. Jeanette Dorothy¹³ Towlerton (Dorothy Marcella¹² Welch, Mark S.¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Mar-1931. She married Lloyd Myers, 1-Jan-1952.

Children:

6436 i. Marilyn Edith¹⁴ Myers b. 14-Nov-1952.

6437 ii. Dennis Mark Myers b. 4-Dec-1954.

4219. Ralph Elsworth.¹³ Frost (Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Jan 1896, d. 24 Mar 1966. He married Gertrude Emma Hanson, 18 Sep 1926, b. 17 Sep 1904, d. 13 Feb 1957.

Children:

+ 6438 i. Ruth Emma¹⁴ Frost b. 20 Oct 1928.

+ 6439 ii. George Ralph Frost b. 20 Sep 1930.

+ 6440 iii. Beverly Joan Frost b. 16 Oct 1932.

+ 6441 iv. Allen Lee Frost b. 19 Nov 1934.

+ 6442 v. Barbara Ann Frost b. 23 Mar 1942.

4220. Joseph Ray¹³ Frost (Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Aug 1897, d. 12 Aug 1979. He married Mary M. Hartz, b. 6 Oct 1898 in Concord, NH (daughter of John Lemuel Hartz and Lucy Ada Stevenson), d. 15 Oct 1990 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

6443 i. Lemuel Ellsworth¹⁴ Frost b. 27 Jan 1923 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Feb 2006 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

+ 6444 ii. Calvin R. Frost b. 1 Dec 1924.

6445 iii. Addie Pauline Frost b. 23 Jul 1926. She married Frank Charles Adamese, 17 May 1952.

6446 iv. Bernadine Frost b. 10 Jan 1928. She married Harold Dean Rodgers, 16 Apr 1950, b. 30 May 1930.

6447 v. Charles R. Frost b. 4 Sep 1931.

6448 vi. Hamilton Ray Frost b. 24-Mar-1938. He married Thelma Kay Ricker, 11-OCT-1986 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-Dec-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Pearl Burton Ricker [1920 - 1987] and Evelyn Claire Frost [1927 - 2015]).

4221. Bernie W.¹³ Frost (Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Jul 1899, d. 21 May 1978. He

married Winifred L. "Winnie" Hartz, b. 19 Nov 1910 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Lemuel Hartz and Lucy Ada Stevenson), d. 31 Aug 1992 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6449 i. Delbert Wayne¹⁴ Frost b. 8 Mar 1934.
- + 6450 ii. Lucinda Jean "Cindy" Frost b. 3 Mar 1941.

4223. Renwick James¹³ Frost (Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Jul 1907 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Jul 1993 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Helen Mary Brooks, 22 Feb 1938 in Waits River, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Feb 1919 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Howard Brooks and Mary "Mamie" Knoe), d. 25 Apr 2014 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6451 i. Mary Rosamond¹⁴ Frost b. 10 Oct 1939.
- + 6452 ii. Janet Mable Frost b. 7 Nov 1940.

4224. Leslie Richard¹³ Frost (Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Aug 1909 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Oct 1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Velmer Evelina Sanborn, 28 Oct 1939, b. 29 May 1917 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH (daughter of William Arthur Sanborn [1891 - 1952] and Phyllis Allen [1892 -]), d. 2 Feb 2011 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6453 i. Leslie Richard¹⁴ Frost Jr. b. 5-Mar-1945.
- + 6454 ii. Julia Phyllis Frost b. 26 Jun 1948.
- 6455 iii. William Edgar Frost b. 19 Sep 1952 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Feb 2017 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 6456 iv. boy Frost.
- 6457 v. boy Frost.

4225. Renwick Keese¹³ Caldwell (Nathan R.¹², Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Feb-1917. He married Justine E. Mintie, 7-Dec-1946.

Children:

- 6458 i. Marjorie Ann¹⁴ Caldwell b. 15-Dec-1947 in Hanover, NH.
- 6459 ii. Pamela Jean Caldwell b. 10-Jun-1950 in Northampton, MA.
- 6460 iii. Douglas Renwick Caldwell b. 7-Aug-1954 in Northampton, MA.

4227. Allan James¹³ Caldwell (Nathan R.¹², Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Nov-1919 in Burlington, VT. He married Arline Greely Benson.

Children:

- 6461 i. James Renwick¹⁴ Caldwell b. 25-Jan-1955 in Hartford, CT.
- 6462 ii. Philip Greely Caldwell b. 25-Nov-1956 in Hartford, CT.

4230. Conrad Hilt¹³ Caldwell (Joseph C.¹², Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Apr-1920 in Haverhill, NH. He married Grace Eva Dunbar, 19-Apr-1946 in Falls Church, VA.

Children:

- 6463 i. Barbara Ellen¹⁴ Caldwell b. 16-Dec-1946.
- 6464 ii. Conrad Kent Caldwell b. 21-Jul-1949.

6465 iii. Sally Jean Caldwell b. 21-Feb-1956.

4232. Norman Charles¹³ Ricker (Jenness Eugene¹², Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Jul-1901 in Burlington, VT. He married Alice Fitch, b. 1903 in Carmel, ME.

Children:

6466 i. Norman C.¹⁴ Ricker.

+ 6467 ii. Clarence Gordon Ricker b. 5-May-1926.

4233. Dorothy Marias¹³ Ricker (Jenness Eugene¹², Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Mar-1903 in Burlington, VT. She married T. Dwight Lyman.

Children:

6468 i. Theodore¹⁴ Lyman.

6469 ii. Robert Lyman.

4236. Thelma May¹³ Ricker (Jenness Eugene¹², Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-May-1909 in Burlington, VT. She married Harry Montague.

Children:

6470 i. Harry R.¹⁴ Montague.

4237. Glen Orson¹³ Ricker (Jenness Eugene¹², Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-May-1911 in Burlington, VT. He married Alline Reed.

Children:

6471 i. Glenda K.¹⁴ Ricker.

4238. Raymond Wellesley¹³ Ricker (Jenness Eugene¹², Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Mar-1915 in Burlington, VT, d. 6-Feb-1998 in Murphy, Cherokee Co., NC. He married Ruth Keenan, b. 3-Nov-1917.

Children:

6472 i. Donald Raymond¹⁴ Ricker b. 19-Jul-1937.

6473 ii. James Ronald Ricker b. 19-Mar-1941.

6474 iii. Carol Joan Ricker b. 4-Dec-1944.

6475 iv. Jane Elizabeth Ricker b. 25-Jun-1951.

4240. Marshall Allen¹³ Ricker (Jenness Eugene¹², Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Jul-1925 in Burlington, VT. He married Evelyn R. Wade, 25-Feb-1946 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Winthrop A. Wade and Agnes Connors).

Children:

6476 i. Marsha Ellen¹⁴ Ricker b. 1-Aug-1948 in Chelsea, MA.

6477 ii. Rosalin Ricker.

4241. Merton Edward¹³ Ricker (Jenness Eugene¹², Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Jul-1925 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married (1) Lois Jean Howe, 20-Apr-1941 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of David Howe and Marjorie A. Roberts). He married (2) Jan Alexander.

Children by Lois Jean Howe:

- 6478 i. Jean¹⁴ Ricker d. 1950.
- 6479 ii. Barbara Ricker.
- 6480 iii. Judith Ricker.

4243. Lloyd Robert¹³ Hosmer (Myrtie Mae¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-JAN-1908, d. 10-Feb-1978. He married Barbara L. Cunningham, 29-JUN-1936.

Children:

- 6481 i. Nancy Jane¹⁴ Hosmer.

4244. Doris Mae¹³ Hosmer (Myrtie Mae¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-AUG-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Jan 2013 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Burton Baylor Steele, 19-JUN-1937, b. 8-Aug-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Blair Steele [1879 - 1955] and Maude Blanche Fuller [1880 - 1952]), d. 1971.

Children:

- + 6482 i. Pricilla Ann¹⁴ Steele.
- 6483 ii. Brenda L. Steele.

4246. Barbara Alta¹³ Moulton (Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Oct-1908. She married Alfred Martinez, b. 14-Apr-1898 (son of Francisco Martinez and Manuela Alvarez).

Children:

- + 6484 i. Manuella Ethel¹⁴ Martinez b. 18-May-1930.
- + 6485 ii. Elias Alfred Martinez b. 20-Apr-1932.

4247. Rynold Theodore¹³ Moulton (Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-May-1910 in East Topsham, VT, d. 24 Nov 2000 in Live Oak, FL, buried spring 2001 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ellen Woodman, 18-Sep-1933, b. 12 Feb 1905 in Sanbornton, NH (daughter of George Woodman and Anna Randlett), d. 19 Jun 1994 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6486 i. Grace Dawnella¹⁴ Moulton b. 5 Aug 1935.
- + 6487 ii. Kathleen Ethel "Kay" Moulton b. 6-Nov-1941.

4248. Charlotte L.¹³ Moulton (Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Sep-1911. She married Roland Smith.

Children:

- 6488 i. Merwyn Tracy¹⁴ Smith. She married Barni ____.
- 6489 ii. Bradley Wayne Smith.
- 6490 iii. Laurie Jay Smith. She married Joe Emde.

4250. Henry Edison¹³ Moulton (Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Sep-1915, d. 24 Dec 1987. He married Edna Julia Button, 26-Dec-1946, b. 1 Apr 1921 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Amasa Patterson Button [1875 - 1921] and Grace Julia Bowen [1894 - 1935]), d. 8 Mar 2003 in Essex Jct., Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6491 i. Robert Edward¹⁴ Moulton b. 11-Dec-1947.
- 6492 ii. Judith Carol Moulton b. 18-Oct-1951.

4252. Phyllis Lucille¹³ Moulton (Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Apr-1919. She married Clayton Milford Holt, 21-Oct-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Alonzo Holt and Florence Savoy), d. 1992 in FL.

Children:

- 6493 i. Kenneth Arnold¹⁴ Holt b. 12-Mar-1947. He married Nancy Louise Hartman, 22 Mar 1975 in Orlando, FL.
- 6494 ii. Kermit Russell Holt b. 12-Mar-1947. He married Vicki ____.

4254. Irving Otto¹³ Moulton Jr. (Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Apr-1922, d. 1998. He married (1) Annie Ruth Hall, 15-Mar-1943. He married (2) Rosie McKirkland, 29 Nov 1980.

Children by Annie Ruth Hall:

- 6495 i. Betty Ann¹⁴ Moulton b. 17-JAN-1944 in Groton, VT.
- 6496 ii. Irving Howard Moulton b. 1-May-1947. He married Diane Calhoun, in Montgomery, AL (daughter of Harvey Alton Calhoun and Boyce Evelyn Mayo).

4256. James Victor¹³ Moulton (Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Sep-1927, d. 22 Jul 1992. He married Beula Mae Cassady, 3-Jun-1947, b. 31-Jan-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Levi Cassidy [1896 - 1965] and Addie May Frost [1897 - 1964]), d. Sep 1977.

Children:

- 6497 i. Gary Victor¹⁴ Moulton b. 5-Nov-1948.
- 6498 ii. Russell James Moulton b. 14-Nov-1954.
- 6499 iii. Shirley Mae Moulton b. 26-Oct-1956.
- 6500 iv. Donna Marie Moulton.
- + 6501 v. Jeffrey Dale Moulton b. 29 Dec 1963.

4265. Merle Rodney¹³ Ashford (Bernice Katherine¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Theresa Stephanian.

Children:

- 6502 i. Beverly Elizabeth¹⁴ Ashford b. 4 Sep 1954.
- 6503 ii. Karen Bernice Ashford b. 4 Jan 1959.

4266. Phylis Irene¹³ Ashford (Bernice Katherine¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Glenwood Ard.

Children:

- 6504 i. Charles William¹⁴ Ard b. 17 Jan 1947.
- 6505 ii. Ruth Ann Ard b. 26 Apr 1949.
- 6506 iii. Allen Glen Ard b. 29 Sep 1950.
- 6507 iv. Diane Lynne Ard b. 27 Sep 1952.

4267. Kermit William¹³ Ashford (Bernice Katherine¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-MAY-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Aristella White.

Children:

- 6508 i. Robin Lee¹⁴ Ashford b. 12 Aug 1948.
- 6509 ii. Cynthia Louise Ashford b. 11 Dec 1950.
- 6510 iii. William Kermit Ashford b. 19 Aug 1952.
- 6511 iv. Wanda Sue Ashford b. 1 Jul 1958.

4269. Louise Ramona¹³ Frye (George Harvey Dunn¹², Sarah Melissa¹¹ Dunn, Lucinda¹⁰ Welch, David⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-MAY-1934. She married Donald L. Hale, 04-SEP-1954.

Children:

- 6512 i. Linda Louise¹⁴ Hale b. 20-MAY-1955.
- 6513 ii. Keith Louis Hale b. 16-NOV-1957, d. bef 2003.

4270. Marylene Ruby¹³ Frye (George Harvey Dunn¹², Sarah Melissa¹¹ Dunn, Lucinda¹⁰ Welch, David⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-SEP-1936. She married Walter W. Sevigny, 08-MAY-1956.

Children:

- 6514 i. Susan Marie¹⁴ Sevigny b. 29-MAY-1957.

4272. Georgianna¹³ Frye (George Harvey Dunn¹², Sarah Melissa¹¹ Dunn, Lucinda¹⁰ Welch, David⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-DEC-1939. She married Garth Bruce Page, 12-OCT-1963 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Mar-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Raymond Jerry Page [1907 - 2005] and Bessie Lovejoy Frost [1907 - 1964]), d. 2 May 2013 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 6515 i. Pamela Jean¹⁴ Page b. 13 Feb 1966 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. She married Joseph Francis Rose, 4 Sep 1993, b. 5 Dec 19__ (son of Gerald Rose [1930 - 2012] and Barbara Hefernan).
- + 6516 ii. Curtis Bruce Page b. 22-Mar-1967.

4273. Berton Richard¹³ Frye (George Harvey Dunn¹², Sarah Melissa¹¹ Dunn, Lucinda¹⁰ Welch, David⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-MAR-1942. He married Virginia Randall.

Children:

- + 6517 i. Barbara¹⁴ Frye b. 2 Aug 1961.

4275. Rowena Alice¹³ Watson (Addie Lucretia¹² Frye, Sarah Melissa¹¹ Dunn, Lucinda¹⁰ Welch, David⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-JUN-1931 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert George Gibson, 1950, b. 06-DEC-1929 (son of Robert Hallock Gibson and Sadie Baker).

Children:

- 6518 i. Robert John¹⁴ Gibson b. 10-MAR-1951.
- 6519 ii. Duane Glen Gibson b. 29-AUG-1952.
- 6520 iii. Donne Lynn Gibson b. 20-OCT-1954.

4279. Warren Calvin¹³ Goodwin (Isaac Henry¹², Elizabeth Ann¹¹ Clark, Eunice¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-MAY-1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d.

23-Jul-1987 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pearle Marden Young, 08-MAR-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 07-JUN-1924 in North Thetford, VT (daughter of Joseph William Young [1883 - 1960] and Mary Edith Hood [1889 - 1952]).

Children:

- + 6521 i. Gary Warren¹⁴ Goodwin b. 13-SEP-1944.
- + 6522 ii. Stuart Warden Goodwin b. 05-MAR-1948.

4280. Priscilla E.¹³ Goodwin (Isaac Henry¹², Elizabeth Ann¹¹ Clark, Eunice¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-MAY-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6-Apr-1988 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Harold Joseph Driscoll, 06-AUG-1945 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 29 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of John Driscoll and Eva Tedford), d. 18 May 2015 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- 6523 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Driscoll b. 15-Aug-1947. She married Robert Lamoureux.
- 6524 ii. Marjorie Eva Driscoll b. 7-Jun-1949. She married _____ Reposa.
- 6525 iii. Daniel Dennis Driscoll b. 18-May-1950. He married Ann _____.
- 6526 iv. Timothy Driscoll b. 8-Oct-1953. He married Cindy _____.
- + 6527 v. Joseph Driscoll.

4281. Harold¹³ Goodwin (William A.¹², Elizabeth Ann¹¹ Clark, Eunice¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Nov-1907. He married Edith Alexander Mann, 20-Oct-1940, b. 9-Sep-1906.

Children:

- 6528 i. Robert Alan¹⁴ Goodwin b. 22-Aug-1942.

4284. Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling (Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-APR-1892, d. 05-DEC-1946. She married Alois (Louis) F. Hahn, 05-JAN-1925, b. 11-DEC-1881 (son of Eusebius Hahn and Felicitas Kleiner).

Children:

- + 6529 i. William Aloysius¹⁴ Hahn b. 31-JUL-1929.
- + 6530 ii. Thomas John Hahn b. 16-FEB-1931.
- + 6531 iii. Evalona Felicitas "Faye" Hahn b. 18-FEB-1934.

4286. Isaac Newton Hall¹³ Darling II (Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-FEB-1895 in McIndoes, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-APR-1921. He married Belinda Amanda Wilson, 1917, b. 19-JUN-1897 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles William Hail Wilson [1865 -] and Mabel Lavina Wallace [1872 -]).

Children:

- + 6532 i. George Samuel¹⁴ Darling b. 16-FEB-1918.
- + 6533 ii. Wilson Scott Darling b. 09-MAR-1919.
- + 6534 iii. Shirley May Darling b. 01-MAY-1920.
- + 6535 iv. Isaac Newton Hall Darling III. b. 03-JUL-1921.

4289. Leslie Sheldon¹³ Darling (Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-FEB-1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jan 1970. He married Sarah Evaline Powers, 8 Mar 1922 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 06-JUL-1902 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of William J. Powers [1870 -] and Mary Ann McGinnis [1863 -]), d. 26 Dec 1995 in Wilder, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6536 i. Erla Mary¹⁴ Darling b. 03-OCT-1922.
 - + 6537 ii. Eula Ruth Darling b. 01-SEP-1925.
 - + 6538 iii. Ilene Evalona Darling b. 28-JAN-1927.
4290. Ralph Clement¹³ Darling (Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4006.)
4291. Eva Arlene¹³ Darling (Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-MAY-1903, d. 18-JUL-1932. She married Herman Hoyt, 25-Aug-1926, b. 3-Oct-1901 (son of Russell Hoyt and Tina Wallace).
- Children:*
- + 6539 i. Herman Russell¹⁴ Hoyt b. 15-Jul-1927.
 - + 6540 ii. Avis Elaine Hoyt b. 18-Jun-1928.
4292. Elsie Elizabeth¹³ Darling (Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-SEP-1904. She married Herman Hoyt, 24-Jun-1933, b. 3-Oct-1901 (son of Russell Hoyt and Tina Wallace).
- Children:*
- 6541 i. Bruce Wallace¹⁴ Hoyt b. 7-Mar-1936.
4294. Christina Alice¹³ Darling (Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-DEC-1909. She married Alan Gilbert, 8-Aug-1932, b. 6-Aug-1906 (son of Amasa Grant Gilbert and Maud Evelyn Burns).
- Children:*
- 6542 i. Elaine Darling¹⁴ Gilbert b. 7-Sep-1936.
 - 6543 ii. Alan Grant Gilbert b. 28-Oct-1940.
 - 6544 iii. Gail Evelyn Gilbert b. 16-Feb-1942.
4295. Theodore Everett¹³ Darling (Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-JUN-1912, d. 02-SEP-1951. He married Simone Prickett, 15-Sep-1933, b. 1-Aug-1917 (daughter of Guy Prickett and Blandine Mary Pariseau).
- Children:*
- 6545 i. Donelda Doreen¹⁴ Darling b. 15-Sep-1934.
 - 6546 ii. Patricia Simone Darling b. 21-Nov-1935.
 - 6547 iii. Theodore Everett Darling Jr. b. 25-Nov-1937.
4296. Gladys Viola¹³ Carpenter (Clara J.¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Jul-1894. She married Samuel E. Poulen, 3-Aug-1914, b. 18-Mar-1907 (son of Philip Poulen and Mary Parady).
- Children:*
- + 6548 i. Philip Samuel¹⁴ Poulen b. 6-Aug-1927.
4299. Frank Roy¹³ Hanchett (Florence Ellen¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Oct-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Mar-1953 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Mary "Mamie" June Ashford, 10-Aug-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-May-1897 (daughter of Henry Ashford [1870 - 1947] and Mary Ida "Jennie" Farrington [1872 - 1948]), d. 15-MAY-1990.
- Children:*
- 6549 i. Barbara Ethel¹⁴ Hanchett b. 13-Oct-1918, d. 13-Jun-1929.

- + 6550 ii. Hazel Ellen Hanchett b. 11-Jul-1920.
 - + 6551 iii. Richard Henry Hanchett b. 25-Nov-1922.
 - + 6552 iv. Philip Roy Hanchett b. 11-Sep-1931.
4302. John D.¹³ Welch (Guy Noble¹², Lydia M.¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Sep-1905. He married (1) Neva Amadon, 1930, d. 8-Jul-1947. He married (2) Pauline Burbank, 18-Feb-1950.
- Children by Neva Amadon:*
- 6553 i. Jane N.¹⁴ Welch b. 12-May-1933. She married Harry F. Bickford, 28-Mar-1953.
 - 6554 ii. Ellen M. Welch b. 7-Jun-1938. She married Cresswell E. Codling, 11-Oct-1957.
4303. Scott Ira¹³ Welch (Guy Noble¹², Lydia M.¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Nov-1916. He married Ida J. Hopkins, 24-Dec-1937.
- Children:*
- 6555 i. Judith Scott¹⁴ Welch b. 28-Nov-1940.
 - 6556 ii. Guy Noble Welch II. b. 8-May-1946.
 - 6557 iii. Rebecca E. Welch b. 5-Apr-1951.
4304. Harry Newell¹³ Welch (Nelson Wormwood¹², Mary¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4030.)
4306. Joseph Nelson¹³ Welch Sr. (Nelson Wormwood¹², Mary¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Jun-1912, d. bef 1997. He married Julia Willard, 1934, b. 16-Jul-1915 (daughter of Dexter John Willard and Ella Maude Lamberton).
- Children:*
- 6558 i. Joseph Nelson¹⁴ Welch Jr. b. 22-May-1935.
 - 6559 ii. Jean Alice Welch b. 13-Jul-1937.
 - 6560 iii. James Harry Welch b. 5-Apr-1940.
4308. Gordon Lewis¹³ Welch (Nelson Wormwood¹², Mary¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Dec-1915, d. bef 1997. He married (1) Murdena Darling Graham, 30 Jun 1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-Sep-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Murdock "Murdo" Graham [1866 - 1912] and Lillian Roxena "Lilla" Darling [1876 - 1933]), d. 23-Dec-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Geneva I. Bain, 26-Mar-1939 in Groton, VT, b. 24-May-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frederick William Bain [1897 -] and Nellie Isabelle Frost [1901 - 1982]), d. 2 Dec 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children by Geneva I. Bain:*
- 6561 i. Gail Lois¹⁴ Welch b. 11-Nov-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married ____ Foote.
 - 6562 ii. Gordon Lewis Welch Jr. b. 20-Oct-1945.
4309. Robert Carlos¹³ Welch (Nelson Wormwood¹², Mary¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-May-1916 in Plainfield, VT, d. 28-Feb-1997 in Berlin, VT, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery). He married Mary Arvilla Tinkham, 28-MAR-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-May-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Sidney Tinkham and Mary Eliza Dunn [1902 - 1935]), d. 22-Sep-1991 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- Children:*
- + 6563 i. Robert Wayne¹⁴ Welch b. 24-Jul-1938.

4310. Annie Mary¹³ Welch (Nelson Wormwood¹², Mary¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4045.)
4311. Stanley Reed¹³ Welch (Nelson Wormwood¹², Mary¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Apr-1920. He married Marian Bray, 2-Jun-1945, b. 6-Dec-1922 (daughter of Alfred John Bray and Irene Helen Howard).
Children:
 6564 i. Stephen Howard¹⁴ Welch b. 6-Jul-1946.
 6565 ii. Mark Stanley Welch b. 8-Sep-1948.
 6566 iii. Alfred John Welch b. 3-Dec-1951.
 6567 iv. Irene Helen Welch b. 13-Aug-1953.
4314. Richard Freeman¹³ Welch (Nelson Wormwood¹², Mary¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Jun-1925, d. 1982. He married Waltrand Erna Margot 'Trudy' Brendel, b. 1927 (daughter of Arthur Brendel and Else Yerke).
Children:
 6568 i. Bessie Marie¹⁴ Welch b. Sep-1951.
 6569 ii. Karen Elsie Welch b. 11-Nov-1954.
4316. John A.¹³ Clark (Laura Mary¹² Welch, Mary¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Oct-1918. He married Juanita Powell, 15-Feb-1943, b. 29-May-1919 (daughter of Grover Cleveland Powell and Lillie C. Smith).
Children:
 6570 i. Diane Carmelita¹⁴ Clark b. 21-Jan-1944.
 6571 ii. Etta Mae Clark b. 22-Jan-1947.
 6572 iii. Laura Reveil Clark b. 14-Nov-1948.
 6573 iv. Carol Ann Clark b. 3-Jun-1951.
 6574 v. Mary Louise Clark b. 11-Apr-1954.
4317. Doris Pauline¹³ Terry (Delia Emma¹² Hatch, Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-May-1908, d. 5 Oct 1992. She married (1) Alfred E. Rosa, 23-Jun-1932, b. 17-May-1905 (son of Giovanni "John" Rosa [1875 - 1942] and Fiorina Senavro), d. abt 1961. She married (2) James Wilbur McLam, b. 12-Mar-1903 (son of James F. McLam [1875 -] and Kate R. Willey), d. abt 1978.
Children by Alfred E. Rosa:
 + 6575 i. Linda Lee¹⁴ Rosa b. 6-Jun-1943.
4318. Marjorie Pearl¹³ Hatch (Oscar Frederick¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Sep-1914. She married (1) Melvin Thomas Adams, 23 Aug 1932 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Milo James Adams [1885 -] and Grace Esther Hartley [1891 -]), d. bef 13 Mar 2014, b. abt 1911 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) John Nelson Hart, 26-Jun-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-May-1913 (son of Alexander J. Hart [1873 - 1919] and Georgianna Dennis [1881 - 1933]), d. 25-May-1960.
Children by Melvin Thomas Adams:
 6576 i. Melvin T.¹⁴ Adams Jr. b. 18-Dec-1932. He married Florence Parent, 08-SEP-1956 in Groton, VT.
4319. Frederick O. "Freddy"¹³ Hatch (Oscar Frederick¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Mar-1923, d. 1-Sep-1946 in Veterans

Administration Hospital, White River Jct., VT. He married Laurian Dorothy Grenier, 1943, b. 31-Mar-1927 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Senai Grenier and Eva Girard), d. 31 May 2015 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 6577 i. Frederick¹⁴ Hatch Jr. b. 23-Jan-1944.
- + 6578 ii. Margaret D. Hatch b. 17-Feb-1945.
- + 6579 iii. Marjorie Hatch b. 17-Feb-1945.

4320. Clyde Frost¹³ Hatch (John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Jan-1907 in Topsham, VT, d. Sep 1971. He married Edna Julia Hay, 12-JUL-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Jan-1911 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ralph Williston Hay [1886 - 1950] and Mabel Annis [1895 - 1969]), d. 1 May 1992 in Washington, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6580 i. Mary June¹⁴ Hatch b. 25-Jun-1928.
- 6581 ii. Neil Ralph Hatch b. 28-Jan-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1984.
- + 6582 iii. Clyde Frost Hatch Jr. b. 12-Aug-1931.
- + 6583 iv. Wayne Everett Hatch b. 21-Apr-1935.
- + 6584 v. Errol Hatch b. 28-Apr-1942.
- 6585 vi. Jacqueline Hatch b. 7-Mar-1945. She married Sterle Bowen, 23 Nov 1972.
- + 6586 vii. Clayton Hatch b. 29-Feb-1952.

4321. John Franklin "Jack"¹³ Hatch Jr. (John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-May-1908 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 5-Oct-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Agnes Helen Hay, 14-JAN-1930 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Mar-1912 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Ralph Williston Hay [1886 - 1950] and Mabel Annis [1895 - 1969]), d. 30 Dec 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 2010 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6587 i. Ralph John¹⁴ Hatch b. 7-May-1930.
- 6588 ii. Dale Stanley Hatch b. 16-Feb-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5-Nov-1994 in Lebanon, NH. He married Linda S. Hunt, 31-Aug-1968 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 6589 iii. Phyllis Ann Hatch b. 20-Aug-1938.

4322. Clifford Lloyd¹³ Hatch (John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Feb-1910 in Topsham, VT, d. Nov 1978. He married Ruth Edith Delevan, 15-Aug-1931, b. 27-Dec-1913 in Willett, NY (daughter of John Delevan and Sadie Winnie).

Children:

- + 6590 i. Clara Clytheroe¹⁴ Hatch b. 29-Sep-1932.
- + 6591 ii. Clifford John Hatch b. 23-Apr-1935.
- + 6592 iii. Dean Delavan Hatch b. 22-Dec-1945.

4323. Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹³ Hatch (John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Oct-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Jun-1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Madelyn Ashford Henderson, 26-JUL-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Sep-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Morrison Henderson [1898 - 1968] and Hazel Ida Ashford [1899 - 1988]), d. 1992.

Children:

- 6593 i. Douglas G.¹⁴ Hatch b. 27-Dec-1936, d. 2001. He married Patricia Carolyn Noon, 30-DEC-1958 in Groton, VT, b. 10-FEB-1932 (daughter of Spencer J. Noon and Muriel McManios).
- + 6594 ii. Sylvia Annette Hatch b. 19-Feb-1938.
- + 6595 iii. Herbert E. Hatch b. 3-Aug-1940.
- 6596 iv. Linda Sue Hatch b. 18-Dec-1942. She married (1) Reginald Wayne Hunt, 30-AUG-1963 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, b. 2 May 1937 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (son of Reginald Wayne Hunt [1902 -] and Mable Dyke [1902 -]). She married (2) James Frank Bourgeois, 18-Sep-1971 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 30 Mar 1934, d. 18 Mar 2009 in Dallas, Paulding Co., GA.
- 6597 v. Gordon W. Hatch b. 8-Jan-1944, d. 24-APR-1944.
- 6598 vi. Harvey Fay Hatch b. 23-Jan-1945 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Nov 2013 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Helen Marie Doran, 7-May-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1927 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL (daughter of Daniel G. Doran and Kathryn E. Gleason). He married (2) Rose Marie Dutton, 22 Jun 1969, b. 18 Aug 1938 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Glen Edgar Dutton [1895 - 1965] and Rose Mary Paquette [1904 - 2000]).
- + 6599 vii. Roger Raymond Hatch b. 20-Feb-1948.
- 6600 viii. Leo Henry Hatch b. 7-Mar-1958.
4324. Maxine Etta¹³ Hatch (John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Apr-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-Dec-1998 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married John Owen Minshull, 19-Mar-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Sep-1910 in Newbury, VT (son of John Minshull [- 1958] and Margaret Telford [- 1936]), d. 25-Jul-1979.
- Children:*
- + 6601 i. Glenda Joyce¹⁴ Minshull b. 27-Sep-1940.
4325. Paul Henry¹³ Hatch (John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Aug-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1984. He married (1) Lillian Laroch, 19-Apr-1939, b. 29-Dec-1921 (daughter of Wilfred Laroch and Mary Fontain). He married (2) Doris _____, in Connecticut.
- Children by Lillian Laroch:*
- 6602 i. Wilfred Paul¹⁴ Hatch b. 28-Feb-1940.
- 6603 ii. Marie Elaine Hatch b. 10-Apr-1941.
- 6604 iii. John Roy Hatch b. 11-Nov-1943.
- 6605 iv. George Gene Hatch b. 6-Feb-1945.
4326. Louise Myrtle¹³ Hatch (John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Feb-1920, d. 1979. She married Scott Wells, 9-Jul-1939, b. 12-Oct-1916 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Scott Wells Sr. and Roselle Ranno).
- Children:*
- 6606 i. Susan Louise¹⁴ Wells b. 13-Jan-1943.
- 6607 ii. Robert Scott Wells b. 17-Apr-1945.
4327. Mary Mae¹³ Hatch (John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Mar-1923, d. 1999. She married Erwin Chester Tuxbury, 25-Dec-1940, b. 30-Jan-1923 in Haverhill, NH (son of Raymond C. Tuxbury and Nina Sanderson).

Children:

- 6608 i. Barbara Ann¹⁴ Tuxbury b. 20-Oct-1943.
- 6609 ii. Linda Mae Tuxbury b. 10-Feb-1951.

4328. Vern Roy¹³ Hatch (John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Mar-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4-Apr-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Catherine R. Rogers, 22-Jun-1949, b. 22-Dec-1925 in Holderness, NH (daughter of Leon S. Rogers and Delia Clancy), d. 16-Feb-1998 in Lebanon, NH.

Children:

- 6610 i. Paul Edward¹⁴ Hatch b. 16-Oct-1950. He married Mary Elizabeth Hammond, b. 26 Dec 1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Ralph Albert Hammond [1909 - 2003] and Althea Grace Riley [1917 - 2004]).
- 6611 ii. Gary Steven Hatch b. 26-Jan-1953. He married Kathy Ann Belyea, b. 18-May-1952 (daughter of Robert Leo Belyea [1926 - 2015] and Thelma Mabel Edwards [1921 -]).
- 6612 iii. James Michael Hatch b. 15-JUL-1957, d. abt Dec 1976.

4330. Donald Larry¹³ Hatch (John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Jan-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Jan 2001 in Biloxi, MS. He married Gayle Diane Hagen, 13-Jul-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Feb-1938 in Worcester, MA (daughter of Oscar W. Hagen [1898 - 1960] and Gwendolen Somers [1907 - 2003]).

Children:

- 6613 i. Teri Lynn¹⁴ Hatch b. 16-NOV-1957 in St Johnsbury, VT. She married _____ Freitas.
- 6614 ii. Diane Carol Hatch b. 25-OCT-1959 in Africa.
- 6615 iii. Donald Larry Hatch Jr. b. 21-Jul-1961 in Kenatra, Africa.
- 6616 iv. Susan Gayle Hatch b. 5-May-1965 in Clinton, MD. She married _____ Anderson.

4331. Lorrey Kendall¹³ Hatch (John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-May-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Apr 2005 in Southington, CT. He married Beverly Ann Bain, 25-DEC-1955 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-NOV-1935 in Plymouth, NH (daughter of Frederick William Bain [1897 -] and Nellie Isabelle Frost [1901 - 1982]).

Children:

- + 6617 i. Penny¹⁴ Hatch.

4332. Marilyn Ginette¹³ Hatch (John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Dec-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Henry Ernest Sanville, 07-SEP-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 07-MAY-1936 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT (son of Vylain Sanville [1913 - 1982] and Florence "Flossie" Coburn [1915 - 1996]). She married (2) Derk R. Ruiter, 3-Oct-1975 in St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 1931, d. 20-Dec-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Henry Ernest Sanville:

- + 6618 i. Tim Kendan¹⁴ Sanville b. 30-OCT-1957.
- 6619 ii. boy Sanville b. 1959, d. 1959.
- 6620 iii. Dave Ray Sanville b. 04-MAR-1961. He married Rosalie Francina Benoir, 16-Jul-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 6621 iv. Joan Mary Sanville b. 04-FEB-1963.
- + 6622 v. Julie Kay Sanville b. 9 Sep 1966.

4333. Janice Elaine¹³ Hatch (John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Aug-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 May 2006. She married Loren Waterhouse Mills, 22-AUG-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-AUG-1928 in Lancaster, NH (son of L. Glenn Mills and Alberta Waterhouse).

Children:

- 6623 i. Jay Maxwell¹⁴ Mills b. 22-MAR-1961. He married Patte _____.
- + 6624 ii. Kevin Mills.
- + 6625 iii. Lori Mills.

4334. Dorothy Carol¹³ Hatch (John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3587.)

4337. Orman Donald¹³ Beaton (Lora Vina¹² Hatch, Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-AUG-1923 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Chestine Etta Brown, 30-JUN-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-MAR-1925 in Groton, VT (daughter of Burton Longley Brown [1894 - 1962] and Minnie Louise Chase [1893 - 1982]), d. abt Mar 2013.

Children:

- + 6626 i. Barbara Jane¹⁴ Beaton b. 04-NOV-1949.
- + 6627 ii. James Burton Beaton b. 01-MAR-1951.
- + 6628 iii. Donald Forbes Beaton b. 31-JUL-1954.
- + 6629 iv. Robert Orman Beaton b. 18-JAN-1957.
- + 6630 v. Thomas Alvi Beaton b. 26-MAY-1958.

4338. Theresa May¹³ Cassady (Meroa Ethel¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-JAN-1928 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Stanley Lester Shepard, 14 Aug 1948 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, b. 05-OCT-1920 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH (son of Franklin F. Shepard [1885 -] and Rose Mary Bombard [1895 -]), d. 17 Dec 2008 in White River Jct, VT.

Children:

- + 6631 i. Henrietta Rose¹⁴ Shepard b. 22-MAR-1949.
- + 6632 ii. Annette Ethel Shepard b. 21-MAY-1950.
- + 6633 iii. Jack Bentley Shepard b. 19-AUG-1954.
- + 6634 iv. Meroa Lynette Shepard b. 30 Jun 1957.

4339. William Noah¹³ Emery (Orlo Clinton¹², Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-NOV-1928, d. 13-Oct-1995 in Washington, VT. He married Barbara Anne Sawyer, 11-OCT-1952 in Danville, VT, b. 10-NOV-1932 (daughter of Frank Sawyer and Rose _____).

Children:

- 6635 i. William Noah¹⁴ Emery Jr. b. 31-OCT-1953.
- + 6636 ii. Sarah Joy Emery b. 11-SEP-1955.
- 6637 iii. Judy Anna Emery b. 22-FEB-1957. She married _____ Watker.
- 6638 iv. Daniel Emery.
- 6639 v. Jeanne Emery. She married _____ Jean.

4341. Crawford Franklin¹³ Emery (Orlo Clinton¹², Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-OCT-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-AUG-1993 in Lebanon, NH. He married Louise "Betty" Whitcomb, 12-OCT-1952 in South Ryegate,

Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-AUG-1933 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Dexter L. Whitcomb [1910 - 2012] and Hazel A. Tewksbury [1916 - 2006]), d. 16 Nov 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 6640 i. Kathy Marie¹⁴ Emery b. 05-FEB-1954.
- 6641 ii. Gregory Arlan Emery b. 28-APR-1956, d. 15-Jul-1973 in So. Ryegate, VT.
- + 6642 iii. Glenda Jean Emery.
- 6643 iv. Paula Emery. She married (1) _____ St. Francis. She married (2) Russell Sgro.

4342. John Cornelius¹³ Ashford (Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Jul-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Oct 2014. He married Mildred Irene Frost, 15-Sep-1947 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Jun-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Lee George Frost [1902 -] and Mary Helen Cassady [1907 - 1986]).

Children:

- 6644 i. Walter John¹⁴ Ashford b. 04-FEB-1948 in Groton, VT, d. 05-FEB-1948 in Groton, VT.
- + 6645 ii. Linda Mary Ashford b. 18-Jan-1949.
- + 6646 iii. Waneta Jean Ashford b. 13-Sep-1952.
- 6647 iv. John David Ashford b. 16-Dec-1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Jacqueline Estelle "Jackie" McLure, 18 Oct 1975 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Jan 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Warren Nelson McLure [1916 - 1993] and Valora Jeanette Corliss [1919 -]). He married (2) Debra Ann Prive, 24 Sep 1983 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Aug 1960 in Connecticut (daughter of Camile Prive and Marilyn Bell).
- + 6648 v. Wayne Henry Ashford b. 8-Feb-1958.
- + 6649 vi. Victoria Rose Ashford b. 03-JUN-1962.

4343. Clifford Justin¹³ Ashford (Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-APR-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Thelma Ruth Darling, 24-DEC-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-JUN-1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Dwight Holmes Darling [1901 - 1936] and Ruth Gladys Ingraham [1901 - 1989]), d. 06-JAN-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 11-MAY-1991 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. Common law (2) Louise "Betty" Whitcomb, b. 30-AUG-1933 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Dexter L. Whitcomb [1910 - 2012] and Hazel A. Tewksbury [1916 - 2006]), d. 16 Nov 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (3) Mary Ann Mansfield, 5 Oct 2013 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. abt Nov 1932 in Lafayette, IN (daughter of Ray Mansfield and Anna Eliza Meek).

Children by Thelma Ruth Darling:

- 6650 i. Clifford Eugene¹⁴ Ashford b. 24-SEP-1953, d. 10 Mar 1999 in San Diego, CA.
- + 6651 ii. Kim Allen Ashford b. 30-SEP-1956.
- + 6652 iii. Kristy Marie Ashford b. 21-NOV-1965.

4345. Charlotte Augusta¹³ Ashford (Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-SEP-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Francis Henry Sanville, 30-JUN-1956 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 4 Feb 1934 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT (son of Vylain Sanville [1913 - 1982] and Florence "Flossie" Coburn [1915 - 1996]), d. 14 Feb 2014 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried 2015 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- 6653 i. Arnold Francis "Jake"¹⁴ Sanville b. 13-Oct-1965 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Rachel A. Mathewson, 3-May-1986 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of _____ Mathewson and Florence _____). He married (2) Kelley Leigh Blodgett, 1 Oct 2004 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Oct 1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Richard Blodgett and Leona Violet "Dolly" Ramsey [1941 - 2007]), d. 24 Sep 2011 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 3 Oct 2011 in Groton Village Cemetery.
4346. Betty Elaine¹³ Ashford (Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-JUL-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Albert Gene 'Typer' Wilson, 24-JUL-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1940 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (son of Robert G. Wilson [1913 - 1952] and Pearl Elena Phelps [1916 - 2006]).
- Children:*
- 6654 i. Cindy Jean¹⁴ Wilson b. 21-Aug-1966 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Toby E. Mills, 23-Aug-1986 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 6655 ii. Wesley 'Bo' Gerald Wilson b. 17-May-1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Cheryl A. Williams, 20-Jul-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1971 (daughter of Terry Herbert Williams [1949 -]).
4347. Seth Stanley "Pete"¹³ Ashford (Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-SEP-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Donna Carol Billado, 18-SEP-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Jul 1946 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Clarence Billado [1912 -] and Elba Marie Nativi [1918 -]).
- Children:*
- + 6656 i. Randy J.¹⁴ Ashford b. 4 Jul 1965.
- + 6657 ii. Sheri Marie Ashford b. 21 Jul 1968.
4349. Hope Ann¹³ Couillard (Elsie Ruth¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-JAN-1942 in Bradford, VT. She married _____ Clough.
- Children:*
- 6658 i. Michelle¹⁴ Clough.
4351. Lorie Lou¹³ Couillard (Elsie Ruth¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-DEC-1955. She married William G. Walters Jr..
- Children:*
- + 6659 i. Stacy¹⁴ Walters b. abt 1980.
- 6660 ii. Scott Walters.
4359. Rachel¹³ Daniels (Andrew Anthony¹², Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Roy Henry Clough, d. bef 31 May 2015.
- Children:*
- 6661 i. Amy¹⁴ Clough. She married Joel Howard Beckley, b. 25-May-1965 in Manchester, NH (son of Norman Celion Beckley [1926 - 2004] and Joyce Edwina Tyler [1931 - 2015]).
4361. Lawrence Gilman¹³ Daniels (Clara Ellen¹², Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-APR-1939. He married Alice Elizabeth Orr,

26-OCT-1957 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 30-APR-1940 in Groton, VT (daughter of Marshall Crane Orr [1909 - 1974] and Marion Mary Page [1921 - 1984]).

Children:

- + 6662 i. Patsy Louise¹⁴ Daniels b. 20-DEC-1957.
- + 6663 ii. Lawrence Gilman Daniels Jr. b. 11-DEC-1960.

4362. Mary Louise¹³ Daniels (Roland Oscar¹², Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-SEP-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married James Dustin White, 13-JUL-1968, b. 24-NOV-1946 (son of Hazen Taplin (Hap) White [1914 - 1997] and Irma Evelyn Renfrew [1910 - 1996]).

Children:

- + 6664 i. James Dustin¹⁴ White Jr. b. 05-APR-1969.
- + 6665 ii. Kristen Gail White b. 21-MAY-1971.
- + 6666 iii. Karen Sue White b. 30-APR-1973.
- 6667 iv. Peter Roland White b. 22-DEC-1977. He married Julie Marie Rapinchuk, 8 Jul 2000, b. 28 Jun 1978.
- 6668 v. Timothy Hazen White b. 06-NOV-1980.
- 6669 vi. Kathy Ann White b. 20-APR-1983.
- 6670 vii. Stephen Daniel White b. 08-APR-1988.

4364. Thomas¹³ W. Daniels Rev. (Roland Oscar¹² Daniels Rev., Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Sep 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Aug 1990 in South Carolina. He married Kay ____.

Children:

- 6671 i. Ethan¹⁴ Daniels.
- 6672 ii. Micah Daniels.
- 6673 iii. Logan Michele Daniels.

4365. Keith Leslie¹³ Daniels (Richard Hiram¹², Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-JAN-1944 in Woodsville, NH. He married Melanie Rae Emerson, 15-Jul-1967 in Websterville, VT, b. 28-MAY-1946 in Barre, VT (daughter of William Mason Emerson [1918 - 1989] and Ella M. Kennedy [1928 - 2005]).

Children:

- 6674 i. Craig¹⁴ Daniels. He married Donna ____.
- 6675 ii. Kelly Daniels. She married James Cox.
- 6676 iii. Ryan Daniels b. abt 1985.
- 6677 iv. Jonathan Daniels.

4372. Phyllis Elaine¹³ Whitehill (Lucian Joel¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Aug 1921 in Orleans, Orleans Co., VT. She married Rudolph Julian Burroughs, 17 Apr 1946 in Derby Line, Orleans Co., VT, b. 11 Jun 1916 in Stanstead, P.Q., Canada (son of Arthur Burroughs and Ila Pomeroy), d. 10 Oct 1998 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6678 i. Shirley Lois¹⁴ Burroughs b. 4 Jun 1947.
- + 6679 ii. Nancy Jean Burroughs b. 4 Aug 1949.
- + 6680 iii. Janet Anne Burroughs b. 29 Feb 1952.
- + 6681 iv. Cathy Grace Burroughs b. 29 Jun 1954.
- + 6682 v. Martha Gail Burroughs b. 1 Jun 1957.
- 6683 vi. Stephen Bruce Burroughs b. 9 Nov 1961 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

4380. Reginald Alton¹³ Whitehill (Roger Ellsworth¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Aug 1930. He married Karlene Hall.
Children:
 6684 i. Bradley¹⁴ Whitehill.
 6685 ii. Debra Whitehill.
4381. Donald Roger¹³ Whitehill (Roger Ellsworth¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Sep 1934 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 3 Mar 2001 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT. He married Katherine Inez Lowell, 13 Oct 1956, b. 22 Feb 1937 (daughter of George E. Lowell and Gertrude "Gertie" Wagner).
Children:
 + 6686 i. Cynthia Ann¹⁴ Whitehill b. 26 May 1957.
 + 6687 ii. Rebecca Arlene Whitehill b. 9 Aug 1959.
 + 6688 iii. Laura Alice Whitehill b. 23 Sep 1960.
 + 6689 iv. James Donald Whitehill b. 2 Mar 1963.
 + 6690 v. Jerry Roger Whitehill b. 22 Jan 1964.
 + 6691 vi. Jane Katherine Whitehill b. 12 Feb 1970.
 6692 vii. Wayne Matthew Whitehill b. 12 Feb 1970. He married Ann ____.
4384. Vida Mary¹³ Shippy (Mary Margaret¹² Wilson, John¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-SEP-1930. She married Clark Blockcolsky, 16-MAR-1957 (son of Wallace Blockcolsky and Ethel Sweeney).
Children:
 6693 i. Martha Elaine¹⁴ Blockcolsky b. 30-DEC-1957.
4387. William John¹³ Shippy (Mary Margaret¹² Wilson, John¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-MAR-1938. He married Nora Engel, b. 24 Jan 1941 (daughter of Louis F. Engel and Margaret Crisman).
Children:
 + 6694 i. Charlotte Ann¹⁴ Shippy b. 11 Dec 1965.
 6695 ii. Kevin Douglas Shippy b. 12 Feb 1967. He married Teresa Short, 31 Jul 1993, b. 28 Mar 1972.
 + 6696 iii. Darrell Alan Shippy b. 3 Jan 1969.
 6697 iv. Patricia Gail Shippy b. 5 Apr 1973, d. 9 Oct 1992.
 6698 v. Brian William Shippy b. 6 Aug 1974. He married Carrie Dian Grauerholz (daughter of Dean Grauerholz).
4414. Wilson James¹³ Shields (Agnes Mary Victoria¹² Wilson, Wilfred¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-OCT-1932, d. 15 Sep 2007 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. He married Evelyn Mae Whitehill, b. 20-MAR-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ernest Franklin Whitehill [1893 - 1981] and Florence Mildred Hovey [1911 -]).
Children:
 6699 i. Mark Wilson¹⁴ Shields b. 29-DEC-1963 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
 + 6700 ii. Miriam Jill Shields b. 25-Feb-1970.
4416. Arthur William¹³ Shields (Agnes Mary Victoria¹² Wilson, Wilfred¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-APR-1937 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Jan 2016 in UVM Medical, Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Carol

Ann Welch, 17 Jun 1961, b. 23-Sep-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Clarence Douglas Welch [1906 - 1975] and Ida Marie Shatney [1923 -]).

Children:

- + 6701 i. Timothy Virgil¹⁴ Shields b. 13-APR-1962.
- + 6702 ii. Thomas Shields.
- + 6703 iii. Victoria Shields.
- + 6704 iv. Carol Joy Shields.
- + 6705 v. Verna Jean Shields b. 3-Jun-1970.

4424. John Larry¹³ Williams (Freda Alice¹² Page, Emma Frances¹¹ Blaisdell, Patience Ann¹⁰ Wilson, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Mar-1935 in East Corinth, VT. He married Berta Pi Sunyer, 23-Aug-1958.

Children:

- 6706 i. Frances Louise¹⁴ Williams b. 5-Jun-1959. She married David Caccivo, 24-Aug-1985.
- 6707 ii. John Larry Williams Jr. b. 9-May-1960.
- 6708 iii. James Anthony Williams b. 1-Jan-1962.
- 6709 iv. Carolyn Jane Williams b. 30-Sep-1965.

4425. Judith Ann¹³ Williams (Freda Alice¹² Page, Emma Frances¹¹ Blaisdell, Patience Ann¹⁰ Wilson, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Dec-1938 in East Corinth, VT. She married James Barton, 12-Sep-1959, b. abt 1937 (son of Charles Barton and Ruth Ella Rogers [1912 - 2007]).

Children:

- + 6710 i. James Anthony¹⁴ Barton b. 20-Sep-1960.
- + 6711 ii. Beth Carol Barton b. 1-Aug-1962.
- + 6712 iii. Charles Demetrios "Charlie" Barton II. b. 13-Jul-1965.

4426. Sarah¹³ Williams (Freda Alice¹² Page, Emma Frances¹¹ Blaisdell, Patience Ann¹⁰ Wilson, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Aug-1948. She married (1) Michael Polli, 2-Oct-1971. She married (2) Richard Griswold Hutchins, 25 Dec 1987, b. 3 Nov 1942 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Wendell Clement Hutchins [1909 - 1981] and Catherine Elizabeth Griswold [1910 - 2002]).

Children by Michael Polli:

- 6713 i. James Vincent¹⁴ Polli b. 28-Oct-1973.

4430. Ernest Cleo¹³ Wilson (Cleo Jackman¹², Robert B.¹¹, Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Jun 1944. He married Irene Marie Downing, 8 Oct 1966, b. 27 Feb 1945 (daughter of Albert Fifield Downing [1900 - 1977] and Emma Alice Stevens [1914 - 2001]).

Children:

- 6714 i. Suzanne Irene¹⁴ Wilson b. 31 Jul 1967.
- 6715 ii. Roseanne Marie Wilson b. 28 Apr 1971.
- 6716 iii. Ernest Cleo Wilson Jr. b. 20 Jul 1973.
- + 6717 iv. Sara Lee Wilson b. 2 Jan 1975.
- 6718 v. Kevin Albert Wilson b. 28 Jun 1977.
- + 6719 vi. Alice Emma Wilson b. 9 Nov 1979.

4432. H. Stanley¹³ Wilson (Henry¹², Hazen A.¹¹, Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jan-1938.

Children:

6720 i. Patricia¹⁴ Wilson d. 1991.

4451. Horace Sidney¹³ Symes (Hannah Mabel¹² Holmes, Charlotte¹¹ Morrison, William¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Jun 1908 in Lynn, MA, d. abt Mar 1982 in N. Billerica, MA. He married (1) Eva Marion Roy, 17 Jul 1932 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5 Jul 1913 in MA (daughter of Simeon Roy and Amelia Bedard), d. 28 Apr 1979. He married (2) Olga Scharuk, 18 Jan 1953 in N. Billerica, MA, b. 16 Jan 1932 in MA.

Children by Eva Marion Roy:

+ 6721 i. Horace¹⁴ Symes Jr. b. 8 Mar 1933.

4460. Mary Isabel¹³ Gordon (Minnie May¹² Morrison, Orrin Francis¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Sep-1910. She married Roger O. Rand, 8-Jul-1933, b. 12-Feb-1911 (son of James Prentice Rand and Alice Tyler).

Children:

+ 6722 i. Phillip Gordon¹⁴ Rand b. 5-Nov-1934.

+ 6723 ii. Janice Rand b. 13-Oct-1936.

6724 iii. Hazel Rand b. 5-Feb-1940.

4461. Charles Davis¹³ Morrison Jr. (Charles Davis¹², Orrin Francis¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Dec-1914. He married Claire Ellen Poirier, b. 14-Mar-1916.

Children:

6725 i. Charles Davis¹⁴ Morrison III. b. 3-Sep-1943.

6726 ii. Andrew David Morrison b. 7-Jun-1950.

4465. Harold Carleton¹³ Daniels (Edna Aldrich¹² Morrison, Orrin Francis¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Oct-1915. He married Hope Richmond, Jun-1938.

Children:

6727 i. Joyce Ann¹⁴ Daniels b. 16-Aug-1939.

6728 ii. Joan Marie Daniels b. 16-Aug-1939.

4466. Earl H.¹³ Daniels (Edna Aldrich¹² Morrison, Orrin Francis¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Oct-1918. He married Ethyl Stone, 2-Oct-1948, b. 19-Sep-1920.

Children:

6729 i. Linda Susan¹⁴ Daniels b. 20-Nov-1949.

6730 ii. Barbara Daniels b. 10-Jan-1952.

6731 iii. Judy Daniels b. 12-Dec-1954.

4467. Mildred Aldrich¹³ Daniels (Edna Aldrich¹² Morrison, Orrin Francis¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Apr-1921. She married Warren F. Whittier, 7-Aug-1941, b. 17-Oct-1920.

Children:

6732 i. William James¹⁴ Whittier b. 14-Dec-1947.

6733 ii. Diana Lynn Whittier b. 13-Apr-1949.

4468. John¹³ Daniels (Edna Aldrich¹² Morrison, Orrin Francis¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Mar-1926. He married _____.
- Children:*
- 6734 i. Jane¹⁴ Daniels b. 30-Oct-1948.
 - 6735 ii. Rose Ann Daniels b. 14-Jan-1951.
4470. Richard Boyd¹³ Morrison (Nathan Harrison¹², Nathan Darling¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Jun-1921. He married June Elizabeth Graywacz, 15-Nov-1944, b. 14-Apr-1923 (daughter of Paul Arthur Graywacz and Sue Elizabeth Koch).
- Children:*
- 6736 i. Gail Elizabeth¹⁴ Morrison b. 29-Jan-1947.
 - 6737 ii. Lee Ann Morrison b. 3-Dec-1948.
 - 6738 iii. Faye Louise Morrison b. 1-Jul-1951.
 - 6739 iv. Joyce Catherine Morrison b. 18-Oct-1953.
4471. Winston Densmore¹³ Howland (Densmore Bishop¹², Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie'¹¹ Morrison, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Jul-1904. He married Virginia Lippincott Fitzhugh, 5-Jul-1930, b. 19-Feb-1906.
- Children:*
- + 6740 i. Anne Fitzhugh¹⁴ Howland b. 17-Nov-1933.
 - 6741 ii. Penelope Winston Howland b. 28-Jan-1935.
 - + 6742 iii. Elizabeth Lippincott Howland b. 15-May-1936.
4477. Dale¹³ Slack (Josephine¹² Frost, James¹¹, Mary H.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Mar 1941 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 14 Jan 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Veronica _____.
- Children:*
- 6743 i. Darcee¹⁴ Slack. She married _____ Mancebo.
 - 6744 ii. Troy Slack.
 - 6745 iii. Dale Slack.
 - 6746 iv. Jodean Slack. She married _____ Collos.
 - 6747 v. Jenna Slack.
4480. James William¹³ Frost (Morris Albert "Jack"¹², James¹¹, Mary H.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Jul-1940 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 6748 i. Mark James¹⁴ Frost b. abt 1962. He married Sabine _____, abt 1982.
4485. Evelyn Molina¹³ Carpenter (Manley¹², Curtis¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Aug-1921. She married Kenneth Dike.
- Children:*
- 6749 i. Lloyd¹⁴ Dike.
 - 6750 ii. Rebecca Dike.
 - 6751 iii. Robert Dike.

4486. Melvin Curtis¹³ Carpenter (Manley¹², Curtis¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jun-1923. He married Delilia Randall.

Children:

- 6752 i. Judith¹⁴ Carpenter. She married _____ Fitch.
- 6753 ii. Don Carpenter.
- + 6754 iii. Roger Carpenter.
- 6755 iv. Vivian Carpenter.
- 6756 v. Teresa Carpenter.

4487. Robert Merle¹³ Carpenter (Manley¹², Curtis¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Sep-1927. He married Joan Johnston.

Children:

- 6757 i. Terry¹⁴ Carpenter.
- 6758 ii. John Carpenter.
- 6759 iii. Carrol Carpenter.
- 6760 iv. Reed Carpenter.
- 6761 v. Bruce Carpenter.

4488. Lawrence Walter¹³ Carpenter (Manley¹², Curtis¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Nov-1928. He married Laura Le Soul.

Children:

- 6762 i. Manley Adams¹⁴ Carpenter.
- 6763 ii. David Williams Carpenter.

4492. Arlene Elizabeth¹³ Averill (Arthur Linly¹², Rosette Jane¹¹ Carpenter, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Oct-1915 in Barre, VT. She married Henry Davis Miller, 11-Feb-1943 in Barre, VT, b. 22-Jul-1918 in Atlanta, GA.

Children:

- 6764 i. Henry Davis¹⁴ Miller b. 29-Oct-1944 in Atlanta, GA.
- 6765 ii. Susan Averill Miller b. 22-May-1947 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- 6766 iii. Arthur Averill Miller b. 13-Jun-1950 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

4493. Charles Weston¹³ Averill (Arthur Linly¹², Rosette Jane¹¹ Carpenter, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Mar-1920. He married Geraldine Bixby, 2-Aug-1943 in Barre, VT, b. 20-Apr-1921.

Children:

- 6767 i. Ann Bixby¹⁴ Averill b. 25-Oct-1944.
- 6768 ii. Mary Elizabeth Averill b. 11-Aug-1947.
- 6769 iii. Sharon Linly Averill b. 30-Jan-1950.
- 6770 iv. Charles Weston Averill b. 7-Nov-1952.
- 6771 v. Arlene Susan Averill b. 6-Nov-1954.

4501. Katie Maude¹³ Carpenter (Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Jul-1914, d. bef Sep 2005. She married Joseph A. Goulet, 1933, b. 29-Jul-1910 (son of Philip Goulet and Clara Giguere).

Children:

- 6772 i. Roland Joseph¹⁴ Goulet b. 21-Oct-1933.
- 6773 ii. Arthur George Goulet b. 5-Nov-1935.
- 6774 iii. Katherine Jane Goulet b. 2-Feb-1939.
- 6775 iv. Herbert Philip Goulet b. 4-Oct-1940.
- 6776 v. Linda Cheryl Goulet b. 5-May-1945.
- 6777 vi. Rita Ann Goulet b. 10-Jun-1949.
- 6778 vii. Gail Doris Goulet b. 3-Nov-1951.

4502. Leon Amos "Buster"¹³ Carpenter (Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Feb-1916, d. bef Jul 2004. He married Frances Corbett, 30-May-1941, b. 1-May-1923 (daughter of James Corbett and Helen Frichette).

Children:

- 6779 i. Dianne LaRay¹⁴ Carpenter b. 2-Dec-1942.

4503. Herbert Jackson¹³ Carpenter (Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Oct-1917, d. 27 Nov 1980. He married Mary Piro, 5-Jul-1941, b. 1-Jul-1920 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Felix Piro [1888 -] and Higinia "Hannah" Pasqual Trueda [1890 -]), d. 19 May 2001 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 6780 i. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Carpenter b. 27-Nov-1942.
- 6781 ii. David Alan Carpenter b. 31-Jul-1953. He married Paula Ann Domenichelli, 18 Jun 1977 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 11 Oct 1953 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

4504. Carlos Raymond¹³ Carpenter (Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Jul-1919, d. 14 Feb 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Angelina Brignola, 24-Nov-1945, b. 17-Sep-1923 (daughter of Augusto G. Brignola [1886 - 1928] and Lena M. Checci [1895 - 1980]).

Children:

- + 6782 i. Sharon Lee¹⁴ Carpenter b. 2-Mar-1950.
- + 6783 ii. Janice Marie Carpenter b. 1-Jul-1953.

4505. Annie Belle¹³ Carpenter (Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Mar-1921 in Lanesboro, VT, d. 1 Apr 2013 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harland Murphy, 8 Oct 1939, b. 16-Sep-1915 (son of James T. Murphy and Grace Barney).

Children:

- + 6784 i. Robert Michael¹⁴ Murphy b. 21-Jan-1941.
- 6785 ii. Ronald Alan Murphy b. 26-Oct-1942. He married Vicki Gustin.
- + 6786 iii. Gary Edward Murphy b. 4-Jun-1949.
- 6787 iv. Dennis Murphy. He married Linda Erickson.
- 6788 v. Janet Murphy. She married (1) _____ Bryer. Partner Christos Maninos.

4506. Arthur Edwin "Sonny"¹³ Carpenter (Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Nov-1922 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, d. bef Jul 2004. He married Betty Elain Jacobsen, 5-Sep-1943, b. 1-Mar-1926 (daughter of Andrew S. Jacobsen and Alice Margaret Madsen).

Children:

- 6789 i. Constance Elaine¹⁴ Carpenter b. 10-May-1946.
- 6790 ii. Linda Ann Carpenter b. 4-Aug-1947.
- 6791 iii. Carol Louise Carpenter b. 31-Mar-1949.
- 6792 iv. Lois Catherine Carpenter b. 24-Feb-1951.
- 6793 v. Eileen Jane Carpenter b. 17-Jul-1953.

4507. Richard Taylor¹³ Carpenter (Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Jul-1924, d. 30 Oct 1977. He married Muriel Craige, 23-Aug-1947, b. 10-Apr-1928 (daughter of Raymond Craige and Eleanor Rilly).

Children:

- 6794 i. Richard Allen¹⁴ Carpenter b. 5-Sep-1948.
- 6795 ii. Jane Ellen Carpenter b. 16-May-1951.

4508. Edith Elizabeth¹³ Carpenter (Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Oct-1926. She married Maurice Tousignant, 1944, b. 30-Jan-1925 (son of Emile Tousignant).

Children:

- 6796 i. Betty Jeanne¹⁴ Tousignant b. 29-Apr-1945.
- 6797 ii. Richard Maurice Tousignant b. 14-Aug-1954.

4509. John Leroy¹³ Carpenter (Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Feb-1928, d. bef 1 Apr 2013. He married Idalyse LaFleur, 28-Jul-1951, b. 22-Jan-1932 (daughter of Donald LaFleur and Gertrude Stevens).

Children:

- + 6798 i. Douglas Allan¹⁴ Carpenter b. 2-Sep-1954.

4511. Virginia Rose¹³ Carpenter (Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Oct-1932 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, d. 13 Jul 2004 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. She married Douglas L. Carter, 21-Jun-1953, b. 1-Apr-1920 (son of Oscar Carter and Matti Bechett).

Children:

- 6799 i. Arland Douglas¹⁴ Carter b. 28-Sep-1954.

4513. Bernard Theodore¹³ Carpenter (Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-May-1935 in East Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 11 Sep 2005 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Julia A. "Judy" Hale (daughter of Daniel Thomas Hale and Elda Hastings).

Children:

- 6800 i. Jeanine A.¹⁴ Carpenter.
- + 6801 ii. Julie M. Carpenter.
- 6802 iii. Dean A. Carpenter. He married Patricia _____.
- 6803 iv. Kelly Jo Carpenter.
- + 6804 v. Jacqueline Marie "Jackie" Carpenter b. 14 Sep 1961.
- + 6805 vi. Pamela Jennie Carpenter b. 4 Aug 1968.

4516. Celia May¹³ Vance (Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-APR-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co.,

VT. She married Sydney J. Wright, 5 Jul 1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5 Jul 1893 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT (son of Charles F. Wright [1861 -] and Gertrude C. Elmer [1871 -]).

Children:

- + 6806 i. Edith Sydney¹⁴ Wright b. 03-JUL-1918.
- + 6807 ii. Charles Roy Wright b. 26-JUL-1920.
- 6808 iii. John H. Wright b. 09-MAR-1922.
- + 6809 iv. Marjorie Irene Wright b. 2 Feb 1924.
- 6810 v. Eva Wright b. 27 Dec 1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Dec 1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 6811 vi. Rudolph Francis Wright b. 18-JUN-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 6812 vii. Roy F. Wright b. 22-MAY-1930 in Woodsville, NH.
- 6813 viii. Alice Gertrude Wright b. 31-MAY-1932 in Groton, VT.
- 6814 ix. Sydney John Wright Jr. b. 25 Nov 1936 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 6815 x. Patricia Wright.

4517. George Henry¹³ Vance (Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-DEC-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Aug-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Alice Margaret Carr, 14-FEB-1925 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 07-MAR-1908 in Bristol, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Charles J. Carr and Daisy E. Day), d. 09-NOV-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Theresa Maila Legare, 11-FEB-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-DEC-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aurele Eton Legare [1872 - 1942] and Myrtle Elizabeth "Mertie" Gardner [1881 - 1940]), d. 28-Dec-1982 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Alice Margaret Carr:

- + 6816 i. George Roy¹⁴ Vance Sr. b. 16-DEC-1925.

Children by Theresa Maila Legare:

- + 6817 ii. Anita Jean Vance b. 09-SEP-1933.
- + 6818 iii. Stuart LeRoy Vance b. 28-MAR-1937.
- + 6819 iv. Hollis Carl Vance b. 07-AUG-1938.
- + 6820 v. Richard Allen Vance b. 25-JUN-1941.
- + 6821 vi. William Francis "Bill" Vance b. 06-JAN-1943.

4519. Marie Jane¹³ Vance (Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-MAR-1909. She married (1) Allie Clyde Frost, 10-SEP-1924 (See marriage to number 3014). She married (2) Horten Elgin Beck, 18-MAR-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1903 in Nova Scotia, Canada (son of Angus Beck and Ardella "Delia" Crouse). She married (3) Joseph Bellows.

Children by Allie Clyde Frost:

(See marriage to number 3014)

4521. Lee Roy¹³ Vance (Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-APR-1913. He married Dorothy Harriett Bixby, 01-AUG-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-MAY-1914 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT (daughter of Edson Bixby [1873 - 1922] and Esther B. Bailey [1897 - 1978]).

Children:

- + 6822 i. Helen Irene¹⁴ Vance b. 04-DEC-1931.
- + 6823 ii. Lamona Lee Vance b. 01-JAN-1934.
- + 6824 iii. Sherry Lynn Vance b. 19-MAY-1946.

4525. Maria Laura¹³ Bailey (Mabel Etta¹² Vance, Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-SEP-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Milford Bradley Lawrence, 23-APR-1955 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. abt 1927 in Newfane, Windham Co., VT (son of Oscar Lawrence and Lydia Fellow).

Children:

- + 6825 i. Joyce Marie¹⁴ Lawrence b. 06-MAR-1956.
- + 6826 ii. Linda Louise Lawrence b. 8 Aug 1960.

4528. Howard E.¹³ Page (Harold Raymond¹², Franklin M.¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary West, b. 1923.

Children:

- + 6827 i. Donna¹⁴ Page b. 14-Jan-1945.
- + 6828 ii. Jeffrey H. Page b. 20-Oct-1945.
- + 6829 iii. Timothy Page b. 30-May-1948.

4529. Carlene W.¹³ Page (Harold Raymond¹², Franklin M.¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Apr 1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Jun 2013 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co., FL. She married (1) Michael Joseph Murphy, 09-FEB-1935 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 1913 in New York City, NY (son of Daniel Murphy and Helen Stark), d. 1981. She married (2) James Newton, d. abt 2011.

Children by Michael Joseph Murphy:

- 6830 i. Carolyn D.¹⁴ Murphy b. 11-JUN-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Theodore Rock Davidson, 30 Aug 1957 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, b. abt 1911 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Fred Davidson and Daisey Elizabeth Rock).
- + 6831 ii. Sandra Jean Murphy b. 05-JUL-1936.

4530. Harold Gordon¹³ Page (Harold Raymond¹², Franklin M.¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Nov-1918 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Louise Marie Doe, 1940, b. 6-Oct-1920 (daughter of Elmer F. Doe [1893 - 1932] and Josephine Etta Brown [1898 - 1975]), d. 22 Apr 2002, buried 22 Jun 2002 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6832 i. Philip Gordon¹⁴ Page b. 2-Apr-1941.
- 6833 ii. Julie Ann Page b. 29-Mar-1950.
- 6834 iii. Jo Ann Page b. 24-Sep-1954.

4533. Doris Ellen¹³ Gleason (Grace Clara¹² Page, Isaiah Frost¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2362.)

4534. Harold Kenneth¹³ Hudson (Blanche Margaret¹² Page, Cyrus Benjamin¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Nov-1905 in Lowell, MA. He married Annie Ninette Balch, 11-Oct-1931, b. 31-Jan-1909 in Kennebunk, ME.

Children:

- 6835 i. Charles Brooks¹⁴ Hudson b. 3-Jul-1932, d. 17-Jul-1935.
- 6836 ii. John Balch Hudson b. 11-Dec-1934.
- 6837 iii. Mary Elizabeth Hudson b. 18-Jul-1936.

- 6838 iv. Barbara Ann Hudson b. 9-Feb-1942.
- 6839 v. Sarah Jane Hudson b. 26-Feb-1944.
- 6840 vi. Martha Chase Hudson b. 27-Nov-1946.
- 6841 vii. Susan Gail Hudson b. 1-Aug-1953.

4535. Helen Marjorie¹³ Hudson (Blanche Margaret¹² Page, Cyrus Benjamin¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Sep-1908 in Lowell, MA. She married Charles Francis Nassau, 21-Jan-1933, b. 28-Oct-1905.

Children:

- 6842 i. Charles Francis¹⁴ Nassau III b. 16-Mar-1934.
- 6843 ii. Robert H. Nassau b. 30-Nov-1941.

4537. Gladys Ruth¹³ Page (Ernest Harland¹², Cyrus Benjamin¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Oct-1913 in Springfield, MA. She married Maurice Alexander, 11-Feb-1934, d. 23-Dec-1955 in Manchester, NH.

Children:

- 6844 i. Richard Arlen¹⁴ Alexander b. 15-Feb-1934.
- 6845 ii. Beverly Jean Alexander b. 15-Feb-1936.
- 6846 iii. Bruce Ernest Alexander b. 28-Mar-1943.

4543. Edward Ervin¹³ Clough (Alice Elizabeth¹² Dunn, Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Maria¹¹ Page, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Mar-1919 in Littleton, NH. He married Anita Burt, in Littleton, NH.

Children:

- 6847 i. Kenneth Ervin¹⁴ Clough b. 18-Mar-1944.
- 6848 ii. Karen Elizabeth Clough b. 24-Sep-1945.
- 6849 iii. David Edward Clough b. 1-Jul-1951.
- 6850 iv. Kathryn Ann Clough b. 7-Jul-1953.
- 6851 v. Stacie Allyn Clough b. 29-Nov-1955.

4546. Frank Walter¹³ Thurston (Eleanor L.¹² Smith, Almira C.¹¹ Minard, Olive V.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Apr-1894, d. 21-Jul-1955. He married Margaret Jane Annis, 24-Dec-1914, b. 23-Aug-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Sylvanus Lund Annis [1863 - 1947] and Eliza Sophronia Page [1872 - 1890]), d. 1979.

Children:

- + 6852 i. Sylvanus Walter¹⁴ Thurston b. 8-Aug-1916.
- 6853 ii. Millard Wayne Thurston b. 22-Dec-1918, d. 7-Apr-1920.
- + 6854 iii. Mildred W. Thurston b. 19-Jul-1920.
- + 6855 iv. Frances Charlotte Thurston b. 12-Apr-1923.
- + 6856 v. Porter Gordon Thurston b. 24-Jul-1925.
- + 6857 vi. William Annis Thurston b. 18-Dec-1928.

4547. Blanche A.¹³ Thurston (Eleanor L.¹² Smith, Almira C.¹¹ Minard, Olive V.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Feb-1896. She married (1) George Ficaro. She married (2) Arthur P. McNally, 28-May-1919, b. 21-Jun-1889.

Children by George Ficaro:

- 6858 i. Patrenle¹⁴ Ficaro.

Children by Arthur P. McNally:

- + 6859 ii. Donald Henry McNally b. 28-Jun-1920.
- + 6860 iii. Howard Butler McNally b. 14-Nov-1921.

4550. Elwyn¹³ Reneau (Ida B.¹² Kimball, Olive M.¹¹ Frost, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Jul-1920. He married Isabelle Seeley, 28-Oct-1939, b. 21-Dec-1920.

Children:

- 6861 i. Jeffrey K.¹⁴ Reneau b. 30-Jul-1943.
- 6862 ii. Jerald V. Reneau b. 7-Jul-1945.
- 6863 iii. James M. Reneau b. 30-Jul-1949.

4551. Gwendolyn¹³ Reneau (Ida B.¹² Kimball, Olive M.¹¹ Frost, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Mar-1923. She married Donald Stecher, 9-Jan-1947, b. 13-Aug-1925.

Children:

- 6864 i. Sandra L.¹⁴ Stecher b. 2-Mar-1948.
- 6865 ii. Terry K. Stecher b. 30-Oct-1952.
- 6866 iii. Mary D. Stecher b. 9-Jan-1955.

4553. Durwood William¹³ Cassidy (Addie May¹² Frost, Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Oct-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1963. He married Pauline Vera Allen, 15-Nov-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Dec-1920 in Wellesby, MA (daughter of Albert M. Allen [1880 - 1966] and Floriette Verge [1880 - 1966]), d. 1991.

Children:

- + 6867 i. William Albert¹⁴ Cassidy b. 23-Aug-1946.
- + 6868 ii. Michael Jay Cassidy b. 30-Sep-1949.

4554. Gloria Louise¹³ Cassidy (Addie May¹² Frost, Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Nov-1926. She married Earle R. Blake Jr., 21 Jan 1946, b. 18 Jun 1924 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Earle R. Blake and Lydia Sargent), d. 11 Apr 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 6869 i. Gloria¹⁴ Blake. She married _____ Root.

4555. Beula Mae¹³ Cassady (Addie May¹² Frost, Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4256.)

4557. Christina May¹³ Frost (Allie Clyde¹², Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-APR-1926. She married Walter Joseph Ellsey, 16-APR-1949, b. 08-DEC-1918 (son of George Ellsey and Rose Daniels).

Children:

- 6870 i. Susan Beth¹⁴ Ellsey b. 21-SEP-1952.

4558. Jeanette Ellen¹³ Frost (Allie Clyde¹², Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Sep-1937 in Groton, VT. She married Alfred Charles Rivers, 17-Mar-1956, b. 28-Dec-1935 (son of Alfred Rivers and May Ida Falls).

Children:

6871 i. Cindy Jean¹⁴ Rivers b. 13-Jun-1958.

4559. Kathleen Louise¹³ Frost (Allie Clyde¹², Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Dec-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Leighton John Evans, 11-Aug-1956, b. 2-Sep-1932 (son of John H. Evans [1907 - 1986] and Theresa Irene Brown [1909 - 1991]).

Children:

6872 i. Larry (Jerry) Lee¹⁴ Evans b. 31-Aug-1956.

4563. Mildred Irene¹³ Frost (Lee George¹², Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4342.)

4564. Newell Lee¹³ Frost (Lee George¹², Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Jan-1933, d. 4 May 2009 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Beverley Ann Dickey, 20-OCT-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Jul-1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Everett M. Dickey and Ethel Irene Philbrick [1910 - 1996]), d. 15 Jun 1997 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 6873 i. Sandra L. "Sam"¹⁴ Frost b. 3-Nov-1953.

6874 ii. Gail Lynn Frost b. 29-Oct-1954. She married (1) Albert James "Jim" Boucher, 10 Mar 1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 07-OCT-1949 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Albert Louis Boucher [1928 - 1984] and Ina Mary Benzie [1929 - 2008]). She married (2) Dean Griffith, b. 26-Oct-1968, d. 24 Sep 2000 in Orange, VT. She married (3) Norman Roulx.

+ 6875 iii. Jack Allen Frost b. 07-MAR-1956.

+ 6876 iv. Vicki Marie Frost b. 6-Sep-1957.

4565. Sharon May¹³ Frost (Lee George¹², Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Jul-1944. She married Norman John Bailey, 6 Jul 1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-JUN-1941 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edward Addison Bailey [1903 - 1973] and Beryl Margaret Whitehill [1910 - 1978]).

Children:

6877 i. Lisa Lee¹⁴ Bailey b. 12-Jul-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

+ 6878 ii. Lynn Ann Bailey b. 8-Aug-1971.

4566. Earl Leonard¹³ Frost (Lee George¹², Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Mar-1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Barbara Joan Smith, 22-Jul-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Jun-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Andrew Jackson Smith [1918 - 2011] and Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy) Welch [1920 - 2003]).

Children:

6879 i. Marlo Denise¹⁴ Frost b. 24 Jan 1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

+ 6880 ii. Marcella Mae Frost b. 27 May 1971.

6881 iii. Steven E. Frost b. abt 1992.

4567. Richard Conrad¹³ Page (Bessie Lovejoy¹² Frost, Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-May-1929 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19-Jun-1976 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Mary Jane Strew,

b. 17 Aug 1932 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frank Melbourne Strew [1913 -] and Clarice Evelyn Rayno [1917 -]).

Children:

- 6882 i. Linda Lou¹⁴ Page b. 14-May-1955, d. 11 Mar 1956 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 6883 ii. Lori Lynn Page b. 13-May-1955.

4568. Deane Kent¹³ Page (Bessie Lovejoy¹² Frost, Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Oct-1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Laura Ann "Bing" Avery, 4-Sep-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Aug-1935 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Leslie Harrison Avery [1908 - 1986] and Orpha Hill Tomlinson [1911 - 1939]).

Children:

- 6884 i. Kent Avery¹⁴ Page b. 7-Aug-1955 in Barre, VT, d. 25-May-1989 in Groton, VT.
- + 6885 ii. Deanne Ray Page b. 22-Mar-1958.
- + 6886 iii. Thomas Wesley Page b. 22-Jul-1962.

4569. Phyllis Joan¹³ Page (Bessie Lovejoy¹² Frost, Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Oct-1933, d. 22 Nov 2015 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Osmond Miller.

Children:

- 6887 i. Debra Jean¹⁴ Miller b. 6-May-1954. She married Bruce Duane Welch, 29-Mar-1979, b. 03-MAY-1953 (son of Earl Duane "Bunny" Welch [1926 - 2010] and Moleta Grace "Betty" Shearer [1926 - 2006]).
- 6888 ii. James Otis Miller b. 17-Dec-1955. He married Connie _____.
- 6889 iii. Dawn Miller.
- 6890 iv. Merle Miller. He married Ann Roy.
- 6891 v. Michael Miller. He married Sherry _____.
- 6892 vi. Diane Miller.

4570. Garth Bruce¹³ Page (Bessie Lovejoy¹² Frost, Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4272.)

4571. Evelyn Claire¹³ Frost (Elmer Charles¹², Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3155.)

4572. Frances Eleanor¹³ Frost (Elmer Charles¹², Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-May-1934 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 16 Jun 2013 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Warren Beardsly Tripp, 28-AUG-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Oct-1937 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT (son of Percy Tripp and Rena Bunnell).

Children:

- + 6893 i. Martha Lillian¹⁴ Tripp b. 30-Jun-1959.

4573. Elaine Margaret¹³ Frost (Elmer Charles¹², Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Oct-1936 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. bef 16 Jun 2013. She married Kenneth Hugh Fiske, 2-NOV-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Jul-1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George Clarence Alexander Fiske [1902 - 1962] and Lillian M. Appleton [1907 - 1992]), d. bef 16 Jun 2013.

Children:

- + 6894 i. Judy Ann¹⁴ Fiske b. 20-May-1959.
- + 6895 ii. Dan George Fiske b. 29-May-1962.

4574. Elmer Charles¹³ Frost Jr. (Elmer Charles¹², Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Jan-1938 in Groton, VT. He married Diane Eugenie deRedon, 14-FEB-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Aug-1952 in New London, CT (daughter of Frederick DeRedon and Doris Senn).

Children:

- 6896 i. Steven Frederick¹⁴ Colbeth b. 23-Apr-1972. He married Debbie ____.
- 6897 ii. Kelly Lee Colbeth b. 17-May-1973. She married Bert Sousa, 9-Jul-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 6898 iii. John Robert Colbeth b. 5-Jul-1979 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 7-Aug-1986.

4575. Robert Frost¹³ Brown (Millie Mae¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-May-1926 in Woodsville, NH, d. 19 May 2000 in North Haverhill, NH. He married (1) Patricia Ellen Brown, 3-Feb-1950 in St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 23-Aug-1930 in Gilead, ME (daughter of Vincent James Brown [1895 - 1973] and Myrtle G. Parker [1894 - 1972]), d. 12-OCT-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Jewell Quimby, 5 Jan 1991, b. 23 Jan 1929 in Northwood, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of Earle Quimby and Christine Glazier), d. 7 Feb 2017 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Patricia Ellen Brown:

- + 6899 i. James Robert¹⁴ Brown b. 12 Mar 1953.
- 6900 ii. Beth Ann Brown b. 14 Jun 1954 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Ronald Spaulding.

4576. Betty Jean¹³ Brown (Millie Mae¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Apr-1929. She married Raymond Arthur Chicoine, 19-MAR-1949 in St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 02-MAR-1928 in Malden, MA (son of Rosario Chicoine and Rose Cadieux), d. 24 Oct 1999 in Montreal, Canada, buried 30 Oct 1999 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6901 i. Daun Marie¹⁴ Chicoine b. 28-Sep-1949.
- 6902 ii. Millie Denise Chicoine b. 28-Aug-1952 in Manchester, NH. She married (1) Michael Crowley, 09-AUG-1985, b. 05-FEB-1949 in Houston, TX (son of Jack Crowley), d. 04-JAN-1986. She married (2) ____ Fonseca.
- + 6903 iii. Philip Arthur Chicoine b. 30-JUN-1956.
- + 6904 iv. Gary Lee Chicoine b. 08-SEP-1958.
- + 6905 v. Cynthia Rae Chicoine b. 18-DEC-1959.
- 6906 vi. Steven David Chicoine b. 25-JUN-1965 in Tucson, AZ.
- 6907 vii. Marcel Chicoine.

4577. Kenneth Dean¹³ Brown (Millie Mae¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-May-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sandra Lee Roberts, 27-AUG-1958, b. 02-MAY-1939 (daughter of Homer Leon Roberts [1912 -] and Muriel Nellie Demeritt [1909 - 2015]).

Children:

- + 6908 i. David Alan¹⁴ Brown b. 17-APR-1959.
- + 6909 ii. Lisa Ann Brown b. 02-AUG-1961.

6910 iii. Kathryn Angela Brown b. 31-AUG-1963, d. 16-MAY-1965.

4578. Gordon Willis¹³ Brown (Millie Mae¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Jul-1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 May 2014 in Los Olivos, CA. He married Barbara Best, 18 Sep 1961.

Children:

+ 6911 i. Robert¹⁴ Brown b. 09-AUG-1962.

+ 6912 ii. Kelli Brown b. 11-OCT-1965.

6913 iii. Peter Brown b. 23-SEP-1968.

4579. Beverley Vail¹³ Legare (Della Lavina¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Jun-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clifford John Hatch, 31-JAN-1958 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Apr-1935 (son of Clifford Lloyd Hatch [1910 - 1978] and Ruth Edith Delevan [1913 -]).

Children:

6914 i. Glen Clifford¹⁴ Hatch b. 18-SEP-1958.

4581. Merrill Dean¹³ Legare (Della Lavina¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Jun-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Bonnie Irwin, 28 Mar 1963.

Children:

6915 i. David Ulric¹⁴ Legare b. 20 Nov 1968.

4582. Earlene Jane¹³ Legare (Della Lavina¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Dec-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Bradley Earl Houghton, 18 Sep 1961, b. 11 Nov 1937 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, (son of Marion A. Houghton [1917 -]). She married (2) Bernard Wetherbee, abt 1989, b. 12 May 1943 (son of Walter Hugh Weatherbee [- 1983] and Lois Ann Merrill [1910 - 2004]).

Children by Bradley Earl Houghton:

+ 6916 i. Deborah Louisa¹⁴ Houghton b. 22 Jan 1962.

+ 6917 ii. Darlene Liza Houghton b. 16 Dec 1963.

+ 6918 iii. Dianne Lynda Houghton b. 1 Oct 1965.

+ 6919 iv. Georgette Lee Houghton b. 28 Nov 1966.

4583. Myrtie Agnes¹³ Legare (Della Lavina¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Jan-1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kendall James Beck, 16 Jul 1966, b. 29-OCT-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harold Earl Beck [1907 - 1982] and Ruby Evelyn James [1916 - 1983]).

Children:

6920 i. Juli-Ann¹⁴ Beck b. 21 Apr 1967, d. abt Dec 1981, buried 7 Dec 1981 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

6921 ii. Janet Beck b. 13 Aug 1968. She married Glen Maura.

+ 6922 iii. Kendall James "KJ" Beck Jr. b. 4 Mar 1971.

4584. Vern Harold¹³ Frost (Vern Harold¹², Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3951.)

4585. Myrna Irene¹³ Frost (Vern Harold¹², Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Mar-1935 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 26 Sep 2010 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Donald Orrin Wetmore, 7 Nov 1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Sep 1934 in Sayre, PA (son of Edson Wetmore and Ruth Brace), d. 19 Dec 2011 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6923 i. Denise¹⁴ Wetmore.
- + 6924 ii. Debra Elizabeth Wetmore b. 18 Sep 1964.
- + 6925 iii. Diane R. Wetmore.
- + 6926 iv. Donna Joyce Wetmore b. 1-Feb-1970.

4586. Violettie 'Lettie' M.¹³ Heath (Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2261.)

4587. Martha Isabel¹³ Heath (Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Sep-1886. She married Jesse Welch, 10-Dec-1901, b. 8-Nov-1883 (son of Leverett Welch [1859 - 1933] and Elinor Lund Robbins), d. 25-Dec-1919.

Children:

- + 6927 i. Plinney Jesse¹⁴ Welch b. 3-Jun-1903.
- 6928 ii. Hazen Welch b. 16-Apr-1907.
- + 6929 iii. Kenneth Donald Welch b. 22-Oct-1911.
- + 6930 iv. Robert Osro "Ozzie" Welch b. 1-Oct-1913.
- 6931 v. Rhuema Welch b. 1-Oct-1913. She married (1) Lawrence Mason. She married (2) _____ Dole or Bole.

4589. Eva Jane¹³ Heath (Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Jun-1891 in Groton, VT, d. 27 Dec 1964 in Groton, VT. She married Morris Ray Keenan, 04-OCT-1911, b. 14-FEB-1890 (son of Francis J. Keenan [1853 - 1906] and Lovine (Vina) R. Dunn [1858 - 1947]), d. 1971.

Children:

- + 6932 i. Morris Stanley¹⁴ Keenan b. 13-Aug-1912.
- + 6933 ii. Doris Louisa Keenan b. 04-JUL-1914.
- + 6934 iii. Vina Frances Keenan b. 12-Sep-1915.
- + 6935 iv. Hazen Waldo Keenan b. 11-Mar-1920.

4590. Waldo Hazen¹³ Heath (Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2761.)

4592. Harold Clarence¹³ Heath (Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Dec 1904, d. 27 Oct 1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Helen Emma Abbott, 12 Jun 1929 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 20-May-1908 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Nathaniel A. Abbott [1882 - 1960] and Hattie B. Thompson [1881 - 1937]). He married (2) Goldie Pauline Darling, 10 Aug 1972 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 03-JAN-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Fred "Willie" Darling [1887 - 1976] and Princetta Zipporah Jodrey [1885 - 1926]), d. 19 Dec 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Helen Emma Abbott:

+ 6936 i. Richard Harold¹⁴ Heath b. 2-Apr-1931.

4594. Mabel Ardel¹³ Johnson (Nellie Arvilla¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-OCT-1892 in Groton, VT, d. 1984. She married Isaac Newton Eastman, 8-Aug-1909, b. 28-Jul-1866 in Topsham, VT (son of Alexander W. Eastman [1842 - 1927] and Lucy A. Caldwell [- 1920]), d. 16-Mar-1938 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- 6937 i. Barbara Jean¹⁴ Eastman b. 25-Mar-1912, d. 1914.
- + 6938 ii. Lucile Anna Eastman b. 22-SEP-1914.
- 6939 iii. Clarence E. Eastman b. 13-Mar-1916, d. 22-FEB-1935 in Groton, VT.

4595. Linnie Viola¹³ Johnson (Nellie Arvilla¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-JUL-1894, d. 10-JUL-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Lester P. Freer, 27-OCT-1917 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 28-JUL-1897 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Harry E. Freer and Mattie E. Crawford), d. 29-JAN-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 6940 i. Madelyn B.¹⁴ Freer b. 14-NOV-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1988.
- 6941 ii. Newell Eastman Freer b. 05-MAR-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Dec 2012 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT. He married Fritzie _____, b. 1930, d. 19??

4596. Hazel B.¹³ Johnson (Nellie Arvilla¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1904, d. 23-Feb-1991 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Harley Evans, 24 Nov 1923 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, b. 2 Jul 1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles B. Evans [1860 - 1935] and Myrtle D. Barker [1875 - 1952]), d. 13-Jul-1980 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 6942 i. Howard¹⁴ Evans b. 20-JUL-1924, d. 08-JUN-1940 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 6943 ii. Harlene Fay Evans b. 29-MAR-1927 in Groton, VT.
- 6944 iii. Hazel June Evans b. 02-MAY-1930 in Groton, VT.

4598. Ernest Anthony¹³ Hart (Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-MAY-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Dec 1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Lillian Mavis Moses, 11-NOV-1939 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 7-May-1921 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Charles William Moses [1886 - 1949] and Lillian May "Lillie" Tucker), d. 11-Jan-1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6945 i. Lawrence Leslie¹⁴ Hart b. 20-APR-1942.
- + 6946 ii. James Ernest Hart b. 29-Mar-1944.
- + 6947 iii. Robert Dean Hart b. 23-May-1945.
- + 6948 iv. Mavis Madeline Hart b. 29-Dec-1946.
- + 6949 v. Louise Minnie Hart b. 1-Oct-1947.

4599. Bernice Alma¹³ Hart (Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-JUL-1904 in Groton, VT, d. 9-Apr-1990 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Robert O. Dana, 11-Oct-1923 (See marriage to number 3212). She married (2) Perley Edward Williams, 31-DEC-1927 in Groton, VT, b. abt Jul 1896 (son of Loren Williams [1853 - 1907] and Marinda Lawrence [1876 - 1946]), d. 28-Jun-1982 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT.

Children by Robert O. Dana:

(See marriage to number 3212)

Children by Perley Edward Williams:

- + 6950 ii. Merle Edward Williams b. 09-FEB-1930.
- + 6951 iii. Guy Conrad Williams b. 13-Nov-1932.
- + 6952 iv. Phyllis Minnie Williams b. 10-APR-1937.
- + 6953 v. Kenneth Colin Williams b. 20-FEB-1943.

4600. Ivis May¹³ Hart (Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-SEP-1906 in Groton, VT, d. 5 Oct 1982 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried 1982 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT. She married Ray Eugene Shatney, 8 May 1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Nov 1902 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 26 Aug 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6954 i. Raymond Eugene¹⁴ Shatney b. 15-Jul-1928.
- + 6955 ii. Muriel Shatney b. 30-Mar-1932.

4601. Laura Evelyn¹³ Hart (Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-NOV-1908 in Groton, VT. She married Calvin V. Darling, 4-Dec-1937 in Groton, VT, (son of Cora Blanche Darling [1876 - 1934]).

Children:

- 6956 i. Sandra Blanche¹⁴ Darling b. 15-Sep-1939 in Groton, VT.
- 6957 ii. Paul Calvin Darling b. 26-Dec-1941 in Groton, VT.

4602. Mildred Rufina¹³ Hart (Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-JAN-1911 in Topsham, VT. She married Charles N. Shatney, 30-NOV-1929 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- + 6958 i. Evelyn June¹⁴ Shatney b. 20-JUL-1930.
- 6959 ii. Howard Shatney b. 11-Oct-19__, d. young.
- + 6960 iii. Linda Shatney b. 30-May-1943.

4603. Russell Morrison¹³ Hart (Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-JAN-1913 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 27-Dec-1998 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married Mildred Eunice (Emma) Wright, 19-JUN-1937 in Baltimore, Windsor Co., VT, b. 31 Oct 1920 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of George Edward Wright [1889 -] and Louise Mary Raymond), d. 7 Dec 2005 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 6961 i. Joyce Louise¹⁴ Hart b. 22 Aug 1939.
- + 6962 ii. William Stanley "Bill" Hart b. 18 Sep 1942.
- 6963 iii. Richard Arlen Hart b. 1 Apr 1950 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- + 6964 iv. Debra Marie Hart b. 4 Mar 1955.

4605. Paul Revere¹³ Hart (Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-FEB-1916 in Topsham, VT, d. 27-Apr-1971 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Margaret Ruth McCarty, 12-Aug-1939 in Barre, VT.

Children:

6965 i. John¹⁴ Hart b. 14-Jan-1943.

6966 ii. Neil Richard Hart b. 28-DEC-1945 in Groton, VT.

4606. Stanley Lawrence¹³ Hart (Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-JAN-1919 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Jun 1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jeannine Mary Lacroix, 01-JUL-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Jun 1921 in Blue Sea, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Alphonse Lacroix and Victoria Courclaine), d. 22 Oct 2014 in Williston, Chittenden Co., VT, buried 1 Nov 2014 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 6967 i. Barbara May¹⁴ Hart b. 2-Sep-1940.

+ 6968 ii. Janice Marie Hart b. 18-OCT-1946.

4607. Harold Leslie "Mickey"¹³ Hart (Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-JUN-1922 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 21-MAR-1995 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pauline Edna Smith, 30-JUL-1958 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 23-Jan-1926 in Corinth, VT (daughter of George E. Smith [- 1949] and Florence Maria Cilley [1893 - 1997]), d. 15-Mar-1997 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

Children:

+ 6969 i. Michael Harold¹⁴ Hart b. 06-MAR-1959.

+ 6970 ii. Mary Ellen Hart b. 23-DEC-1960.

+ 6971 iii. Steven Leslie Hart b. 3-Apr-1966.

4609. Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown (Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-FEB-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-JAN-1994 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Aristide Antonio Gandin, 05-JUL-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-NOV-1905 in Revine, Italy (son of Giovanni Mateo Gandin and Caterina Casagrande), d. 23-JUN-1969 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6972 i. Allen Louis¹⁴ Gandin b. 18-FEB-1929.

+ 6973 ii. Vilma Gertrude Gandin b. 13-JUN-1931.

+ 6974 iii. Lona Libera Gandin b. 03-JUN-1932.

+ 6975 iv. Anita Grace Gandin b. 30-NOV-1936.

+ 6976 v. Donna Elizabeth Gandin b. 10-JUL-1941.

+ 6977 vi. Gaylord Jon "Butch" Gandin b. 29-NOV-1944.

4612. Alice R.¹³ Lackie (Cora Bell¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-MAY-1896, d. 20-JUL-1970. She married John Amos Nelson, b. 26-JUL-1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Hamilton Nelson [1853 - 1925] and Emily Annette Abbott [1861 - 1943]), d. 1973.

Children:

6978 i. Peggy¹⁴ Nelson.

6979 ii. Barbara Nelson.

4615. Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe (Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-JUN-1903. She married Raymond Hosea "Ray" Powers, 5 Mar 1927, b. 4 Jul 1907 (son of Frank William Powers [1860 - 1949] and Edith Wood [1876 - 1944]), d. 8 Jun 1970.

Children:

- + 6980 i. Harold Ray "Bud"¹⁴ Powers b. 1 Jan 1928.
- + 6981 ii. Irene Edith Powers b. 11 Mar 1929.
- + 6982 iii. Harvey William "Bill" Powers b. 10 Feb 1931.
- + 6983 iv. Charles R. Powers b. abt 1933.
- + 6984 v. Dorothy Ann Powers b. 24 May 1934.
- + 6985 vi. Marjorie Joan Powers b. 1 Aug 1936.
- 6986 vii. Patricia J. Powers b. 24 Mar 1938 in New Hampshire, d. bef 17 Nov 2014. She married _____ Gallant.
- + 6987 viii. Marilyn Jane Powers b. 15-Mar-1941.

4616. Rodney E.¹³ Crowe (Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-MAR-1908. He married (1) Francese Smith, b. 20-JAN-1910 (daughter of Edwin Smith and Della Anna Brill [1891 - 1981]), d. 08-OCT-1967. He married (2) Alice Brown.

Children by Francese Smith:

- 6988 i. Della¹⁴ Crowe b. 20-JUL-1930, d. 1979. She married _____ Gilman.
- 6989 ii. Luther Crowe b. 28-MAR-1933.
- 6990 iii. Lawrence Crowe b. 03-DEC-1934.
- 6991 iv. Lennon Crowe b. 23-AUG-1939.
- 6992 v. Rodney Crowe b. 1940, d. 09-JUN-1983.

4617. George John¹³ Ingram (Blanche J.¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-DEC-1906, d. 13-OCT-1943 in Groton, VT, buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Helen Geraldine Tillotson, 26-Sep-1929 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Jul-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Eugene John Tillotson [1883 - 1919] and Elnora Lillian "Nora" Rouhan [1882 - 1977]), d. 25-FEB-1993 in Colchester, VT.

Children:

- + 6993 i. Barbara L.¹⁴ Ingram b. 26-Jul-1930.
- 6994 ii. Ruth Janice Ingram b. 19-May-1936 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Raymond E. Ritchie, 26-Aug-1955 in Burlington, VT.

4619. Stanley B.¹³ Ingram (Blanche J.¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1918 in Vermont. He married Harriette J. Yattaw (daughter of James Yattaw [1872 - 1963] and Mary A. Mahan [1883 - 1977]).

Children:

- 6995 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Ingram b. 22-JAN-1939 in Groton, VT.

4622. Dorothy Matella¹³ Gordon (Jessie Josephine¹² Blanchard, Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Dec-1907, d. 31 Dec 2006 in Lebanon, NH. She married Frederick William Bean, 10-Aug-1928 in Henniker, NH.

Children:

- 6996 i. Barbara Ann¹⁴ Bean b. 20-Feb-1930, d. 31 Dec 2006 in Lebanon, NH.

4623. George Hall¹³ Blanchard (Leander "Lee" Stowell¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Feb-1905 in Groton, VT, d. 16-Feb-1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Evelyn Alice

Carter, 25-SEP-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1903 in Canada (daughter of William J. Carter and Iva T. Randall), d. 8-Sep-1933. He married (2) Gladys E. Green, 29-JUN-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Nov 1910 in Richford, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Michael Green [1874 - 1920] and Phoebe D. Laflame [1888 -]). He married (3) Donna Morrison, 6-Aug-1949, b. 12-Feb-1916 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Adin Morrison and Susan Capon), d. 17-Dec-1987 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Evelyn Alice Carter:

6997 i. Lorraine Hall¹⁴ Blanchard b. 08-SEP-1933. She married James Carpenter.

Children by Donna Morrison:

+ 6998 ii. Robert M. Blanchard b. 19-Jul-1951.

4626. Margaret Melissa¹³ Blanchard (Leander "Lee" Stowell¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Mar-1911, d. 26 Nov 2005. She married Harold E. Miller, 12-DEC-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-Feb-1910 in LeRoy, NY (son of Alexander Miller and Ella Farrell), d. 1-Mar-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 6999 i. Charles Lee¹⁴ Miller.

4629. Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard (Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Jun-1910 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27-Feb-1988. She married Frank Otis Emerson, 20-May-1927 in Warren, NH, b. 16-May-1906 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Andrew McLam Emerson [1859 - 1939] and Mary Louise Bowen [1884 - 1960]), d. 4-Oct-1986.

Children:

- 7000 i. Warren Ernest¹⁴ Emerson b. 6-Jul-1928, d. 5-Dec-1930.
- + 7001 ii. Ruth May Emerson b. 30-Oct-1929.
- + 7002 iii. Rebecca Alice Emerson b. 20-Feb-1931.
- 7003 iv. Robert Edward Emerson b. 28-Aug-1932, d. 29-Aug-1932.
- + 7004 v. Rosalie Bessie Emerson b. 20-Jul-1933.
- + 7005 vi. Shirley Irene Emerson b. 25-Aug-1934.
- + 7006 vii. Otis Frank Emerson b. 13-Jul-1937.
- + 7007 viii. Gloria Edith Emerson b. 4-Mar-1939.
- + 7008 ix. Gale Emma Emerson b. 26-Nov-1940.
- 7009 x. Martha Mary Emerson b. 26-Aug-1942 in Corinth, VT. She married LLoyd Everett Smith, 22-Dec-1968, b. 9-Aug-1937 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 7010 xi. Paul Henry Emerson b. 28-Oct-1943.
- + 7011 xii. Ruby Ann Emerson b. 17-Feb-1946.
- + 7012 xiii. Florence Marie Emerson b. 3-Sep-1948.

4630. Olive Winfred¹³ Blanchard (Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Nov 1912 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 26 May 1997 in Lebanon, NH, buried 29 May 1997 in Lyme, NH. She married Roy Balch.

Children:

- 7013 i. Raymond¹⁴ Balch.
- 7014 ii. Sharon Balch. She married _____ Greateorex.
- 7015 iii. Doris Balch. She married _____ Jenks.
- 7016 iv. Dora Balch. She married _____ Jenks.

7017 v. Harvey Balch.

4631. Dora¹³ Blanchard (Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Oct 1916 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. She married Henry Stygles, 25 Feb 1935.

Children:

+ 7018 i. Ralph H.¹⁴ Stygles b. 14 Jan 1936.

4632. Clyde "Bud" Wesley¹³ Blanchard (Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Oct 1925 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 17 Jul 1997 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT. He married Christa Harris.

Children:

+ 7019 i. Christa Astric¹⁴ Blanchard b. 11 Jul 1962.

+ 7020 ii. Gregory Gordon Blanchard b. 26 Nov 1964.

7021 iii. Sonja Sabna Blanchard b. 30 Jul 1969.

4633. Lyman Henry¹³ Blanchard (Roy Blake¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Jun-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8-May-1991 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Roseanna V. Reilly, b. abt 1908 in Providence, RI, d. 15-Jun-1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Edna Irene Chandler, 26-Oct-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Mar 1931 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Wilbur Chandler and Grace Boyce [1896 - 1934]).

Children by Roseanna V. Reilly:

7022 i. Norma Helene¹⁴ Blanchard b. 13-Sep-1937. She married (1) _____ Pearson. She married (2) Wayne G. Smith, 27 Jul 1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Fred James Smith [1895 - 1956] and Marjorie Ethel Gilman [1913 - 1991]), d. bef 29 Jul 2013.

7023 ii. Lyman Peter Blanchard b. 02-JUN-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

7024 iii. Rosemary Blanchard b. 09-SEP-1944 in Groton, VT.

4635. Neva¹³ Ricker (Ira Orson¹², Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-SEP-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Clark Chamberlain, 24-MAR-1914 in Billerica, MA, b. 28-JUL-1876 (son of Remembrance S. Chamberlain [1841 - 1920] and Ellen Bailey [1845 - 1920]), d. 30-JUL-1953, buried in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 7025 i. Pauline¹⁴ Chamberlain b. 19-Sep-1915.

+ 7026 ii. Amanda Chamberlain b. 13-MAY-1917.

4638. Jessie May¹³ Smith (Lydia Jane "Jennie"¹² Ricker, Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-MAR-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Jul-1987 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Ralph Butler Foster, 29-APR-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-May-1892 in Melrose, MA (son of Frank Wilber Foster [1852 - 1912] and Mary A. Morrison [1859 - 1928]), d. 30-JUN-1953.

Children:

+ 7027 i. Dorothy Mae¹⁴ Foster b. 07-FEB-1916.

7028 ii. Jean Elizabeth Foster b. 11-FEB-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Alfred Malnati, 19-FEB-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1918, d. 1989.

+ 7029 iii. Martha Morrison Foster b. 23-SEP-1920.

- + 7030 iv. Julia Helen Foster b. 25-SEP-1923.
4639. Bernard Eastman¹³ Smith (Lydia Jane "Jennie"¹² Ricker, Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-JUN-1896. He married Abigail Augusta Richards, 27-JUL-1914 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 1893.
Children:
 + 7031 i. Margorie Helen¹⁴ Smith b. 11-DEC-1930.
4641. Virginia Dorothy¹³ Greene (Lois Vangie¹² Ricker, Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-FEB-1906, d. 02-FEB-1958 in Coventry, RI. She married Harold Weaver Salisbury, 12-JUL-1926.
Children:
 + 7032 i. Pricilla¹⁴ Salisbury b. 27-JUL-1934.
4642. Nelson Crown¹³ Ricker (Benjamin Franklin "Frank"¹², Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-MAY-1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-AUG-1982 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Maud E. Green, 12-Aug-1920 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Charles Green and Lillian A. Rowe). He married (2) Dorothy Arita Miller, 12-JUN-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-APR-1901 in Concord, NH (daughter of Joseph Andrew Miller [1879 -] and Cora Belle Schoolcraft [1872 -]), d. 3-Oct-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (3) Theo Eva York (daughter of George York and Jessie O'Meara).
Children by Dorothy Arita Miller:
 + 7033 i. Paul Nelson¹⁴ Ricker b. 04-MAY-1925.
 + 7034 ii. Philip Joseph Ricker b. 17-OCT-1927.
4643. Robert Henry¹³ Plummer (Henry Edson¹², Robert Samuel¹¹, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Aug-1918 in Petaluma, CA. He married Rena Dinucci, 1-Jun-1946 in Sebastopol, CA, b. 9-Oct-1917 in San Francisco, CA (daughter of Richard Dinucci and Elissa Vellutini).
Children:
 + 7035 i. Robert R.¹⁴ Plummer b. 26-Aug-1947.
 + 7036 ii. David E. Plummer b. 7-Jul-1950.
 7037 iii. Alan P. Plummer b. 1-Sep-1957 in Petaluma, CA. He married Jacqueline Jennings.
4646. Christina Margaret¹³ Morrison (Alexander Shields "Lex"¹², Joseph Chandler¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Oct-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Feb 2014 in CVMC, Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Robert Erwin Jackman, 10-Aug-1946 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Mar-1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (son of Orrin Nute Jackman [1894 - 1970] and Charlotte Helen Peck [1899 - 1988]), d. 29-Jan-1997 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
Children:
 7038 i. Elizabeth Anne¹⁴ Jackman b. 17-Jul-1953, d. 12-Jun-1988 in Waterbury, VT.
4647. Charles Alexander¹³ Morrison (Alexander Shields "Lex"¹², Joseph Chandler¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 May 1923 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Dec 2016 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Iris Kathleen Cooley, 20 Jul 1945 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Mar 1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Earl Dwight Cooley [1890 -] and Bertha A. Johnson [1892 -]), d. 17 Mar 2016.

Children:

- 7039 i. Linda Alida¹⁴ Morrison b. 21 May 1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 7040 ii. Reginald Alexander Morrison b. 9 Aug 1948. He married Wanda Snow.
- 7041 iii. Richard Charles Morrison b. 9 Feb 1950. He married Valarie _____.
- + 7042 iv. Leslie Earl Morrison b. 15 Feb 1951.
- 7043 v. Edgar Cooley Morrison b. 30 Mar 1958.

4659. James¹³ Shields (Ellsworth¹², Martha McLam¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Jean Davidson, b. abt Jul 1950 (daughter of Richard Nelson Davidson [1911 - 1989] and Margaret Katherine Pierce [1914 - 1986]).

Children:

- 7044 i. Elizabeth¹⁴ Shields b. abt Feb 1984. She married Carl _____.

4673. Dwight Lawrence¹³ Somers Jr. (Dwight Lawrence¹², Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Mar-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 29-Oct-1986, buried 1986 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Angela Vicky Duranleau, b. abt 1968 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 7045 i. Morgan Dwight John¹⁴ Somers b. 2 Apr 1987 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

4675. Marilyn Astrid¹³ Hagen (Gwendolen¹² Somers, Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-DEC-1929 in Massachusetts. She married Albert Calvin Petrie, 1948, b. 20-OCT-1930 in Vermont (son of Robert Cameron Petrie [1894 -] and Zelma Etta Darling [1896 -]).

Children:

- 7046 i. Carol Suzanne¹⁴ Petrie b. 21-OCT-1948. She married Clifford McMullen.
- 7047 ii. June Gwendolyn Petrie b. 15-NOV-1949.
- 7048 iii. Albert Calvin Petrie b. 27-OCT-1952. He married Robin _____.
- + 7049 iv. Sandra Lee Petrie b. 27-NOV-1953.
- 7050 v. Sharon Lynn Petrie. She married (1) George Mudge. She married (2) Andre Bellavance.
- 7051 vi. Robert C. Petrie.
- 7052 vii. Lori Jean Petrie.

4677. Oscar Lee¹³ Hagen (Gwendolen¹² Somers, Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Apr-1931. He married Patricia A. Murphy, 16-Jun-1956 in Chicago, IL, b. 28-Aug-1937.

Children:

- 7053 i. Timothy Lee¹⁴ Hagen.
- 7054 ii. James Scott Hagen.
- 7055 iii. Catherine Ann Hagen.
- 7056 iv. Christine Sue Hagen.
- 7057 v. Derek Andrew Hagen.
- 7058 vi. Cheryl Lynn Hagen b. in Alaska.

4678. Albert M.¹³ Hagen (Gwendolen¹² Somers, Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Dec-1932. He

married (1) Rose Mary Miller, b. 12-SEP-1936 in Alaska. He married (2) Paulette Beatrice Wagle, b. 9-Oct-1948 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children by Rose Mary Miller:

- 7059 i. Karen Sue¹⁴ Hagen.
- 7060 ii. Albert M. Hagen.
- 7061 iii. Douglas Miles Hagen.
- 7062 iv. Richard Dean Hagen.

4679. Gayle Diane¹³ Hagen (Gwendolen¹² Somers, Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4330.)

4681. Harry Edward¹³ Chandler (Ruth Viola¹² Somers, Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-May-1935. He married Judith A. Bunten, b. 6-Oct-1940 (daughter of _____ Bunten and Edith _____).

Children:

- 7063 i. Crystal L.¹⁴ Chandler.
- 7064 ii. David G. Chandler.

4682. Maxine Carrie¹³ Chandler (Ruth Viola¹² Somers, Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Aug-1938. She married Robert L. Luongo, b. 30-Aug-1937.

Children:

- 7065 i. Samuel E.¹⁴ Chandler b. 8-Jun-1957, d. 9-Dec-1982 in killed in accident.
- 7066 ii. Robert L. Luongo b. 9-Mar-1962.
- 7067 iii. Brenda Lee Luongo b. 9-Mar-1962.

4683. Donna Ruth¹³ Chandler (Ruth Viola¹² Somers, Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Jun-1944. She married Rodney J. Ferguson, b. 12-Nov-1942.

Children:

- 7068 i. Brent Stuart¹⁴ Fergusen.
- 7069 ii. Denise Ferguson b. 18-Aug-1964.

4684. Lauren J.¹³ Murray (Neverlie Leone¹² Somers, Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Sep-1944. He married Judith L. Enman, b. 29-Aug-1944.

Children:

- 7070 i. Richard J.¹⁴ Murray.

4686. Donlin Knight¹³ Murray (Neverlie Leone¹² Somers, Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Dec-1948. He married Doris T. Faubert, b. 31-Dec-1949.

Children:

- 7071 i. Jennifer Lee¹⁴ Murray.
- 7072 ii. Rebecca Ann Murray.
- 7073 iii. Dawn Lynn Murray.

4689. Karl Lee¹³ Jurentkuff (Eunice Vivian¹² Somers, Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Oct-1942. He married Lynne C. Butler, b. 14-Mar-1945 (daughter of George Julian Butler [1917 - 2003] and Marion Ethel Suitor [1916 - 2001]).

Children:

- 7074 i. Christopher¹⁴ Jurentkuff. He married Karla Wortman (daughter of Keith L. Wortman [1930 - 2009] and Jean Cass).
- + 7075 ii. Julie Ann Jurentkuff.
- 7076 iii. Karla Jurentkuff.

4690. Jerold¹³ Jurentkuff (Eunice Vivian¹² Somers, Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Apr-1944. He married Nancy Sharon Devenger, b. 26-Sep-1944.

Children:

- 7077 i. Shara¹⁴ Jurentkuff.
- 7078 ii. Cory Jurentkuff.

4691. Jill¹³ Jurentkuff (Eunice Vivian¹² Somers, Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Apr-1944. She married Jon D. Morrill, b. 30-Sep-1942.

Children:

- 7079 i. Kristina¹⁴ Morrill.
- 7080 ii. Johanna Morrill.
- 7081 iii. Dawna Morrill.

4692. Darwin¹³ Jurentkuff (Eunice Vivian¹² Somers, Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Jun-1945. He married Joanne Thresa Bedard, b. 19-Jul-1968.

Children:

- 7082 i. Jody J.¹⁴ Jurentkuff.
- 7083 ii. Pamela M. Jurentkuff.
- 7084 iii. Darwin Robert Jurentkuff.

4693. Marcy Lorraine¹³ Somers (Kenneth Gilmore¹², Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-MAR-1946. She married Marvin Eugene Myers, b. 29-Mar-1943.

Children:

- 7085 i. Kelly¹⁴ Myers.
- 7086 ii. Becky Myers.

4694. Mallory Teresa¹³ Somers (Kenneth Gilmore¹², Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-MAY-1947. She married Robert Cecil Hacking, b. 21 Nov 1942.

Children:

- 7087 i. Matthew¹⁴ Hacking.

4695. Gilmore Kenneth¹³ Somers (Kenneth Gilmore¹², Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-JUL-1948. He married Cora Cynthia Prescott, b. 11-Dec-1947.

Children:

- 7088 i. Angela Lynn¹⁴ Somers.
- 7089 ii. Gilmore Kenneth Somers b. 16-Jul-1979.

4696. Carrie Diane¹³ Somers (Kenneth Gilmore¹², Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-NOV-1949. She married (1) Joseph Charles Messina. She married (2) Eugene Rice. She married (3) Harold George Dunbar, 9 Jan 1988, b. 15-Apr-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert James Dunbar [1928 -] and Phyllis Learmouth), d. 12 Nov 2010 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Joseph Charles Messina:

- 7090 i. Joseph¹⁴ Messina.
- 7091 ii. Joshua Messina.

Children by Harold George Dunbar:

- 7092 iii. John Harold Dunbar.

4697. Lee Paul¹³ Somers (Kenneth Gilmore¹², Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-OCT-1951. He married Linda Marie Mendes, b. 7 Nov 1948.

Children:

- 7093 i. Thomas Allan¹⁴ Somers b. 25 Mar 1970.

4698. Jeffry Glen¹³ Somers (Kenneth Gilmore¹², Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-JUL-1953. He married (1) Sherry Tatro. He married (2) Kris ____.

Children by Sherry Tatro:

- 7094 i. Jeffrey Glen¹⁴ Somers Jr..

4702. Paul Knight¹³ Morrison III. (Paul Knight¹², Paul Knight¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Mary I. Sockwell.

Children:

- 7095 i. Paul Knight¹⁴ Morrison IV..
- 7096 ii. Daniel Morrison.
- 7097 iii. Jeanne Morrison.
- 7098 iv. Larry Morrison.

4703. Lawrie B.¹³ Morrison (Paul Knight¹², Paul Knight¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Mary Wilson.

Children:

- 7099 i. Michael¹⁴ Morrison.
- 7100 ii. Robert Morrison.

4704. Cheryl A.¹³ Morrison (Paul Knight¹², Paul Knight¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married John S. Clark, 3 Jul 1965 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Jan 1946 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (son of Steve Clark and Helen Parker), d. 20 Dec 2009 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 7101 i. David¹⁴ Clark. He married Charlene ____.
- 7102 ii. Phylis Clark. She married ____ Palmer.
- 7103 iii. William Glen "Bill" Clark. He married Traci ____.

7104 iv. Keith Clark. He married April ____.

4705. Gilmore Sherman¹³ Morrison (Paul Knight¹², Paul Knight¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Linda Gene Hall.

Children:

+ 7105 i. Wendell Scott¹⁴ Morrison.

+ 7106 ii. Jeremy Brent Morrison b. 31 Dec 1972.

4706. David William¹³ Morrison (Paul Knight¹², Paul Knight¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Eileen Jackson.

Children:

7107 i. Andrea¹⁴ Morrison.

7108 ii. David Morrison.

4713. Madelyn Ashford¹³ Henderson (James Morrison¹², Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4323.)

4714. Mamie June¹³ Henderson (James Morrison¹², Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 May 1926 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT. She married William Henry "Bill" Downer Jr., 19 Aug 1944 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1927 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of William H. Downer [1903 -] and Lucy Helen Harriman [1904 -]).

Children:

+ 7109 i. Bonnie Marie¹⁴ Downer b. abt 1945.

+ 7110 ii. Gary W. Downer b. 17 Jul 1949.

+ 7111 iii. Paricia Ann "Patti" Downer b. 10 Sep 1953.

7112 iv. Marie Downer.

7113 v. Bradley Downer.

4717. Richard Henderson¹³ Sulham (Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Jun 1923, d. 17-Apr-1989 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Gertrude Hannah Brown, 17-DEC-1949 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of Vincent James Brown [1895 - 1973] and Myrtle G. Parker [1894 - 1972]), d. 16 Sep 1984.

Children:

+ 7114 i. Jacqueline Faye¹⁴ Sulham b. 29-JUL-1950.

4718. Elizabeth "Tip"¹³ Sulham (Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Dec 1924 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Jun 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married John Huggan Patterson, 11 Jan 1940, b. 24 Oct 1917 in Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (son of John Patterson and Berthia Gray), d. 21 Dec 1995 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

7115 i. Elizabeth A.¹⁴ Patterson b. 16 Oct 1940. She married ____ Lampron.

+ 7116 ii. John Huggan Patterson Jr. b. 25 May 1942.

7117 iii. Richard Patterson b. 1943, d. 1943.

+ 7118 iv. Deanna B. Patterson b. 1 Dec 1944.

+ 7119 v. Edward Ralph Patterson b. 30 Jul 1946.

7120 vi. Christine E. Patterson b. 14 Mar 1950.

4719. Edward Perley¹³ Sulham (Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Dec 1926 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Aug 2003 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Virginia Elaine Hitchcock, 12 Nov 1949 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1933 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Everett W. Hitchcock and Violet Bowley [1914 - 2009]).

Children:

+ 7121 i. E. Scott¹⁴ Sulham.

7122 ii. Violet "Vidy" Sulham. She married (1) Calvin Cookman. She married (2) _____ Thompson.

+ 7123 iii. Sandra Sulham.

7124 iv. Daryl Gene Sulham b. 18 Feb 1958 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Cynthia "Cindy" Jean Page, b. 6 Apr 1962 in North Troy, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Burns Ralph Page [1937 -] and Colleen Wheaton Miller [1934 - 2012]).

4720. Winona Burtell "Dolly"¹³ Sulham (Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Feb 1929 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Nov 2013 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Gordon Nelson Phelps, 18 Sep 1945 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 22 Mar 1924 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Clarence E. Phelps [1892 -] and Violet G. Lee [1897 -]), d. 26 Sep 2006 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

7125 i. Dale¹⁴ Phelps. He married Roberta Elliott (daughter of Robert Elliott [- 1978] and Beverly Mae Moses [1930 - 2008]).

7126 ii. Allen Phelps b. abt 1947. He married Ardelia Jane "Sue" Beck, b. 10 Mar 1947 (daughter of Harold Earl Beck [1907 - 1982] and Ruby Evelyn James [1916 - 1983]).

7127 iii. Wayne Phelps. He married Harriet _____.

+ 7128 iv. Debra Phelps.

7129 v. Dr. Rick Phelps. He married Linda _____.

4721. Milford Henry "Sully"¹³ Sulham (Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Jun 1932, d. 19 Dec 2005. He married Betty Jane LaFrance, b. 5 Feb 1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Leon Earl LaFrance [1895 -] and Pearl Hilda Hutchins [1898 -]), d. 24 Jan 2005 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 7130 i. Robert "Bob"¹⁴ Sulham.

7131 ii. Ronald Sulham.

+ 7132 iii. Larry Michael Sulham b. 23-MAR-1955.

7133 iv. Gary Sulham.

4722. Russell Eugene¹³ Sulham (Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2458.)

4723. Homer¹³ Sulham (Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Feb 1938. He married Jean Louise Oliver, 15 Mar 1969, b. 5 Sep 1937 (daughter of Stanley Robert Oliver [1915 - 1986] and Dorothy Rose King [1916 - 1993]).

Children:

7134 i. Kimberly Rae¹⁴ Sulham b. 19 Jun 1970.

4727. Diane Grace¹³ Eastman (Cyrus Darling¹², Alice Gertrude¹¹ Morrison, James J.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Oct-1933. She married Richard Jones, 29-Jun-1958 (son of Anthony "Tony" Jones [- 1991] and Barbara Howland [1906 - 2009]).

Children:

+ 7135 i. Lizabeth¹⁴ Jones.

7136 ii. Sandra Jones.

7137 iii. Susan Jones.

7138 iv. James A. C. Jones.

4730. Alan Seth¹³ Eastman (Seth Newton¹², Alice Gertrude¹¹ Morrison, James J.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1946. He married Deidra Slack, 26 Dec 1969 (daughter of Merlin Daniel Slack [1912 - 1999] and Ruby Copp [1918 - 1987]).

Children:

+ 7139 i. Aaron Alan¹⁴ Eastman b. 14 Sep 1971.

+ 7140 ii. Trudy Dee Eastman b. 17 Jan 1975.

4733. Gayle Adele¹³ Rosa (Bernadine Alice¹² Eastman, Alice Gertrude¹¹ Morrison, James J.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Mar-1955. She married Jeffry Kent Darling, b. 26-AUG-1954 (son of Gerald Russell "Tinker" Darling [1921 - 1983] and Shirly Ruth Haskell [1922 - 1986]).

Children:

7141 i. Jessica Rosa¹⁴ Darling b. 26-May-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ryan W. Chase, 6 Sep 2008 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Dean Chase and Gail Batcheldar).

7142 ii. Katelyn Adele Darling b. 29-Apr-1985 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

4735. Newton Dale¹³ Brown (Burton Longley¹², Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-OCT-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jul 2011 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Janice Arlene Wills, 05-AUG-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-MAR-1920 in Sansonville, VT (daughter of Fred Wills and Lena Tatro), d. 2 Feb 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 7143 i. Diane Helen¹⁴ Brown b. 22-FEB-1940.

+ 7144 ii. Judith Lee Brown b. 01-APR-1943.

7145 iii. Teresa Wills Brown b. 07-NOV-1944 in Akron Ohio. She married (1) Dennis Ross Sutphen, 18-SEP-1965, b. 01-AUG-1944 (son of William Sutphen and Mary Brown). She married (2) Gary Kirk, 12-OCT-1974, b. 12-DEC-1952 in West Chester, PA (son of Thomas Kirk and Bertha Clark).

4737. Chestine Etta¹³ Brown (Burton Longley¹², Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4337.)

4738. Sheldon James¹³ Brown (Clarence James¹², Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-APR-1923. He married

Sarah Arline Kenerson, 29-MAY-1943, b. 01-NOV-1922 (daughter of Clarence W. Kenerson and Margaret L. Ward).

Children:

- 7146 i. Stewart James¹⁴ Brown b. 12-JUL-1944.
- 7147 ii. Walter Clarence Brown b. 28-SEP-1945.
- 7148 iii. Sandra Arline Brown b. 06-FEB-1954.
- 7149 iv. Margaret Brown.
- 7150 v. Ward Brown.

4739. Louise Jenett¹³ Brown (Clarence James¹², Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-JUL-1925. She married (1) Albert Thaddeus Palozynski, 24-Feb-1945, b. 11-Feb-1924 (son of John Palozynski and Eva Cienkavich). She married (2) Raymond Edward Liberty, 31-Mar-1951, b. 24-Jul-1911 (son of Louis Raymond Liberty and Celia Rock).

Children by Albert Thaddeus Palozynski:

- + 7151 i. Alan Thomas¹⁴ Palozynski b. 10-Dec-1947.

4740. Stafford Jay¹³ Brown (Clarence James¹², Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-SEP-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Jan 2000 in Marietta, GA, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery). He married Elaine Marie Wiggins, 25-Oct-1952, b. 7-Jan-1930 (daughter of Lloyd Wiggins and Helma Hale).

Children:

- + 7152 i. Julia Ann¹⁴ Brown b. 8-Oct-1953.
- + 7153 ii. Carla Jaye Brown b. 22-Oct-1955.
- 7154 iii. Steven Jay Brown b. 08-JUL-1958 in Detroit, MI. He married Patricia Ann Lasczak, 31-AUG-1980, b. 30-JUN-1958 in Darien, CT (daughter of George Lasczak and Virginia Scofield).

4741. Bernard Elmer¹³ Doe (Josephine Etta¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Apr-1918, d. 25-MAY-1988. He married Candis Irene Achilles, 5-Feb-1938, b. 8-Jan-1918 (daughter of Ernest Achilles [1887 -] and Vida May Courser [1886 -]).

Children:

- + 7155 i. Bernard Wayne¹⁴ Doe b. 22-Oct-1938.
- 7156 ii. Sharon Sonya Doe b. 19-Apr-1943 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Nov 2004 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.
- 7157 iii. Carmen Marie Doe b. 21-Jan-1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Allen Lord Goodine, 05-OCT-1968 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-Jan-1946 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Henry A. Goodine [1903 - 1973] and Alice Etta Lord [1905 - 1998]). She married (2) Rodney Wayland Jordan, 31-JUL-1980, b. 31-Jul-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Hollis Ellsworth Jordan [1917 - 2000] and Faye Marie Haskell [1920 - 1994]).

4742. Louise Marie¹³ Doe (Josephine Etta¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4530.)

4743. Wilma Lorraine¹³ Doe (Josephine Etta¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Mar-1923. She

married Dario Angelo Zampieri, 12-Oct-1946, b. 6 Sep 1922 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ricardo John Zampieri and Margaret "Maggie" Rosa [1899 -]), d. 3 Oct 2000 in North Haverhill, NH.

Children:

7158 i. Alan Doe¹⁴ Zampieri b. 30-Jun-1947.

4745. Winston James¹³ Doe (Josephine Etta¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Feb-1930 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Dec 2004 in Bangor, ME. He married Louise Christina Davidson, 10-Apr-1954 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Aug-1934 in South Ryegate, VT (daughter of Clyde Robert Davidson [1907 - 1994] and Winona Whitehill [1907 - 1977]).

Children:

+ 7159 i. Roxanne Louise¹⁴ Doe b. 12-MAY-1956.

+ 7160 ii. Karla Jane Doe b. 10-MAR-1958.

+ 7161 iii. Janet Lorraine Doe b. 23-MAY-1962.

4746. Clayton Merle¹³ Evans (Theresa Irene¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Jul-1926. He married Sylvia Erma Field, 16-Aug-1946, b. 16-Aug-1925 (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Field [1890 - 1992] and Helen May Miles [1897 - 1992]).

Children:

+ 7162 i. David Fields¹⁴ Evans b. 4-Apr-1949.

+ 7163 ii. Lois Evans b. 5-Apr-1952.

+ 7164 iii. Judith Evans b. 21-Mar-1955.

4747. Milton Glen¹³ Evans (Theresa Irene¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Jan-1931 in South Ryegate, VT. He married (1) Marie Lou Mitchell, 13-Dec-1951, b. 10-Aug-1934 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of Leonard George Mitchell [1908 - 1983] and Hazel Fern Lancaster [1911 - 1955]). He married (2) Valerie Goodwin, 01-JUL-1972.

Children by Marie Lou Mitchell:

+ 7165 i. Joanne¹⁴ Evans b. 6-Dec-1952.

Children by Valerie Goodwin:

7166 ii. Michael Evans b. 26-JAN-1967. He married Lisa Edgar, 02-MAR-1991, b. 07-MAY-1967.

7167 iii. Jay M. Evans b. 12-OCT-1974 in Mims, FL.

7168 iv. Ryan Christopher Evans b. 20-JUN-1984 in Mims, FL.

4748. Leighton John¹³ Evans (Theresa Irene¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Sep-1932. He married (1) Bertha B. Brown, abt 1950, b. 17-Jan-1934 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Leonard Howard "Howard" Brown and Rose Josephine Provencher), d. 4 Feb 2011 in Lunenburg, Essex Co., VT. He married (2) Kathleen Louise Frost, 11-Aug-1956 (See marriage to number 4559).

Children by Bertha B. Brown:

+ 7169 i. Leighton John¹⁴ Evans Jr. b. 5-Nov-1950.

+ 7170 ii. Cheryl Evans b. 15-Mar-1952.

4752. RobRoy "Sandy"¹³ McGregor (Frances T.¹² Thurtell, Julia Mary "Mate"¹¹ Snow, Mariah Elizabeth¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Apr 1933 in Oakland, CA. He married (1) Jeanette John Lucashik Dorsey, 27-Oct-1955 in San Francisco, CA, b. 4 Mar 1933 in Tientsin, China. He married (2) Renee Elise Zuckor Mishkin,

30-May-1967 in Los Angeles, CA, b. 19 Feb 1929 in New York, NY. He married (3) Patricia Ann "Patti" Thurtell, 27-Dec-1974 in Lakewood, CO, b. 26 Dec 1951 in Denver, CO (daughter of Henry Leroy "Roy" Thurtell [1905 - 1975] and Janet Sophie Kasner [1916 - 1980]).

Children by Jeanette John Lucashik Dorsey:

7171 i. Donald John¹⁴ McGregor b. 7 Jul 1960 in Garden Grove, CA.

4754. Susan Persia¹³ Thurtell (Henry Leroy "Roy"¹², Julia Mary "Mate"¹¹ Snow, Mariah Elizabeth¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Sep 1949 in Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., MD. She married George Gerard Miller, 28-Nov-1970 in Denver, CO, b. 1 Aug 1946 in New York, NY (son of Charles Fredrick Miller and Madeline Theresa Smith).

Children:

7172 i. Charles Francis¹⁴ Miller b. 2 Dec 1977 in Winfield, DuPage Co., IL.

7173 ii. Richard Scott Miller b. 26 Apr 1980 in Winfield, DuPage Co., IL.

4758. Shelley Jean¹³ Morrison (Wesley Howard¹², George Wesley¹¹, Austin N.¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-AUG-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Michael Joseph Lauzon, b. 22 Nov 19__ (son of Henry Lauzon [1914 - 2001] and Mary L. Couture).

Children:

7174 i. Christina Lee¹⁴ Lauzon b. 5-Jan-1977 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

7175 ii. Tatum Lauzon b. 13 Nov 19__.

7176 iii. Jessica Lauzon b. 14 Aug 1985.

7177 iv. Samantha Lauzon b. 5 May 1987.

7178 v. Derek Lauzon b. 5 May 1987.

4761. Patricia A.¹³ Morrison (Austin B.¹², Harry Timothy¹¹, Austin N.¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-AUG-1944 in Orlando, FL. She married Leonard Doscinski.

Children:

7179 i. Deborah¹⁴ Doscinski.

7180 ii. Joshua Doscinski.

4764. Edmund Rouhan¹³ Ricker (Carrol Edmund¹², Edmund Dascomb¹¹, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-AUG-1915, d. 17-Mar-1990 in Pottstown, PA. He married (1) Doris Morgan, 21-APR-1946, b. 05-JAN-1923 in Punta Gorda, FL (daughter of Henry L. Morgan and Clyde Frances Smith), d. 13-FEB-1955, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Marjorie (Blanche) Wheeler, 18-Feb-1956, b. 12-Feb-1922 in Barre, VT (daughter of Howard K. Wheeler and Dorothy K. Inglis).

Children by Doris Morgan:

7181 i. Elissa Morgan¹⁴ Ricker b. 24-JUL-1947. She married Wayne Claire Henderson, 1-Jun-1968.

7182 ii. Carroll Harry Ricker b. 3-Jun-1949.

7183 iii. Gordon Edmund Ricker b. 11-OCT-1951.

7184 iv. Donald Rouhan Ricker b. 5-Jun-1953.

4765. Katharine Marie¹³ Ricker (Carrol Edmund¹², Edmund Dascomb¹¹, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-SEP-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard Paul Benoit, 14-OCT-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Nov-1925 in Brockton, MA (son of Louis A. Benoit and Anne M. Barry).

Children:

- 7185 i. Richard P.¹⁴ Benoit b. 17-Sep-1955.
- 7186 ii. Kimberly A. Benoit b. 23-Jul-1958.
- 7187 iii. Kristine Marie Benoit b. 5-Aug-1961.

4771. Marcia Luella¹³ Ricker (Raymond Amaziah¹², Harry Milton¹¹, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-JUL-1942 in Groton, VT. She married Matthew R. Smith.

Children:

- 7188 i. Matthew R.¹⁴ Smith Jr..
- 7189 ii. Amanda Smith.

4773. Joan Leona¹³ Ricker (Raymond Amaziah¹², Harry Milton¹¹, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-JUL-1948 in Groton, VT. She married Eston Harold Batchelder, 24-Sep-1966 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Oct 1942 (son of Harold Everett Batchelder [1893 - 1983] and Beatrice Mabel Hackett [1907 -]).

Children:

- 7190 i. Diane Lyn¹⁴ Batchelder b. 26-Apr-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Don Roberts.

4775. Ernestine Susan¹³ Rowe (Dascomb P.¹², Mary Emma¹¹ Ricker, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Mar-1924 in Orleans, VT. She married Emil R. Ritter, 1945.

Children:

- 7191 i. Susan¹⁴ Ritter b. 11-May-1949.
- 7192 ii. David Emil Ritter b. 4-Mar-1951.
- 7193 iii. Thomas Richard Ritter b. 31-Dec-1952.

4776. Alan Laurie¹³ Rowe (Dascomb P.¹², Mary Emma¹¹ Ricker, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Dec-1925 in Orleans, VT. He married Shirley Towns, 1950 in Portland, ME.

Children:

- 7194 i. Laurie Elizabeth¹⁴ Rowe b. 21-Oct-1951.
- 7195 ii. Susan Ellen Rowe b. 16-Feb-1953.

4777. Mary Ellen¹³ Rowe (Dascomb P.¹², Mary Emma¹¹ Ricker, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Jun-1928 in Waterbury, VT. She married George Herman, 12-Sep-1950 in Waterbury, VT.

Children:

- 7196 i. Michael Rowe¹⁴ Herman b. 11-Apr-1952.
- 7197 ii. Stephen George Herman b. 5-Oct-1953.
- 7198 iii. Linda Sue Herman b. 29-Oct-1954.

4779. Paul Jean¹³ Eastman (Ruby Jean¹² Rowe, Mary Emma¹¹ Ricker, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Nov-1919. He married Pauline R. Berce, 7-Feb-1953.

Children:

- 7199 i. James W.¹⁴ Eastman b. 15-Apr-1955.

4794. Alan Harry¹³ Rowe (Harry Morrison¹², Mary Emma¹¹ Ricker, Amaziah Harry¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Aug-1954 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Stephanie Allen, b. 10 Nov 1953 (daughter of Chester R. Allen [1922 - 2016] and Miriam M. Johnson [- 1983]).

Children:

- 7200 i. Justin¹⁴ Rowe b. 7 Jun 1984.
- 7201 ii. Julia Rowe b. 1 Apr 1987.
- 7202 iii. Hannah Rowe b. 29 Aug 1991.

4796. Leona Marie¹³ Farrow (Ira Dunn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-FEB-1926 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clayton Leavenworth Forehan, 17-JUN-1949 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-JUN-1921 in Woodsville, NH (son of Raymond Henry Forehan [1897 - 1973] and Elsa Polhill (Myrtle) Leavenworth [1895 - 1977]).

Children:

- 7203 i. David Farrow¹⁴ Forehan b. 24-DEC-1950 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA. He married Maureen Maloney.
- 7204 ii. James Richard Forehan b. 13-OCT-1952 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
- 7205 iii. Michael William Forehan b. 13-JUN-1955 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
- 7206 iv. Henry Ira Forehan b. 14-DEC-1956 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.

4797. Inez Elizabeth¹³ Farrow (Ira Dunn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3562.)

4799. Marlene Ann¹³ Farrow (Ira Dunn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 May 1932 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married David William DeFreest, 20 Feb 1954 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Nov 1926 in Warren, Washington Co., VT (son of Charles Clarence DeFreest and Josephine Edna "Josie" Robinson), d. 1 Oct 2006 in Warren, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 7207 i. Dorothy Ann¹⁴ DeFreest b. 6 Dec 1954 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Steve Lovely.
- 7208 ii. June Marie DeFreest b. 3 Mar 1956 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 7209 iii. Ruth Ellen DeFreest b. 27 Mar 1957 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 7210 iv. David William DeFreest II. b. 21 Jul 1958 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 7211 v. Theodore Ira DeFreest b. 24 Aug 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Tammy _____.
- 7212 vi. Thomas Charles DeFreest b. 24 Aug 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- + 7213 vii. Peter Kent DeFreest b. 21 Sep 1960.
- 7214 viii. Dixie Kay DeFreest b. 8 May 1962 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Krusch.
- 7215 ix. Joyce Ethel DeFreest b. 1 Nov 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Duain Abbott.
- 7216 x. Janet Inez DeFreest b. 1 Nov 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Fred Gillen.

4800. Geraldine Ruth¹³ Farrow (Sidney Martin¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b.

10-Aug-1920, d. 12 Dec 2004 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Hazen Asa Livingston, 31-Oct-1938, b. 13-Aug-1919 (son of Asa Skeelee Livingston [1874 -] and Nellie Jane Kimball [1883 - 1943]), d. 26 Nov 1988.

Children:

- + 7217 i. Marcia Louise¹⁴ Livingston b. 6-Jun-1939.
- + 7218 ii. Skeelee Hazen Livingston b. 16-Nov-1941.
- + 7219 iii. Gerald Nelson Livingston b. 29-Mar-1945.

4801. Frances Louise¹³ Farrow (Sidney Martin¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Mar-1924. She married Harold John Birch, 25-Jul-1943 in Vermont, b. 13-Nov-1916 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, NJ (son of Nelson Birch and Katherine Steinmacher), d. 1 Oct 2010 in New Jersey.

Children:

- 7220 i. Harold John¹⁴ Birch Jr. b. 3-Oct-1946. He married Nancy ____.
- + 7221 ii. Carol Lynn Birch b. 25-Dec-1947.
- + 7222 iii. Anita Joanne Birch b. 2-May-1951.
- 7223 iv. Warren M. Birch b. 16 Sep 1961 in New Brunswick, NJ. He married Carmel Paduano, 28 Oct 1989.

4802. Sidney Milton¹³ Farrow (Sidney Martin¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Apr-1926, d. 6 Jun 1979. He married Rina Calanca, 20-Mar-1947, b. 16-May-1927 (daughter of J. Calanca and Maria ____).

Children:

- 7224 i. Louise Elaine¹⁴ Farrow b. 10-Mar-1950.
- 7225 ii. Stephen Martin Farrow b. 2-Sep-1953.
- 7226 iii. Jeanette Mildred Farrow b. 23-Oct-1955.

4803. Evelyn Mary "Evie"¹³ Farrow (Theodore Glenn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Mar 1933 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Jul 2005 in East Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 2005 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Frank Irving Foss, 20 Jul 1952 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25 Jun 1933 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT (son of Stanley A. Foss and Marjorie Davis), d. 10 Jul 2000 in East Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 7227 i. Sharon Lynn¹⁴ Foss b. 28 Jan 1953.
- + 7228 ii. Maxine Blair Foss b. 16 Apr 1955.
- + 7229 iii. Brian Scott Foss b. 11 Jan 1961.
- 7230 iv. Wendy Alison Foss b. 9 Feb 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 7231 v. Tracy Dawn Foss b. 29 Sep 1968 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married Stephan Paul Bestwick, b. 10 Feb 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

4804. Theodore G.¹³ Farrow (Theodore Glenn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Nov 1935 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Donna Fitzgerald, 14 Jun 1957 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Nov 1937 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Gordon Fitzgerald [1909 -] and Charlotte Ruth Moore [1910 - 1984]).

Children:

- 7232 i. Douglas Scott¹⁴ Farrow b. 14 Oct 1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

- + 7233 ii. Deborah Joy Farrow b. 20 Jan 1959.
 7234 iii. Timothy Gordon Farrow b. 24 Mar 1972 in Webster, Worcester Co., MA.
4806. Marjorie R.¹³ Farrow (Theodore Glenn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Sep-1941. She married (1) John Phillips Davidson, 20 Dec 1959 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Dec 1940 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Clyde Robert Davidson [1907 - 1994] and Ruby Bell McLam Willard [1903 -]). She married (2) William Albert Cassidy, b. 23-Aug-1946 in Miami, FL (son of Durwood William Cassidy [1918 - 1963] and Pauline Vera Allen [1920 - 1991]).
Children by John Phillips Davidson:
 7235 i. Michael John¹⁴ Davidson b. 22 Sep 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married April Dawn Comstock, 30 May 1981 in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD, b. 13 Feb 1955 in Ladysmith, Rusk Co., WI.
 + 7236 ii. Denise Mackay Davidson b. 24 Jul 1962.
 + 7237 iii. Christopher Mark Davidson b. 12 Sep 1967.
4810. Doris Eva¹³ Ricker (Rupert H.¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-SEP-1945 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Nov 2014 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Michael Ross Frigon, 15 Oct 1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Dollard J. Frigon).
Children:
 7238 i. Brian¹⁴ Frigon. He married Julia _____.
 7239 ii. Gregory Frigon. He married Lisa _____.
 7240 iii. Douglas Frigon.
4811. Harvey Samuel¹³ Ricker (Rupert H.¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-JUN-1947. He married Donna Marie Darling, 18-Jun-1966, b. 24-MAY-1947 (daughter of Delton Dwight Darling [1921 - 2000] and Luvia Irene Emerson [1924 -]).
Children:
 + 7241 i. Robert Harvey¹⁴ Ricker b. 10-Jul-1968.
 + 7242 ii. Emily Marie Ricker b. 20-Jul-1969.
 + 7243 iii. Dwight Rupert Ricker b. 8-Oct-1971.
 + 7244 iv. Nathaniel Rubien Ricker b. 7-Nov-1973.
 + 7245 v. Harvey Samuel Darius Ricker b. 28-Jun-1979.
4812. Lillian LaVina¹³ Ricker (Rupert H.¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-DEC-1949. She married Roy Adams Olsen, 9-Dec-1972 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 30-Aug-1945 in Manhattan, New York, NY (son of Hugh George Olsen [1911 - 1993] and Frances Adams [1915 - 2011]), d. 25 Aug 2008 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
Children:
 7246 i. Shannon Lilly¹⁴ Olsen b. 2 May 1978. She married Anthony John Warburton, 5 Oct 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, b. 7 Oct 1973 (son of Albert K. Warburton III. and Sheila Debenedette).
 + 7247 ii. Adam Roy Olsen b. 1 Feb 1980.
 + 7248 iii. Heather Frances Olsen b. 18 Mar 1983.
 7249 iv. Robin Louisa Olsen b. 5 May 1986. She married Bryan Hodgdon, 5 Sep 2009 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Don Hodgdon and Bev _____).

4816. Roland Arthur¹³ Burroughs (Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-JUL-1935. He married Rachel Irene Thompson, 8 Aug 1957 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 May 1935.

Children:

- + 7250 i. Robin Anne¹⁴ Burroughs b. 1 Feb 1959.
- + 7251 ii. Thomas Allard Burroughs b. 6 Sep 1960.
- + 7252 iii. Wendy Alicia Burroughs b. 20 Oct 1961.
- + 7253 iv. Rand Aaron Burroughs b. 3 Jul 1964.
- + 7254 v. Rebecca Abbie Burroughs b. 15 May 1966.

4817. Richard Philo¹³ Burroughs (Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-SEP-1936. He married Shirley Ruth Thompson, 6 Jul 1958 in West Newbury, VT, b. 16 Apr 1934.

Children:

- + 7255 i. Richard Philo¹⁴ Burroughs II. b. 5 May 1959.
- + 7256 ii. Kerry Leigh Burroughs b. 16 Jun 1961.
- + 7257 iii. Peter Andrew Burroughs b. 11 Dec 1962.
- + 7258 iv. Kendra Adele Burroughs b. 14 Apr 1966.

4818. Barbara Grace¹³ Burroughs (Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-FEB-1938. She married Donald Ernest Thornton, 22 Jun 1963 in West Newbury, VT, b. 8 Apr 1922, d. 11 May 1997.

Children:

- 7259 i. Phillip Dean¹⁴ Thornton b. 13 May 1964.
- 7260 ii. Daryl Albert Thornton b. 6 Sep 1966, d. 6 Sep 1966.
- 7261 iii. Michael Scott Thornton b. 19 Jul 1967, d. 19 Jul 1967.

4819. Dale Allen¹³ Burroughs (Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-AUG-1939, d. 24 Mar 1984. He married (1) Kaete Margot Meier, 8 Nov 1963 in Germany, b. 22 Sep 1939. He married (2) Lauri Ann Hastings, 22 Aug 1981 in Ottawa Lake, MI, b. 18 Aug 1960.

Children by Kaete Margot Meier:

- 7262 i. Rex Allen¹⁴ Burroughs b. 15 Aug 1964.
- 7263 ii. Susana Ellen Burroughs b. 23 May 1966.
- 7264 iii. Samuel Ethan Burroughs b. 23 May 1966.

Children by Lauri Ann Hastings:

- 7265 iv. Roy Andrew Burroughs b. 14 Feb 1982.
- 7266 v. Paul Anthony Burroughs b. 23 Nov 1983, d. 6 Dec 1992.

4821. Virginia Rose¹³ Burroughs (Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2423.)

4823. Elizabeth Fay¹³ Burroughs (Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-OCT-1949. She married Glen James Ackroyd, 24 Aug 1985 in Newbury Center, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Jul 1948.

Children:

- 7267 i. Ann Elizabeth¹⁴ Ackroyd b. 15 Jun 1986.
- 7268 ii. Alice Norma Ackroyd b. 26 Jan 1988, d. 11 Jan 1998.
- 7269 iii. Abigail Deborah Ackroyd b. 13 Oct 1990, d. 13 Oct 1990.
- 7270 iv. Ardelia Darlene Ackroyd b. 13 Oct 1990, d. 13 Oct 1990.

4825. Deborah Eileen¹³ Burroughs (Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-OCT-1952. She married David Hazen White, 24 Jun 1978 in West Newbury, VT, b. 1 Oct 1954.

Children:

- 7271 i. Daniel Allen¹⁴ White b. 7 Sep 1979.
- 7272 ii. Matthew David White b. 7 Sep 1982.

4826. Valerie Louise¹³ Burroughs (Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-NOV-1953. She married William Dwight Massey, 13 Jun 1987 in West Newbury, VT, b. 18 Mar 1957.

Children:

- 7273 i. William John¹⁴ Massey b. 15 Jul 1989.
- 7274 ii. Cory Massey b. 19 Jan 1992, d. 19 Jan 1992.
- 7275 iii. Ruth Allison Massey b. 30 Nov 1992.

4829. David Lee¹³ Ricker (Pearl Burton¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Mar-1950. He married Karen Jean Waynelovitch, 26-JUN-1971, b. 22-Feb-1951 in MA (daughter of John Waynelovitch and Adeline Basterache).

Children:

- 7276 i. David Benjamin¹⁴ Ricker b. 8-Oct-1972.
- 7277 ii. Timothy Joseph Ricker b. 26-Mar-1974.
- 7278 iii. Bethany Lynn Ricker b. 15-Aug-1976.
- 7279 iv. Michal Jean Ricker b. 26-Apr-1984.
- 7280 v. Jesse Ezra Ricker b. 6-Feb-1987.
- 7281 vi. Rachel Pearl Ricker b. 29-Jun-1990.

4830. Kenneth Bruce¹³ Ricker (Pearl Burton¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Oct-1952. He married Catherine Sue Pierson, 04-SEP-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-May-1957 (daughter of Roger G. Pierson [- 1979] and Alice Aremburg).

Children:

- + 7282 i. Amber Lynn¹⁴ Ricker b. 8-Oct-1982.
- + 7283 ii. Jennifer Sue Ricker b. 3-Dec-1984.

4831. Kevin Bruce¹³ Ricker (Pearl Burton¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Oct-1952. He married (1) Laura Lee Mahnker, 27-OCT-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Aug-1955 (daughter of John Londrum Mahnker [1931 -] and Meverett Marie Paronto [1937 -]). He married (2) Marie Ellen Buteau, 16-JUL-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-May-1963 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Roland Buteau [1926 -] and Mary Catherine Monahan), d. 11 May 2016 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Marie Ellen Buteau:

- 7284 i. Megghan Marie¹⁴ Ricker b. 14-Jun-1985 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. She married _____ Jackson.
- 7285 ii. Derrick Carl Ricker b. 10-Jun-1988. Engaged Desirea _____.
4832. Diane Evelyn¹³ Ricker (Pearl Burton¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Jun-1954. She married Edmund Joseph Gosselin, 01-JAN-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-Nov-1954 (son of John Gosselin and Marie Elizabeth McCarthy).
- Children:*
- 7286 i. Brian Joseph¹⁴ Gosselin b. 18-May-1986.
- 7287 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Gosselin b. 19-May-1990, d. bef 25 May 2015.
4833. Stephen Pearl¹³ Ricker (Pearl Burton¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Jan-1956. He married Rebekah Jean LaClaire, 12-AUG-1978, b. 8-Feb-1960 (daughter of Merrill LaClaire and Carol Williams).
- Children:*
- 7288 i. Erin Elizabeth¹⁴ Ricker b. 9-Jan-1981.
- 7289 ii. Lucas Merrill Ricker b. 2-Feb-1985.
- 7290 iii. Kara Mae Ricker b. 14-Sep-1988.
4839. Howard Nathan¹³ Hanscom (Jennie Lucretia¹² Taylor, Maribah Emma¹¹ Ricker, Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Mamie Lou Proctor.
- Children:*
- 7291 i. Michael Lee¹⁴ Hanscom b. 7-Apr-1955.
- 7292 ii. Peter J. Hanscom b. 3-Apr-1958.
4841. Harold Orvis¹³ Taylor, Jr. (Harold O.¹², Maribah Emma¹¹ Ricker, Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Nov-1923 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Nov 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Margaret Frances "Mickey" Church, 19-Apr-1944 in San Diego, CA (daughter of Clyde Church), d. 26 Oct 1996. He married (2) Helen MacKenzie, 27 Jun 1998.
- Children by Margaret Frances "Mickey" Church:*
- 7293 i. Sharon Ruth¹⁴ Taylor b. 28-Jan-1945. She married _____ MacGaw.
- 7294 ii. David Alan Taylor b. 8-Dec-1947.
- 7295 iii. Sandra Lynn Taylor b. 16-Sep-1951. She married _____ Beimers.
- + 7296 iv. Andrea Ellen Taylor b. 3-Mar-1954.
4842. Ross Carlton¹³ Taylor (Harold O.¹², Maribah Emma¹¹ Ricker, Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Nov-1927 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Nov 1990 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Susie Hall, 8-Sep-1947.
- Children:*
- 7297 i. Linda Joyce¹⁴ Taylor b. 13-Feb-1949. She married _____ Bennett.
- 7298 ii. Mary Estella Taylor b. 27-Apr-1952. She married _____ Carnahan.
4843. Gertrude Fannie¹³ Taylor (Harold O.¹², Maribah Emma¹¹ Ricker, Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Jul-1930, d.

4 Jun 1997. She married Neil Bedell Wilson, 12 Aug 1950 (son of Harvey Henry Wilson [1902 -] and Orpha Ellen Bedell [1900 -]).

Children:

- 7299 i. Lucinda Ann¹⁴ Wilson b. 23 Jun 1953.
- 7300 ii. Rebecca Ann Wilson b. 23 Apr 1956.
- 7301 iii. Harvey Taylor Wilson b. 20 Jan 1958.

4845. Merline Agnes¹³ Taylor (Merle Roscoe¹², Maribah Emma¹¹ Ricker, Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Feb-1929. She married William Patterson "Bill" Willis, 2-Nov-1951 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 May 1927 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT (son of Lloyd R. Willis [1905 -] and Pauline F. Moore [1908 - 2002]), d. 14 Apr 2010 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 7302 i. Robert Lloyd "Bob"¹⁴ Willis b. 23-Jun-1956.
- 7303 ii. Andrew "Andy" Willis. He married Deb _____.

4846. James Wilson¹³ Taylor (Merle Roscoe¹², Maribah Emma¹¹ Ricker, Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Nov 1932 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 12 Feb 2012. He married Jane McGinnis, 9-Jan-1957.

Children:

- 7304 i. Kevin John¹⁴ Taylor b. 5-Jun-1957.
- 7305 ii. Karen Ann Taylor b. 21-Jan-1959.
- 7306 iii. Valerie Ann Taylor b. 21-Jan-1959.

4847. William Wallace "Bill"¹³ Lord (Eunice G.¹² Daniels, Nathaniel A.¹¹, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Nov 1938 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 16 Sep 2016 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH. He married Lorrel S. "Butchie" Tetreault, 5 Sep 1959, d. 3 Jun 2014.

Children:

- 7307 i. Michael P.¹⁴ Lord d. 1 Oct 2011.
- 7308 ii. Mark Lord. He married Holly _____.
- 7309 iii. Diana Lord. She married David Byron.
- 7310 iv. Kevin Lord.
- 7311 v. Steven Lord.

4853. Edward L.¹³ Welch (Laura Lee¹² Dana, Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Oct-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Apr 2001 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Chloe Mae Shepard, 31-Dec-1934 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 3-Jul-1916 in Bombay, Franklin Co., NY (daughter of Franklin F. Shepard [1885 -] and Rose Mary Bombard [1895 -]), d. 28 Oct 2009 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

Children:

- 7312 i. Lona Laura¹⁴ Welch b. 27-Dec-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Aug 2004 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- 7313 ii. Gene Lebbeus Welch b. 2-Nov-1938, d. 7 Apr 2011 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT.
- 7314 iii. Carl Larry Welch b. 14-Feb-1942. He married Linda Gillander (daughter of Clayton D. Gillander [- 1985] and Ruth E. Bradley [1920 - 2001]).
- + 7315 iv. Linda Mae Welch b. 17-Dec-1947.

4854. Walter Frederick¹³ Welch (Laura Lee¹² Dana, Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Mar-1917 in Groton, VT, d. 20-JUL-1973 in Barre, VT, buried 24-JUL-1973 in Orford, NH. He married Alberta Lee Shepard, 8-May-1942 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, b. 20-Mar-1918 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Franklin F. Shepard [1885 -] and Rose Mary Bombard [1895 -]), d. 21-Sep-1998 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 7316 i. David Walter¹⁴ Welch b. 26-Apr-1944.
- + 7317 ii. Ronald Stewart Welch b. 17-Apr-1947.
- + 7318 iii. Hilda Rose Welch b. 11-Jan-1950.
- + 7319 iv. Richard Alvin Welch b. 31-Jul-1951.

4855. Ellis R.¹³ Welch (Laura Lee¹² Dana, Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Jul-1923. He married Colleen Ila Blake, b. 1-Dec-1925 (daughter of Clayton Merton Blake and Maybelle Proper).

Children:

- 7320 i. Robert Edward¹⁴ Welch b. 28-Jun-1944.
- 7321 ii. Paul Marton Welch b. 27-Apr-1948.
- 7322 iii. Donna Irene Welch b. 1-Feb-1950.

4857. Clarence J.¹³ Dana (Clarence Herbert¹², Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 May 1927 in Springfield, Hampden, MA, d. 21 Jun 2011 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Irene Pula, 1951, d. 20 Nov 2010.

Children:

- 7323 i. Christine¹⁴ Dana d. 1983.
- 7324 ii. Kathleen Dana.
- 7325 iii. Stephen Dana. He married Jannette _____.

4859. Frederick Robert¹³ Dana (Robert O.¹², Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Mar-1925 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Apr 2017 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Madeline Vera Darling, 20-MAY-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 06-FEB-1928 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harold Theodore Darling [1905 - 1988] and Florence Nina Lund [1909 - 1988]).

Children:

- 7326 i. Sherry Lynn¹⁴ Dana b. 16-APR-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Wayne Clifford Records, 3-Jan-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Nov-1948 (son of Roy Estes Records [1911 - 1986] and Marion Lucy Dexter [1926 -]). She married (2) James Richard Meredith, 5-Sep-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Sep-1949.
- + 7327 ii. Terry Brett Dana b. 27-AUG-1952.

4860. Elizabeth Rachel¹³ Dana (Albert Martin¹², Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Dec 1928 in Poughkeepsie, NY. She married Eugene Leonard Westerwelle, 27 Dec 1952 in St. John, IN.

Children:

- 7328 i. Eugene¹⁴ Westerwelle.
- 7329 ii. Elizabeth Westerwelle b. abt 1929.
- 7330 iii. Timothy Westerwelle.
- 7331 iv. Jeffrey Westerwelle.
- 7332 v. Roslyn Westerwelle.

7333 vi. Fredric Westerwelle.

4863. June Beverly¹³ Dana (Albert Martin¹², Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Sep 1938 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Normand Larue, 1962 in Westfield, MA.

Children:

7334 i. Ronald¹⁴ Larue.

7335 ii. James Larue.

4864. Ronald Calvin¹³ Johnson (Nettie Victoria¹² Lund, Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-May-1915 in Goshen, VT. He married (1) Norma Rae Crowley, abt 1945, b. 26 Oct 1926, (daughter of Miriam Crowley). He married (2) Patricia Ann Spooner, 17 Mar 1953, b. 14-Apr-1935 (daughter of Alonzo Raymond "Red" Spooner [1912 - 1976] and June Olive McCullough [1917 - 2003]).

Children by Norma Rae Crowley:

7336 i. Mark Hall¹⁴ Johnson b. 10-Feb-1946. He married Patty _____.

+ 7337 ii. Steven Jackson Johnson b. 16-Jun-1947.

7338 iii. Frank Ora Page Johnson b. 22-Jun-1948. He married Marilyn _____.

Children by Patricia Ann Spooner:

7339 iv. Jack Johnson. She married Annette _____.

7340 v. Cole Johnson.

+ 7341 vi. Mary June Johnson b. 17 Jan 1956.

+ 7342 vii. Betty Patricia Johnson b. 7-May-1958.

7343 viii. Tenney Johnson.

7344 ix. Baron Johnson. He married Kana _____.

7345 x. Angela Johnson. She married Jake Allard.

4865. Arlene Olive¹³ Johnson (Nettie Victoria¹² Lund, Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Jan-1917. She married Wallace Darling.

Children:

7346 i. Annette Ruby¹⁴ Darling.

7347 ii. Wallace Darling.

7348 iii. Joan Darling.

4866. Beth¹³ Lund (Ralph Dewey¹², Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Nathan Knight.

Children:

7349 i. Deborah¹⁴ Knight.

7350 ii. Judith Knight.

7351 iii. Edward Knight.

4867. Hilda Arlene¹³ Lund (Ralph Dewey¹², Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1923, d. 23 Apr 2007. She married Donald L. Clark, 27 Aug 1944, b. 17 Feb 1920 in Lyndon Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Clark and Clara Belle Spalding), d. 9 Nov 2011 in Peterborough, Hillsborough Co., NH, buried 19 Nov 2011 in Oxbow cemetery, Newbury, VT.

Children:

7352 i. Ralph Donald¹⁴ Clark d. bef Nov 2011.

7353 ii. Arlene Clark. She married _____ MacArthur.

7354 iii. Ian Clark. He married Lee Spreccace.

4868. Dewey¹³ Lund (Ralph Dewey¹², Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Ruth Freeman.

Children:

7355 i. Valerie¹⁴ Lund.

7356 ii. Jennifer Lund.

4869. Neil Bernard¹³ Christenson (Ruby Darling¹² Lund, Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Sep-1930 in Aurora, IL. He married Shirley Tennis, 14-Apr-1951 in Independence, MO.

Children:

7357 i. Steven Conrad¹⁴ Christenson b. 15-Mar-1953 in Independence, MO.

7358 ii. Robert Eric Christenson b. 3-Feb-1958 in Independence, MO.

7359 iii. Ilene Diane Christenson b. 15-Apr-19__ in Fort Worth, TX.

4871. Ruby¹³ Watson (Grace Emery¹² Lund, Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3922.)

4872. Roberta¹³ McEachern (Grace Emery¹² Lund, Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Mar 1936 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married Paul Martin, b. 1932 (son of Rosario E. Martin [- 2000] and Rena R. Fuller [- 1998]), d. 1984.

Children:

7360 i. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Martin b. 21 Dec 1956.

7361 ii. Nancy June Martin b. 30 Aug 1958, d. 2 Sep 1958.

7362 iii. James Martin b. 15 Aug 1960.

7363 iv. Camellia Dawn Martin b. 28 May 1963.

4883. Ruth Marie¹³ White (Etta H.¹² Welch, Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Oct-1916. She married Roger D. Whitcomb, 24-Jun-1939, b. 1915 (son of Frank Whitcomb and Maud Gutterson).

Children:

+ 7364 i. Nancy Jean¹⁴ Whitcomb b. 3-Dec-1940.

7365 ii. Martha Anne Whitcomb b. 13-Apr-1943 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married Richard Hurd Montague, 18-Jun-1966 in Derby, VT, b. 10-May-1940 (son of Harry Nichols Montague and Eleanor May Wood).

+ 7366 iii. John Roger Whitcomb b. 10-Mar-1945.

+ 7367 iv. Alan Frank Whitcomb b. 12-Mar-1950.

4884. Robert Ellis¹³ White (Etta H.¹² Welch, Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Aug-1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 2009 in Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., VT. He married Evelyn Pauline Hobart, 20-Jan-1945, b. 24 Jun 1923 (daughter of Walter L. Hobart [1886 -] and Bertha M. Boardway [1890 -]).

Children:

+ 7368 i. Linda Lee¹⁴ White b. 26-Nov-1945.

7369 ii. Rachael Hobart White b. 5-Jun-1948. She married David Walter McFadden, b. 16 Jul 1945 (son of Roy McFadden and Ruth ____).

+ 7370 iii. Susan Jane White b. 22-Oct-1950.

+ 7371 iv. Wendy Ann White b. 18 Jun 1957.

4885. Sarah Alida¹³ White (Etta H.¹² Welch, Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Nov-1922. She married Lee J. Buckland, 22-Jun-1946, b. 1919 (son of Arthur Buckland and Emma Swanson).

Children:

7372 i. Robert Arthur¹⁴ Buckland b. 29-Jun-1948.

7373 ii. James Lee Buckland b. 26-Oct-1950.

7374 iii. May Ellen Buckland b. 28-Sep-1953.

4886. Dorothy Elaine¹³ White (Etta H.¹² Welch, Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Aug-1924. She married James H. Rowell, 1-Feb-1944, b. 1924 (son of Natt Rowell and Marion Hamilton).

Children:

7375 i. David Alan¹⁴ Rowell b. 4-Jan-1953.

4889. Carol Ann¹³ Welch (Clarence Douglas¹², Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4416.)

4895. Ida Louise¹³ Wilson (Mattie¹² Emery, Thomas Hazen¹¹, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Oct-1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Sep 2010 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married James Robinson, d. bef 2010.

Children:

7376 i. James¹⁴ Robinson.

7377 ii. Kimball Robinson d. bef 2010.

7378 iii. Melissa Robinson d. bef 2010.

4900. Avis Lillian¹³ Paradie (Ruby Nancy¹² Emery, Thomas Hazen¹¹, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), d. bef Feb 2008. She married (1) Forrest Hartson. She married (2) Roger Silverman.

Children by Forrest Hartson:

7379 i. Beth¹⁴ Hartson.

4905. Richard Lee¹³ Paradie (Ruby Nancy¹² Emery, Thomas Hazen¹¹, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Dec 1945 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH, d. 22 Oct 2012 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Janice Hasselman, 20 Jan 1967, b. 9 Apr 1948 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY (daughter of James Hasselman and Emmy Daniels), d. 16 Jun 2017 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

7380 i. Teresa¹⁴ Paradie.

+ 7381 ii. Jodi Paradie.

7382 iii. Shelley Paradie.

4911. Irene Victoria¹³ Young (Hannah Mae¹² Emery, Thomas Hazen¹¹, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) David A. Douglas, 26 Oct 1967 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17 Jan 1943 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Walter C. Douglas [1917 -] and Winona Mary Hill [1918 - 1965]), d. 21 Feb 2004 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Joseph R. "Joby" Breault (son of Joseph Breault [- 1988] and Lorraine Jane Boudreault [1929 - 2012]).

Children by David A. Douglas:

- + 7383 i. Monica A.¹⁴ Douglas b. abt 1968.
- 7384 ii. Vance D. Douglas. He married Brandy Helm.
- 7385 iii. Veronica J. Douglas. She married _____ Saffo.

4913. Lorraine¹³ Peck (Alice N.¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Jul-1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. abt 1987. She married (1) Raymond Shepard, abt 1948 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 1926 (son of Franklin F. Shepard [1885 -] and Rose Mary Bombard [1895 -]), d. bef 1998. She married (2) Forest Keith Judd, 22 Dec 1954 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1926 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Forest B. Judd and Olive May Palmer).

Children by Raymond Shepard:

- 7386 i. Vivian¹⁴ Shepard.
- + 7387 ii. Ann L. Shepard b. 29 Dec 1950.

4914. Dalton Lyle¹³ Peck (Alice N.¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Jul-1932 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Marie Irene Esperalda Lessard, 30-Apr-1955 in Fall River, MA, b. 30-Mar-1932 in Pawtucket, RI. He married (2) Darlene Porteous, 4-Feb-1994 in San Antonio, TX, b. ___-Apr-1941.

Children by Marie Irene Esperalda Lessard:

- 7388 i. Michael Oscar¹⁴ Peck b. 1956.
- + 7389 ii. Steven Phillip Peck b. 1958.
- 7390 iii. Susan Alice Peck b. 1960.
- 7391 iv. Russell Wayne Peck b. 1962.
- 7392 v. Charles Gerald Peck b. 1964.

4915. Madeline Vera¹³ Darling (Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4859.)

4916. Harold Francis¹³ Darling (Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-JAN-1930 in Woodsville, NH, d. 2 Nov 2008 in Clover, York Co., SC. He married (1) Helen Inez Sevearingen, 10-APR-1954 (daughter of Jasper Sevearingen). He married (2) Maria Alice Madonia, 18 Sep 1973. He married (3) Monette Marshall, 12 Jan 1982, b. 7 Sep 1932. He married (4) Mary S. Edwards, Mar 1996, b. 1 Apr 1946.

Children by Helen Inez Sevearingen:

- + 7393 i. Diane Frances¹⁴ Darling b. 24-JUL-1955.
- 7394 ii. Steven J. Darling b. 4 Oct 1957, d. 4 Oct 1957.
- 7395 iii. Sharon Kathleen Darling b. 12-Jan-1959. She married Keith Bond, b. 14 Jun 1955.

4917. Dale Robert¹³ Darling (Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-SEP-1932 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patricia Ann Holliman, 30 Sep 1956, b. 10 Apr 1933.

Children:

- + 7396 i. Michael Dale¹⁴ Darling b. 30-Aug-1957.
- + 7397 ii. Ruth Ann Darling b. 9-Jun-1964.

4918. Florence Iona¹³ Darling (Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-JAN-1935 in Woodsville, Grafton

Co., NH. She married Walter Leroy Blodgett, 08-SEP-1953 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Jan 1934 (son of Walter W. Blodgett [1898 - 1995] and Eva Blanche Audette [1895 - 1977]).

Children:

- + 7398 i. Florence Nina¹⁴ Blodgett b. 22-Feb-1959.
- + 7399 ii. June Eva Blodgett b. 4-Apr-1961.
- + 7400 iii. Patricia Dale Blodgett b. 26-Aug-1962.
- + 7401 iv. Mary Grace Blodgett b. 8-Mar-1964.
- + 7402 v. Walter Leroy Blodgett III. b. 15-Dec-1965.

4919. Donald Calvin¹³ Darling (Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-MAY-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Claudette Jeannette Beaulieu, 20-SEP-1958 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Sep 1939 in CT (daughter of George Victor Leonard Beaulieu [1913 - 1973] and Maria Bertha Duval [1917 - 1971]).

Children:

- + 7403 i. Donald Craig¹⁴ Darling b. 11 Dec 1959.
- + 7404 ii. Harold Neal Darling b. 25 Mar 1961.
- + 7405 iii. Teressa Marie Darling b. 18 Nov 1962.
- + 7406 iv. Brett Terry Darling b. 28 Nov 1967.

4920. Wendell Louis¹³ Darling (Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-OCT-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Karen Louise Ehrman, 11 Jan 1962 in Morris, Grundy Co., IL, b. 25 Oct 1942 in Morris, Grundy Co., IL (daughter of Fred Ehrman and Emma Lantz), d. 25 Feb 2017 in Morris, Grundy Co., IL.

Children:

- + 7407 i. Tony Shell¹⁴ Darling b. 11-Jan-1963.
- + 7408 ii. Wendy Louise Darling b. 15-Jun-1964.
- 7409 iii. Amy Jeanette Darling b. 25-Mar-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

4921. Zoe Elaine¹³ Darling (Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-AUG-1949 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married James Albert Downing Jr., 25-Aug-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-Feb-1947 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of James Albert Downing Sr. [1925 - 2003] and Isabel Mabel Carbee [1927 -]).

Children:

- 7410 i. James Allen¹⁴ Downing b. 25-Apr-1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Sara J. Ricci, 28 Jul 2007 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT (daughter of Charles Ricci and Sandra _____).
- + 7411 ii. April Elaine Downing b. 9-Mar-1971.

4933. Gail¹³ Bundy (Forrest¹², Mary E.¹¹ Stevens, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Wayne Hale.

Children:

- 7412 i. Rhonda¹⁴ Hale.
- 7413 ii. Valarie Hale.
- 7414 iii. Michael Hale.
- 7415 iv. Andrew "Andy" Hale.

4934. Katherine¹³ Johnson (Ruth Mariam¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), d. bef Feb 2005. She married (1) Carroll Picknell. She married (2) Delbert Carrine Rathburn, b. abt 1910 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, d. bef Jan 2011.

Children by Carroll Picknell:

- 7416 i. Laura N.¹⁴ Picknell b. 12 Oct 1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Jan 2011 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
- 7417 ii. Sylvia Carol Picknell b. 9 Oct 1944.
- 7418 iii. Forrest Picknell.

4937. Bert Elmer¹³ Johnson Jr. (Ruth Mariam¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Dec 1933 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Feb 2005 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Gertrude Irene Bijolle, 10 Apr 1959, b. 10 Jun 1937 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Bijolle and Leona Cooper), d. 3 Jul 2010 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 7419 i. Wade Alrick¹⁴ Johnson b. 15 Jun 1960.
- 7420 ii. Arlene Severance Johnson b. 12 Apr 1961. She married _____ Rich.
- + 7421 iii. Beverly Jean Johnson b. 11 Jun 1962.
- 7422 iv. David Shannon Johnson b. 9 Mar 1965. He married Betsey _____.

4939. Alberta Emma¹³ Downing (Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Nov 1932. She married Walter Perley Sweet, 11 Dec 1954, b. 11 Sep 1934 in Belvidere, VT (son of Walter Perley Sweet Sr. and Daisy Button), d. 16 May 2007 in DHMC, Lebanon, NH.

Children:

- + 7423 i. Jacqueline Emma "Jackie"¹⁴ Sweet b. 3 Mar 1955.
- + 7424 ii. Daniel Walter Sweet b. 17 Oct 1961.

4940. Donald James¹³ Downing (Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Jan 1934 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 May 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 7425 i. Laurie Ann¹⁴ Downing b. 1 Aug 1980.

4941. Edgar Albert "Eddie"¹³ Downing (Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Jun 1935. He married Nanette Winifred Crown, 30 Jul 1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-FEB-1941 in Groton, VT (daughter of Wendell James Crown [1911 - 1993] and Florence Myra Bailey [1913 - 2001]), d. 18 Apr 2005.

Children:

- + 7426 i. Rebecca Florence "Becky"¹⁴ Downing b. 2 Jun 1961.
- + 7427 ii. Laura Mae Downing b. 5 Jul 1964.
- + 7428 iii. Wendall Edgar Downing b. 8 Sep 1968.

4942. Shirley Mae¹³ Downing (Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Oct 1937. She married (1) Harold Edgar White, 25 Aug 1956, b. 5 Jun 1926 (son of Harold Hazen White [1899 - 1973] and Bernice Mae Dickerman [1905 - 1985]), d. 3 Oct 1989. She married (2) Henry Montandon Jr., 20 Nov 1971, b. 29 Oct

1935 (son of Henry Montandon [1882 - 1939] and Ada Lucy Pray [1917 - 1975]), d. 13 Mar 2008 in Waits River, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Harold Edgar White:

+ 7429 i. Darlene Shirley¹⁴ White b. 19 Nov 1958.

Children by Henry Montandon Jr.:

+ 7430 ii. Henry Montandon III. b. 29 Jan 1971.

4943. Janice Iola¹³ Downing (Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Dec-1939. She married Donald Maynard Emerson, 4-Nov-1966, b. 8-Nov-1942 (son of Henry Franklin "Buster" Emerson [1917 - 1947] and Ruth Evelyn Sheltry [1923 -]), d. 30-May-1978.

Children:

+ 7431 i. Tracy Kevin¹⁴ Downing b. 12-Apr-1963.

4945. Albert Fifield "Sonny"¹³ Downing (Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Apr 1943. He married Audrey Lorraine Murphy, 22-May-1976, b. 27-Nov-1943 (daughter of Daniel John Murphy [1917 - 1988] and Lorraine Esther Jacobs [1925 - 1992]).

Children:

+ 7432 i. Michelle Audrey¹⁴ Downing b. 18 Dec 1976.

4946. Irene Marie¹³ Downing (Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4430.)

4947. Sharon Louise¹³ Downing (Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Jun-1946. She married Ralph Waldo Emerson Jr., 7-May-1966, b. 7-Feb-1939 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Ralph Waldo Emerson [1911 - 1989] and Alice Maude Meyette [1919 - 2009]).

Children:

+ 7433 i. Albert Waldo¹⁴ Emerson b. 21-Nov-1969.

7434 ii. Carol Luvia Emerson b. 16-Oct-1972.

+ 7435 iii. Thelma Mae Emerson b. 21-Oct-1975.

4948. Patrica Ann¹³ Downing (Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Aug 1948. She married Paul Russell Flint, 20 Jul 1966, b. 11 Aug 1948 (son of Stanley Lee Flint [1913 - 1956] and Laurie Delia LaCourse [1918 -]), d. 7 Apr 2001.

Children:

+ 7436 i. Paul Russell¹⁴ Flint Jr. b. 23 Jan 1967.

+ 7437 ii. Roxanne Patricia Flint b. 26 Jul 1970.

4949. Richard Frank¹³ Downing (Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Mar 1950. He married (1) Patricia Ann Pike, 8 May 1970, b. 10 Jul 1951. He married (2) Tracy Dawn Roberts, 17 Aug 1996, b. 8 Dec 1963 in Suncook, Merrimack Co., NH (daughter of Raymond Roberts and Robena G. Comstock [1937 -]).

Children by Patricia Ann Pike:

+ 7438 i. Heidi Alice¹⁴ Downing b. 9 Aug 1972.

Children by Tracy Dawn Roberts:

+ 7439 ii. Heather Ann Downing b. 4 Sep 1984.

- 7440 iii. Lisa Marie Downing b. 27 Jul 1986. She married Michael Thompson, b. abt 1984 (son of Kyle Roderick Thompson [1957 -] and Theresa Cheryl Deming [1957 -]).
- 7441 iv. Lucas Frank Downing b. 11 Aug 1989.
4950. Dustin Russell "Dusty"¹³ Downing (Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Jun 1952. He married (1) Diana Lee Huntington, 1 Apr 1971, b. 4 Feb 1953 (daughter of Warren Irwin Huntington [1925 - 2008] and Evelyn Mae Perry [1925 - 2012]). He married (2) Marie Ann Farnham, 26 Mar 1975, b. 31-OCT-1955 (daughter of Lester Farnham [1930 -] and Shirley Marie Delano [1938 -]).
- Children by Diana Lee Huntington:*
- 7442 i. Dustin Russell¹⁴ Downing Jr. b. 5 Nov 1971. He married Sonya Bird (daughter of Dale Bird).
- Children by Marie Ann Farnham:*
- + 7443 ii. Jody Lester Downing b. 26 Oct 1974.
4954. Leo Allen¹³ Williams (Leona Mae¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Nov 1953. He married Diana Thresher, 31 Dec 1970, b. 2 Feb 1952 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Thresher and Alice Reynolds), d. 8 Mar 2009 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 7444 i. Stacy Lee¹⁴ Williams b. 14 Dec 1972.
- + 7445 ii. Leo Allen Williams Jr. b. 30 Nov 1975.
4962. Beverly Elaine¹³ Welch (Ruth Lillian¹² Gibson, Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-JUN-1932 in Townsend, MA. She married Grant Augustus "Bucky" Isham, 18-JUN-1955, b. 27-DEC-1933 (son of Morris Earl Isham [1914 - 1990] and Helen Ruth Grant [1911 - 1994]).
- Children:*
- + 7446 i. Darrell Scott¹⁴ Isham b. 11-JUL-1957.
- + 7447 ii. Dale Warren Isham b. 11 May 1960.
- 7448 iii. Susan Beth Isham b. 22 Jul 1962 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Jan 1981 in Stockbridge, Windsor Co., VT.
4964. Reginald David¹³ Welch (Ruth Lillian¹² Gibson, Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-DEC-1938 in Peacham, VT. He married Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Brear, 21 Oct 1967 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 21 Mar 1947 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Chester Coolidge "Chet" Brear [1924 -] and Frances Alice Bliss [1926 -]).
- Children:*
- + 7449 i. Rory David¹⁴ Welch b. 16 Apr 1968.
- + 7450 ii. Keith Allen Welch b. 23 Jan 1970.
4965. Donald Burton¹³ Welch (Ruth Lillian¹² Gibson, Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-JUL-1940 in Peacham, VT. He married Carol Ann Chiott, 20 Jul 1963 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 13 Jun 1943 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 7451 i. David Adams¹⁴ Welch b. 8 Apr 1978.

4968. Wayne Stewart¹³ Berry (Doris Kathleen¹² Gibson, Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Jul-1941 in Chatham, Columbia Co., NY. He married Patricia Ann Gould, 24 Feb 1962 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, b. 19-Jan-1943 in Bridgewater, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Louis Gould and Carrie Baker), d. 24 Apr 2001 in Williston, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- + 7452 i. Yvonne Marie¹⁴ Berry b. 22 Feb 1963.
- 7453 ii. Timothy David Berry b. abt 9 May 1966 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. He married Carole Dilts, 2 Jan 1999 in Arizona, b. 12 Mar 1971.
- + 7454 iii. Scott Wayne Berry b. 16 Dec 1970.

4973. Ida¹³ Darling (William John¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1912. She married Hank Milne, d. 1986.

Children:

- + 7455 i. Lorann¹⁴ Milne.

4974. Mitchell W.¹³ Darling (William John¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-SEP-1913 in Niagra Falls, NY, d. 1996. He married Alice _____, b. 7-Sep-1909.

Children:

- + 7456 i. Sally¹⁴ Darling b. 1949.

4975. William (Bill) G.¹³ Darling (William John¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married (1) Vivian _____. He married (2) Mildred Abel. He married (3) Katherine _____.

Children by Vivian _____:

- + 7457 i. William J.¹⁴ Darling.

Children by Mildred Abel:

- + 7458 ii. Laurie Darling.

4976. Dorothy Mae¹³ Darling (Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-SEP-1926 in Montpelier, VT, d. 3 Nov 2001 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Harold Dan Dickinson, 30-AUG-1946, b. 05-JUN-1924 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of William Allen Dickinson and Lilla May Sargent), d. 23 Dec 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 7459 i. Steven Allen¹⁴ Dickinson b. 17-JAN-1949.
- + 7460 ii. Nancy Jean Dickinson b. 10 Apr 1950.
- 7461 iii. David James Dickinson b. 04-SEP-1954. Partner Diane Conti.
- + 7462 iv. Dan Jeffrey Dickinson b. 04-AUG-1958.

4977. Richard Eugene¹³ Darling (Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-DEC-1931 in Montpelier, VT, d. 11 Jun 1997 in Concord, NH. He married (1) Virginia Louise Hutchins, 26-AUG-1952 in Hopewell, VA, b. 05-SEP-1931 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of Vernon A. Hutchins [1904 -] and Grace Helen (Mary) Wells [1909 -]), d. 24-FEB-1971 in East Ryegate, VT. He married (2) Janet _____, ABT 1969, b. ABT 1948. He married (3) Sara (Sally) Jane Girard, 26-JUN-1971 in Concord, NH, b. 22-OCT-1943 (daughter of Herman Joseph Girard [- 1992] and Margaret Katherine Sanborn [- 1992]).

Children by Virginia Louise Hutchins:

- 7463 i. Dwight Arthur¹⁴ Darling b. 1953, d. 1953.
- 7464 ii. Richard Arthur Darling b. 01-NOV-1954 in Munich, Germany. He married (1) Kathy Clark, summer 1974. He married (2) Laura Ann Luzen, 18 Aug 2002 in Concord, NH, b. 14 Sep 1948.
- + 7465 iii. Paul Wade Darling b. 25-SEP-1957.
- + 7466 iv. Paula Rae Darling b. 25-SEP-1957.

4979. Celia Louise¹³ Darling (Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-SEP-1934 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 20-AUG-1995 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, buried 23-AUG-1995 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married John Willard Benzie, 13-JUN-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-JUN-1928 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT (son of James John Benzie [1893 - 1975] and Helen Mary Peck [1906 - 2000]).

Children:

- + 7467 i. John Francis "Jack"¹⁴ Benzie b. 01-JUL-1953.
- + 7468 ii. Daniel Paul Benzie b. 24-SEP-1954.
- + 7469 iii. Mark James Benzie b. 14-AUG-1956.
- + 7470 iv. Sandra Ruth Benzie b. 26 Feb 1958.
- + 7471 v. Kristine Hannah Benzie b. 28-JUL-1962.
- + 7472 vi. Cheryl Ann Benzie b. 26-MAR-1964.

4980. Thelma Ruth¹³ Darling (Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4343.)

4981. Cordelia Ruth¹³ DeReamer (Grace M.¹² Lawrence, Cornelia Westley¹¹ Emery, Andrew Jackson¹⁰, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-JUN-1910. She married William R. Toeplitz, 09-JUN-1934, b. 22-APR-1909 (son of Richard Toeplitz and Louise Martin).

Children:

- 7473 i. Karen¹⁴ Toeplitz b. 07-JUN-1939.
- 7474 ii. Richard Toeplitz b. 08-AUG-1942.

4984. Margaret Ann¹³ Hatley (Jenny Lind¹² Taylor, Joseph William¹¹, Jenny Lind¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Dec-1922 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Feb 2005 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Gerald Perley Beckley, 11-Jun-1950 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Nov-1924 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Gerald Harold Beckley [1902 - 1966] and Jeannie L. Hartz [1900 - 1978]), d. 19-Dec-1992 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 7475 i. Mikell Ann¹⁴ Beckley b. 4-Feb-1945 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 23 Apr 2017 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 7476 ii. Patricia Jean Beckley b. 14-Apr-1951.
- + 7477 iii. George Allen Beckley b. 29-Apr-1952.
- + 7478 iv. Sally Jane Beckley b. 5-Feb-1956.
- + 7479 v. Mary Lou Beckley b. 30-Mar-1958.

4988. Carl Edson¹³ Ladd (Lucy Frances¹² Clark, Calvin Edson¹¹, Lucy Ann¹⁰ Frost, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Aug-1919 in Ithaca, NY. He married Helen Marie Clark, 28-Jun-1945 in Ithaca, NY.
- Children:*
- 7480 i. Jerry Francis¹⁴ Ladd b. 13-Feb-1946 in Ithaca, NY.
 - 7481 ii. Merry Lee Ladd b. 26-Dec-1951 in Ithaca, NY.
 - 7482 iii. Shirley Anne Ladd b. 1-Sep-1953 in Ithaca, NY.
4989. Robert Daniel¹³ Ladd (Lucy Frances¹² Clark, Calvin Edson¹¹, Lucy Ann¹⁰ Frost, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Jan-1922 in Ithaca, NY. He married Carol Lee Bowman, 30-Oct-1943 in Larchmont, NY.
- Children:*
- 7483 i. Robin Diane¹⁴ Ladd b. 31-Oct-1944 in Port Jervis, NJ.
 - 7484 ii. Robert Daniel Ladd b. 28-Mar-1947 in Cambridge, MA.
 - 7485 iii. Carolyn Merle Ladd b. 29-Mar-1950 in Larchmont, NY.
 - 7486 iv. Charles Benton Ladd b. 29-Sep-1952 in Tulsa, OK.
4990. Charles Clark¹³ Harrington (Phoebe May¹² Clark, Calvin Edson¹¹, Lucy Ann¹⁰ Frost, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Jun-1926 in Bad Axe, MI. He married Jeannette Buckley, 8-Jul-1950 in Mt. Clements, MI.
- Children:*
- 7487 i. Susan Mary¹⁴ Harrington b. 25-Sep-1951.
 - 7488 ii. Catherine Nancy Harrington b. 8-Sep-1952.
 - 7489 iii. Charles Daniel Harrington b. 25-Nov-1953.
4992. Patricia Ann¹³ Clark (William Stevens Sleeper¹², Calvin Edson¹¹, Lucy Ann¹⁰ Frost, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Apr-1924 in Grand Rapids, MI. She married Richard Walton Steketee, 28-May-1946.
- Children:*
- 7490 i. Richard Walton¹⁴ Steketee, Jr. b. 16-May-1947.
 - 7491 ii. Stevens Clark Steketee b. 21-Jun-1950.
4993. Judith Mary¹³ Clark (William Stevens Sleeper¹², Calvin Edson¹¹, Lucy Ann¹⁰ Frost, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-May-1930 in Grand Rapids, MI. She married John Horace Bushnell, 3-Mar-1951.
- Children:*
- 7492 i. John Palmer¹⁴ Bushnell b. 28-Nov-1952.
 - 7493 ii. Jeffrey Stevens Bushnell b. 14-Oct-1954.
4994. Donald Edwin¹³ Hart (Helen Berdena¹² Clark, Calvin Edson¹¹, Lucy Ann¹⁰ Frost, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Aug-1928 in Ithaca, NY. He married Doris Jean Hare, 16-Jun-1951 in Phelps, NY.
- Children:*
- 7494 i. Donna Jean¹⁴ Hart b. 14-Feb-1952.
 - 7495 ii. Richard Hart b. 25-Nov-1953.
4995. Geneva I.¹³ Bain (Nellie Isabelle¹² Frost, Moses M.¹¹, Isaiah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4308.)

4997. Patricia Abbie¹³ Bain (Nellie Isabelle¹² Frost, Moses M.¹¹, Isaiah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Feb-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Nov 2013 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Kent Hawthorne Haskell, 26-Oct-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Jun-1931 (son of George Shepard Haskell [1889 - 1977] and Vesta Irene Carpenter [1896 - 1972]).

Children:

7496 i. Elizabeth "Beth"¹⁴ Haskell b. 16-Jun-195_.

4998. Beverly Ann¹³ Bain (Nellie Isabelle¹² Frost, Moses M.¹¹, Isaiah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4331.)

5000. Terrence Paul¹³ Rielly (Mildred Jean¹² Frost, Frederick¹¹, Isaiah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jul-1945. He married (1) Kathy Jackson. He married (2) Susan "Susie" Craig, d. abt Jan 2015.

Children by Kathy Jackson:

7497 i. Robert Franklin "Bob"¹⁴ Reilly b. 6 May 1966. He married Negatha _____, 3 Mar 2010.

5004. Marci Ann¹³ Bailey (Mildred Jean¹² Frost, Frederick¹¹, Isaiah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Jul 1973. She married (1) _____ Delisle. She married (2) Keith Robert Gaffney, 2-Jul-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Jan 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Armand Carl Gaffney [1935 - 1977] and Dolores Ann Brown [1937 -]). She married (3) Lewis Thibodeau.

Children by Keith Robert Gaffney:

7498 i. Cooper¹⁴ Gaffney b. abt 1997.

Children by Lewis Thibodeau:

7499 ii. Brandon Thibodeau.

7500 iii. Bailey Thibodeau.

5005. Daniel Robert¹³ Clark (Daniel Francis¹², Emma Jane¹¹ Coffrin, Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-APR-1907. He married Christina Scull, 12-Aug-1932.

Children:

7501 i. Herbert Wesley¹⁴ Clark b. 25-May-1933.

7502 ii. Dorothy Clark b. 15-Sep-1937.

5006. Benjamin Franklin¹³ Clark (Ernest Frank¹², Emma Jane¹¹ Coffrin, Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Apr-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-May-1969 in Montreal, Canada. He married Beatrice Alberta Lindsay, 12-Jun-1933 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 3-Aug-1912 in Montpelier, VT (daughter of William Lindsey [- 1929] and Selena Alberta Somers), d. 1999 in FL.

Children:

7503 i. David Lindsey¹⁴ Clark b. 18-Dec-1939 in St Johnsbury, VT.

+ 7504 ii. Stephen Edward Clark b. 29-May-1941.

7505 iii. Jane Adams Clark b. 7-Jan-1947 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

5008. Florence Claudia¹³ Carbee (Lillian "Lilla"¹² Coffrin, Albert Wheeler¹¹, Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-JUL-1908 in Burlington, Essex Co., VT. She married Crawford Maginnis Adams, 09-JUL-1929 in

Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8-May-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Albert Adams [1858 - 1942] and Eliza Crawford [1865 - 1924]), d. 1975.

Children:

- 7506 i. baby¹⁴ Adams b. 22-Oct-1931, d. 22-Oct-1931.
- 7507 ii. Venetia Kay Adams b. 19-APR-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Bruce A. Williams, 22-Jun-1953 in Dalton, MA.
- 7508 iii. Crawford Garnet Adams b. 09-JUL-1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 7509 iv. Wilbur James Adams b. 30-NOV-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

5009. Albert Wheeler¹³ Coffrin (Morris Daniel¹², Albert Wheeler¹¹, Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-DEC-1919 in Burlington, VT. He married Elizabeth Ann McCornack, 14-May-1943, b. 1-Nov-1922 in New Boston, TX (daughter of James Harvey McCornack and Anna Louise Hughes).

Children:

- 7510 i. Peter Starbuck¹⁴ Coffrin.
- 7511 ii. Albert Wheeler Coffrin.
- 7512 iii. James William Coffrin.
- 7513 iv. Nancy Ann Coffrin.

5010. Catherine Hope¹³ Coffrin (Clyde Melburn¹², Morris Daniel¹¹, Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-JUL-1914 in Northfield, VT. She married Francis Guerreri, 25-OCT-1936.

Children:

- 7514 i. Richard Francis¹⁴ Guerreri b. 13-SEP-1937.
- 7515 ii. Robert Melburn Guerreri b. 03-AUG-1942.

5011. Clyde Mark¹³ Coffrin (Clyde Melburn¹², Morris Daniel¹¹, Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-OCT-1915 in Northfield, VT. He married Ruth Lillian Comstock, 22-Apr-1940.

Children:

- 7516 i. Sarah Catherine¹⁴ Coffrin b. 20-JAN-1942.
- 7517 ii. Cynthia Jean Coffrin b. 04-OCT-1945.
- 7518 iii. David Allen Coffrin b. 30-SEP-1950.

5016. Charles Ralston¹³ Pierson (Charles Collins¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3447.)

5018. Pauline¹³ Pierson (Ralph Eugene¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Nov 1915, d. 3 Aug 1996. She married Edwin M. Powers, 7 Nov 1936, b. 20 Jan 1913 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (son of Matthew Powers and Katherine "Kate" Foshey), d. 30 Dec 1994 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, buried 1995 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 7519 i. Janice¹⁴ Powers.
- + 7520 ii. Thomas Edwin Powers b. 13 Jul 1944.

5020. Elizabeth Jean "Betty"¹³ Pierson (Ralph Eugene¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Dec

1926. She married Earl R. Barrett, 4 Jul 1948 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 19 Aug 1925 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of _____ Barrett), d. 13 May 2010 in New London, New London Co., CT.

Children:

- 7521 i. Gary¹⁴ Barrett.
- 7522 ii. Sheila Barrett.
- 7523 iii. Norman Barrett.
- 7524 iv. Robert Barrett.
- 7525 v. Debra Barrett. She married _____ Glennon.

5021. Robert Ralph¹³ Pierson (Ralph Eugene¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 May 1929. He married Joyce Ida Bowles, 10 Sep 1950, b. 9 Sep 1930 (daughter of Nelson Clayton Bowles [1892 - 1962] and Helen Mary Worthley [1896 - 1976]).

Children:

- + 7526 i. Gregory "Greg"¹⁴ Pierson b. 6 Feb 1952.
- + 7527 ii. David Pierson b. 2 Oct 1954.

5023. Anna Louise¹³ Pierson (Frank J.¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Jan 1922. She married Neil H. Shannon, d. bef 2 Jul 2007.

Children:

- 7528 i. Neil¹⁴ Shannon.

5025. John Westgate¹³ Peterson (Rose Evelyn¹² Pierson, Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Mar 1922 in Plainfield, Sullivan Co., NH. He married Ivis Carolyn Emerson, 15 Nov 1953 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Dec 1932 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harold Ellsworth Emerson [1902 - 1978] and Katherine Martha White [1905 - 1953]), d. 13 May 2009 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 7529 i. Cynthia Marie¹⁴ Peterson b. 31 Jul 1951.
- + 7530 ii. Gloria Jean Peterson b. 5 Jan 1954.
- + 7531 iii. Connie Louise Peterson b. 18 Apr 1955.
- 7532 iv. John Westgate Peterson Jr. b. 17 Nov 1958, d. 18 Nov 1958.

5026. Charles Hugh¹³ Peterson (Rose Evelyn¹² Pierson, Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Barbara Mae Chaffee, 14 Jun 1952.

Children:

- 7533 i. Susan Illa¹⁴ Peterson b. 12 May 1953.

5028. John Adam¹³ Pierson Jr. (John Adam¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Dec-1930, d. bef 26 Jun 2014. He married Margaret Fuller "Peggy" Shearer, b. 12 Jul 1930 (daughter of Richard Shearer [1911 - 1987] and Juanita Fuller [1910 - 2006]).

Children:

- + 7534 i. Alan John¹⁴ Pierson b. 5 Sep 1952.
- + 7535 ii. Kaye Maureen Pierson b. 14 May 1954.
- 7536 iii. Wendy Jo Pierson b. 27 Aug 1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 Jun 2009.
- + 7537 iv. Stephen Gene Pierson b. 12 Nov 1956.

+ 7538 v. Wade Melvin Pierson b. 18 Jul 1963.

5030. Bruce Allen¹³ Pierson (John Adam¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Nov-1936. He married Viola Jean Perdue, 3 Mar 1956, b. 15 Mar 1936 (daughter of Edward Douglas Perdue [1897 - 1971] and Geneva Mae Pitman [1897 -]).

Children:

+ 7539 i. Sheree Denise¹⁴ Pierson b. 9 Sep 1956.

7540 ii. Brett Gordon Pierson b. 2 Jun 1960.

7541 iii. Shawn Michelle Pierson b. 14 Oct 1961. She married David Ellis Bruno, bef 1987.

5031. Peter Ray¹³ Pierson (John Adam¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Sep-1938 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 26 Jun 2014 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Annette Marie Beaulieu, 8-Jul-1961 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1942 in Ansonia, CT (daughter of George Victor Leonard Beaulieu [1913 - 1973] and Maria Bertha Duval [1917 - 1971]), d. bef Nov 2013. He married (2) Deborah Gayle Hamlett, 23-Nov-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Mar-1949 (daughter of Delmar Philo Hamlett [1913 - 1993] and Madine Evalyn Allen [1920 - 2014]).

Children by Annette Marie Beaulieu:

7542 i. Kurt Peter¹⁴ Pierson b. 31 May 1964 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Wendy _____.

Children by Deborah Gayle Hamlett:

7543 ii. Troy Rae Pierson b. 16-Dec-1969.

+ 7544 iii. Chad Peter Pierson b. 11-Dec-1970.

7545 iv. Ryan Lee Pierson b. 4-Jan-1978. He married (1) Erica _____. He married (2) Liza _____.

5032. Gene Lee¹³ Pierson (John Adam¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Sep-1940. He married Deanna B. Patterson, 10 Dec 1960, b. 1 Dec 1944 (daughter of John Huggan Patterson [1917 - 1995] and Elizabeth "Tip" Sulham [1924 - 2007]).

Children:

7546 i. Gene Lee¹⁴ Pierson Jr. b. 30 Sep 1961. He married Lisa Kay Hatch, 15 Nov 1980, b. 17 Aug 1961 (daughter of Clyde Frost Hatch Jr. [1931 - 2007] and 3Pauline "Polly" Winona Hood [1932 -]).

+ 7547 ii. Lisa Ann Pierson b. 21 Sep 1962.

7548 iii. Suzanne Marie Pierson b. 25 Apr 1965.

7549 iv. Kristal Elaine Pierson b. 15 May 1968.

+ 7550 v. Melvin John Pierson b. 31 Oct 1969.

7551 vi. Matthew Richard Pierson b. 8 Jan 1976.

5035. Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹³ Smith (Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3519.)

5036. Gerald Ernest¹³ Smith Jr. (Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Jul-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Dec-1943 in Rennert, Robeson Co., NC, buried 26-Dec-1943 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Vivian Blanche Ladeau, 12-Oct-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b.

21-Dec-1921 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Charles Ladeau [1886 - 1974] and Abbie Permelia Cushing [1890 - 1970]), d. 29 Jan 2008 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

Children:

+ 7552 i. Donna Marie¹⁴ Smith b. 14-Dec-1943.

5037. Grover Lee¹³ Smith (Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Jan-1926 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11 Sep 2014. He married Vivian Blanche Ladeau, 18-May-1946 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 21-Dec-1921 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Charles Ladeau [1886 - 1974] and Abbie Permelia Cushing [1890 - 1970]), d. 29 Jan 2008 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

Children:

+ 7553 i. Donald Lee¹⁴ Smith b. 26-May-1947.

+ 7554 ii. Paula Ann Smith b. 08-FEB-1949.

5038. Buddenae Idamae¹³ Smith (Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Feb-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Joseph Paul Gaston Toussaint, 5-Feb-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Dec-1923 (son of Joseph Edmour Toussaint and Rosali Zelia Pelletier).

Children:

7555 i. Paul¹⁴ Toussaint b. 18 Nov 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Loretta Cormier. He married (2) Faye _____, 7 Sep 1983 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. [1949].

+ 7556 ii. Jon Charles Toussaint b. 2 Apr 1955.

7557 iii. David Toussaint b. 5 Nov 1956, d. 15 Aug 1977 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT.

+ 7558 iv. Jeffrey Clark Toussaint b. 2 Sep 1959.

+ 7559 v. James J. Toussaint b. 20 Jan 1967.

5039. Jean Elizabeth¹³ Smith (Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Mar-1931 in Bethel, Windsor Co., VT, d. 23 Nov 2000 in Denton, Davidson Co., NC. She married (1) Glenn Willard Gadwah, 30-JUN-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Jan 1916 in Columbia, Coos Co., NH (son of Leslie Percey (or Perlle) Gadwah [1886 - 1959] and Mary Ellen Belanger), d. 13 Mar 1989. She married (2) Robert Sims, 19 May 1973 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, b. 24 Aug 1936, d. 10 Oct 1999.

Children by Glenn Willard Gadwah:

+ 7560 i. Deane Leslie¹⁴ Gadwah b. 15-May-1950.

+ 7561 ii. Geraldine Kay Gadwah b. 6 May 1951.

+ 7562 iii. Glenda Jean Gadwah b. 4 Jun 1952.

7563 iv. Mary Ellen Gadwah b. 26 Oct 1953 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married (1) Mark Collins, 14 Apr 1973 in Manchester, CT, b. 13 Mar 1952. She married (2) Mike _____.

+ 7564 v. Dennis Allen Gadwah b. 29 Aug 1956.

+ 7565 vi. Jilda Smith Gadwah b. 7 May 1960.

5040. Ralph Frederick¹³ Smith (Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Jul-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Vivian Arlene Snow, 20 May 1962 in First Baptist Church, Southington, CT, b. 27 Dec 1936 (daughter of Francis Henry Snow and Olive Blanch Bell).

Children:

7566 i. Kurt Francis¹⁴ Smith b. 13 May 1964 in Southington, CT.

+ 7567 ii. Todd Gerald Smith b. 17 Jan 1967.

5043. Frances Ann¹³ Hooper (Nelson Amasa¹², Amasa Livingstone¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Aug-1930. She married Robert Lee Gosser, 27-Oct-1951, b. 18-Jan-1928 (son of Samuel L. Gosser and Beatrice Hampstead).

Children:

7568 i. Valerie Jean¹⁴ Gosser b. 27-Sep-1955.

Generation Fourteen

5052. Nancy¹⁴ Nelson (Jesse Vera¹³ Fifield, Elwin Isaac¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹). She married Gene Arnold Perkins, b. 01-MAR-1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Gordon David Perkins [1913 - 1971] and Arlene Elizabeth Barnes [1923 - 2010]).

Children:

7569 i. Joseph¹⁵ Perkins.

7570 ii. Gordon H. Perkins b. abt 1973. He married Jennifer Lee Saltzman, Jul 2004, b. abt 1976 (daughter of William Saltzman and Lenna ____).

5053. Bruce¹⁴ Nelson (Jesse Vera¹³ Fifield, Elwin Isaac¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹). He married Gail LeBlanc (daughter of Joe LeBlanc and Eileen ____).

Children:

7571 i. Curt¹⁵ Nelson. He married Emily ____.

+ 7572 ii. Andrea Nelson b. abt 1977.

+ 7573 iii. James "Jim" Nelson.

5055. Kenneth "Ken"¹⁴ Nelson (Jesse Vera¹³ Fifield, Elwin Isaac¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1952. He married Bobbie ____.

Children:

7574 i. Marcy¹⁵ Nelson. She married David Singleton.

7575 ii. Katie Nelson. She married Graham Verlee.

5056. Edwin Brian¹⁴ Fifield (Dale Albert¹³, Elwin Isaac¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 07-DEC-1958 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Mary Ann Shute, 19-Apr-1980 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Feb 1963 (daughter of Lawrence Stanley Shute [1930 - 1998] and Doris Virginia Stearns [1937 - 2011]). He married (2) Joyce Marie Desaindes, 24 Nov 1995, b. 31 Mar 1963 (daughter of Martin Sidney Desaindes and Frances Hunt).

Children by Mary Ann Shute:

7576 i. Michael Scott¹⁵ Fifield b. 16 Aug 1980 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

7577 ii. Jeremy Brian Fifield b. 30 Sep 1985 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

7578 iii. David Alan Fifield b. 24 Oct 1986 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

5057. Alan Stewart¹⁴ Fifield (Dale Albert¹³, Elwin Isaac¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 20-OCT-1960 in Woodsville,

Grafton Co., NH. He married Rose Marie Dube, 20-Jun-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Apr 1965 (daughter of Robert Dube and Patricia Demers).

Children:

- 7579 i. Jason Robert¹⁵ Fifield b. 26 Feb 1985 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 7580 ii. Trisha Ruth Fifield b. 7 Jun 1987 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

5058. Gary Ethan¹⁴ Fifield (Dale Albert¹³, Elwin Isaac¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 26-FEB-1962 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Carrie Ellen Larrabee, 25 Oct 1986 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH, b. 25 Jun 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Benjamin Larrabee [1937 - 2009] and Theresa May Villeneuve [1930 - 2000]).

Children:

- + 7581 i. Ashley May¹⁵ Fifield b. 6 Dec 1988.
- 7582 ii. Kyle Dale Fifield b. 13 Dec 1990 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
- 7583 iii. Jillian Elizabeth Fifield b. 6 Aug 1994 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
- 7584 iv. Kayla Nicole Fifield b. 8 Feb 1996 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

5060. Donna Mae¹⁴ Fifield (Dale Albert¹³, Elwin Isaac¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Aug-1965 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Kurt Andrew Davis, 12 Aug 1989 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH, b. 18 Nov 1952 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH (son of Eric Frank Davis [1919 - 2008] and Fannie Mae Walter).

Children:

- 7585 i. Benjamin Eric¹⁵ Davis b. 6 Apr 1991 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 7586 ii. Katie Mae Davis b. 29 Apr 1993 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

5061. Jennifer Lynn¹⁴ Fifield (Dale Albert¹³, Elwin Isaac¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Aug-1973 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Joseph Paul Martel, b. 14 Sep 1970 in Framington, MA (son of Paul James Martel [- 2000] and Natalie Ann Davis).

Children:

- 7587 i. Maximillian Joseph¹⁵ Martel b. 6 Feb 1998.

5062. Dorothy Harriett¹⁴ Bixby (Esther B.¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4521.)

5063. Leslie Percival¹⁴ Bixby (Esther B.¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Jan-1917, d. 23-MAY-1986. He married Hazel Ellen Hanchett, 29-Apr-1939, 13 Dec 1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-Jul-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frank Roy Hanchett [1894 - 1953] and Mary "Mamie" June Ashford [1897 - 1990]), d. 27-NOV-1994 in Woodsville, NH.

Children:

- + 7588 i. Leslie Philip "Butch"¹⁵ Bixby b. 18-Apr-1942.

5064. Edward Willis¹⁴ Bixby (Esther B.¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 21-DEC-1928. He married Audrey may Driscoll.

Children:

- 7589 i. Howard Edward¹⁵ Bixby b. 19-NOV-1947 in Groton, VT.

7590 ii. Susan Bixby b. 30-SEP-1954.

5065. Princetta Laura¹⁴ Bailey (Ralph Percival¹³, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 02-OCT-1923, d. 9 Oct 2001. She married Donald Nelson Shepard, 28 Feb 1948, b. 27 Oct 1924 in West Canaan, NH (son of Franklin F. Shepard [1885 -] and Rose Mary Bombard [1895 -]), d. 22 Sep 2016 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 7591 i. Michael Don¹⁵ Shepard b. 03-DEC-1948.
- + 7592 ii. Brenda Jean Shepard b. 30-JAN-1951.

5067. Kenneth Edward¹⁴ Bailey (Edward Addison¹³, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 26-OCT-1933 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-JUN-1993 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 25-JUN-1993 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Ruth Marion Achilles, 21-JAN-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-NOV-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Freeland James Achilles [1902 - 1959] and Georgina Harper Flanders [1907 - 1939]), d. 16 Aug 2006 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 7593 i. Edward K.¹⁵ Bailey.
- + 7594 ii. Cynthia Ruth Bailey b. 19-JAN-1957.
- 7595 iii. Jeff Johnson.

5068. Patricia (Patience) Irene¹⁴ Bailey (Edward Addison¹³, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3578.)

5069. Lois Annie¹⁴ Bailey (Edward Addison¹³, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Jan-1938. She married Leverett Leon Welch, 29-JUN-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6-Apr-1933 (son of Harry Newell Welch [1909 - 1934] and Murdena Darling Graham [1912 - 1936]).

Children:

- + 7596 i. Murdena Beryl¹⁵ Welch b. 17-Nov-1956.
- + 7597 ii. Randy Harry Welch b. 13-FEB-1963.

5070. Norman John¹⁴ Bailey (Edward Addison¹³, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4565.)

5071. Warren Keith "Sonny"¹⁴ Bailey (Horace Earl¹³, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Apr-1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jacqueline Faye Sulham, 21-Nov-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-JUL-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Richard Henderson Sulham [1923 - 1989] and Gertrude Hannah Brown [- 1984]).

Children:

- + 7598 i. Chris Adrian¹⁵ Bailey b. 22 Aug 1973.
- 7599 ii. Nicole Renee Bailey b. 13 Oct 1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

5072. Leon Harry¹⁴ Crown (Florence Myra¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 18-NOV-1935 in Groton, VT. He married Beatrice Gomo.

Children:

- + 7600 i. Percy L.¹⁵ Crown.
- 7601 ii. Wendy Crown.

5073. Stanley Wendell¹⁴ Crown (Florence Myra¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 22-DEC-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Barbara Louise Orr, 21-Jan-1967 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-JUL-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Marshall Crane Orr [1909 - 1974] and Marion Mary Page [1921 - 1984]).

Children:

- + 7602 i. Debby¹⁵ Crown b. 29 Aug 1967.
- + 7603 ii. Steve Crown b. 18 Jan 1969.
- + 7604 iii. Curtis Crown b. 11 Jun 1974.

5074. Nanette Winifred¹⁴ Crown (Florence Myra¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4941.)

5075. Russell Burton¹⁴ Crown (Florence Myra¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 25-JUN-1947 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Martha Foster Crocker, 13-Feb-1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-MAR-1946 in Whitefield, NH (daughter of Chester Allen Crocker [1923 - 2004] and Julia Helen Foster [1923 -]).

Children:

- 7605 i. Shawn Russell¹⁵ Crown b. 3-Apr-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- + 7606 ii. Kimberley Anne Crown b. 20-Dec-1974.
- 7607 iii. Christy Lynn Crown b. 22-Mar-1977 in Berlin, VT.

5076. Shirley Marie¹⁴ Delano (Mildred Eva¹³ Bailey, Alfred M.¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 11-APR-1938 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Lester Farnham, 26 Feb 1955 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 4 Aug 1930 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of George Farnham and Ordella Mathes).

Children:

- + 7608 i. Marie Ann¹⁵ Farnham b. 31-OCT-1955.
- 7609 ii. Jeffery Lester Farnham b. 14-MAR-1957.
- + 7610 iii. Forrest Earl Farnham b. 23 Jul 1958.
- + 7611 iv. Kathryn May Farnham b. 30 May 1959.
- + 7612 v. Kevin Dean Farnham b. 3 Jul 1960.
- 7613 vi. Mark Lawrence Farnham b. 4 Feb 1963.

5079. David Donald¹⁴ Warden (Robert Lackie¹³, Laura Charlotte¹² Lackie, Milo¹¹, Hannah¹⁰ Felch, Abigail⁹ Manchester, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Jul 1937 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Shirley Mae Stone, 30 Dec 1965 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Oct 1940 in Barre Town, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ernest William Stone [1918 -] and Helen Mae Manning [1921 -]).

Children:

- 7614 i. William David¹⁵ Warden b. 22 Sep 1967 in Vermont. He married Koren Alison Gilman, 5 Sep 1992 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT, b. 28 Apr 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
5085. Bruce Allen¹⁴ Frazer (Lyle Moore¹³, George Leslie¹² Fraser, Oscar¹¹, Hannah¹⁰ Manchester, Thomas⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Apr 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Alice Susan Keenan, b. 26-Oct-1948 (daughter of Charles H. Keenan [1908 - 1995] and Grace M. Chamberlin [1913 - 1996]). He married (2) Cindy Baker.
Children by Alice Susan Keenan:
 + 7615 i. Benjamin¹⁵ Frazer.
Children by Cindy Baker:
 7616 ii. Todd Frazer.
5093. Russell Stephen¹⁴ Kinerson (Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Sep-1917, d. bef Nov 2011. He married Louise Magdelene Stoddard, 26-May-1940, b. 29-Jan-1919 (daughter of Arthur George Stoddard [1877 - 1922] and Anna Marie Hois [1895 - 1964]).
Children:
 + 7617 i. Russell Stephen¹⁵ Kinerson Jr. b. 26-Jun-1941.
 + 7618 ii. Donald John Kinerson b. 1-May-1943.
 + 7619 iii. Theodore Frederick Kinerson b. 22-Oct-1944.
 + 7620 iv. Carol Ann Kinerson b. 21-Dec-1946.
 + 7621 v. Elizabeth Louise Kinerson b. 18-Jun-1953.
5094. Philip Clifton¹⁴ Kinerson (Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 12-APR-1919, d. 16 Mar 2005. He married Helen Irene Pike, 11-Sep-1945, b. 24-Feb-1926 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Richard Grant Pike [1903 - 1972] and Helen Hart Peirce [1902 - 1999]), d. 12 Mar 2015 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 + 7622 i. Philip Reginald¹⁵ Kinerson b. 4-Mar-1949.
 + 7623 ii. Richard Clifton Kinerson b. 23-Oct-1950.
 + 7624 iii. Judith Lynn Kinerson b. 3-Mar-1953.
 7625 iv. Ronald Allen Kinerson b. 15-Mar-1954. He married Rosemary Ann Guyer, 21-JUL-197?, b. 20-JAN-1960.
 + 7626 v. Juanita Diane Kinerson b. 06-APR-1957.
5095. James Richardson¹⁴ Kinerson (Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Jun-1923 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Oct 1997 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Florence H. Randall, 9-Oct-1949, b. 21-Nov-1924 (daughter of George Leon Randall and Zedelia Holloway), d. 16 Nov 2011 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 + 7627 i. Ginny Jean¹⁵ Kinerson b. 03-AUG-1958.
 7628 ii. Jack Edwin Kinerson b. 15-DEC-1961. He married Cristy Norman (daughter of Robert Norman and Nancy Hartman).
5096. Mary Josephine¹⁴ Kinerson (Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3553.)

5097. Willis Earl¹⁴ Kinerson (Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Jul-1927. He married Rita K. Davis, 27-APR-1961.

Children:

7629 i. Alan Davis¹⁵ Kinerson b. 11-JUL-1951.

7630 ii. Lisa Ann Kinerson b. 03-AUG-1963.

5098. David Welch¹⁴ Kinerson (Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Mar-1941. He married (1) Esther Lander Giles, 10-SEP-1966, b. 16-MAR-1922, d. 1971? He married (2) Shelia L. Dutton, 17-DEC-1971, b. 12-SEP-1951.

Children by Esther Lander Giles:

7631 i. Leonard James¹⁵ Kinerson b. 05-SEP-1971.

5101. Paula¹⁴ Davidson (Margaret Katherine¹³ Pierce, Beth L.¹² Renfrew, Oscar A.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹). She married Raymond Stanley Achilles, b. 1 Jan 1938 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Wendell Charles Achilles [1911 - 1974] and Alice Margaret Faris [1918 - 2013]), d. 9 May 2016 in South Dayton, NY.

Children:

+ 7632 i. Amy Beth¹⁵ Achilles b. 7 Jun 1965.

5102. Jean¹⁴ Davidson (Margaret Katherine¹³ Pierce, Beth L.¹² Renfrew, Oscar A.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4659.)

5103. Ann Beth¹⁴ Main (Dorothy Arlene¹³ Pierce, Beth L.¹² Renfrew, Oscar A.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 08-NOV-1940 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Owen N. "Mick" Winter, 24-DEC-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-DEC-1937 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Earle G. Winter and Vera A. Owen [1904 -]).

Children:

+ 7633 i. Jon E.¹⁵ Winter b. 19-JUN-1964.

5105. Susan Spica¹⁴ Main (Dorothy Arlene¹³ Pierce, Beth L.¹² Renfrew, Oscar A.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Jan-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Gordon Wallace Page, 04-JUL-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Sep-1941 in Groton, VT (son of Forrest Burns Page [1917 - 2002] and Iona Thurley Gray [1921 - 1993]).

Children:

+ 7634 i. Melissa Jan¹⁵ Page b. 19-Apr-1969.

+ 7635 ii. Steven Spicer Page b. 24-Apr-1971.

5106. Patricia J.¹⁴ Heath (Carroll Everett¹³, Maxwell Vernon¹², Helen J.¹¹ Paul, Sally Maria¹⁰ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Jul-1928. She married Richard S. Beaudry, 1947.

Children:

7636 i. Dale P.¹⁵ Beaudry b. 18-Nov-1948.

7637 ii. Gary R. Beaudry b. 10-Feb-1954.

5108. Donald William¹⁴ Heath (William Ellsworth¹³, Maxwell Vernon¹², Helen J.¹¹ Paul, Sally Maria¹⁰ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Sep-1929. He married Laurine Loraine, 11-Jun-1951 in Moses Lake, WA.
Children:
 7638 i. Michael David¹⁵ Heath.
5109. Jeanne¹⁴ Dunton (Nora Belle¹³ Heath, Maxwell Vernon¹², Helen J.¹¹ Paul, Sally Maria¹⁰ Meader, Mary "Polly"⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Aug-1926. She married John William Vander Meer Jr., 16-Apr-1949.
Children:
 7639 i. John William¹⁵ Vander Meer III. b. 20-Aug-1950.
 7640 ii. Kristin Vander Meer b. 25-Nov-1951.
 7641 iii. Philip Emery Vander Meer b. 18-Apr-1955.
5111. Lona Ellen "Nellie"¹⁴ Thurston (Cora J.¹³ Page, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3856.)
5114. Zoa Ina¹⁴ Page (Heman Burbank¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3401.)
5115. Malcolm H.¹⁴ Page (Heman Burbank¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-MAR-1890, d. 23-MAY-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Grace Isabell Clark, b. 7 Nov 1892 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Horace Andrews Clark [1842 - 1931] and Amy Elizabeth Andrews [1854 - 1933]), d. abt Jan 1988 in Androscoggin Co., ME.
Children:
 + 7642 i. Eunice Leona¹⁵ Page b. 24-MAY-1915.
5116. Delvan D.¹⁴ Page (Heman Burbank¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jun-1892, d. 1982. He married Eliza Sylvania Annis, b. 04-APR-1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Sylvanus Lund Annis [1863 - 1947] and Eliza Sophronia Page [1872 - 1890]), d. 1977, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
Children:
 + 7643 i. Shirley Katherine¹⁵ Paige b. 17-Sep-1918.
 + 7644 ii. Margaret Madeline Page b. 8-Jul-1922.
 + 7645 iii. Phyllis Irene Page b. 18-May-1924.
5117. Ethel Mae¹⁴ Page (Heman Burbank¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Jun-1894, d. 1974. She married Eddie E. McQueen, b. 1887 (son of Frederick Moquin McQueen [1861 -] and Celia Guyette [1863 -]), d. 1959.
Children:
 7646 i. Olin R.¹⁵ McQueen b. 1914.
 7647 ii. Eula A. McQueen b. 1919.

5119. Ellen E.¹⁴ Page (Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Oct-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-NOV-1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Herman E. Williams, Dec 1923, b. 26 Jan 1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Loren Williams [1853 - 1907] and Marinda Lawrence [1876 - 1946]), d. 31 Jan 1986 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 7648 i. Lucille Madeline¹⁵ Williams b. 24-Aug-1924.
- + 7649 ii. Loren Ellery Williams b. 22-AUG-1925.
- + 7650 iii. Laura Mae Williams b. 6-Dec-1926.
- + 7651 iv. Lawrence Herman Williams b. 18-JUL-1932.
- + 7652 v. Leona Dorothy Williams b. 22-SEP-1933.

5120. Alice Mae¹⁴ Page (Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-May-1909, d. bef Apr 2005. She married Eben Muse McDonald, 25 Dec 1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Feb 1897 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA (son of John M. McDonald [1867 - 1930] and Effie A. Cummings [1875 - 1961]).

Children:

- + 7653 i. Floyd E.¹⁵ McDonald b. 8 Nov 1926.
- + 7654 ii. Muriel Effie McDonald b. 6 Aug 1928.
- 7655 iii. Robert John McDonald b. 18-JUL-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Oct 2008 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 7656 iv. Irene Elizabeth McDonald b. 30-OCT-1934.

5121. Freda Irene¹⁴ Page (Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Mar-1911, d. bef 2012. Partner Leonard Elmer Aiken, b. 14 Nov 1912 (son of Arthur Dustin Aiken [1869 -] and Alice Victoria Fife [1883 - 1912]), d. 1978. She married (2) Clarence Loren Williams, 31-AUG-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4 Sep 1902 (son of Loren Williams [1853 - 1907] and Marinda Lawrence [1876 - 1946]), d. Dec 1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Leonard Elmer Aiken:

- 7657 i. Lloyd Seth¹⁵ Page b. 29-APR-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Clarence Loren Williams:

- + 7658 ii. Clarence Loren Williams Jr. b. 12-SEP-1934.

5123. Mary Victoria¹⁴ Page (Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2832.)

5124. Pearline Doris¹⁴ Page (Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Mar-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Apr 2012 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harold Stanley Eastman, 30-MAR-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Feb 1909 in Groton, Grafton Co., NH (son of Henry Hoyt Eastman [1840 - 1926] and Annie L. Eastman [1886 -]), d. 5 May 2003 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 7659 i. Juelle Gay¹⁵ Eastman b. 05-SEP-1935.
- + 7660 ii. Harold Stanley "Buzzy" Eastman Jr. b. 18-JUN-1939.

5126. Katherine¹⁴ Clough (Willard Samuel¹³, Alphonso B.¹², Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1914 in New Hampshire. She married _____ Allen.
- Children:*
- 7661 i. Barbara¹⁵ Allen b. abt 1934 in Vermont.
 - 7662 ii. Pollyann Allen b. abt 1938 in Vermont.
5130. Richard Miner¹⁴ Clough (Willard Samuel¹³, Alphonso B.¹², Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Sep 1930 in Saxtons River, Windham Co., VT. He married Dorothy Mae Parker, b. 20 Jun 1919 in Cambridgeport, VT (daughter of Bert G. Parker [1884 -] and Ruth Damon [1891 -]).
- Children:*
- + 7663 i. Ricky¹⁵ Clough b. 3 Nov 1954.
 - 7664 ii. Curt Clough b. 5 Dec 1955 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT.
 - 7665 iii. Naomi Clough b. 13 Sep 1959 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT.
 - 7666 iv. Brian Clough b. 10 Feb 1962 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT.
5134. Gaylord Darling¹⁴ Hosmer (Elizabeth Mary¹³ Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-JUL-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1994. He married Lucille V. Gregory, b. 11-AUG-1916 (daughter of Warren Gregory and Ida Beauchaine).
- Children:*
- 7667 i. Brenda Elizabeth¹⁵ Hosmer b. 31-AUG-1946.
 - 7668 ii. Robert Gregory Hosmer b. 12-JUL-1950.
5136. Harold Theodore¹⁴ Darling (Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3245.)
5137. Pearl Dumont "Perley"¹⁴ Darling (Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-MAR-1909 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Sep 1985. He married (1) Eunice Leona Page, 08-OCT-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-MAY-1915 (daughter of Malcolm H. Page [1890 - 1942] and Grace Isabell Clark [1892 - 1988]). He married (2) Madeline Rose Moses, 25 Oct 1949 in Topsham, VT, b. 3-Oct-1931 in Topsham, VT (daughter of Charles William Moses [1886 - 1949] and Lillian May "Lillie" Tucker), d. 10-Aug-1996 in Ryegate Corner, VT.
- Children by Eunice Leona Page:*
- + 7669 i. Eleanor Alice¹⁵ Darling b. 12-MAY-1931.
 - 7670 ii. Everett Heman Darling b. 13-OCT-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Erika Katherine Phillips, 03-JUL-1955.
 - + 7671 iii. Janette Pearl Darling b. 04-NOV-1933.
 - 7672 iv. Melvin Cross Darling b. 06-AUG-1935. He married Mary _____.
 - 7673 v. Lynwood Miles Darling b. 06-MAR-1937 in Groton, VT.
 - 7674 vi. Dora Irene Darling b. 08-MAY-1938 in Groton, VT.
 - 7675 vii. Alberta Louise Darling b. 09-OCT-1939 in Groton, VT.
 - 7676 viii. Roberta Leona Darling b. 09-OCT-1939 in Groton, VT, d. 10-OCT-1939 in Groton, VT.
- Children by Madeline Rose Moses:*
- 7677 ix. Julie Louise Darling b. 29-APR-1950. She married Steven Barrows.

- 7678 x. Franklin Darling b. 04-APR-1951.
- 7679 xi. Paul James Darling b. 10-SEP-1953.
- 7680 xii. Robert Henry Darling b. 12-SEP-1954.
- 7681 xiii. Richard Allen Darling b. 9 Dec 1956 in Hanover, NH.
- 7682 xiv. Vickie Louise Darling b. 1957 in Hanover, NH.
- 7683 xv. Steven Leon Darling b. 1958 in Hanover, NH.
- + 7684 xvi. Ronald Perley Darling b. 12 Apr 1963.

5138. Arlene Glendora¹⁴ Darling (Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Aug 1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Feb-1985. She married (1) Ernest Lawrence Williams, 30-OCT-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Jan 1904 (son of Loren Williams [1853 - 1907] and Marinda Lawrence [1876 - 1946]). She married (2) Newell Milo Webster, 17 Sep 1944 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Apr 1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Milo N. Webster [1871 - 1925] and Susan May "Susie" Bowen [1872 - 1947]), d. 3 Jan 2002 in North Hartland, Windsor Co., VT.

Children by Ernest Lawrence Williams:

- + 7685 i. Wilbur Kenneth¹⁵ Williams b. 10-JUN-1929.
- + 7686 ii. Rachel Charlotte Williams b. 08-SEP-1930.

5139. Viola May¹⁴ Darling (Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-APR-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1993. She married (1) Paul Barr Whitcomb, b. 3-Aug-1919. She married (2) Leslie Alan Williams, 17-OCT-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-AUG-1901 (son of Loren Williams [1853 - 1907] and Marinda Lawrence [1876 - 1946]), d. 21 Feb 1963 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Leslie Alan Williams:

- + 7687 i. Leila Blanche¹⁵ Williams b. 31 Oct 1932.

5142. Clifford Calvin¹⁴ Darling (Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-OCT-1918, d. 25-Jan-1982 in White River Jct, VT. He married Sheila Agnes French, 18-OCT-1949 in Plymouth, NH, b. 15-MAR-1926 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Reuben French [1888 - 1942] and Velma LaDeau [1902 - 1955]).

Children:

- + 7688 i. Glenn Clifford¹⁵ Darling b. 26-MAY-1950.

5143. Cleason Philip¹⁴ Darling (Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-JUN-1920. He married (1) Norma Louise Maxham, 26-AUG-1948 (daughter of Turner Perry Maxham and Christobel Parker). He married (2) Leoa ____.

Children by Norma Louise Maxham:

- 7689 i. Phillip Arnold¹⁵ Darling b. 22-JUL-1949.
- 7690 ii. Douglas Allen Darling b. 04-FEB-1954.

5144. Delton Dwight¹⁴ Darling (Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-DEC-1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Jan 2000 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Luvia Irene Emerson, 07-MAR-1942 in Groton, VT, b. 20-SEP-1924 (daughter of Charles Ralph Emerson [1888 - 1962] and Luvia Ardell Evans [1888 - 1972]).

Children:

- 7691 i. Gloria Jean¹⁵ Darling b. 06-JAN-1943.
- + 7692 ii. Ina Zoa Darling b. 12-MAR-1945.
- + 7693 iii. Donna Marie Darling b. 24-MAY-1947.
- + 7694 iv. Linda Mae Darling b. 10-APR-1949.
- + 7695 v. Virginia Ethel Darling b. 14-NOV-1951.
- 7696 vi. Marilyn Edith Darling b. 17-JUN-1954. She married David Thomas Wysocki, 22-Mar-1975, b. 17-Apr-1954 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT (son of Thomas Wysocki [- 2014] and Mary Magdalena Czerniejewski [- 2014]), d. 11 Feb 2014 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 7697 vii. Malcolm Eugene "Mac" Darling b. 20-Mar-1960.

5145. Eugene Wilbur¹⁴ Darling (Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-JAN-1923, d. 19-Feb-1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Marion Etta Emerson, 20-MAY-1945 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 12-MAY-1927 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Charles Ralph Emerson [1888 - 1962] and Luvia Ardell Evans [1888 - 1972]), d. 10 Sep 2014 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 7698 i. Kenneth Wilbur¹⁵ Darling b. 12-JAN-1946.
- + 7699 ii. Leon Eugene Darling b. 05-APR-1950.
- + 7700 iii. John Harold Darling b. 24-DEC-1953.
- + 7701 iv. Katherine Irene Darling b. 23-FEB-1958.
- 7702 v. Stanley George Darling b. 13-DEC-1961.
- + 7703 vi. Priscilla Ardelle Darling b. 02-NOV-1963.
- + 7704 vii. Henry Franklin Darling b. 22-Feb-1970.

5147. Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling (Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-AUG-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Apr 2014. She married Paul Bernard Emerson, 06-MAR-1942 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 15-JUL-1922 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Ralph Emerson [1888 - 1962] and Luvia Ardell Evans [1888 - 1972]), d. 8-Jul-1976 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- + 7705 i. Ralph Calvin¹⁵ Emerson b. 16-AUG-1942.
- + 7706 ii. Pauline Mae Emerson b. 18-SEP-1944.
- + 7707 iii. Royce Martin Emerson b. 10-JUN-1946.
- + 7708 iv. David Paul Emerson b. 10-JUL-1947.
- + 7709 v. Kendall Allen Emerson b. 23-FEB-1949.
- + 7710 vi. Mary Elizabeth Emerson b. 25-DEC-1950.
- + 7711 vii. Gale Edwin "Pete" Emerson b. 14-MAR-1952.

5149. Roberta Irene¹⁴ Petrie (Zelma Etta¹³ Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-JUN-1918. She married Kenneth Perkins, 04-DEC-1938, b. 30-OCT-1916.

Children:

- 7712 i. Dwayne Lyle¹⁵ Perkins b. 09-AUG-1939.
- 7713 ii. Robert Keith Perkins b. 16-MAR-1944.

5150. Delmar D.¹⁴ Petrie (Zelma Etta¹³ Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-MAY-1920. He married Dorothy Crowley, 1944.

Children:

7714 i. Michael John¹⁵ Petrie b. 10-JAN-1945.

7715 ii. Ann Marie Petrie b. 03-SEP-1947.

5151. Albert Calvin¹⁴ Petrie (Zelma Etta¹³ Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4675.)

5152. Reginald Vernon¹⁴ Hutchins (Vernon A.¹³, Arthur Leonard¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Nov 1928 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 23 Oct 2004 in Windham, CT. He married Barbara Belle Hard, 18 Jul 1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Nelson Smith and Gladys Benjamin).

Children:

7716 i. Gail Marie¹⁵ Hutchins b. 14 Aug 1951 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

7717 ii. Reginald Vernon Hutchins Jr..

5153. Virgina Louise¹⁴ Hutchins (Vernon A.¹³, Arthur Leonard¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4977.)

5161. Glendon C.¹⁴ Hutchins (Stanley Leon¹³, Leon Martin¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), d. bef Jul 2015. He married Jean ____.

Children:

7718 i. John¹⁵ Hutchins.

7719 ii. Christopher Hutchins.

5162. Melvin Earl¹⁴ Hutchins (Earl Jay¹³, Harold Henry¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Nov 1941 in Hancock, Addison Co., VT, d. 24 Mar 2016 in Temple, Bell Co., TX. He married Donna Demas, 21 Jul 1990 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 7720 i. Earl¹⁵ Hutchins.

+ 7721 ii. Christine Hutchins.

7722 iii. Patrice Hutchins.

5165. Albert Harold¹⁴ Goslant (Ruby Jessie¹³ Hutchins, Harold Henry¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Feb 1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Linda Lou Locke (daughter of William Harold Locke [1928 - 1995] and Kathryn Patricia "Kay" Plamondon [1927 -]). He married (2) Janet ____.

Children by Linda Lou Locke:

+ 7723 i. Albert¹⁵ Goslant.

5166. Phyllis¹⁴ Hutchins (Harold Hally¹³, Harold Henry¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Howard Egan.

Children:

7724 i. Michael¹⁵ Egan. He married Rebecca ____.

7725 ii. Jason Egan. He married Toni ____.

5167. Glenda¹⁴ Hutchins (Harold Hally¹³, Harold Henry¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Jack Bowen.

Children:

7726 i. Jeanna¹⁵ Bowen.

5170. Lorimer Gordon¹⁴ Puffer (Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Apr-1925. He married (1) Norma Nickerson, 19-Jul-1953, b. 8-Nov-1929 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Sanford Nickerson [1897 - 1994] and Fannie Mae Oliver [1900 - 1991]). He married (2) Maureen Richardson, 1-Jun-1985, b. 26-Oct-1933 in Cambridge, England (daughter of Charles Robert Richardson and Helen Beatrice Lawrence [1908 - 1996]).

Children by Norma Nickerson:

7727 i. Carol Ann¹⁵ Puffer b. 15-Dec-1955 in Manchester, NH, d. 16-Dec-1955 in Manchester, NH, buried in Bath, ME.

7728 ii. Brenda Lee Puffer b. 15-Dec-1955 in Manchester, NH, d. 16-Dec-1955 in Manchester, NH, buried in Bath, ME.

+ 7729 iii. William Leary Puffer b. 11-Dec-1956.

+ 7730 iv. Robert David Puffer b. 27-Dec-1957.

+ 7731 v. Nancy Alane Puffer b. 25-May-1960.

+ 7732 vi. Sharon Lynn Puffer b. 25-May-1960.

5171. Eugene Weston¹⁴ Puffer (Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Oct-1929 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Nov 2014 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Clara Clytheroe Hatch, 27-Oct-1950 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Sep-1932 (daughter of Clifford Lloyd Hatch [1910 - 1978] and Ruth Edith Delevan [1913 -]).

Children:

+ 7733 i. Deborah Gene¹⁵ Puffer b. 23-Nov-1951.

+ 7734 ii. Rebecca Claire Puffer b. 18-Oct-1954.

+ 7735 iii. Stephen John Puffer b. 04-MAR-1958.

5172. Harold Bruce¹⁴ Puffer (Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Jul-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Sep 2008 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Janet Helen Benzie, 13-Jun-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-Jul-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James John Benzie [1893 - 1975] and Helen Mary Peck [1906 - 2000]).

Children:

+ 7736 i. Nathan Harold¹⁵ Puffer b. 21-Jun-1960.

+ 7737 ii. David Paul Puffer b. 31-Dec-1962.

7738 iii. Mark Stevenson Puffer b. 31-Aug-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 09-OCT-1965 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

+ 7739 iv. Matthew James Puffer b. 26-Jan-1967.

5175. Edna Lorraine¹⁴ Welch (Lester George "Tat"¹³, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b.

23-Feb-1938. She married Bruce Henry Wilbur Wells, 15-Jun-1956, b. 22-May-1936 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Wilber Adelbert Wells [1913 -] and Thurley Neoma Page [1913 -]).

Children:

- 7740 i. Sherry Lynn¹⁵ Wells b. 11-Dec-1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Bradley Loomis, 19-Jun-1982, b. 22-Sep-1958.
- + 7741 ii. Larry Bruce Wells b. 24-Aug-1961.

5177. Barbara Louise¹⁴ Welch (Lester George "Tat"¹³, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jun-1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jan 2001 in Dade City, Pasco Co., FL. She married Donald Carbee, b. 11-DEC-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William McKinley Carbee [1896 - 1968] and Leila Evelyn Gabaree [1898 - 1968]), d. 7 Jun 2005 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

Children:

- + 7742 i. Donald¹⁵ Carbee Jr..
- 7743 ii. Donna Carbee. She married _____ Bunker.
- 7744 iii. Doreen Carbee. She married _____ Sawyers.

5178. Douglas Jay¹⁴ French (Nellie Francelia¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Mar-1929 in Woodsville, NH, d. 01-FEB-1991 in Groton, VT, buried Jul-1991 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Josephine Lettie Avery, 1-Sep-1949 in Groton Baptist Church, b. 29-JUN-1932 in Topsham, VT (daughter of Leslie Harrison Avery [1908 - 1986] and Orpha Hill Tomlinson [1911 - 1939]).

Children:

- + 7745 i. Sally Jo¹⁵ French b. 12-Jun-1950.
- + 7746 ii. Shauna Jill French b. 25-Dec-1951.
- + 7747 iii. Sandra Jan French b. 21-AUG-1955.
- + 7748 iv. Su-Ann Jonni French b. 19-DEC-1956.
- + 7749 v. Jonathan Wade French b. 14-APR-1959.

5179. Durwood Winston¹⁴ French (Nellie Francelia¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Jun-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rosina "Sally" Farwell, 7 Apr 1954 in Salem, NY, b. 1934 (daughter of Thomas Farwell and Rena May Cameron [1907 -]), d. 13 Apr 2005 in East Brainerd, TN.

Children:

- + 7750 i. Kathy Lee¹⁵ French b. 27-Dec-1953.
- + 7751 ii. John William French b. 29-May-1956.
- + 7752 iii. Barbara Sue French b. 14-May-1958.
- + 7753 iv. Thomas Douglas French b. 4-Mar-1960.

5180. Donna Lee¹⁴ Welch (Austin Alston¹³, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-May-1937. She married (1) Lloyd Clyde Foote, 1-Jul-1955 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1930 in New Hampshire (son of Clyde L. Foote [1905 - 1992] and Ida Fortier [1906 - 1999]). She married (2) Robert Medos Demers, b. 19 Apr 1926 in Middlesex, Washington Co., VT (son of Ezra William Demers [1907 -] and Eva Roxy Bolio [1907 -]), d. 27 Oct 2000 in Middlesex, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Lloyd Clyde Foote:

- 7754 i. Michelle¹⁵ Foote.
- + 7755 ii. Leanne Foote.

7756 iii. Kenneth Dale Foote.

5183. George Scott¹⁴ Darling (Nettie Mae¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Apr-1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Aug 2008 in Exeter, NH. He married Joan B. Reid, 1966.

Children:

- 7757 i. Randy S.¹⁵ Darling.
- 7758 ii. Jan M. Darling. She married _____ Moran.
- 7759 iii. Paul A. Darling.

5187. Linda Gay Welch¹⁴ Dennis (Ida Angelica¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Aug-1940. She married (1) Bruce Hovey Whitehill, 29-JUN-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-JUN-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ernest Franklin Whitehill [1893 - 1981] and Florence Mildred Hovey [1911 -]), d. 3 Sep 2003 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married (2) Chester Alguire, 9-May-1981, b. 25-Oct-1939 in Messina, NY, d. 24-Dec-1995. She married (3) Frederick Sparks, 27-Nov-1996 in Chelmsford, England, b. 21-Oct-1932.

Children by Bruce Hovey Whitehill:

- + 7760 i. Bruce George¹⁵ Whitehill b. 20-JAN-1959.
- + 7761 ii. Tari Lee Whitehill b. 15-JUL-1960.
- + 7762 iii. Richard Henry Whitehill b. 10-Jul-1962.
- + 7763 iv. Scott Edward Whitehill b. 10-DEC-1963.
- 7764 v. Aimee Lyn Whitehill b. 16-Sep-1967 in Barre, VT. She married (1) Rob Sheridan. She married (2) Troy Chambers, b. 9-Feb-1971.
- + 7765 vi. Jeffrey Brent Whitehill b. 16-Apr-1971.

5188. Alan Gene 'Joe'¹⁴ Dennis (Ida Angelica¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Jun-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sandra A. Sheltra, 26-Oct-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Elwin Sheltra).

Children:

- 7766 i. Tina¹⁵ Dennis.
- 7767 ii. Tammy Dennis.

5189. Gary Stuart¹⁴ Dennis (Ida Angelica¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-MAR-1952. He married Colleen Belle Gray, 16-Jun-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-AUG-1954 (daughter of Kenneth Edmund "John" Gray [1925 - 2014] and Lona Libera Gandin [1932 -]).

Children:

- + 7768 i. Tony¹⁵ Dennis.
- + 7769 ii. Ryan Dennis.
- 7770 iii. Lona Dennis.

5194. Diana Fae¹⁴ Welch (Clayton Ernest¹³, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Jul-1945. She married Roger Raymond LeClair, 5 Nov 1966 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1945 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA (son of Raymond Napoleon LeClair [1907 - 1980] and Yvette Diana Lavalley [1908 - 2003]).

Children:

- 7771 i. Michelle Monique¹⁵ LeClair b. 22 Aug 1967 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married George Henry Daley Jr., 4 May 1991 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 28 Jan 1963 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT (son of George Henry Daley [1937 -] and Marie DuBois Bell [1939 -]).
- 7772 ii. Melanie Christine LeClair b. 22 Aug 1970. She married Charles Douglas Slocum, 16 Jun 1990 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 16 Sep 1969 in Germany (son of Charles H. Slocum and Helen C. Matheson).
- 7773 iii. Nicole Diane LeClair b. 22 Sep 1972. She married Kenneth Folsom Savoie, 2 Nov 1996 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 15 Feb 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Claude Lorenzo Savoie [1935 -] and Joan Marilyn Woodin [1936 -]).
5195. Connie Lee¹⁴ Welch (Clayton Ernest¹³, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Jun-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) David A. Norkevec, abt 1966. She married (2) Harold Murley Putney Jr., 5 Aug 1978 in Fairfax, Franklin Co., VT (son of Harold Murley Putney [1917 - 2004] and Katherine May Scott). She married (3) Stephen Weston, 12 May 2007 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
Children by David A. Norkevec:
+ 7774 i. David A.¹⁵ Norkevec b. abt 1967.
+ 7775 ii. Daryl Norkevec b. abt 1967.
Children by Harold Murley Putney Jr.:
+ 7776 iii. Ryan Putney b. 14 Aug 1979.
7777 iv. Kevin Putney.
5197. Donavon Mark¹⁴ Welch (Clayton Ernest¹³, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Feb-1953. He married Carol _____.
Children:
7778 i. Joshua¹⁵ Welch b. 1980, d. 12 Sep 1999 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT.
5198. Jennifer¹⁴ Welch (Clayton Ernest¹³, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Timothy Brogan.
Children:
7779 i. Brenden¹⁵ Brogan.
5199. Richard Griswold¹⁴ Hutchins (Wendell Clement¹³, Herbert Frank "Frank"¹², Edward Thacher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Nov 1942 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Nancy Ann Peterson, 27 Nov 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 25 Jun 1946 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Bernard Isaac Peterson [1919 - 1961] and Ada Mae Farnham [1920 - 2007]). He married (2) Sarah Williams, 25 Dec 1987, b. 28-Aug-1948 (daughter of Clarence John Williams [1907 - 1980] and Freda Alice Page [1911 - 1996]).
Children by Nancy Ann Peterson:
+ 7780 i. Richard A.¹⁵ Hutchins.
7781 ii. Scott Hutchins.
5202. Lelia Lida¹⁴ Hutchins (Henry Dearborn¹³, Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Nov-1939 in Orange, VT. She married Richard Eugene Magoon, 22-Dec-1957, b. 19 May 1935 in Orange, VT, (son of Edna Irene Magoon).

Children:

- 7782 i. Pamela Aeolia¹⁵ Magoon b. 27-May-1958 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 7783 ii. Richard Eugene Magoon Jr. b. 6 Aug 1960 in Columbus, MS.
- 7784 iii. Juanita Irene Magoon b. 24 Feb 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 7785 iv. Maurice Glenn Magoon b. 10 May 1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 7786 v. Charlotte Bertha Magoon b. 15 Nov 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 7787 vi. Jonathan Robert Magoon b. 14 Sep 1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

5203. Gerald Henry¹⁴ Hutchins (Henry Dearborn¹³, Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Jun 1942 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Betty Lou Edwards, 29 Jul 1961 in Orange, VT, b. 13 Oct 1943 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Elmer Robert Edwards and Agnes Cadorette).

Children:

- 7788 i. Lisa Marie¹⁵ Hutchins b. 9 Nov 1962 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 7789 ii. Amy Lynn Hutchins b. 2 Mar 1964 in Barre, VT.
- 7790 iii. Taffe Lee Hutchins b. 24 Sep 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 7791 iv. Joel Henry Hutchins b. 16 Sep 1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

5205. Betty Jean¹⁴ Bouley (Claude Bertie¹³ Hutchins, Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Nov 1932 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Clifford Henry Webster, 16 Jan 1950, b. 10 Jul 1916 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Milo N. Webster [1871 - 1925] and Susan May "Susie" Bowen [1872 - 1947]), d. 15 Apr 1987 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 7792 i. Lyndol Henry¹⁵ Webster b. 22 Sep 1950.
- 7793 ii. Susie Mae Webster b. 21 Apr 1952 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Roy Estes Records Jr., 1 May 1970 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 12 Jun 1945 (son of Roy Estes Records [1911 - 1986] and Marion Lucy Dexter [1926 -]). She married (2) Ronald Alver Dexter, 2 Jul 2001, b. 27 Apr 1955 (son of Robert Royal Dexter [1921 - 1991] and Grace Alver [1917 - 1996]).

5206. Berne Ashley¹⁴ Bouley (Claude Bertie¹³ Hutchins, Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Aug 1934, d. 18 Apr 2006 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patricia Russell Bruleigh, 9 Nov 1957, b. 25-Jun-1936 in South Hero, Grand Isle Co., VT (daughter of Mervil Harvey Bruleigh [1907 - 1997] and Josephine Almena Pray [1912 - 2011]).

Children:

- + 7794 i. Rose Marie¹⁵ Bouley b. 29-SEP-1959.

5209. Helen Irene¹⁴ Hutchins (Kenneth Francis¹³, Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Apr-1933 in Orange, VT. She married Clinton Hawley Carter, 4-Nov-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Oct-1929 in Ticonderoga, NY (son of Harold Ellsworth Carter and Eva Addelaid Hawley).

Children:

- 7795 i. Mary Ann¹⁵ Carter b. 16 Jul 1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. young.
- 7796 ii. Duane Kenneth Carter b. 30-Nov-1956 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 7797 iii. Cynthia Louise Carter b. 29-Oct-1957 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 7798 iv. John Paul Carter b. 2-Nov-1958 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 7799 v. Susan Ellen Carter b. 23 Dec 1959 in Glens Falls, NY.

7800 vi. Rebecca Ruth Carter b. 4 Jul 1962 in Cambridge, NY.

5213. Lloyd Delmar¹⁴ Hutchins Jr. (Lloyd Delmar¹³, Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Sep-1937 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Maude Montandon, 19-Oct-1957, b. 4-Jan-1937 (daughter of Henry Montandon [1882 - 1939] and Ada Lucy Pray [1917 - 1975]).

Children:

7801 i. Ann Marie¹⁵ Hutchins b. 5 Jan 1960.

7802 ii. Tammy Sue Hutchins b. 7 Feb 1961.

7803 iii. Wendy Lee Hutchins b. 1 Nov 1962.

5221. Roy Marshall¹⁴ Hutchins (Marshall Gordon¹³, Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Oct-1942 in Groton, VT. He married Betty ____.

Children:

7804 i. Mary¹⁵ Hutchins.

+ 7805 ii. Reta Hutchins.

5237. Rebecca Anna¹⁴ Blau (Marjorie (Bonnie) Louise¹³ Robitzer, Marjorie Louise¹² Waltman, Margaret Sickel¹¹ Emery, Frank Beecher¹⁰, Josiah⁹, Nathan⁸, Josiah⁷, Lydia⁶, Ensign Stephen⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Aug 1960. She married Paul Summers, 1988.

Children:

7806 i. Satchel Blue¹⁵ Summers b. Nov 1989.

7807 ii. Shiloh Paul Summers b. Oct 1991.

5238. Jessica Anya¹⁴ Blau (Marjorie (Bonnie) Louise¹³ Robitzer, Marjorie Louise¹² Waltman, Margaret Sickel¹¹ Emery, Frank Beecher¹⁰, Josiah⁹, Nathan⁸, Josiah⁷, Lydia⁶, Ensign Stephen⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Sep 1963. She married (1) Scott Tavis, 1987. She married (2) David Grossbach, 1996.

Children by Scott Tavis:

7808 i. Madeline Rebecca¹⁵ Tavis b. Aug 1991.

Children by David Grossbach:

7809 ii. Ella Simone Grossbach b. Aug 1996.

5245. Marilyn Claire¹⁴ Welch (Mildred J.¹³ Hood, Ernest E.¹², Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Apr-1937. She married Richard Caron, 16-Jun-1955, b. 21-Nov-1936 (son of Andrew Caron and Helen Rochford).

Children:

7810 i. Deborah¹⁵ Caron.

5248. Donna¹⁴ Labounty (Madeline Rosetta¹³ Hood, Ernest E.¹², Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married ____ Stewart.

Children:

+ 7811 i. Kevin¹⁵ Stewart.

7812 ii. Tania Stewart. She married ____ Vonbarkenhagen.

7813 iii. Sonia Stewart.

5249. Charles Bartlett¹⁴ Emerson (Edith Mae¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jul-1939. He married Marilyn Jane Powers, 30-Jul-1958 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Mar-1941 (daughter of Raymond Hosea "Ray" Powers [1907 - 1970] and Helen Estelle Crowe [1903 -]).

Children:

- + 7814 i. Carl Wayne¹⁵ Emerson b. 12-May-1959.
- + 7815 ii. Alan Ray Emerson b. 10-Apr-1960.
- + 7816 iii. Janice Lynn Emerson b. 12-Aug-1964.
- 7817 iv. Neil Roy Emerson b. 26-Jan-1971.

5251. Lawrence Newell¹⁴ Emerson (Edith Mae¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Aug-1943 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8-May-1995 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Constance May "Connie" LeCour, 6-Jul-1968 (daughter of Edward Samuel LeCour and Agnes Flora Burgess [1929 - 2010]). He married (2) Janet Eva Hudson, 2-May-1987, b. 10 Oct 1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Robert Leo Hudson [1915 - 1974] and Elizabeth Francese Rowell [1919 - 2008]), d. 21-Jul-1998 in East Ryegate, VT.

Children by Constance May "Connie" LeCour:

- + 7818 i. Chris Warren¹⁵ Emerson b. 29-Jan-1969.
- + 7819 ii. Melissa Kaye Emerson b. 4-Mar-1979.

5252. Philip Ray¹⁴ Emerson (Edith Mae¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Apr-1947, d. 18-Sep-1987. He married (1) Linda Mae Burroughs, 11-May-1968, b. 24-Aug-1949 (daughter of William George "Bill" Burroughs [1923 - 2010] and Bertha Jean Rollins [1924 - 2013]). He married (2) Brenda Jo Darling, 11-Apr-1987, b. 01-MAY-1952 (daughter of Isaac Newton Hall Darling III. [1921 - 1993] and Addie Mae Carpenter [1920 - 2009]).

Children by Linda Mae Burroughs:

- + 7820 i. Barry Keefe¹⁵ Emerson b. 17-Mar-1969.
- + 7821 ii. Philip Scott "Buzz" Emerson b. 5-Oct-1970.
- 7822 iii. Alison Renee Emerson b. 17-Jan-1974.
- 7823 iv. Andrea Raye Emerson b. 26-Oct-1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Jan 2000 in Hanover, NH.

5253. Phyllis Mae¹⁴ Emerson (Edith Mae¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Apr-1947. She married Gordon M. Hayward, 7-Aug-1970, b. 7-Aug-1944 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Harold Warner "Jake" Hayward [1908 - 1998] and Marie Rose Brooks [- 2011]), d. 28 May 2011 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 7824 i. Sherry Marie¹⁵ Hayward b. 16-Jan-1971. She married _____ Lewton.
- 7825 ii. Douglas Gordon Hayward b. 19-Jan-1975.
- 7826 iii. Mary Ellen Edith Hayward b. 23-Jul-1976. She married _____ Parkman.
- 7827 iv. Carolyn Jean Hayward b. 15-Sep-1977. She married _____ Rice.
- 7828 v. Christine Elizabeth Hayward b. 5-Jul-1979. She married _____ Lombard.

5254. Rachel Jean¹⁴ Emerson (Edith Mae¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John²,

Richard¹), b. 11-Jun-1949. She married Floyd Beede, 4-Nov-1972, b. 16-Feb-1947 (son of Jesse Ray Beede [1912 - 1999] and Ruth Mae Fletcher).

Children:

- 7829 i. Pamela Jean¹⁵ Beede b. 4-May-1973.
- 7830 ii. Laurie Ann Beede b. 22-Jul-1975.
- 7831 iii. Suzanne Phyllis Beede b. 17-Aug-1977. She married Larry Pickett II..

5257. Eleanor Harriet¹⁴ Plummer (Margaret E.¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Jun-1942 in Groton, VT. She married David Runnels Placey, b. 16 Jul 1943 (son of Freeman Roosevelt Placey [1906 - 1978] and Elnah Ruth Runnels [1905 - 1965]).

Children:

- + 7832 i. David Alan¹⁵ Placey.
- + 7833 ii. Duane Everett Placey b. 1 Mar 1964.
- 7834 iii. Steven Brent Placey b. 8 Sep 1970.

5258. Susan Margaret¹⁴ Plummer (Margaret E.¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Nov-1948. She married Raymond W. "Rocky" Spooner (son of Clyde Lavanaway Spooner [1915 - 1996] and Jessica Ella "Jessie" Bradley [1920 - 2003]).

Children:

- + 7835 i. Jeffrey¹⁵ Spooner b. 1961.
- + 7836 ii. Timothy R. Spooner b. 1971.

5259. Donna Jean¹⁴ Hendry (Darwin Brock¹³, Harvey Clinton¹², Flora B.¹¹ Kittredge, Edward H.¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Mar-1955. She married John Harold Darling, 30-Dec-1972 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-DEC-1953 (son of Eugene Wilbur Darling [1923 - 1978] and Marion Etta Emerson [1927 - 2014]).

Children:

- + 7837 i. Christopher Michael¹⁵ Darling b. 17-Dec-1973.
- + 7838 ii. Lisa Marie Darling b. 2-Apr-1979.

5266. Brian¹⁴ McGrath (Sandra Elaine¹³ McPherson, Wilfred Frank¹², Annabelle¹¹ Kittredge, Frank A.¹⁰, Zepheniah⁹, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Meredyth ____.

Children:

- 7839 i. Ashley¹⁵ McGrath.
- 7840 ii. Brady McGrath.
- 7841 iii. Colin McGrath.

5278. Neil H.¹⁴ Snow (Barry L.¹³, Elwyn Leon¹², Carrie Maria¹¹ Morse, William Whitelaw¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Amber Brill (daughter of Clayton Brill Jr. and Robyn Elliott).

Children:

- 7842 i. Dayna Marie¹⁵ Snow b. 26 Feb 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5279. Michael L.¹⁴ Thresher (John Freeman¹³, Ellen Ella¹² Snow, Carrie Maria¹¹ Morse, William Whitelaw¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He

married Julie Ann Jurentkuff (daughter of Karl Lee Jurentkuff [1942 -] and Lynne C. Butler [1945 -]).

Children:

- 7843 i. Brittany¹⁵ Thresher b. 4 Jul 1990. She married Christopher Michael Walsh, b. abt 1979 (son of Michael K. Walsh and Joyce _____).
- 7844 ii. Kassandra Thresher.

5282. Chrystal Rene¹⁴ Thresher (Fred Leon¹³, Ellen Ella¹² Snow, Carrie Maria¹¹ Morse, William Whitelaw¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1971. She married (1) Kent A. Berwick (son of Allan Leo Berwick [1935 - 2010] and Doris Jean Goslant [1940 - 1998]). She married (2) Ruel Duncan Carmichael, 11 Oct 2003 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James "Jim" Carmichael and Betty _____).

Children by Kent A. Berwick:

- 7845 i. Kody¹⁵ Berwick.
- 7846 ii. Kaitlyn Berwick.

5283. William "Bill"¹⁴ Thresher (Fred Leon¹³, Ellen Ella¹² Snow, Carrie Maria¹¹ Morse, William Whitelaw¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Moody⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Tammy Berwick (daughter of Allan Leo Berwick [1935 - 2010] and Doris Jean Goslant [1940 - 1998]).

Children:

- 7847 i. Bayley Doris¹⁵ Thresher b. abt 1999.
- 7848 ii. Sarah Jane Thresher b. 11 Feb 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

5285. Maurice Walter¹⁴ Cross Jr. (Florence Ida¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Mar 1930 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Nov 2006 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Shirley Mae Pierce, 17 Jun 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17 May 1932 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Willis Pierce and Louise Caroline Bullock), d. 5 Sep 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 7849 i. Anthony¹⁵ Cross d. infant.
- 7850 ii. Arnold Cross b. 1951, d. 17 Oct 1994. He married Edie _____.
- + 7851 iii. Andrew Lawrence Cross b. 5 Dec 1952.
- 7852 iv. Amy Lorraine Cross b. 26 Nov 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) _____ Byrd. She married (2) Terry Kenneth Alexander, 30-Dec-1990 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 05-MAR-1954 (son of Robert S. Alexander [1930 -]).
- 7853 v. Alexander Cross b. 1963, d. 14 Sep 1981.
- 7854 vi. Amanda Cross. She married _____ Swoyer.
- 7855 vii. Ann Cross. She married Warren Bradtmuller.

5287. Marbara Joan Smith¹⁴ Cross (Florence Ida¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Nov 1937 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 2005 in Elko, MN. She married _____ Wallace.

Children:

- + 7856 i. Wendi¹⁵ Wallace.
- + 7857 ii. Angela Wallace.

5288. Richard Brian¹⁴ Ball (Hazel Dana¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Brenda _____.
Children:
 + 7858 i. Richard Brian¹⁵ Ball II..
 + 7859 ii. James Ball.
 + 7860 iii. Melissa Ball.
5292. Arthur Harry¹⁴ Renfrew (Patricia Nell "Babe"¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Jan 1938 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Dec 2012. He married Agnes Marion Oliver, 15 Apr 1961, b. 10 Dec 1943 (daughter of Stanley Robert Oliver [1915 - 1986] and Dorothy Rose King [1916 - 1993]).
Children:
 + 7861 i. Laurie Ann¹⁵ Renfrew b. 2 Apr 1961.
 + 7862 ii. Carolyn Ann Renfrew b. 26 Mar 1963.
 + 7863 iii. Patrick Milo Renfrew b. 26 Mar 1964.
 7864 iv. Robert Alan Renfrew b. 13 Dec 1969.
5293. Irene Elyse¹⁴ Renfrew (Patricia Nell "Babe"¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Nov 1939 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Nov 2010 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Harry James Davidson, 20 Jul 1963 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 3 May 1942 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of Ralph Perley Davidson [1918 - 1989] and Catherine May Hutchinson [1921 - 2001]).
Children:
 7865 i. Tena¹⁵ Davidson b. abt 1967.
5294. Marbara Joan Smith¹⁴ Cross (Florence Ida¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5287.)
5295. Stuart Edwin¹⁴ Smith (Margaret Capitola¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-May-1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Barbara Ann Koprusak.
Children:
 7866 i. Lori Lynn¹⁵ Smith b. 5-Feb-1962 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
5296. Gerald Ernest¹⁴ Smith III. (Margaret Capitola¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Sep-1946 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Maryanne _____, b. 6-Nov-1946.
Children:
 7867 i. Tommy¹⁵ Smith b. 13-Oct-1967 in Germany.
5316. Mary Rose¹⁴ Shatney (Edna Emiline¹³ Hutchinson, Emily Edna¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Jul 1942 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 + 7868 i. Erlene Edna¹⁵ Shatney.

5319. James Gibson¹⁴ McClintock (Ida Louise¹³ Bradley, Madeline Nellie¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Mar 1953 in Camp Breckinridge, Union Co., KY. He married Nancy Lee Hudson, 28 Jun 1975 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 31 Aug 1954 in New Hampshire.

Children:

7869 i. James Gibson¹⁵ McClintock b. 28 Aug 1979.

5320. Bradley Scott¹⁴ McClintock (Ida Louise¹³ Bradley, Madeline Nellie¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Dec 1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Debra Lynn Ames, 21 Apr 1973 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Feb 1955 in Virginia. He married (2) Kathy Elaine Gagnon, 31 Jul 1982, b. 15 Apr 1955 in Presque Isle, ME (daughter of James Gagnon and Frances Lewis), d. 11 Jun 2013 in Tufts New England Medical Center, Boston, MA.

Children by Debra Lynn Ames:

7870 i. Crystal Jean¹⁵ McClintock b. 27 Nov 1973. Partner Matthew Smith (son of Jeff Smith [1965 -] and Bobbie Lee Greenwood [1963 -]).

7871 ii. Brandon Scott McClintock b. 12 Mar 1978. Partner Karalee George (daughter of Sheldon Ray George and Deborah Leete [1953 -]).

5321. William James¹⁴ McClintock Jr. (Ida Louise¹³ Bradley, Madeline Nellie¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Dec 1958 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Vicki Lee Sheppard, 5 Jul 1980 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 20 Oct 1962 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Lee George Sheppard [1932 - 2011] and Ann Willey Pollard [1937 -]). He married (2) Darcie Stygles (daughter of Ralph H. Stygles [1936 -] and Ida Tanner [- 2013]). He married (3) Joanne Hudson (daughter of Delbert Henry "Joe" Hudson [1935 - 2009] and Barbara Noyes).

Children by Vicki Lee Sheppard:

7872 i. Christine "Christy" Lee¹⁵ McClintock b. 3 Apr 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

7873 ii. Catherine "Cathy" Marie McClintock b. 3 Apr 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Darcie Stygles:

7874 iii. Tara Lyn Stygles. She married Doug Durkee.

Children by Joanne Hudson:

7875 iv. Mikayla McClintock b. 23 Dec 1995.

7876 v. Shayleigh McClintock.

5322. Mark Anthony¹⁴ McClintock (Ida Louise¹³ Bradley, Madeline Nellie¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Jun 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Caral O'Bryan.

Children:

7877 i. Brianna Desiree¹⁵ McClintock b. 5 Jan 1986.

5323. John¹⁴ Bradley (Albert J.¹³, Madeline Nellie¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Sharon Rayburn (daughter of Charles Rayburn and Edith _____).

Children:

+ 7878 i. Annie¹⁵ Bradley.

+ 7879 ii. Jared Bradley.

5324. Dawn¹⁴ Bradley (Albert J.¹³, Madeline Nellie¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) _____ Mayberry. She married (2) Douglas White (son of David N. "Buck" White and Mary _____), d. bef 4 May 2013. She married (3) Leonard Dube Jr.
- Children by Douglas White:*
- 7880 i. Jennifer Lynn¹⁵ White. She married Timothy Chad Letourneau, 12 Nov 2005 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1980 (son of Thomas Letourneau and Ramona Thompson).
- 7881 ii. Douglas J. "DJ" White b. abt 1992.
5327. Dana Sue¹⁴ Patneau (Carrie N.¹³ Bradley, Madeline Nellie¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Oct 1966 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL, d. 24 Oct 2007 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Robert Starr, 25 Nov 1995 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 7882 i. Bailey¹⁵ Starr.
- 7883 ii. Analisa Starr.
5333. Sherry Lynn¹⁴ Cookson (Charles Harold¹³, Rose M. "Rosie"¹² Ball, Alma J.¹¹ Hood, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-FEB-1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 25 Apr 2014 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (1) Mark Andrew Flanders, 15 Jun 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 May 1952 in Vermont (son of Harold A. Flanders and Ruby Evelyn Cross [1930 - 1968]). She married (2) Robert "Bob" Scanzillo, abt 2000.
- Children by Mark Andrew Flanders:*
- 7884 i. Christopher¹⁵ Flanders.
- + 7885 ii. Kelly Flanders.
5334. Bradley William¹⁴ Tillotson (William Sylvester "Bill"¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 May 1953. He married Lila Dale Nunn, 20 Jan 1973 (daughter of Lyle Matthews Nunn [1927 -] and Mildred Carrie Cole [1933 -]).
- Children:*
- 7886 i. Cory Scott¹⁵ Tillotson b. 19 Jul 1971.
- 7887 ii. Jennifer Dale Tillotson b. 16 Sep 1974.
- 7888 iii. Natasha Lee Tillotson b. 24 Jun 1991.
- 7889 iv. Lyle Alan Tillotson b. 10 Jul 1992.
- 7890 v. Kelsey Marie Tillotson b. 18 Aug 1993.
5336. Gary Lee¹⁴ Tillotson (Lee Martin¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Feb 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Diana Lynn Thurston, 12 May 1972, b. 19-Jan-1953 (daughter of Clifton Edward Thurston [1924 - 2001] and Helen Wanda Edson [1926 - 2010]). He married (2) Bethanne Monique Wright, b. 16 Apr 1965 (daughter of Clifford Allen Wright [1933 - 2002] and Beverly June Boyce [1936 -]).
- Children by Diana Lynn Thurston:*
- 7891 i. Sarah Abby¹⁵ Tillotson b. 28 May 1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Darin Lee Millen, 5 Dec 1998 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 10 Apr 1967 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT (son of David Lee Millen and Judith Ann Fletcher).
- 7892 ii. Daniel Martin "Danny" Tillotson b. 4 Jul 1979.

Children by Bethanne Monique Wright:

- 7893 iii. Sean Clifford Tillotson b. 3 Oct 1996 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Jun 2014 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

5337. Nelson Howard¹⁴ Tillotson (Lee Martin¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Dec 1951. He married Debra Brow, 14 Oct 1978, b. 5 Jul 1954.

Children:

- + 7894 i. Lee Nelson¹⁵ Tillotson b. 1 Dec 1980.
7895 ii. Terri Lynn Tillotson b. 17 Nov 1983.

5339. Cynthia Ann "Cindy"¹⁴ Tillotson (Lee Martin¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Jan 1954. She married Richard Edward Cushman, 14 May 1972, b. 17 Mar 1954 (son of Frank Cushman and Ethyl ____).

Children:

- 7896 i. Becky Louise¹⁵ Cushman b. 16 Nov 1972.
7897 ii. Richard Cushman b. 17 Mar 1974.

5341. Eric Richard¹⁴ Tillotson (Lee Martin¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Oct-1960 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 22 Feb 2017 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Bonnie Lou Gendron, 2-Jul-1983, b. 9-Mar-1961 (daughter of Leon Francis Gendron [1939 -] and Gale Emma Emerson [1940 - 1997]).

Children:

- + 7898 i. Erika Gayle¹⁵ Tillotson b. 30-Aug-1984.
7899 ii. Bryan Tillotson b. 13 Sep 1986. He married Mandy _____.
7900 iii. Chelsea May Tillotson b. 16 Jan 1990. Partner Chad Franklin.
7901 iv. Nicholas Tillotson.

5342. Roxann Ila¹⁴ Tillotson (Wendall Earl¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Feb 1956 in Vermont. She married George Lake, 10 Jul 1971, b. in Vermont.

Children:

- + 7902 i. Heather Ann¹⁵ Lake b. 1 Jul 1974.

5343. Jane¹⁴ Hood (Harley John "Tink"¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). She married ____ Fairbanks.

Children:

- 7903 i. Michael¹⁵ Fairbanks b. 13 Dec 2006.
7904 ii. James "Jimmy" Fairbanks.
7905 iii. Tonya Fairbanks.

5345. Rose Marie¹⁴ Colbeth (Margaret W.¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Harold Edwin Osmer, 12 Oct 1968 (son of Harold Edwin Osmer [1907 - 1970] and Edith May Bowley [1917 - 1982]).

Children:

- + 7906 i. Harold Edwin¹⁵ Osmer Jr..
 7907 ii. Annette Grace Osmer b. 21 Jun 1969. She married Armon Wayne Wilson, 4 Oct 1997.
5347. Richard Alan¹⁴ Colbeth (Margaret W.¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Jul 1946 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Apr 2013 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Sandy Judge, b. bef 1954 (daughter of _____ Judge and Esther Crusius [____ - 2003]). He married (2) Lynda Plante, 8 Aug 1987.
Children by Sandy Judge:
 + 7908 i. Brenda Jean¹⁵ Colbeth.
 + 7909 ii. Heather Colbeth.
 + 7910 iii. Rick Colbeth.
5349. Russell Alan¹⁴ Hatch (Violet "Vi"¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Dec 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 May 2014 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Sandra J. Rexford, 26 Dec 1970 in East Burke, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Apr 1951 in Brightlook Hospital, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Clifford Everett Rexford [1927 - ____] and Mary Marguerite Stone [1929 - ____]). He married (2) Jacqueline Estelle "Jackie" McLure, 18 May 1985, b. 19 Jan 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Warren Nelson McLure [1916 - 1993] and Valora Jeanette Corliss [1919 - ____]).
Children by Sandra J. Rexford:
 + 7911 i. Angela Rebecca "Angie"¹⁵ Hatch b. 4 Nov 1971.
 + 7912 ii. Dawn Christina Hatch b. 24 Feb 1973.
 7913 iii. Keith Clifford Hatch b. 21 May 1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jennifer ____.
5350. Joyce Helen¹⁴ Hood (William Earl "Bill"¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Dec 1953 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1 Aug 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Glen Godfrey, b. 11-NOV-1952 (son of Elwood Godfrey [____ - 2002] and Lois Ann Dow [1935 - ____]).
Children:
 7914 i. Staci Helen¹⁵ Hood b. 12 Apr 1991.
5351. Linda J.¹⁴ Hood (William Earl "Bill"¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1960. She married Michael Rafeal, 24 May 1977, b. abt 1959.
Children:
 7915 i. Sara¹⁵ Rafeal. She married Thomas "Tom" Dalphonse, 7 Sep 2002 in Chichester, Merrimack, NH.
 + 7916 ii. James "Jamie" Rafeal.
5352. Penny S.¹⁴ Hood (William Earl "Bill"¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Oct 1960. She married Lester Parker, 15 Oct 1977, b. 24 Feb 1960.
Children:
 7917 i. Amanda¹⁵ Parker b. 23 Oct 1990.

5353. Evelyn¹⁴ Hood (James Henry¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Ted Boutin.
Children:
+ 7918 i. Dan¹⁵ Boutin.
5354. Barbara¹⁴ Hood (James Henry¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) _____ Patoine. She married (2) Rodney Hannett. She married (3) _____ Dellinger. She married (4) Mike DiDomenico.
Children by Rodney Hannett:
7919 i. Christina¹⁵ Hannett-Patoine b. abt 1972. She married Kane Ronald Johnson, 2007, b. 16 Jan 1973 (son of Steven Jackson Johnson [1947 - 2015] and Jane Priscilla Driscoll [1949 -]).
+ 7920 ii. James "Jim" Hannett.
Children by _____ Dellinger:
7921 iii. Joseph Dellinger.
Children by Mike DiDomenico:
7922 iv. Michael DiDomenico.
5355. Raymond Scott¹⁴ Hood (Raymond Waldo¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Nov 1970 in New Hampshire. He married (1) Lisa Ann Bishop, 19 Jun 1993 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 5 Dec 1969 in New Hampshire (daughter of Reginald Willard Bishop and Ruth Ann Nutting [1947 -]). He married (2) Donna Marie Southworth, 4 May 2002 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Dec 1968 in New Hampshire (daughter of Howard Earl Southworth [1932 -] and Dorothy Drew).
Children by Donna Marie Southworth:
7923 i. Nicholas¹⁵ Hood.
7924 ii. Kassandra Hood.
7925 iii. Courtney Hood.
7926 iv. Adrian Hood.
7927 v. Alison Hood.
7928 vi. Jeffrey Hood.
7929 vii. Abbey Hood.
7930 viii. Timmy Hood.
7931 ix. Hannah Hood.
7932 x. Tyler Hood.
7933 xi. Shawn Hood.
7934 xii. Ryan Hood.
5356. Sheila Ann¹⁴ Hood (Robert Earl¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Nov 1945. She married Thomas Lee Magoon, 4 Jun 1966.
Children:
7935 i. Scott Thomas¹⁵ Magoon b. 20 Nov 1969, d. 16 Sep 1986.
+ 7936 ii. Kimberly Sue Magoon b. 23 Dec 1970.
5357. Linda Marie¹⁴ Hood (Robert Earl¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b.

24 May 1948. She married Burton Dodge Heath, 13 Jul 1968, b. 15 May 1944 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Seymour Burton Heath [1898 -] and Emily Julia Dodge [1902 -]).

Children:

- 7937 i. Burton Gregory¹⁵ Heath b. 22 Jan 1969.
- 7938 ii. Laurie Lynn Heath b. 16 Mar 1970.
- 7939 iii. James Douglas Heath b. 28 Sep 1971. He married Lori Ann Whittmore.
- 7940 iv. Jennifer Ann Heath b. 13 May 1978.
- 7941 v. David John Heath b. 15 Dec 1979.

5358. Robert Earl¹⁴ Hood Jr. (Robert Earl¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Jun 1949. He married Donna Lee Lamell, 6 Mar 1971 (daughter of Gerald Levi "Jerry" Lamell [- 1992] and Marjorie Esther Lane [1926 - 2009]).

Children:

- 7942 i. Robert Earl¹⁵ Hood III. b. 18 Dec 1971.
- 7943 ii. Robin Elizabeth Hood b. 17 Dec 1972.
- 7944 iii. Bobbie Jo Hood b. 14 Dec 1973.
- 7945 iv. Janet Lee Hood b. 22 Sep 1977.
- 7946 v. James Robert Hood b. 4 Oct 1979.
- 7947 vi. Christopher Gerald Hood b. 1 Oct 1980.
- 7948 vii. Katie Lynn Hood b. 27 Nov 1981.

5365. Debra Lee¹⁴ Hood (Arthur Sherwood "Stubby"¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Sep 1958 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) unk. She married (2) Walter Wayne Picknell. She married (3) William McKinley Carbee II., 18 Feb 1984 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Jun 1959 in New Hampshire (son of Everett Carbee [1939 -] and Joyce Kidder [- 2003]).

Children by unk:

- 7949 i. Scott Andrew¹⁵ Hood b. 7 Dec 1976.

Children by Walter Wayne Picknell:

- 7950 ii. Crystal Lynn Picknell b. 18 Apr 1978.

Children by William McKinley Carbee II.:

- 7951 iii. Joseph Calvin Carbee b. 3 Nov 1982.
- + 7952 iv. Dawn Marie Carbee b. abt 1988.

5369. Alan Dean¹⁴ Perry (Lucille Jeanette¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). He married (1) Barbara Wilson, 26 Jul 1980. He married (2) Peggy ____.

Children by Barbara Wilson:

- 7953 i. Dean W.¹⁵ Perry b. 7 Feb 1984.
- 7954 ii. Stephanie L. Perry b. 13 Oct 1985.

5370. Cheryl Stella¹⁴ Perry (Lucille Jeanette¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) Anthony "Tony" Gerard Chaloux, b. 14 Jan 1955 (son of Gerard Lucien Chaloux [1928 - 1973] and Laura Aurilla Cadorette [1931 - 2009]). She married (2) Robert E. Ryan.

Children by Robert E. Ryan:

- + 7955 i. Kristina B.¹⁵ Ryan b. 3 Jun 1980.

- 7956 ii. Angela D. Ryan b. 22 Aug 1982.
7957 iii. Deanna M. Ryan b. 26 Dec 1985.

5372. Susan Jane¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Jan-1953. She married Brent Dale Davis, 17 Jul 1971, b. 28 Mar 1947, (son of Lilla Davis).

Children:

- + 7958 i. Annette Sue¹⁵ Davis b. 16 Dec 1971.
+ 7959 ii. Stacy Anne Davis b. 22 Feb 1974.
+ 7960 iii. Christopher Allen Davis b. 27 Dec 1982.

5373. Steven Clyde¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Aug-1954. He married Karen Jean O'Meara, 26 Jul 1974, b. 6 Jun 1956 (daughter of Kermit Thomas O'Meara [1928 -] and Marilyn Joyce Bragg [1931 -]).

Children:

- + 7961 i. Shelly Jean¹⁵ Hatch b. 14 Aug 1976.

5374. Lori Ann¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-OCT-1955. She married Christopher Angell, 25 Jan 1997, b. 26 Feb 1959 (son of Norman Angell and Barbara _____).

Children:

- 7962 i. Caleb Steven¹⁵ Angell b. 28 Jul 1996.

5375. Glen Paul¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-JAN-1957. He married Susan Taylor, 17 Jul 1976, b. 9 Jan 1956 (daughter of Keith Taylor [- 1996] and Eleanor Palmer).

Children:

- 7963 i. Timothy Keith¹⁵ Hatch b. 11 Jan 1977.
7964 ii. Jonathan Clyde Hatch b. 9 Feb 1982.
7965 iii. Brandon Neil Hatch b. 30 Nov 1983.

5376. Larry John¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-APR-1958. He married Norma Jean Downing, 23 Jun 1982, b. 6 Jun 1963 (daughter of James Albert Downing Sr. [1925 - 2003] and Isabel Mabel Carbee [1927 -]).

Children:

- 7966 i. Amanda Jean¹⁵ Hatch b. 14 Nov 1994.
7967 ii. Amber Lynn Hatch b. 14 Nov 1994.

5377. Tina Marie¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-APR-1959. She married Timothy John Claflin, b. 9 Mar 1958 (son of John Melvin Claflin [1930 -] and Juanita June Spooner [1938 -]).

Children:

- 7968 i. Shawn Timothy¹⁵ Claflin b. 7 Sep 1978, d. 13 Nov 1978.

- + 7969 ii. Jamie Scott Claflin b. 9 May 1980.
7970 iii. Nicole Marie Claflin b. 13 Sep 1981.
5378. Donna Lee¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 May 1960. She married Thomas Clark "Tom" Otterman, 1 Aug 1982, b. 7 Dec 1956 (son of Harvey Boyd "Bud" Otterman Jr. [1926 - 2012] and Doris Parker Clark).
Children:
7971 i. Matthew Thomas¹⁵ Otterman b. 17 May 1984.
7972 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Otterman b. 27 Jun 1987.
5380. Peggy Jo¹⁴ Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Mar-1964. She married Marc Ira Welch, 23-Jun-1984, b. 14-Feb-1961 (son of Duncan Garland Welch [1930 - 2016] and Bernice Elaine Keenan [1938 -]).
Children:
+ 7973 i. Aaron Ira¹⁵ Welch b. 30 Dec 1984.
7974 ii. Hannah Marie Welch b. 14 Mar 1986. She married Mark Denoncour.
5381. Kathleen Marie¹⁴ Hatch (Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Sep-1953. She married Bruce John O'Meara, 20 Oct 1973, b. 27 Aug 1951 (son of Lawrence John "Bruz" O'Meara Jr. [1922 -] and Joyce Milne [1926 -]).
Children:
+ 7975 i. Heather Lee¹⁵ O'Meara b. 7 Jan 1974.
7976 ii. Keith John O'Meara b. 6 May 1979.
7977 iii. Shea Elizabeth O'Meara b. 12 Feb 1991.
5382. Vickie Ann¹⁴ Hatch (Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Feb-1955. She married (1) Stephen Boyd "Steve" Otterman, 4 Aug 1973, b. 4 Jul 1951 (son of Harvey Boyd "Bud" Otterman Jr. [1926 - 2012] and Doris Parker Clark). She married (2) John Guy Laprise, 10 Sep 1983, b. 28 Mar 1943 in St. Gerard, P. Q., Canada (son of Leopold Laprise [- 2013] and Imelda Ouellette), d. 18 Jul 2013 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
Children by Stephen Boyd "Steve" Otterman:
7978 i. Heidi Elizabeth¹⁵ Otterman b. 11 Apr 1977. She married Matthew David Winner, 30 Jun 2001, b. 13 Jul 1972 (son of David Winner and Patricia _____).
5383. Rebecca Ruby¹⁴ Hatch (Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-JAN-1956. She married Brian Thomas O'Meara, 2 Dec 1972, b. 25 Feb 1954 (son of Kermit Thomas O'Meara [1928 -] and Marilyn Joyce Bragg [1931 -]).
Children:
7979 i. Tara Lynn¹⁵ O'Meara b. 23 May 1973. She married Douglas Devine, b. 19 Jul 1972.
7980 ii. Kevin Sean O'Meara b. 16 Jun 1979.
5384. Luanne Edna¹⁴ Hatch (Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John²,

Richard¹), b. 23-MAR-1957. She married Edward John Madison, 31 Aug 1975, b. 13 Mar 1956 (son of Edward Madison and Eleanor _____).

Children:

- + 7981 i. Eric Edward¹⁵ Madison b. 28 May 1978.
- + 7982 ii. David Wayne Madison b. 27 Jan 1981.

5385. Carol Nellie¹⁴ Hatch (Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-NOV-1958. She married (1) Burton Alan Young Jr., 11 Aug 1979, b. 8 Jul 1957 (son of Burton Alan Young [1930 - 2001] and Barbara Jean Davis [1935 - 2013]), d. 1 Oct 1997. She married (2) Phillip Arnold Thurston, 28 Nov 1998, b. 27-Sep-1964 (son of Norman Francis Thurston [1938 - 2013] and Harriet M. Rowell [1938 - 2003]).

Children by Burton Alan Young Jr.:

- + 7983 i. Katie Jean¹⁵ Young b. 3 Feb 1982.
- 7984 ii. Emma Lee Young b. 15 Mar 1987.

Children by Phillip Arnold Thurston:

- 7985 iii. Michael John Thurston b. 24 May 1992.
- 7986 iv. Mary Beth Thurston b. 23 Mar 1994.

5386. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Hatch (Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Nov 1959. She married Stanley William Miller, 2 Apr 1977, b. 10 Jul 1955 (son of Guy Carleton Miller [1924 - 2013] and Gloria Houle [1935 - 2009]).

Children:

- + 7987 i. Melissa Marie¹⁵ Miller b. 19 Aug 1977.
- 7988 ii. Jayson Wayne Miller b. 22 Jul 1979.

5388. Jerry Wayne¹⁴ Hood (Earl Wayne "Wayne"¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Mar 1965. Partner Jodi Wright, b. 2 May 1967.

Children:

- 7989 i. Cassandra Lee¹⁵ Hood b. 13 May 1989.
- 7990 ii. Catrina Marie Hood b. 23 Jan 1995.

5389. Thomas Harry¹⁴ Hood (Earl Wayne "Wayne"¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Jun 1966. He married Traci Deih Drown, 17 Nov 1990, b. 5 Jan 1972.

Children:

- + 7991 i. Trey Thomas¹⁵ Hood b. 31 May 1991.

5391. Jo-Ann Ruby¹⁴ Dugdale (Betty¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Jun 1959. She married _____ Jennings.

Children:

- 7992 i. Carly A.¹⁵ Jennings b. 12 Aug 1994.

5392. Barbara¹⁴ Dugdale (Betty¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Apr 1961. She married _____ Parigo.

Children:

7993 i. Emily Ann¹⁵ Parigo b. 20 May 1997.

5393. Robin¹⁴ Dugdale (Betty¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Feb 1963. She married _____ Schwarz.

Children:

7994 i. Lindsey Marie¹⁵ Schwarz b. 26 Oct 1990.

7995 ii. MacKenzie Maria Schwarz b. 1 Jun 1997.

5395. Jill Carol¹⁴ Hood (Raymond Edwin¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Mar-1967 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Gerry Stark.

Children:

7996 i. Amy¹⁵ Stark b. 1990.

5396. Julie Lee¹⁴ Thompson (Diana Lee¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Jun 1970 in New Hampshire. She married (2) Jason Edward Bolles, 22 Jun 1991 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 12 Jan 1972 in New Hampshire (son of Steven Meeker Bolles and Shirley Jean Fay).

Children:

+ 7997 i. Amanda¹⁵ Thompson b. 4 Jul 1990.

Children by Jason Edward Bolles:

7998 ii. Jake Bolles b. 19 Feb 1994.

5397. James¹⁴ Bacon III. (Diana Lee¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Sep 1971. He married Trudy Walker.

Children:

7999 i. Michael¹⁵ Bacon b. 24 Mar 1995.

5410. Corah Best¹⁴ Edwards (Mark Tucker¹³, Ellen Louise¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-May-1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Jonathan Erik Beardsley, 7 Jun 2003 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 May 1981 in Massachusetts (son of Richard A. Beardsley and Christine M. Ballard). She married (2) _____ Seale.

Children by Jonathan Erik Beardsley:

8000 i. Sophia Rae¹⁵ Beardsley b. 2 Jan 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8001 ii. Jaden Beardsley.

5416. Hannah¹⁴ Marsh (Deborah¹³ Farris, Frances Ethel¹² Bailey, Livermore Tucker¹¹, William Elmore¹⁰, William Tice⁹ Bayley, Joshua⁸ Bailey, Joshua⁷ Bayley, Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Timothy William "Tim" Lamarre, b. abt 1982 (son of Bruce L. Lamarre and Julie Simpson).

Children:

8002 i. Isabelle¹⁵ Lamarre.

8003 ii. Tristen Evan Lamarre b. 16 Jun 2010.

5440. Virginia Irene¹⁴ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹³, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3096.)
5441. Stella Mae¹⁴ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹³, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-MAY-1925. She married Nelson LaFountain, 04-JUL-1943, b. 10-OCT-1922 (son of Edward LaFountain and Elizabeth Queen).
Children:
 8004 i. Nelson R.¹⁵ LaFountain Jr. b. 16-OCT-1944, d. 28-AUG-1953.
 8005 ii. Alan Dale LaFountain b. 03-AUG-1946.
 + 8006 iii. Sharon Ann LaFountain b. 02-JUN-1948.
 8007 iv. Cheryl Dee LaFountain b. 01-NOV-1949.
5442. Elizabeth Leona¹⁴ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹³, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-MAY-1927, d. bef Aug 2006. She married Gordon Guy.
Children:
 + 8008 i. Janice¹⁵ Guy b. 15-MAY-1946.
5443. Robert Wendell¹⁴ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹³, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-JUN-1929, d. bef Aug 2006. He married Elaine M. Taylor, 21-AUG-1949 in East Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, b. 14-OCT-1932 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Jun 2005 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT.
Children:
 8009 i. Katherine Ann¹⁵ Ashford b. 05-DEC-1949. She married _____ Gregory.
 + 8010 ii. Donald James Ashford b. 27-NOV-1950.
 + 8011 iii. Arnold Robert Ashford b. 16-DEC-1952.
 8012 iv. Robert Wendell Ashford Jr..
5444. Dorothy Jean¹⁴ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹³, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-MAR-1932. She married _____ Towne.
Children:
 8013 i. Debra McQueen¹⁵ Towne.
5445. John Andrew¹⁴ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹³, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-MAR-1933. He married Mary Arnell.
Children:
 8014 i. Linda¹⁵ Ashford b. 12-APR-1955.
 8015 ii. David Ashford b. SEP-1956.
5446. Lila Vivian¹⁴ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹³, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-NOV-1934, d. bef Aug 2006. She married Daniel Poulen, 10-DEC-1954.
Children:
 8016 i. Michael James¹⁵ Poulen b. 04-SEP-1955.
 8017 ii. Donna Poulen b. 14-JUN-1957.

5447. Forrest Carl¹⁴ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹³, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-AUG-1937 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 17 Aug 2006 in Newark, VT. He married Judith Chase, b. 4 Jul 1959 in Northfield, VT.

Children:

- 8018 i. Kyle¹⁵ Ashford.
- 8019 ii. Robin Ashford. She married Michael Lemieux.
- 8020 iii. Melodie Ashford. She married Scott Bullard.
- 8021 iv. Holly Ashford. She married Jeff Gaudet.

5451. Benjamin William¹⁴ Berwick (Theresa Ann¹³ Ashford, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-JUL-1934, d. 1985. He married Jean Mae Holden, b. 24 Jul 1939 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT (daughter of _____ Holden and Vera Mildred Berno [1908 - _____]), d. 20 Aug 2014 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 8022 i. Janet¹⁵ Berwick. She married George Matte (son of Omer Romeo Matte [_____ - 1977] and Madeline Elizabeth Curtis [1924 - 2016]).
- 8023 ii. Benjamin Berwick.
- 8024 iii. Elaine Berwick. She married Mark Chamberlain.
- 8025 iv. Christopher Berwick.

5452. Allan Leo¹⁴ Berwick (Theresa Ann¹³ Ashford, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-JUL-1935, d. bef 2010. He married Doris Jean Goslant, b. 15 Nov 1940 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Damon Everett Goslant [1911 - 2004] and Della Mae Roystan [1915 - 2004]), d. 2 Jun 1998.

Children:

- + 8026 i. Kent A.¹⁵ Berwick.
- + 8027 ii. Tammy Berwick.

5453. Joan Stella¹⁴ Berwick (Theresa Ann¹³ Ashford, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-MAR-1939. She married (1) _____ Lowell. She married (2) Robert Joseph "Frog" Fournier, 27 Jun 1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Sep 1936 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Albert Joseph Fournier and Elizabeth Adelia Roy).

Children by Robert Joseph "Frog" Fournier:

- 8028 i. Susan E.¹⁵ Fournier b. 3 Jan 1960 in New Hampshire. She married Stephen J. Patten, 19 Jul 1980 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Jul 1958 in Massachusetts.
- 8029 ii. Robert Paul Fournier b. 15 Aug 1961 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5454. Carolyn Mabel "Lee"¹⁴ Berwick (Theresa Ann¹³ Ashford, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-MAR-1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Jun 2010 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George Barrett, 4 Jun 1983 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH.

Children:

- + 8030 i. Terry¹⁵ Berwick.

5459. Francis Ren¹⁴ Berwick (Stella Elaine¹³ Ashford, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-JUN-1934. He

married Gracia Emmons, 14-JUL-1956, b. 17-OCT-1936 (daughter of Timothy Carr Emmons and Marjorie Howe).

Children:

- 8031 i. Cheryl Rae¹⁵ Berwick b. 14-NOV-1957.
- 8032 ii. Jeffrey Berwick b. 20 Dec 1958. He married Diedre Lynn Ruiter, 12-Aug-1977 in South Walden, VT, b. 2 Apr 1959.
- 8033 iii. Bruce Berwick b. 3 Oct 1961.
- 8034 iv. Lynne Berwick b. 21 Nov 1962.

5460. Durward Conway¹⁴ Ellis (Ida Leona¹³ Ashford, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-APR-1935. He married Kay ____.

Children:

- + 8035 i. Michael¹⁵ Ellis.
- + 8036 ii. girl Ellis.

5461. Keith Peter¹⁴ Ellis (Ida Leona¹³ Ashford, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-FEB-1944 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Oct 1995 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Faye Cantin, 30 Aug 1935.

Children:

- 8037 i. Amanda¹⁵ Ellis. She married Patrick Phillips.

5467. Thomas Miller¹⁴ Gallagher (Stephen Renfrew¹³, Clara A.¹² Renfrew, Meroa H.¹¹ Welch, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-AUG-1917. He married Bernice King, 26-NOV-1950, b. 06-MAR-1915 (daughter of William O. King and Maude Laughlin).

Children:

- 8038 i. John T.¹⁵ Gallagher b. 22-SEP-1951.
- 8039 ii. James E. Gallagher b. 19-OCT-1953.

5468. Barbara Marion¹⁴ Gallagher (Stephen Renfrew¹³, Clara A.¹² Renfrew, Meroa H.¹¹ Welch, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-OCT-1920. She married John Franklin Kennedy, 28-AUG-1943, b. 03-APR-1911 (son of Franklin James Kennedy and Edna Townsend).

Children:

- 8040 i. Susan Jane¹⁵ Kennedy b. 03-OCT-1944.
- 8041 ii. Bonnie Lee Kennedy b. 24-MAY-1946.
- 8042 iii. Paul Gallagher Kennedy b. 27-MAR-1949.
- 8043 iv. Nancy Jo Kennedy b. 10-JUN-1952.
- 8044 v. Karen Katherine Kennedy b. 12-FEB-1955.

5469. Leonard Welch¹⁴ Darling (Alice (Ingalls)¹³ Welch, Harry Calvin¹², Leonard¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-JUL-1902 in So. Peacham, VT. He married Henny Athelma Johansen, 10-OCT-1935, b. 25-FEB-1918 in Oslo, Norway.

Children:

- 8045 i. Lyndon Garfield¹⁵ Darling b. 01-JUN-1937 in Hanover, NH.

5470. Doris¹⁴ Darling (Alice (Ingalls)¹³ Welch, Harry Calvin¹², Leonard¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-MAR-1906 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 6 Aug 1999 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Dennis Hobbs, 15-JUL-1938, b. abt 1911 in New Hampshire (son of Edward George Hobbs [1887 -] and Lois Maria Rogers [1893 -]), d. 16 Jan 1998.

Children:

+ 8046 i. Judith Allyson¹⁵ Hobbs b. 13-JUL-1939.

5471. Seraph¹⁴ Darling (Alice (Ingalls)¹³ Welch, Harry Calvin¹², Leonard¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-NOV-1908 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 14-JAN-1978 in Claremont, NH. She married Alvah Chase, 03-AUG-1935.

Children:

8047 i. Keith Alvah¹⁵ Chase b. 04-NOV-1938.

5479. Roberta Stella¹⁴ Taylor (Wallace Sumner¹³, Fred Elmer¹², Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-JUL-1928 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Louis Terlikoski, 28-MAY-1949 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. 20-JUN-1927 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA (son of Charles Terlikoski and Julia Pysz).

Children:

+ 8048 i. Gail Louise¹⁵ Terlikoski b. 04-OCT-1951.

+ 8049 ii. Louis Jeffrey Terlikoski b. 29-JAN-1957.

5480. Maurice Walter¹⁴ Taylor (Wallace Sumner¹³, Fred Elmer¹², Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-JUL-1930. He married Betty Elizabeth Holton, 17-SEP-1955.

Children:

8050 i. Robin Dee¹⁵ Taylor b. 17-DEC-1956.

5481. Clarence Phillip¹⁴ Shatney Jr. (Bertha Ellen¹³ Taylor, Fred Elmer¹², Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-JAN-1936. He married Louise Black.

Children:

8051 i. Patricia¹⁵ Shatney b. NOV-1955.

8052 ii. Michael Philip Shatney b. 02-MAY-1957.

5491. Harold James¹⁴ Taylor (Elmer Lloyd¹³, Fred Elmer¹², Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-MAY-1951. He married Theresa Marie McGoff, b. 29 Dec 1957 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.

Children:

+ 8053 i. Matthew¹⁵ Taylor.

8054 ii. Jaime Taylor b. abt 1982. She married Chris D. Cook, b. abt 1978 (son of Duane S. Cook and Kathy _____).

5494. Greta Audrey¹⁴ Taylor (Elmer Lloyd¹³, Fred Elmer¹², Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-DEC-1955. Partner Michael "Mike" Poole. She married (2) Dale Harold Knapp, 24 Apr 1982, b. 10 Nov 1950 (son of Harold Herbert Knapp [1921 - 1981] and Creola Anna Dexter [1922 - 2009]).

Children by Dale Harold Knapp:

8055 i. Brian Ray¹⁵ Knapp b. 16 Feb 1983.

8056 ii. Kevin Allen Knapp b. 26 Aug 1987.

5503. Barbara Jean¹⁴ McBride (Doris Mildred¹³ Craig, Harriet Mabel¹² Paquin, Martha Jane¹¹ French, Eliza Nelson¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-DEC-1931. She married Lawrence Byron Martin, 25-JUN-1954, b. 09-NOV-1927 (son of Rudolph Mortimer Martin and Lucy Muril).

Children:

8057 i. Virginia Marie¹⁵ Martin b. 20-MAY-1955.

8058 ii. Cheryl Ann Martin b. 02-JUN-1956.

5506. James Linton¹⁴ Craig (James Alfred¹³, Harriet Mabel¹² Paquin, Martha Jane¹¹ French, Eliza Nelson¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3608.)

5517. Victor Leslie¹⁴ Welch (Leslie Warren¹³, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-DEC-1921 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Jan 1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Evelyn Hazel Aldrich, 28 Apr 1943 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 31-JUL-1923 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harry Menlo Aldrich [1893 - 1969] and Maude Haynes [1893 -]), d. 19 Nov 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 8059 i. Donald Lee¹⁵ Welch b. 27-JUN-1943.

+ 8060 ii. Jerry Victor Welch b. 23-JUL-1946.

+ 8061 iii. Linda Lou Welch b. 23-OCT-1951.

+ 8062 iv. Cheryl Ann Welch b. 6 Apr 1957.

5518. Leota Margaret¹⁴ Welch (Leslie Warren¹³, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-APR-1925 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Oct 2013 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Robert Leslie McLam, 25 Nov 1950, b. 21-APR-1919 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles E. McLam [1881 -] and Bertha M. Hall [1886 -]), d. 21 Jul 2013 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

+ 8063 i. Judy Ann¹⁵ McLam b. 07-OCT-1953.

+ 8064 ii. Lois Evelyn McLam b. 19 Dec 1957.

8065 iii. Susan McLam.

5521. Herma May¹⁴ Richardson (Ada M.¹³ Welch, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-NOV-1924. She married (1) Elmer Burroughs, 23-Dec-1951, b. 17-May-1929 (son of Arthur Burroughs [1904 - 1960] and Stella Bador [- 1967]), d. 20-Aug-1975. She married (2) Roland Clement, 5-Sep-1958, b. 12-Jan-1912.

Children by Roland Clement:

8066 i. Paula¹⁵ Clement b. 4-Oct-1961.

5522. Kermit Welch¹⁴ Richardson (Ada M.¹³ Welch, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-OCT-1929, d. 7 Jan 2012. He married Margaret Goulette, 10-FEB-1951, b. 27-NOV-1931 (daughter of William Lefore Goulette and Margaret Lorinda Barnes).

Children:

- 8067 i. Kim Michael¹⁵ Richardson b. 29-DEC-1953.
- 8068 ii. Sue Ann Richardson b. 6-Jul-1955.
- + 8069 iii. Beth Margaret Richardson b. 10-Sep-1956.
- 8070 iv. Mark Kermit Richardson b. 28-Aug-1957.

5524. Earl Duane "Bunny"¹⁴ Welch (Robert Franklyn¹³, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-JUL-1926 in Perth, NY, d. 15 Mar 2010 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Moleta Grace "Betty" Shearer, 13-SEP-1944 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 07-MAY-1926 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Shaffner Shearer [1886 -] and Frances M. Stillwell [1887 -]), d. 3 Aug 2006 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 8071 i. Robert John¹⁵ Welch b. 18-AUG-1945.
- 8072 ii. Bruce Duane Welch b. 03-MAY-1953. He married Debra Jean Miller, 29-Mar-1979, b. 6-May-1954 (daughter of Osmond Miller and Phyllis Joan Page [1933 - 2015]).
- 8073 iii. Jason Shearer Welch b. 6-Mar-1958.

5525. Barbara Emily¹⁴ Welch (Robert Franklyn¹³, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Sep-1938. She married John Hansen, 3-Jun-1961.

Children:

- 8074 i. Steven James¹⁵ Hansen b. 27-Dec-1961.

5530. Earl Franklin¹⁴ Foley (Beatrice J.¹³ Welch, Frank Andrew¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-APR-1927 in Groton, VT. He married Marie Louise Holler, b. APR-1927.

Children:

- 8075 i. Marie Antoinette¹⁵ Foley b. 26-APR-1948.
- 8076 ii. Earl Franklin Foley Jr. b. 19-SEP-1951.

5547. Julian H.¹⁴ Whitcomb Jr. (Glendora May¹³ Miller, Lizzie Jane¹² Welch, Loren G.¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-AUG-1928. He married Lorraine Shirley Bell, 25-JUN-1948, b. 12-JUN-1931 (daughter of Clifford A. Bell [1906 -] and Leona Orleana Alice Abbott [1910 - 2007]).

Children:

- 8077 i. Clifford Earl¹⁵ Whitcomb b. 07-MAR-1950.
- 8078 ii. Albert Julian Whitcomb b. 12-AUG-1952.
- 8079 iii. Richard Paul Whitcomb b. 07-JAN-1954.

5554. Richard Loren¹⁴ McAllister (Loren R.¹³, Reta Helen¹² Welch, Loren G.¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-MAY-1939. He married Beverly ____.

Children:

- 8080 i. Richard Loren¹⁵ McAllister Jr..
- 8081 ii. Mark McAllister d. bef 2004.
- 8082 iii. Steven McAllister d. bef 2004.

5574. Julie Ann¹⁴ Wright (Raeleene Joyce¹³ McRae, Martin Donald¹², Ida Mae¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Aug 1957 in St.

Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Gregg Antonio Gandin, 11-Aug-1979 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 14-MAR-1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Allen Louis Gandin [1929 -] and Geraldine Ruby Page [1928 - 2001]).

Children:

- 8083 i. Abigail Elizabeth¹⁵ Gandin b. 29 Nov 1981 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 8084 ii. Benjamin Antonio Gandin b. 22 May 1984 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Samantha Ann Kaiser, 15 Aug 2009 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Oct 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Norton Kaiser [1962 -] and Prudence Ann Cowell [1964 -]).
- 8085 iii. Andrew Allen Gandin b. 7 Mar 1987 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

5575. Judith Margaret¹⁴ Stevens (Isabelle Margaret¹³ Carter, William Henry¹², Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Oct-1942. She married Leon Floyd Stewart, 16 Aug 1968 in Juneau, AK.

Children:

- + 8086 i. Douglas Lee¹⁵ Stewart b. 2 Jan 1974.
- + 8087 ii. Phillip Mark Stewart b. 22 Jun 1975.

5576. Robert Donald¹⁴ Bryce (Dorothy Effie¹³ Carter, William Henry¹², Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Oct-1944. He married (1) Judith Leger, abt Sep 1963 in Fargo, GA. He married (2) Tracy Rene Richards, abt Sep 1984 in American Samoa, South Pacific. He married (3) Oksana Borisovna Lashch, 18 Sep 1999 in Felton, CA.

Children by Judith Leger:

- 8088 i. Eric Robert¹⁵ Bryce b. 25 Nov 1966 in Schenectady, NY.

Children by Tracy Rene Richards:

- 8089 ii. Amy Lorraine Bryce b. 29 Sep 1985 in Los Gatos, CA.

Children by Oksana Borisovna Lashch:

- 8090 iii. Briana Dorothy Bryce b. 19 Oct 2003 in Tonga, South Pacific.

5577. Corliss Dawn¹⁴ Bryce (Dorothy Effie¹³ Carter, William Henry¹², Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Apr-1946 in Corpus Christi, TX. She married (1) Richard Alvino DiSarro, 13 Jul 1969 in Schenectady, NY. She married (2) Nathaniel Foster Greene Jr., 10 Jun 1998 in Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., NY.

Children by Richard Alvino DiSarro:

- + 8091 i. Gabriel (Gabe) Richard¹⁵ DiSarro b. 19 Oct 1971.
- + 8092 ii. Seth Amasa DiSarro b. 3 Jun 1974.

5578. Valerie Jane¹⁴ Bryce (Dorothy Effie¹³ Carter, William Henry¹², Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Oct-1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Carl Dennis Buell, abt Jun 1969 in Schenectady, NY. She married (2) Michael Gregory Barlous, 3 Sep 1980 in Alexandria, VA.

Children by Carl Dennis Buell:

- + 8093 i. Bryce Aaron¹⁵ Buell b. 2 Oct 1970.

5579. Vicki Linn¹⁴ Bryce (Dorothy Effie¹³ Carter, William Henry¹², Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Mar-1951 in Schenectady, NY. She married Stephen Matthew Pickens, 1 Oct 1983 in Santa Cruz, CA.

Children:

8094 i. Lauren Jayne¹⁵ Pickens b. 27 Jun 1988 in Daly City, San Mateo Co., CA.

5580. Judson (Jay) William¹⁴ Bryce (Dorothy Effie¹³ Carter, William Henry¹², Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Jul-1953 in Schenectady, NY. He married (1) Linda Kay Whittington, 7 Apr 1979 in Grass Valley, CA. He married (2) Tara Elizabeth Lenn, 20 Aug 1997 in Breckenridge, CO.

Children by Linda Kay Whittington:

+ 8095 i. Jesse Oren¹⁵ Bryce b. 31 Oct 1980.

+ 8096 ii. Nicole Renee Bryce b. 15 Oct 1982.

Children by Tara Elizabeth Lenn:

8097 iii. Kamryn Alyce Bryce b. 18 Feb 1998 in Austin, TX.

5581. Jean Annie¹⁴ Whitehill (Austin Welch¹³, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-MAY-1933. She married (1) John Pike, 18-JAN-1951, b. 30-APR-1929 (son of J. Earle Pike [1906 - 2007] and Addie Margaret Arthur [- 1982]), d. bef Dec 2007. She married (2) Peter Bowles (son of Lawrence Bowles and Beulah Astle).

Children by John Pike:

8098 i. James Arthur¹⁵ Pike b. 14-APR-1952.

8099 ii. Shirley Anne Pike b. 15-MAR-1953.

8100 iii. Barbara Jean Pike b. 05-FEB-1954.

8101 iv. Paul John Pike b. 28-JAN-1955.

8102 v. Nancy Susan Pike b. 12-FEB-1956.

8103 vi. Linda Mae Pike b. 6-Jul-1957.

8104 vii. Kathy Lynn Pike b. 8-Aug-1958.

5583. Margaret Gail¹⁴ Whitehill (Austin Welch¹³, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-JUL-1939. She married Richard Smith.

Children:

8105 i. Doug¹⁵ Smith.

8106 ii. Greg Smith.

5593. Winifred Abbie¹⁴ Crown (Annie¹³ Whitehill, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-OCT-1943. She married Donald Raymond Orr, 16-JUN-1962 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-OCT-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Marshall Crane Orr [1909 - 1974] and Marion Mary Page [1921 - 1984]), d. 30 Dec 2014 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried abt May 2015 in Walter Harvey Cemetery, Mosquitoville.

Children:

+ 8107 i. Matthew Donald¹⁵ Orr b. 4 Mar 1964.

+ 8108 ii. Mari-Ann Orr.

+ 8109 iii. Jane Helen Orr.

+ 8110 iv. Penny Orr.

+ 8111 v. Patience Orr.

5594. Patricia Lynn¹⁴ Crown (Annie¹³ Whitehill, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-JUL-1945. She married (1) _____ Hurlbert, 10 Apr 1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Richard Angus

Beck, 10 Apr 1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 02-JUL-1946 in Groton, VT (son of Orren Ray Beck [1904 - 1995] and Albertine Esther Boomhower [1910 - 1992]).

Children by Richard Angus Beck:

+ 8112 i. Darren Dean¹⁵ Beck b. 15 Jul 1967.

5595. Barbara Anne¹⁴ Crown (Annie¹³ Whitehill, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-DEC-1946 in Vermont. She married Kenneth Ivan Murray, b. 18-Jun-1944 in Connecticut (son of Kenneth Burns Murray [1923 - 2004] and Margaret Madeline Page [1922 - 1963]).

Children:

8113 i. Steven Allen¹⁵ Murray b. 25 Nov 1966 in Florida. He married Suzette Marie Pontius, 17 May 1997 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 Aug 1962 in New York (daughter of Donald E. Pontius Jr. and Cynthia Ann Clasen).

8114 ii. Sheila Murray b. 21 Oct 1969.

8115 iii. Marsha Murray b. 19 Jul 1984.

8116 iv. Maria Murray b. 19 Jul 1984.

5597. Harry David¹⁴ Crown (Annie¹³ Whitehill, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-SEP-1952 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Feb 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Kathleen Iris Gray, 29-Jul-1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Mar 1952 (daughter of Kenneth Edmund "John" Gray [1925 - 2014] and Lona Libera Gandin [1932 -]).

Children:

8117 i. Aimee¹⁵ Crown. She married Geoff Farnum.

8118 ii. Jason Crown. He married Sheri Marie Ashford, 20 Feb 2011 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Seth Stanley "Pete" Ashford [1943 -] and Donna Carol Billado [1946 -]).

+ 8119 iii. Corey Crown.

+ 8120 iv. Lisa Crown.

5598. Deborah Lee¹⁴ Valluzzi (Christie¹³ Whitehill, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-JUN-1957. She married Stephen Pratt.

Children:

8121 i. Christopher¹⁵ Pratt.

8122 ii. Michael Pratt.

5601. Dennis John¹⁴ Whitehill (John William¹³, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-APR-1958. He married Sherry Hibbard (daughter of Neil Hibbard and Elaine _____).

Children:

8123 i. John D.¹⁵ Whitehill b. abt 1984.

5626. Perley E.¹⁴ Welch (James Edward¹³, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Jun-1908, d. 14-Nov-1958. He married Elinor Odion.

Children:

+ 8124 i. Shirlie¹⁵ Welch b. 21-Jul-1933.

+ 8125 ii. Lorain Welch b. 9-Sep-1934.

+ 8126 iii. Perley E. Welch Jr. b. 18-Aug-1936.

5628. Lillian E.¹⁴ Welch (James Edward¹³, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Aug-1912. She married Henry J. Guilmette, Jun-1932, b. 17-Dec-1906.

Children:

+ 8127 i. Regina¹⁵ Guilmette b. 3-Feb-1933.

8128 ii. Rhoda Guilmette b. 4-Oct-1938. She married Arcade Savay Jr., 14-Jun-1957.

8129 iii. Hilda Guilmette b. 22-Mar-1944.

5629. Priscilla Alice¹⁴ Welch (Saxy¹³, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 23 Aug 2002 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard Hawkins Spencer, 2 Oct 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 May 1928 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Roland E. Spencer and Lois Marion Hawkins), d. 3 Feb 1999 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

8130 i. Nancy Elaine¹⁵ Spencer b. 17 Sep 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ King.

8131 ii. Richard Allen Spencer b. 9 Jan 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Joan _____.

8132 iii. Theodore Dale "Ted" Spencer b. 7 Mar 1951 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pamela _____.

8133 iv. Carolyn Ann Spencer b. 3 Apr 1952 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5630. Nelson¹⁴ Welch (Saxy¹³, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), d. bef Dec 2007. He married Beverly Ann Hadley, b. 10 Jun 1937 (daughter of Lewis Hadley and Thelma Doris Champany [1914 -]).

Children:

8134 i. Douglas¹⁵ Welch.

8135 ii. Carolyn Welch. He married Donald Lambert.

8136 iii. Dennis Welch. He married Denise _____.

5631. Donald¹⁴ Welch (Saxy¹³, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹).

Children:

8137 i. Pamela¹⁵ Welch d. bef Dec 2007. She married _____ Oaks.

8138 ii. Kevin Welch.

8139 iii. Kristie Welch. She married Connor O'Neill.

5632. John Henry¹⁴ Williams (Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Feb-1913, d. bef 1999. He married Isabel M. Dow, 9 Nov 1950, b. 26-Dec-1926 (daughter of Leon W. Dow [- 1956] and Alice Lapan [1906 - 2001]), d. 7 Oct 1991.

Children:

8140 i. Leona Rose¹⁵ Williams b. 10-May-1951. She married _____ Blodgett.

8141 ii. Linda Lee Williams b. 9-Oct-1952. She married Frederick E. Massey Jr. (son of Frederick E. Massey [- 1998] and Jean Marie Celina Fortier [1916 - 2009]).

8142 iii. John Leon Williams b. 17-Aug-1953.

+ 8143 iv. Amy Williams.

+ 8144 v. Richard Allen Williams b. 2 Feb 1956.

5633. Harry Eugene¹⁴ Williams (Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Aug-1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Dec 1999 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Vina Frances Keenan, 4-Oct-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Sep-1915 (daughter of Morris Ray Keenan [1890 - 1971] and Eva Jane Heath [1891 - 1964]), d. 17-Nov-1978 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 8145 i. Harry Dean¹⁵ Williams b. 5-Dec-1937 in Groton, VT, d. 16-May-1958.
- + 8146 ii. Sylvia Jane Williams b. 26-Apr-1939.
- + 8147 iii. Stanley Hazen Williams b. 13-Aug-1946.

5634. Norman Oliver¹⁴ Williams (Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Feb-1919, d. 19 Mar 1985. He married Mildred Hodgdon, 12 May 1943, b. 26-Feb-1924 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Irving Dudley Hodgdon and Flora Etta Walker), d. 22 Apr 2017 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 8148 i. Daletta Belle¹⁵ Williams b. 12-Jan-1945, d. bef 22 Apr 2017. She married _____ Hobbs.
- + 8149 ii. Dale Irving Williams b. 13-Feb-1948.
- + 8150 iii. Terry Herbert Williams b. 31-Mar-1949.
- 8151 iv. Audrey Claire Williams b. 29-Apr-1952. She married _____ Hobbs.
- + 8152 v. Vicki Lee Williams b. 1 Apr 1956.
- 8153 vi. Dawn Williams b. 21 Jul 1965.

5635. Shirley Bertha¹⁴ Williams (Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Jul-1921, d. 22 Jun 2004. She married Gordon Nutt Clark, 12 Jan 1946 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 17-Feb-1922 in Waits River, Orange Co., VT (son of Glenn Edwin Clark and Lola Avis Nutt [1896 - 1978]), d. 26 Mar 2006 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 8154 i. Julie Ann¹⁵ Clark b. 11-Aug-1946.
- + 8155 ii. Glen Lewis Clark b. 7-Sep-1947.
- 8156 iii. Ray Gordon Clark b. 3-Dec-1948.
- 8157 iv. Jane Ellen Clark b. 4-Nov-1949.
- 8158 v. Gene Andrew Clark b. 6-Nov-1950.
- 8159 vi. Gary Herbert Clark b. 22-Aug-1953.
- 8160 vii. Sherry Avis Clark b. 4-Oct-1954.

5636. Harold Wayne¹⁴ Williams (Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Jul-1922. He married Hilda Pauline Smith, b. 24 Jul 1924 (daughter of Charles Albert Smith [1892 - 1964] and Gladys Lucinda Magoon).

Children:

- + 8161 i. Wayne Gary¹⁵ Williams b. 22-Aug-1941.
- + 8162 ii. Kenneth Larry Williams b. 10-Mar-1945.
- + 8163 iii. Donna Marie Williams b. 20-Apr-1948.
- 8164 iv. Douglas Charles Williams b. 2-Oct-1952.

5637. Laurence L.¹⁴ Williams (Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Apr-1925, d. bef 1999. He married Elizabeth Samborn, 23-Oct-1944, b. 15-Jul-1930 (daughter of George Samborn and Arlene Spaulding).

Children:

8165 i. Patricia Ann¹⁵ Williams b. 1-Feb-1949.

8166 ii. David Leslie Williams b. 26-Feb-1950.

5638. Clinton Llewellyn¹⁴ Page (Arthur Livermore¹³, Arthur Burleigh¹², Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Aug-1919. He married Lena Huber.

Children:

8167 i. Marvin LeRoy¹⁵ Page b. 11-Nov-1946.

8168 ii. Gerald Allen Page b. 24-Jul-1950.

8169 iii. Phyllis Ann Page b. 6-Mar-1955.

5640. Clifford Wayne¹⁴ Page (Arthur Livermore¹³, Arthur Burleigh¹², Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Aug-1930. He married Avril Andrews, 24-Jul-1950.

Children:

8170 i. Brad Leslie¹⁵ Page b. 19-Mar-1955.

5641. Ardelle Hortense¹⁴ Herrick (Asenath Josephine¹³ Page, William Henry Waldo¹², Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Jul-1922. She married Sigmund Joseph Pavela, 12-Aug-1943, b. 17-Sep-1921.

Children:

8171 i. Karen Ann¹⁵ Pavela b. 27-Jun-1944.

8172 ii. Vickie Pavela b. 13-Jun-1949.

8173 iii. Thomas Pavela b. 9-Apr-1951.

8174 iv. Patricia Pavela b. 15-Mar-1952.

8175 v. David Pavela b. 14-Apr-1955.

5646. Loreine Ardell¹⁴ Bjorkman (Hazel Laurretta¹³ Mengelt, Adell Lovisa¹² Page, Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Oct-1917. She married LaVerne Varney, 28-Nov-1940, b. 12-Mar-1916.

Children:

8176 i. Kenneth LaVerne¹⁵ Varney b. 25-Jun-1941.

8177 ii. Darrell A. Varney b. 17-Sep-1946.

5648. DuWayne A.¹⁴ Bjorkman (Hazel Laurretta¹³ Mengelt, Adell Lovisa¹² Page, Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-May-1923. He married Mildred Schroeder, 15-Jul-1943, b. 30-Jun-1923.

Children:

8178 i. Carolyn Jean¹⁵ Bjorkman b. 6-Nov-1946.

8179 ii. Dewey James Bjorkman b. 2-Feb-1949.

5649. Charlotte Joan¹⁴ Bjorkman (Hazel Laurretta¹³ Mengelt, Adell Lovisa¹² Page, Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-May-1925. She married Kenneth W. Zimmerman, 26-Jan-1943, b. 3-May-1923.

Children:

- 8180 i. William K.¹⁵ Zimmerman b. 14-Jun-1944.
- 8181 ii. Donald A. Zimmerman b. 7-Feb-1947.
- 8182 iii. James B. Zimmerman b. 3-Dec-1950.
- 8183 iv. Sandra J. Zimmerman b. 16-Jun-1953.

5650. Wallace M.¹⁴ Bjorkman (Hazel Lauretta¹³ Mengelt, Adell Lovisa¹² Page, Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Jul-1926. He married Delores Pfaff, 9-Jan-1946, b. 23-Nov-1927.

Children:

- 8184 i. Judy Mae¹⁵ Bjorkman b. 28-Feb-1947.
- 8185 ii. Vicky M. Bjorkman b. 27-Sep-1950.

5651. Robert Carol¹⁴ Bjorkman (Hazel Lauretta¹³ Mengelt, Adell Lovisa¹² Page, Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Jun-1928. He married Grete Louise Pfaff, 22-Jun-1948, b. 3-Jul-1928/9.

Children:

- 8186 i. Ann Louise¹⁵ Bjorkman b. 19-Apr-1949.
- 8187 ii. Janice Maxine Bjorkman b. 20-Jan-1951.
- 8188 iii. Janet Marie Bjorkman b. 20-Jan-1951.

5652. Lester Martin¹⁴ Bjorkman (Hazel Lauretta¹³ Mengelt, Adell Lovisa¹² Page, Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Feb-1931. He married Joan Hesselberg, 26-Aug-1952, b. 3-Jul-1932.

Children:

- 8189 i. Linda Sue¹⁵ Bjorkman b. Apr-1954.
- 8190 ii. Michael Lester Bjorkman b. 5-Nov-1956.

5653. James M.¹⁴ Bjorkman (Hazel Lauretta¹³ Mengelt, Adell Lovisa¹² Page, Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Jun-1935. He married Phyllis Thiekler, b. 17-Aug-1934.

Children:

- 8191 i. Karen A.¹⁵ Bjorkman b. 1-Aug-1955.
- 8192 ii. Gregory J. Bjorkman b. 1-Aug-1956.

5654. Calverna¹⁴ Hoyer (Marie Adell¹³ Mengelt, Adell Lovisa¹² Page, Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Nov-1918. She married Lyle Vogel, b. 17-Aug-1918.

Children:

- 8193 i. Lorna¹⁵ Vogel b. 14-Sep-1938.
- 8194 ii. Marjory Vogel b. 6-Oct-1939.
- 8195 iii. James Vogel b. 9-Jun-1943.
- 8196 iv. Dale Vogel b. 29-Jul-1947.
- 8197 v. Ann Vogel b. 9-Jun-1949.
- 8198 vi. Paul Vogel b. 23-Aug-1953.

5655. Mae¹⁴ Hoyer (Marie Adell¹³ Mengelt, Adell Lovisa¹² Page, Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Aug-1920. She married Robert Kastenschmidt, 4-Nov-1939, b. 19-Dec-1916.

Children:

- 8199 i. Marleece¹⁵ Kastenschmidt b. 19-Oct-1940.
- 8200 ii. Lacinda Kastenschmidt b. 4-Apr-1943.
- 8201 iii. Marlin Kastenschmidt b. 2-Mar-1945.
- 8202 iv. Leonard Kastenschmidt b. 3-May-1946.
- 8203 v. Jolene Kastenschmidt b. 10-Oct-1948.
- 8204 vi. Calene Kastenschmidt b. 10-Oct-1948.
- 8205 vii. Leatrice Kastenschmidt b. 2-Jun-1951.
- 8206 viii. Gordon Kastenschmidt b. 30-Jan-1956.

5656. Adell¹⁴ Hoyer (Marie Adell¹³ Mengelt, Adell Lovisa¹² Page, Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Nov-1923. She married Ludwig Johnson, 14-Jun-1941, b. 15-Mar-1919.

Children:

- 8207 i. George¹⁵ Johnson b. 1-May-1942.
- 8208 ii. David Johnson b. 14-Jul-1943.
- 8209 iii. Arnold Johnson b. 3-Apr-1945.
- 8210 iv. Sue Johnson b. 7-Jun-1948.
- 8211 v. Elene Johnson b. 27-Dec-1950.
- 8212 vi. Kathleen Johnson b. 10-Mar-1952.
- 8213 vii. Nancy Johnson b. 7-Jul-1955.
- 8214 viii. Daniel Johnson b. 18-Jan-1958.

5657. Herbert¹⁴ Hoyer (Marie Adell¹³ Mengelt, Adell Lovisa¹² Page, Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Apr-1926. He married Nyla Hamilton.

Children:

- 8215 i. Gary¹⁵ Hoyer b. 2-Sep-1950.
- 8216 ii. Paula Hoyer b. 23-Aug-1952.
- 8217 iii. Sirena Hoyer b. 25-Oct-1957.

5659. Donald Paul¹⁴ Bartz (Charlotte Margaret Cordelia¹³ Mengelt, Adell Lovisa¹² Page, Asenath¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Dec-1928. He married Maxine Gallaway, 26-May-1951, b. 23-May-1929.

Children:

- 8218 i. Michael Lyn¹⁵ Bartz b. 22-Nov-1953.
- 8219 ii. Mark Allen Bartz b. 8-Sep-1956.

5662. Bernice Frances¹⁴ Cowles (Wesley Reuben¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Oct-1902. She married James Andrew Wilson, b. 23-Feb-1898.

Children:

- 8220 i. Mazie¹⁵ Wilson b. 3-Mar-1930.
- 8221 ii. Lloyd Everett Wilson b. 7-May-1932.

5664. Orville Eugene¹⁴ Cowles (Wesley Reuben¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1906. He married Iona Gouldhawke, 21-Sep-1935, b. 31-Jan-1908.

Children:

- + 8222 i. Ella Elizabeth¹⁵ Cowles b. 3-May-1936.
- 8223 ii. Harvey Alexander Cowles b. 25-Sep-1938.
- + 8224 iii. Della Doreen Cowles b. 31-Jan-1939.

5665. Arnold Douglas¹⁴ Cowles (Wesley Reuben¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Jan-1915. He married Dorothy Newhouse, 8-Apr-1940, b. 27-Aug-1919 (daughter of Nelson Newhouse and Violet Elizabeth Riddell).

Children:

- 8225 i. Betty Lou¹⁵ Cowles b. 31-Jan-1942.

5666. Shirley May¹⁴ Cowles (Mortimer Eugene¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Jan-1911. She married Joseph William Robinson, 1-Jun-1940, b. 29-Nov-1899 (son of Charles Robinson and Katherine Boyle), d. 30-Jan-1950.

Children:

- 8226 i. William Joseph¹⁵ Robinson b. 14-Jun-1942.
- 8227 ii. Patrick Robinson b. 14-Sep-1943, d. 14-Sep-1943.
- 8228 iii. Kathryn Anne Robinson b. 25-Oct-1944.
- 8229 iv. Patricia Jane Robinson b. 17-Mar-1946.
- 8230 v. Edna May Robinson b. 11-Jul-1948.

5667. Eugene Joseph¹⁴ Cowles (Mortimer Eugene¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Mar-1914. He married _____.

Children:

- 8231 i. Sharen Jeanne¹⁵ Cowles b. 7-Oct-1946.
- 8232 ii. Eugene Joseph Cowles.

5668. Maude Eunice¹⁴ Cowles (Mortimer Eugene¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Feb-1915, d. 14-Sep-1956. She married Howard Weaver Roberts.

Children:

- 8233 i. Timothy Weaver¹⁵ Roberts b. Jul 1942.
- 8234 ii. Susan Kay Roberts b. 11-Dec-1945.

5669. Glenn¹⁴ Cowles (Wilbert Henry¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-May-1908. He married Mae Watt, 30-Sep-1933, b. 8-May-1913.

Children:

- + 8235 i. Maxine¹⁵ Cowles b. 1-Oct-1934.
- 8236 ii. Graham Cowles b. 25-Jul-1939.

5670. Sterling¹⁴ Cowles (Wilbert Henry¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Feb-1912. He married Alice Judith Anderson, Jul-1931.

Children:

- + 8237 i. Kenneth¹⁵ Cowles b. 9-Dec-1932.
- 8238 ii. Faye Cowles b. 24-May-1941.

8239 iii. Donald Cowles b. 1-Jul-1952.

5674. Lynn Emerson¹⁴ Cowles (Sidney Emerson¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Dec-1913. He married Betty Laurel Shores.

Children:

8240 i. Laurel Lynne¹⁵ Cowles b. 9-May-1947.

8241 ii. Barry Lane Cowles b. 19-Jun-1950.

8242 iii. Blake Carter Cowles b. 1957.

5675. Darrel Douglas¹⁴ Cowles (Sidney Emerson¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Sep-1914. He married Anne Popiak.

Children:

8243 i. Nicholas Sidney¹⁵ Cowles.

8244 ii. Eugene Douglas Cowles.

5676. Marian LaVerne¹⁴ Cowles (Sidney Emerson¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Oct-1916. She married John B. Shuetz.

Children:

8245 i. Isabel LaVerne¹⁵ Shuetz.

8246 ii. Iris Annette Shuetz.

8247 iii. John Emerson Shuetz.

8248 iv. Delbert Arnold Shuetz.

8249 v. James Charles Shuetz b. 26-Jun-1951.

8250 vi. Robert Roy Shuetz b. 10-Jul-1953.

8251 vii. Katherine Hazel Shuetz b. 11-Feb-1956.

5678. Leighton Dwight¹⁴ Cowles (Sidney Emerson¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Geraldine Iris Jenkins.

Children:

8252 i. Melody¹⁵ Cowles.

8253 ii. Guy Cowles.

8254 iii. Douglas Cowles.

8255 iv. Joseph Cowles.

8256 v. Richard Cowles.

5682. Orrin Wallace¹⁴ Cowles (Earl Francis¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Nov-1915. He married Anna Roe Ferguson, 19-Aug-1942, b. 17-May-1912.

Children:

8257 i. Edward Ferguson¹⁵ Cowles b. 9-May-1946.

8258 ii. Paul Orrin Cowles b. 18-Jul-1949.

5683. Edward J.¹⁴ Cowles (Earl Francis¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Jul-1918. He married Lillian Kathryn Pitula, 30-Dec-1948, b. 13-Jan-1915.

Children:

- 8259 i. Mary Kathryn¹⁵ Cowles b. 29-Jul-1950.
- 8260 ii. Anita Lillian Cowles b. 10-Nov-1952.

5684. Edna Mary¹⁴ Cowles (Earl Francis¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Jul-1918. She married George Lewis Davidson, b. 1-May-1917.

Children:

- 8261 i. James Douglas¹⁵ Davidson b. 10-Aug-1946.
- 8262 ii. Nancy Jean Davidson b. 18-Jun-1948.
- 8263 iii. Bruce Robert Davidson b. 31-Dec-1949.

5685. Alice Emily¹⁴ Cowles (Earl Francis¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Feb-1920. She married Rolland LaVern Gilland, 17-Aug-1945, b. 30-Sep-1924.

Children:

- 8264 i. Anne Frances¹⁵ Gilland b. 19-May-1946.
- 8265 ii. Penelope Opal Gilland b. 27-Aug-1947.
- 8266 iii. Rolland Lewis Gilland b. 20-Jun-1950.
- 8267 iv. Patricia Belle Gilland b. 4-Jun-1953.
- 8268 v. Teresa Zoe Gilland b. 22-Jun-1955.
- 8269 vi. Velva Virginia Gilland b. 24-Sep-1957.

5686. Clyde Clarence¹⁴ Cowles (John Emery¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Oct-1911. He married Dorothy Rae Lee, 7-May-1934, b. 14-Nov-1916.

Children:

- + 8270 i. Fay Lucille¹⁵ Cowles b. 22-Apr-1935.
- + 8271 ii. Laura Doreen Cowles b. 28-May-1937.
- 8272 iii. John Lee Cowles b. 19-Dec-1939.
- 8273 iv. Dalmer Clarence Cowles b. 18-Mar-1941.
- 8274 v. Larry Howard Cowles b. 3-Dec-1942.

5687. Ila Mae¹⁴ Cowles (John Emery¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Apr-1915. She married Roy Hart Herbert, 1935, b. 16-Jan-1912.

Children:

- + 8275 i. Naomi Belle¹⁵ Herbert b. 30-Nov-1935.
- 8276 ii. Gary Mitchell Herbert b. 17-Feb-1937. He married Patricia Robb, 31-Oct-1957.
- + 8277 iii. Audrey Mae Herbert b. 30-Jun-1939.
- 8278 iv. Margaret Jean Herbert b. 15-May-1940. She married Scott Sinclair Branscombe, b. 15-Sep-1935.
- 8279 v. Carol Elizabeth Herbert b. 16-Aug-1943.
- 8280 vi. Bernard Roy Herbert b. 11-Aug-1944.

5688. Marjorie Jane¹⁴ Cowles (John Emery¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Mar-1917. She married John Edward Abrahamson, 1935, b. 9-Aug-1914.

Children:

- 8281 i. Yvonne Louise¹⁵ Abrahamson b. 26-Mar-1936. She married Charles Hector Greig, 2-Dec-1957, b. 26-May-1936.
- 8282 ii. Wayne Emerson Abrahamson b. 8-Mar-1938.
- 8283 iii. Sharon Ethel Abrahamson b. 22-Jul-1939.
- 8284 iv. Roland Bernard Abrahamson b. 15-Mar-1943.
- 8285 v. Wendy Maureen Abrahamson b. 14-Apr-1949.
- 8286 vi. Sandra Lee Abrahamson b. 18-Jan-1951.
- 8287 vii. Ila Gaye Abrahamson b. 27-Jul-1955.

5689. Robert Harold¹⁴ Cowles (John Emery¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Jul-1921. He married Ellen Irene Hough, 3-Jul-1948, b. 15-Apr-1924.

Children:

- 8288 i. Robert Wayne¹⁵ Cowles b. 1-Dec-1948.
- 8289 ii. John Barry Cowles b. 5-May-1952.
- 8290 iii. Clyde Charles Cowles b. 28-Oct-1953.
- 8291 iv. Melody May Cowles b. 9-Apr-1956.
- 8292 v. Barbara Jean Cowles b. 3-Jul-1957.
- 8293 vi. Brenda Lee Cowles b. 18-Oct-1958.

5690. John Bernard¹⁴ Cowles (John Emery¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Jun-1925. He married Phyllis Dorothy Cottrill, 3-Jul-1948, b. 3-Jun-1929.

Children:

- 8294 i. Donna Ruth¹⁵ Cowles b. 3-Jul-1951.
- 8295 ii. Jonathan Robert Cowles b. 22-Dec-1954.
- 8296 iii. Annette Lucille Cowles b. 25-Jan-1956.
- 8297 iv. Louise Elizabeth Cowles b. 1-Apr-1957.
- 8298 v. Jeffrey Warren Cowles b. 9-Jul-1958.

5695. Lela Esther¹⁴ Cocking (Myrtle Ida¹³ Cowles, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Dec-1915. She married Arnold Meder, b. 26-Dec-1900.

Children:

- 8299 i. Thomas Wayne¹⁵ Meder b. 14-Mar-1940.
- 8300 ii. Patricia Jane Meder.
- 8301 iii. Terry Lynn Meder b. 2-Jan-1946.
- 8302 iv. Mary Elizabeth Meder b. 11-Jan-1949.
- 8303 v. Kathleen Marie Meder b. 4-Mar-1954.

5696. Margery Marie¹⁴ Cocking (Myrtle Ida¹³ Cowles, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jun-1921. She married Raymond Sundburg, 30-Nov-1939, b. 26-Jul-1919.

Children:

- 8304 i. Jean Marie¹⁵ Sundburg b. 27-Aug-1940.
- 8305 ii. David Raymond Sundburg b. 26-Apr-1942.

5697. Gordon Earl¹⁴ Cowles (Douglas Albert¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jun-1923. He married Velma Gregson, 19-Oct-1953.

Children:

- 8306 i. Jerry¹⁵ Cowles b. 14-Mar-1957.
- 8307 ii. Terry Cowles b. 14-Mar-1957.
- 8308 iii. David Wilbert Cowles b. 4-Nov-1958.

5699. Elwin¹⁴ Lycan (Esther Lela¹³ Cowles, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Bella Grant.

Children:

- 8309 i. Lavern¹⁵ Lycan.

5700. Ronald¹⁴ Lycan (Esther Lela¹³ Cowles, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Lucille Johnston.

Children:

- 8310 i. Larry¹⁵ Lycan.
- 8311 ii. Dennis Lycan.

5701. Kenneth¹⁴ Lycan (Esther Lela¹³ Cowles, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Irene Hutcheson.

Children:

- 8312 i. Wendy¹⁵ Lycan.

5702. Maryann Minnette¹⁴ Tolbert (Catherine Mary¹³ Page, John Henry Emery¹², Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Apr-1922. She married Vernon Frank Shores, 10-Apr-1942, b. 15-Dec-1917.

Children:

- 8313 i. Muretta Karen¹⁵ Shores b. 22-Apr-1945.
- 8314 ii. Mary Susan Shores b. 12-Apr-1947.
- 8315 iii. Timothy Vernon Shores b. 6-May-1949.
- 8316 iv. Lucetta Coral Shores b. 26-Aug-1953.
- 8317 v. Colleen Teresa Shores b. 16-Dec-1955.

5703. Emily May¹⁴ Tolbert (Catherine Mary¹³ Page, John Henry Emery¹², Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Sep-1924. She married Cecil Arthur Elliott, 16-Jun-1947, b. 15-Sep-1917.

Children:

- 8318 i. Stephen Arthur¹⁵ Elliott b. 8-Oct-1948.
- 8319 ii. Paul Frank Elliott b. 10-Sep-1950.
- 8320 iii. Robert Ezra Elliott b. 15-Feb-1952.

5704. Robert John¹⁴ Tolbert (Catherine Mary¹³ Page, John Henry Emery¹², Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Apr-1928. He married Jane Alice Blossom, 7-Nov-1953, b. 23-Sep-1927.

Children:

8321 i. James Robert¹⁵ Tolbert b. 5-May-1956.

5706. Wilbert Aldrich¹⁴ Johnson (Frances Emily¹³ Page, John Henry Emery¹², Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-May-1921. He married Pearl Julia Forrest, 17-Sep-1950, b. 7-Jun-1931 (daughter of William Burton Forrest and Goldie Pearl Petrie).

Children:

8322 i. Frances Pearl¹⁵ Johnson b. 7-Jun-1951.

8323 ii. Wilbert Aldrich Johnson Jr. b. 2-Jan-1953.

8324 iii. Mary Elizabeth Johnson b. 11-Apr-1954.

8325 iv. Paul Edward Johnson b. 21-Jun-1955.

8326 v. Lois Elaine Johnson b. 17-Jul-1956.

8327 vi. Carolyn Ruth Johnson b. 17-Jan-1958.

5707. Asenath Lena¹⁴ Johnson (Frances Emily¹³ Page, John Henry Emery¹², Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-May-1933. She married Aubrey Lee Barton, 7-Oct-1956, b. 29-Nov-1926 (son of Elvy Lee Barton and Gladys Erma Hutton).

Children:

8328 i. Alan Louis¹⁵ Barton b. 20-Jul-1957.

5708. Shirley Katherine¹⁴ Breuer (Minnette Eloise¹³ Page, John Henry Emery¹², Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Mar-1935. She married Gene Palmer Anderson, 17-Sep-1955, b. 9-Apr-1933.

Children:

8329 i. Marc Allen¹⁵ Anderson b. 12-May-1957.

8330 ii. Katherine Marie Anderson b. 20-Feb-1959.

5709. Lorraine Yvonne¹⁴ Breuer (Minnette Eloise¹³ Page, John Henry Emery¹², Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Sep-1936. She married Duane Merle Westlund, 23-Jul-1955, b. 6-Dec-1937.

Children:

8331 i. Craig Allen¹⁵ Westlund b. 17-May-1956.

8332 ii. Cynthia Joy Westlund b. 10-May-1957.

8333 iii. Monte Ray Westlund b. 14-Aug-1958.

5710. Peggy Faye¹⁴ Breuer (Minnette Eloise¹³ Page, John Henry Emery¹², Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Jul-1938. She married John Kiehl Nutter, 7-Dec-1957, b. Aug-1938 (son of Karl Nutter and Edna Kiehlback).

Children:

8334 i. Carol Louise¹⁵ Nutter b. 6-Dec-1958.

5715. Lorin W.¹⁴ Calstoy (Nettie¹³ Smith, Henrietta¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Aug-1913. He married Dorothy Kubicek, 14-Oct-1933, b. 23-Mar-1912.

Children:

8335 i. Gordon¹⁵ Calstoy b. 7-Mar-1938.

8336 ii. Charlene Calstoy b. 31-Mar-1944.

5717. Frank Oliver¹⁴ Low (George Nathaniel¹³, Ruby¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Feb-1932. He married Marlys June Roller, 23-Sep-1956, b. 26-Apr-1935.

Children:

- 8337 i. Mark Alan¹⁵ Low b. 20-Apr-1957.
- 8338 ii. Ann Terese Low b. 26-Aug-1958.

5721. John S.¹⁴ Jones (Adele M.¹³ Mann, Maria¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Apr-1938. He married Ann Wyatt, 26-Apr-1957 (daughter of Roy Wyatt).

Children:

- 8339 i. Roy C.¹⁵ Jones b. 28-Mar-1958.

5729. Sylvia Ardel¹⁴ Baker (Alice Lorna¹³ Tower, Adeline Rebecca¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Jan-1929. She married Edwin Simonson, 20-Aug-1955.

Children:

- 8340 i. Ronald¹⁵ Simonson b. 19-May-1956.

5730. Doris Elaine¹⁴ Baker (Alice Lorna¹³ Tower, Adeline Rebecca¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Apr-1930. She married Francis Krebsback, 1948, b. 22-Nov-1923.

Children:

- 8341 i. Connie¹⁵ Krebsback b. 23-Jan-1949.
- 8342 ii. David Krebsback b. 17-Feb-1950.
- 8343 iii. Dean Krebsback b. 2-Oct-1952.
- 8344 iv. Arlen Krebsback b. 16-Nov-1954.
- 8345 v. Peggy Krebsback b. 22-Jun-1956.

5731. Robert H.¹⁴ Baker (Alice Lorna¹³ Tower, Adeline Rebecca¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Feb-1932. He married Marlene Prouty, 16-Sep-1952, b. 20-Aug-1934.

Children:

- 8346 i. Rodney¹⁵ Baker b. 27-Sep-1953.
- 8347 ii. Kathy Jo Baker b. 23-Aug-1955.
- 8348 iii. Randy Lee Baker b. 6-Jul-1957.

5737. Iris Rae¹⁴ Lytle (Ruby A.¹³ Tower, Adeline Rebecca¹² Page, Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Jul-1931. She married William J. Germain, 6-Feb-1948, b. 19-Jul-1929.

Children:

- 8349 i. William J.¹⁵ Germain b. 14-Dec-1949.
- 8350 ii. Carol Ann Germain b. 27-Oct-1950.
- 8351 iii. Raymond W. Germain b. 3-May-1952.
- 8352 iv. Patrick D. Germain b. 12-Dec-1953.
- 8353 v. Kevin Earl Germain b. 29-Aug-1955.
- 8354 vi. Scott Robin Germain b. 16-Mar-1957.
- 8355 vii. Ronald Gordon Germain b. 15-Feb-1959.

5751. Wanda Lee¹⁴ Page (Leslie¹³, Eugene¹², Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Sep-1938. She married Charles Giedd.
- Children:*
- 8356 i. Charlene¹⁵ Giedd b. Jan-1958.
5758. Harvey¹⁴ Hodges (Hazel¹³ Page, Eugene¹², Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Apr-1937. He married Lois Hintz.
- Children:*
- 8357 i. Mark¹⁵ Hodges b. 13-Feb-1957.
5759. Norma Jean¹⁴ Hodges (Hazel¹³ Page, Eugene¹², Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Apr-1938. She married Thomas W. Alexander.
- Children:*
- 8358 i. son¹⁵ Alexander b. 4-Dec-1958.
5762. Laura Marie¹⁴ Christopherson (Margaret M.¹³ Page, Eugene¹², Nathaniel¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Oct-1938. She married Sisto Baco, 1-Sep-1956.
- Children:*
- 8359 i. Robin Gale¹⁵ Baco b. 21-May-1957.
- 8360 ii. Annette Baco b. 5-Oct-1958.
5770. Aileen Leone¹⁴ Putnam (Oren Frank¹³, Hannah¹² Robinson, Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-JUN-1916. She married Theodore Schoen, 11-MAR-1939, b. 13-JUN-1917 (son of Lawrence Theodore Schoen and Bertha Dahlberg).
- Children:*
- 8361 i. Gretchen Lynda¹⁵ Schoen b. 28-FEB-1943.
- 8362 ii. Judy Paula Schoen b. 07-DEC-1945.
- 8363 iii. Jill Catherine Schoen b. 20-MAR-1947.
- 8364 iv. Barbara Aileen Schoen b. 04-MAR-1949.
5771. Frank Shedrick¹⁴ Putnam (Oren Frank¹³, Hannah¹² Robinson, Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-DEC-1918. He married Love Rosa Rivers, 05-JUN-1942, b. 31-DEC-1920 (daughter of Bert M. Rivers and Love Lee).
- Children:*
- 8365 i. Oren Frank¹⁵ Putnam b. 17-JUN-1943.
- 8366 ii. Kris Renee Putnam b. 04-NOV-1945.
- 8367 iii. Linda Diame Putnam b. 10-OCT-1948.
5772. Worthy Luman¹⁴ Putnam Jr. (Worthy Luman¹³, Hannah¹² Robinson, Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-APR-1917. He married Joan Grina, 24-FEB-1939, b. 11-FEB-1918 (daughter of Andrew Grina and Lillis Carter).
- Children:*

- 8368 i. Robert Worthy¹⁵ Putnam b. 24-FEB-1940.
- 8369 ii. Ray Andrew Putnam b. 09-NOV-1942.
- 8370 iii. Jon Carter Putnam b. 29-OCT-1945.
- 8371 iv. Colleen Joan Putnam b. 02-FEB-1950.
- 8372 v. Joel David Putnam b. 20-DEC-1958.

5773. Lois Rebecca¹⁴ Putnam (Worthy Luman¹³, Hannah¹² Robinson, Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-JUL-1920. She married Alvin Hayes, 22-JUL-1950, b. 08-AUG-1920 (son of George William Hayes and Margaret Edna Hall).

Children:

- 8373 i. Alvin Ward¹⁵ Hayes b. 02-NOV-1951.

5774. Beth Florence¹⁴ Putnam (Worthy Luman¹³, Hannah¹² Robinson, Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-MAR-1927. She married Howard Danz, 08-JUN-1947 (son of Harry Leslie Danz and Lila Angela Johnson).

Children:

- 8374 i. Phillip Howard¹⁵ Danz b. 15-DEC-1948.

5775. Wayne Sylvester¹⁴ Plummer (Birdella Louise¹³ Putnam, Hannah¹² Robinson, Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-SEP-1923. He married Barbara Jane Femling, 18-DEC-1949, b. 01-JAN-1929 (daughter of John Femling and Ellen Nelson).

Children:

- 8375 i. Alan Wayne¹⁵ Plummer b. 09-NOV-1950.
- 8376 ii. Steven Ray Plummer b. 29-JUL-1952.
- 8377 iii. Jane Marie Plummer b. 24-MAR-1954.

5778. Eva May¹⁴ Cay (Leon Ernest¹³, Martha Louise¹² Robinson, Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-JUL-1924. She married Martin Sinding Hendrickson, 06-JUN-1948, b. 06-NOV-1910.

Children:

- 8378 i. Malcomb Paul¹⁵ Hendrickson b. 02-FEB-1949.
- 8379 ii. Martin Fredrick Hendrickson b. 24-JAN-1951.

5779. Kenneth Edward¹⁴ Halverson (Nayva Llewlla¹³ Cay, Martha Louise¹² Robinson, Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-MAR-1920. He married Virginia Doolin, 15-JUL-1950, b. 21-AUG-1920.

Children:

- 8380 i. Danny Charles¹⁵ Halverson b. 29-JAN-1954.

5780. Claudia Crystal¹⁴ Cay (David Llewellyn¹³, Martha Louise¹² Robinson, Susan Melissa¹¹ Page, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-MAR-1934. She married Tom Knight, 01-JUN-1952, b. 1935.

Children:

- 8381 i. Mary Katherine¹⁵ Knight b. 30-APR-1953.
- 8382 ii. Linda Jean Knight b. 05-MAY-1955.

5782. Kenneth C.¹⁴ Simpson (Lottie¹³ Cilley, Daniel¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), d. bef 1 Nov 1994. He married Hazel May Brooks, 19 Jun 1932, b. 29 May 1913 (daughter of Fredreck Everts Brooks [1892 - 1976] and Myrtie Emma Scales [1890 -]), d. 1 Nov 1994 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

8383 i. Maxine May¹⁵ Simpson b. 20 Feb 1933.

5784. Ernest James¹⁴ Cilley (Ernest John¹³, Bernal F.¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4198.)

5785. Kathryn Mae¹⁴ Cilley (Ernest John¹³, Bernal F.¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Lester M. Holmes, 5 Jul 1946.

Children:

8384 i. Robert Donald¹⁵ Holmes b. 16 Feb 1952.

5788. Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston (Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Mar-1919. She married Harry Edward Clark, 16-Mar-1940, b. 1-Nov-1909 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William James Clark [1878 -] and Ada Mae Cassady [1883 -]), d. 16 Jun 1995 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 8385 i. Sandra Lee¹⁵ Clark b. 31-Aug-1940.

+ 8386 ii. Elaine Gertrude Clark b. 24-Oct-1941.

+ 8387 iii. Harry James Clark b. 20 Mar 1943.

+ 8388 iv. Alan Gordon Clark b. 24 Oct 1944.

8389 v. Beverly Ann Clark b. 5-Jun-1948. She married Simeon Blais.

+ 8390 vi. Susan Jane Clark b. 4-Sep-1949.

8391 vii. Marcia Ellen Clark b. 15-Feb-1953. She married (1) _____ Kenworthy. Partner Marc Peach.

+ 8392 viii. Craig Edward Clark b. 17 Oct 1962.

5789. Francis Nathan¹⁴ Thurston (Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Jan-1922. He married Thelma Adella Bedor, 1942, b. 23-Mar-1923 (daughter of Victor Glenn Bedor and Alice Almira Robinson).

Children:

8393 i. Larry Nathan¹⁵ Thurston b. 8-Nov-1942.

8394 ii. Gary Robert Thurston b. 9-Jun-1944.

8395 iii. Nancy Louise Thurston b. 19-Feb-1946.

8396 iv. Dale Robert Thurston b. 11-Dec-1947.

5790. Ivalou Anna¹⁴ Thurston (Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Oct-1926 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Sep 2001 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Peter Henry Trombley, 16 Apr 1949, b. 31-Jan-1916 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Peter Zebediah "Pete" Trombley [1874 - 1923] and Grace M. Phelps [1876 - 1926]), d. 4 Mar 2009.

Children:

8397 i. Dale Robert¹⁵ Trombley b. 11 Dec 1947, d. 17 Nov 1962.

- + 8398 ii. Harold Ira Trombley b. 29-Jul-1949.
- 8399 iii. John Henry "David" Trombley b. 29-May-1953 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- + 8400 iv. Marie Ann Trombley b. 24-Jul-1954.
- 8401 v. Randall Bruce Trombley b. 19-Jul-1957 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

5791. Alden Ralph¹⁴ Thurston (Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Apr-1930. He married Elizabeth Myrtle Gross, 11-Feb-1950, b. 7-Jul-1934.

Children:

- 8402 i. Greta Ann¹⁵ Thurston b. 13-Sep-1950.
- + 8403 ii. Carol Jean Thurston b. 24-Jan-1952.
- 8404 iii. Stuart Ivan Thurston b. 20-Jan-1953, d. abt May 1980.
- 8405 iv. Leon Alden Thurston b. 17-Jan-1956.
- 8406 v. Bryan Paul Thurston b. 6-Dec-1957 in Woodsville, NH.

5792. Thurley Neoma¹⁴ Page (Henry Hutton¹³, John Emery¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Feb-1913. She married Wilber Adelbert Wells, 15-Jun-1934, b. 12-Oct-1913 (son of Henry Harry Wells and Ethel Phoebe Augusta Shatney [1886 -]).

Children:

- + 8407 i. Coreen Janet¹⁵ Wells b. 25-Jun-1935.
- + 8408 ii. Bruce Henry Wilbur Wells b. 22-May-1936.

5793. Theda Louise¹⁴ Page (Henry Hutton¹³, John Emery¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Sep-1914. She married Wilfred R. (or William) Cote, 10-Mar-1935 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 28-Feb-1911 (son of Eldrick Cote and Sophronia _____).

Children:

- + 8409 i. Jacqueline Ann¹⁵ Cote b. 3-Apr-1937.

5794. Floyd Nelson¹⁴ Page (Henry Hutton¹³, John Emery¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Sep-1917. He married Gladys Emerson, 27-Nov-1947 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH, b. 30-Oct-1924 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH (daughter of Burchell King Emerson and Anna Lucinda Wood).

Children:

- 8410 i. Stephen Nelson¹⁵ Page b. 2-Oct-1948.

5795. Gladys Marie¹⁴ Page (Henry Hutton¹³, John Emery¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Aug-1920. She married Jackson T. Webb, Apr-1945, b. 2-Oct-1911.

Children:

- 8411 i. Thomas Page¹⁵ Webb b. 16-Apr-1949.

5800. Helen Louise¹⁴ Perkins (Florence May "Flossie"¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Jul-1923 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Nov 2000 in Inverness, FL. She married Edward Douglas "Eddie" Perdue, 16 Jan 1939, b. 30 Jan 1917 in Kansas (son of Edward Douglas Perdue [1897 - 1971] and Geneva Mae Pitman [1897 -]).

Children:

- + 8412 i. Betty Lou¹⁵ Perdue b. 27 Jul 1939.
- + 8413 ii. Edward Douglas Perdue b. 20 Jan 1942.
- + 8414 iii. John Gilbert Perdue III. b. 1 Jun 1945.
- + 8415 iv. Doris Louise Perdue b. 28 Dec 1946.

5801. Kenneth Fay¹⁴ Perkins (Florence May "Flossie"¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-May-1930 in Strafford, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Jan 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Ervine Florence Pero, 25 Jan 1950, b. 1 Jun 1929 in East Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Dean Pero [1901 - 1972] and Helen Irene Witham [1904 - 1990]).

Children:

- 8416 i. Kenneth Armand¹⁵ Perkins b. 22 Jul 1951 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
- + 8417 ii. Allen Michael Perkins b. 30 Sep 1952.
- 8418 iii. Joanna Ervine Perkins b. 30 Oct 1954 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
- 8419 iv. Bruce Allen Perkins b. 13 Apr 1956 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 8420 v. Dennis Ray Perkins b. 13 Jul 1957 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married Rose _____.
- 8421 vi. Ronald Douglas Perkins b. 11 Nov 1958 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
- + 8422 vii. Mary Ann Perkins b. 13 Jul 1960.
- 8423 viii. Charles Perkins.
- 8424 ix. Matthew Perkins b. 23 Sep 1963 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Suzette Marie Ducharme, 27 Mar 2004 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT, b. 12 Jul 1970 in Vermont (daughter of Felix Allen Ducharme and Linda A. Wheeler [1949 -]). He married (2) Rhonda Jean Danskin, 27 Aug 1995 in Royalton, Windsor Co., VT, b. 11 Jan 1977 in Vermont (daughter of John F. Danskin and Darlene A. Miller).
- 8425 x. Mark Perkins.
- 8426 xi. Dwayne Perkins.

5803. Nora Mae¹⁴ Thurston (Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Apr-1920, d. 22 Apr 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Keith Albion Kidder, 21-Jun-1938 in Limerick, York Co., ME, b. 24-Sep-1906 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., IA (son of Fred Albion Kidder and Mary E. "Mayme" Pillsbury [1888 - 1978]), d. 10 Jan 2000 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 8427 i. Mary Louise¹⁵ Kidder b. 31-Mar-1939. She married Ronald Albert Goodine, 15-Jun-1958, b. 28-Sep-1935 (son of Carroll Edward Goodine [1918 - 1972] and Rosezella Marie Miller [1917 - 2017]).
- 8428 ii. Freeman Keith Kidder b. 6 May 1940. He married Sheila _____.
- 8429 iii. Vera Ann Kidder b. 12 Jul 1941. She married _____ Merritt.
- 8430 iv. Alice Marie Kidder b. 18 Nov 1945. She married _____ Stockwell.
- + 8431 v. Fred Albion Kidder b. 12 Nov 1947.

5804. Stanley Ray "Bennie"¹⁴ Thurston (Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Apr-1921, d. abt Jan 1982. He married Rose Marie Emerson, 16-Nov-1946, b. 20-May-1928 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Leon Emerson [1903 -] and Violet Lower [1908 - 2008]), d. 22 May 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 8432 i. Charlene Hilda¹⁵ Thurston b. 11-Jul-1947.

- + 8433 ii. Virginia Ann Thurston b. 17 Jul 1948.
- + 8434 iii. William Carl Thurston b. 19 Oct 1950.
- + 8435 iv. Eugene Stanley Thurston b. 12-Sep-1952.

5807. Clifton Edward¹⁴ Thurston (Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Dec-1924, d. bef Nov 2001. He married Helen Wanda Edson, 4-Dec-1943, b. 19-May-1926, d. bef Sep 2010.

Children:

- + 8436 i. Deborah Ann "Debbie"¹⁵ Thurston b. 11-Dec-1951.
- + 8437 ii. Diana Lynn Thurston b. 19-Jan-1953.
- + 8438 iii. Douglas Clifton Thurston b. 12-Aug-1956.
- 8439 iv. Dedra Jean Thurston b. 31-Oct-1957.
- 8440 v. David Thurston.

5808. Pauline Ellen¹⁴ Thurston (Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Mar-1926, d. 1-May-1958. She married Joseph Archie Mann, abt May 1955, b. 6-Mar-1925 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH (son of Archie Mann and Annie Crogan), d. 16 Sep 1996 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 8441 i. Larry Bruce¹⁵ Mann b. 18-Nov-1951.
- 8442 ii. James Wayne Mann b. 8-Nov-1955.

5811. Kenneth Lewis¹⁴ Thurston (Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-May-1930 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Aug 2016 in VA White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. He married Patricia _____.

Children:

- + 8443 i. Janet¹⁵ Thurston.

5812. Forrest Albert¹⁴ Thurston (Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Jan-1932 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Patricia Jobin, 11 Sep 1954 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 29-Feb-1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Alfred M. Jobin [1898 -] and Iola Meacham [1906 - 2003]), d. 1 Mar 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Charlotte Ann Martin, b. in New Hampshire (daughter of Rosario E. Martin [- 2000] and Rena R. Fuller [- 1998]).

Children by Patricia Jobin:

- 8444 i. Alfred Michael¹⁵ Thurston b. 25-Sep-1955.
- + 8445 ii. Jeffrey Scott Thurston b. 24-Sep-1956.
- 8446 iii. Locinda Thurston b. 8-Oct-1957.
- + 8447 iv. Peter Thurston.
- 8448 v. Forrest Thurston Jr..
- + 8449 vi. Roann Thurston.
- + 8450 vii. Rhenee Thurston b. 17 Feb 1965.

Children by Charlotte Ann Martin:

- 8451 viii. Melanie Thurston. Partner Quincy Todd Batchelder, b. 4-Apr-1979 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Ernest Randall Batchelder [1941 -] and Deloris Elaine Stocker [1954 - 2002]).

5813. Maxine Roberta¹⁴ Thurston (Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Jan-1935. She married Stanley Burgess, 1955, b. 23-Jun-1931 (son of Almon Clark Burgess [1899 - 1989] and Lena May Spear [1901 - 1987]), d. bef 6 Sep 2014.
Children:
+ 8452 i. Donnalyn¹⁵ Burgess b. 17-Nov-1955.
5815. Richard Arlen¹⁴ Thurston (Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Nov-1939, d. 8 Jan 2009. He married Ramona Martin (daughter of Rosario E. Martin [- 2000] and Rena R. Fuller [- 1998]).
Children:
+ 8453 i. Lisa Ann¹⁵ Thurston b. 26 Oct 1962.
5816. George Henry¹⁴ Clogston (Anna Belle¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Aug-1921.
Children:
+ 8454 i. George Henry¹⁵ Clogston Jr..
5819. Walter Clyde¹⁴ Clogston (Anna Belle¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Sep-1929. He married (1) Betty Jean Godfrey, b. 20 Feb 1932 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Ray Godfrey and Dorothy Sanborn), d. 21 Jan 2002 in Post Mills, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Lottie F. Howe, 1968, b. 23 Apr 1916 in Pittsburg, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Tilly Howe and Bessie Roby), d. 29 Apr 2000 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
Children by Betty Jean Godfrey:
+ 8455 i. Linda Mae¹⁵ Clogston b. 7-Mar-1954.
8456 ii. Gordon R. Clogston.
8457 iii. Larry G. Clogston.
Children by Lottie F. Howe:
8458 iv. Linda Clogston.
5822. Norman Frank¹⁴ Page (Frank Henry¹³, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt Aug 1939. He married Anna Ellen Martin, 1983, b. 18 Feb 1940 in Bloomfield, VT (daughter of Rosario E. Martin [- 2000] and Rena R. Fuller [- 1998]), d. 26 Feb 2013 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH.
Children:
8459 i. Steve¹⁵ Page. He married Tracy Ann Allbee (daughter of David W. Allbee and Kareen Lee Carle [1947 - 2011]).
8460 ii. Norman Page Jr..
8461 iii. Dawn Rae Page.
5835. Lois Irene¹⁴ Page (Horace Albert¹³, Charles N.¹², Mary Ann¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-May-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wesley Eugene Clay, abt 1967, b. 15 May 1945 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (son of Ernest E. Clay and Josephine E. Godfrey [1925 - 2009]), d. 24 Feb 2017 in North Thetford, Orange Co., VT.
Children:
8462 i. Ellen¹⁵ Clay. She married Douglas Stone.

+ 8463 ii. Amy L. Clay.

+ 8464 iii. Daryl Clay.

5838. Sandra¹⁴ Gould (Mary Elizabeth¹³ Wright, Arthur Lester¹², Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Leroy Peter "Ed" Nutting, 29 Oct 1960 in Congregational Church, Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Jun 1939 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Woodrow Wilson Nutting [1917 - 1972] and Beatrice Isabelle Frappiea [1920 - 2009]), d. 12 Nov 2012 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 8465 i. Theresa¹⁵ Nutting.

+ 8466 ii. Stuart Charles Nutting b. 27 May 1963.

8467 iii. Mary E. Nutting. She married Terry Fournier.

+ 8468 iv. Janice Marie Nutting b. 29-Oct-1971.

5846. Carol Ann¹⁴ Pierson (Wallace Henry¹³, Nettie Elvira¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-JUN-1942 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Dec 2009 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH. She married Allan M. Ball (son of _____ Ball and _____ Glover), d. 14 Sep 1986.

Children:

+ 8469 i. Sheri-Lyn¹⁵ Ball.

+ 8470 ii. Scott Allan Ball.

5847. Edward Wallace¹⁴ Pierson (Wallace Henry¹³, Nettie Elvira¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-SEP-1946 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 9 Nov 2013. He married Shirley Jones, 20 Aug 1965.

Children:

8471 i. Lori A.¹⁵ Pierson d. 4 Sep 2005. She married _____ Stearns.

8472 ii. Amy Pierson. She married David Warren Huntington, b. 20 Jun 1968 (son of Warren Dana Huntington [1948 -] and Jane Marie Knapp [1950 -]).

5858. Charlotte Louise¹⁴ Martin (Carrie Jane¹³ Pierson, Nettie Elvira¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-MAR-1945. She married Robert John Welch, 29-Jun-1965, b. 18-AUG-1945 (son of Earl Duane "Bunny" Welch [1926 - 2010] and Moleta Grace "Betty" Shearer [1926 - 2006]).

Children:

8473 i. Lisa Frances¹⁵ Welch b. 25-Jul-1966.

8474 ii. Jon Michael Welch b. 3-Feb-1969.

+ 8475 iii. Scott Martin Welch b. 13-Sep-1976.

5861. Gene Henry¹⁴ Martin (Carrie Jane¹³ Pierson, Nettie Elvira¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-JAN-1952. He married (2) Marjorie Queen (daughter of Robert Queen and Mitzi _____).

Children:

8476 i. Rob¹⁵ Martin.

8477 ii. Melanie Martin. She married _____ Cardinal.

8478 iii. Ethan Martin b. abt 1991.

5862. Kathleen Mae¹⁴ Martin (Carrie Jane¹³ Pierson, Nettie Elvira¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b.

02-MAR-1957. She married Dale Oakes (son of Wendell G. Oakes [1936 -] and Virginia ____ [- 2013]).

Children:

- + 8479 i. Amanda¹⁵ Oakes b. abt 1983.
- + 8480 ii. Jessica Oakes b. abt 1986.
- 8481 iii. Jonathan Oakes.

5868. Robert Lloyd¹⁴ Titus (Rachel M.¹³ Bixby, Laura Eunice¹² Wilds, Minnie Elnora¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Feb 1935 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT. He married Sandra Jean Carbee, 4 Aug 1956 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt Jul 1938 (daughter of Theron Olin "Buster" Carbee [1902 - 1984] and Florence E. Mace [1904 - 1992]).

Children:

- 8482 i. Theron Robert "Ted"¹⁵ Titus b. 31 May 1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 8483 ii. Theresa Jane "Terry" Titus b. 14 Nov 1959.

5869. Roy K.¹⁴ Bixby (Roy E.¹³, Laura Eunice¹² Wilds, Minnie Elnora¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-AUG-1947. He married Jean ____.

Children:

- + 8484 i. Catherine¹⁵ Bixby.

5878. Michael¹⁴ Wilds (Robert L.¹³, Rodney Erwin¹², Minnie Elnora¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Sarah ____.

Children:

- 8485 i. Matthew¹⁵ Wilds.
- 8486 ii. Jennifer Wilds.

5898. Deborah¹⁴ Farr (Bertha Irene¹³ Johnson, Isabell Christi¹² Richardson, Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-MAY-1946. She married Gunther Wernecke, 7-Dec-1967 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Hans-Joachim Wernecke and Eleanor Roberts).

Children:

- 8487 i. Janeen¹⁵ Wernecke b. abt 1972. She married Martin Willard Sanborn, 27 Sep 2003 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 11 Dec 1965 (son of William George Sanborn Jr. and Mary Lucille Martin [1933 -]).
- 8488 ii. Cathleen Wernecke. She married ____ Tracy.

5899. Mark¹⁴ Farr (Bertha Irene¹³ Johnson, Isabell Christi¹² Richardson, Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Dec 1952. He married Patricia May Chicoine, 27 Jun 1980, b. 5 Nov 1957 (daughter of Lucien Fernend Chicoine [1934 - 1994] and Virginia May Smith [1933 -]).

Children:

- 8489 i. Melissa May¹⁵ Farr b. 17 Sep 1981.
- + 8490 ii. Roseann Marie Farr b. 11-Sep-1974.

5900. Constance¹⁴ Farr (Bertha Irene¹³ Johnson, Isabell Christi¹² Richardson, Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-SEP-1953. She married Frank Roderick.

Children:

8491 i. Elizabeth¹⁵ Roderick b. abt 1983.

5905. Karen Marie¹⁴ Richardson (Wayne William¹³, Robert Henry¹², Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-JAN-1951. She married John C. Miller Jr., 13-Jun-1976, b. 15-May-1945.

Children:

8492 i. Sarah Ann¹⁵ Miller b. 15-Mar-1978.

8493 ii. Kristen Leah Miller b. 29-Feb-1980.

8494 iii. Matthew Dana Miller b. 24-Aug-1981.

5913. Arvilla A.¹⁴ Johnson (Philip Garth¹³, Katherine¹² Lucas, Mary Eveline¹¹ Sly, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) _____ Sawyer. She married (2) Floyd Rowell (son of Francis C. Rowell [- 1971] and Eleanor Minnie Dickinson [1913 - 2007]), d. bef 2003. She married (3) _____ Towle.

Children by _____ Sawyer:

8495 i. Keith¹⁵ Sawyer.

Children by Floyd Rowell:

+ 8496 ii. Evan Lee Rowell b. 12 Mar 1962.

8497 iii. Christine A. Rowell. She married _____ Brown.

8498 iv. Allen F. Rowell.

8499 v. Allison Rowell. She married _____ Towle.

8500 vi. Richard G. Rowell.

8501 vii. Rosalie A. Rowell.

5924. Readith Lorraine¹⁴ Sly (Harry Theodore¹³, Lewis Bert¹², Frank Eustace¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-FEB-1930. She married Ivan Michael Ivancovitch Jr., 10-SEP-1950, b. 26-AUG-1926.

Children:

8502 i. Michael Lee¹⁵ Ivancovitch b. 12-JUL-1952.

8503 ii. David Lynn Ivancovitch b. 17-DEC-1953.

5942. Lois Ann¹⁴ Dow (Oliver Walter¹³, Nellie J.¹² Remington, Myra Almira¹¹ Baldwin, Doritha "Dolly"¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-DEC-1935 in Vermont. She married Elwood Godfrey, 1952 (son of Ray Godfrey and Dorothy Sanborn), d. bef Jan 2002.

Children:

8504 i. Glen¹⁵ Godfrey b. 11-NOV-1952. He married Joyce Helen Hood, b. 1 Dec 1953 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of William Earl "Bill" Hood [1929 -] and Nancy Chapman [1935 -]), d. 1 Aug 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

8505 ii. Connie Lee Godfrey b. 09-FEB-1954.

8506 iii. Gary Allen Godfrey b. JUN-1955.

5944. Wendell Robert¹⁴ Loso (Myra¹³ Dodge, Mary¹² Remington, Myra Almira¹¹ Baldwin, Doritha "Dolly"¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-APR-1929. He married Betty Brooks, 16-JUL-1952, b. 1934 (daughter of Kenneth Brooks and Ruth McGill [1915 - 2001]).

Children:

8507 i. Donna Lee¹⁵ Loso b. 24-FEB-1953.

8508 ii. Karen Lynn Loso b. 15-OCT-1956.

5946. Kenneth Joseph¹⁴ Irving (Minnie¹³ Dodge, Mary¹² Remington, Myra Almira¹¹ Baldwin, Doritha "Dolly"¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-AUG-1930. He married Myrtle Richardson, 25-JUL-1951, b. 04-DEC-1930 (daughter of Ralph Richardson and Julia Thomas).

Children:

8509 i. Shirley Marie¹⁵ Irving b. 05-JUN-1952.

8510 ii. Kenneth Joseph Irving Jr. b. 07-MAY-1953.

8511 iii. Merlin Francis Irving b. 09-DEC-1954.

8512 iv. Ronnie Lee Irving b. 13-AUG-1957.

5947. Kathleen Lynda¹⁴ Page (Elmer Charles¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Mar-1943 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Robert Bruce Creaser, 15 Oct 1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1940 (son of Paul C. Creaser [1912 - 2005] and Eleanor Ring [- 1977]).

Children:

+ 8513 i. Beth Anne¹⁵ Creaser.

+ 8514 ii. Holly Lyn Creaser.

5948. Frank Ralph¹⁴ Page (Elmer Charles¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Apr-1955 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Janice Mae Stevenson (daughter of Stuart Otis Stevenson [1928 - 2011] and Esther Eunice Gadapee [1928 - 2002]).

Children:

+ 8515 i. Gregory F.¹⁵ Page b. 1974.

+ 8516 ii. Melissa Kate Page b. 1-Dec-1979.

8517 iii. Kristen Kathleen Page b. 30-Mar-1983 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8518 iv. Matthew Christopher Page b. 22-Aug-1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5950. Burns Ralph¹⁴ Page (Ralph Clinton¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-May-1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Colleen Wheaton Miller, 20 Aug 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13 May 1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Harry Miller and Marion Wheaton), d. 27 Mar 2012 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, buried 31 Mar 2012 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

8519 i. Cynthia "Cindy" Jean¹⁵ Page b. 6 Apr 1962 in North Troy, Orleans Co., VT. She married Daryl Gene Sulham, b. 18 Feb 1958 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edward Perley Sulham [1926 - 2003] and Virginia Elaine Hitchcock [1933 -]).

+ 8520 ii. Julie Ann Page b. 31 Jul 1963.

8521 iii. Janice Page b. 24 Aug 1965 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Patry.

5951. Ross Carter¹⁴ Page (Ralph Clinton¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Nov-1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Marcia Shepard, b. 28 Dec 1944 (daughter of Everett H. Shepard [1913 - 1999] and Helen Louise Horne [1917 -]).

Children:

8522 i. Eric Carter¹⁵ Page b. 13 Mar 1973.

8523 ii. Curt Shepard Page b. 23 Dec 1974.

5952. Robert Gordon¹⁴ Page (Earle Gordon¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Mar-1938 in Chelmsford, MA, d. 31 Mar 2014 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Sylvia G. Lampro, 15 Aug 1958 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 21 Apr 1937 (daughter of Robert Lampro and Harriet Travenne).

Children:

+ 8524 i. Diana Lynn¹⁵ Page b. 8 Jan 1962.

8525 ii. Debra Jean Page b. 9 Feb 1963. She married Francis McInnis.

8526 iii. Denise Ann Page b. 3 May 1964. She married Bruce Chamberlin.

8527 iv. Darlene Mae Page b. 17 Oct 1965. She married Gary Gustafson.

5953. Ronald Earle¹⁴ Page (Earle Gordon¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Sep-1944 in Chelmsford, MA, d. 6 Jan 1971. He married Bertha Clinton, 3 Jul 1965, b. 13 Aug 1946 (daughter of Paul Clinton and Yvette Dubie).

Children:

8528 i. Shawn Allen¹⁵ Page b. 18 Apr 1966.

8529 ii. Dennis Patrick Page b. 29 Oct 1967.

5954. Richard Lewis "Rick"¹⁴ Page (Earle Gordon¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Jan-1949 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Jan 2003 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patsy Ann Spear, 15 Jun 1968, b. 6 Jul 1950 (daughter of Fred Philbra "Phil" Spear [1920 - 2000] and Beverly D. Hartshorn [1928 - 2011]).

Children:

8530 i. Philip Allen¹⁵ Page b. 18 Sep 1968.

8531 ii. Rhonda Lea Page b. 17 Nov 1970. She married Fred List.

+ 8532 iii. Jeffrey Gordon "Jeff" Page b. 10 May 1976.

5955. Gordon Wallace¹⁴ Page (Forrest Burns¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5105.)

5956. Carwin Forrest¹⁴ Page (Forrest Burns¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Nov-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 2009 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Brenda Elkhill. He married (2) Jane Aldrich, 30 Nov 1997.

Children by Brenda Elkhill:

8533 i. Bryce F.¹⁵ Page b. 1963, d. 1963.

+ 8534 ii. Pamala Page.

8535 iii. Clinton Page.

8536 iv. Jaimie Page.

5957. Donald Raymond¹⁴ Page (Forrest Burns¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Jan-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 2012 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Linda Annette Patneaude, b. 5 Oct 1948 in St. Johnsbury,

Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Joseph David Patneaude [1902 - 1992] and Alice Josephine Desrochers [1911 - 2011]), d. 6 May 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 8537 i. Sherry Lin¹⁵ Page b. 4-Sep-1970.
- + 8538 ii. Patrick D. Page.

5958. Howard Kenneth¹⁴ Page (Forrest Burns¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Oct-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patricia Anne Lakin, 26-Mar-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt Aug 1948 (daughter of Paul Franklin Lakin [1921 - 1979] and Edna Irene Chandler [1931 -]).

Children:

- + 8539 i. Debra Gayle¹⁵ Page b. 24-Aug-1966.
- 8540 ii. Christopher Howard Page b. 11 Jul 1970 in North Haverhill, NH.

5963. Neil Elmer¹⁴ Achilles (Elizabeth Frances¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Jun-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 2007 in DHMC, Lebanon, NH. He married Charlotte _____.

Children:

- 8541 i. Reginald¹⁵ Achilles.

5965. Marilyn Irene¹⁴ Gray (Irene Lillian¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Dec-1940 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clarence Loren Williams Jr., 27 Dec 1958 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 12-SEP-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Clarence Loren Williams [1902 - 1977] and Freda Irene Page [1911 - 2012]).

Children:

- 8542 i. Suzanne Irene¹⁵ Williams b. 14 Apr 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 8543 ii. Jeffrey Loren Williams b. 26 Jan 1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 8544 iii. Jayne Holly Williams b. 17 Mar 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5967. Edmund George¹⁴ Gray (Irene Lillian¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Oct-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 28 Aug 1999 in Lyme, NH. He married Linda Jenks, 1971.

Children:

- 8545 i. Michael S.¹⁵ Gray.
- 8546 ii. Eddie G. Gray.
- 8547 iii. Beth-Anne Gray. She married _____ Searles.

5974. David Clifton¹⁴ Rogers (Pauline Iva¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jul-1948. He married Anne Manning.

Children:

- + 8548 i. boy¹⁵ Rogers b. abt 1979.
- + 8549 ii. James Rogers b. abt 1980.
- 8550 iii. Jessica Rogers b. abt 1982. She married Cameron Dana North, 4 Feb 2006 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 8 Mar 1979 in Utah (son of Randy North [1952 -] and Susan Ann "Suzy" Cameron [1951 -]).

5978. Deborah¹⁴ Rogers (Pauline Iva¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) _____ Tousignant. She married (2) Bruce Hayden.

Children by _____ Tousignant:

+ 8551 i. Jennifer Lynn¹⁵ Tousignant b. abt 1984.

5985. Esther Gayle¹⁴ Dobbins (Evelyn Theresa¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Mar-1956 in Vero Beach, FL. She married Mark Marsh (son of Leon C. Marsh Jr. [1931 - 2015] and Helen Huckins).

Children:

8552 i. Hillary¹⁵ Marsh.

8553 ii. Meagan Marsh.

5986. Sarita¹⁴ Dobbins (Evelyn Theresa¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Jul 1968 in New Hampshire. She married William Henry Baker III., b. 5 Sep 1966 in New Hampshire.

Children:

8554 i. Julia Eve¹⁵ Baker b. 3 Nov 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

8555 ii. Ellen Katherine Baker b. 3 Nov 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

5987. Harold Vern¹⁴ Frost (Madelyn Anita¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Jan-1954. He married Nancy Alice Murray, 17-May-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Feb-1954 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kenneth Burns Murray [1923 - 2004] and Margaret Madeline Page [1922 - 1963]).

Children:

+ 8556 i. Margaret "Maggie"¹⁵ Frost.

5988. Sewell Burns¹⁴ Frost (Madelyn Anita¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-OCT-1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patsy Louise Daniels, 13-Aug-1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-DEC-1957 in Barre, VT (daughter of Lawrence Gilman Daniels [1939 -] and Alice Elizabeth Orr [1940 -]).

Children:

+ 8557 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁵ Frost b. 14-Dec-1980.

8558 ii. Joshua Sewell Frost b. 24 Oct 1983 in Florida. He married Elizabeth Ann "Beth" Lake, 28 Jun 2003 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 19 Aug 1982 in Vermont (daughter of James Lawrence Lake and Cathy Lynn Harrington).

+ 8559 iii. Daniel John Frost b. abt 1986.

8560 iv. Aaron Michael Frost b. abt 1993. He married Elizabeth Jett, 4 Aug 2012.

5990. Kathleen Linda¹⁴ Frost (Madelyn Anita¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-JUL-1963 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Brian L. Somers, 23-Aug-1986 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Hezzie Somers and Marion _____).

Children:

8561 i. Mattie¹⁵ Somers b. abt 1988.

- 8562 ii. Emily Somers.
- 8563 iii. Elizabeth Somers.

5992. Robert Arthur¹⁴ Greer (Elaine Ruth¹³ Page, Clinton Keith¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Jun 1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Suzette Viola Emerson, b. 4-Oct-1965 (daughter of John Henry Emerson [1943 -] and Viola Mattie Knapp [1947 -]).

Children:

- 8564 i. Robert Arthur¹⁵ Greer Jr. b. 5-Apr-1994.

5999. Alan Preston¹⁴ Page (Russell Burton¹³, Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Mar-1945 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jean Kimball (daughter of Frank Harold Kimball [1918 - 1964] and Velma Angeline Hood [1923 -]).

Children:

- + 8565 i. Jeffrey Alan¹⁵ Page.
- + 8566 ii. Stephanie Lynn Page b. 21 Jun 1970.

6000. Andrea Lee¹⁴ Page (Russell Burton¹³, Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Aug-1946. She married (1) Edward McDonough. She married (2) Roland John Petit.

Children by Edward McDonough:

- 8567 i. Michael Alan¹⁵ McDonough.
- + 8568 ii. Patricia Lynn McDonough.

6001. James David¹⁴ Page (Ronald Arthur¹³, Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Oct-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Jan 2009. He married (1) Patricia Blaauw, 14 May 1966. He married (2) Donna Doyle.

Children by Patricia Blaauw:

- 8569 i. Jonathan Guy¹⁵ Page b. 28 Feb 1967.
- 8570 ii. Carolyn Leigh Page b. 8 Dec 1968.

6003. Cynthia Lynn¹⁴ Page (Ronald Arthur¹³, Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-May-1950. She married Ralph Marshall Orr, 14-Jun-1968 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, b. 02-DEC-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Marshall Crane Orr [1909 - 1974] and Marion Mary Page [1921 - 1984]).

Children:

- 8571 i. Michelle Marie¹⁵ Orr b. 1-Dec-1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Fred Troy, abt Dec 2003.
- + 8572 ii. Rhonda M. Orr b. 1976.

6005. Robert Howard¹⁴ Burrill (Marjorie Irma¹³ Page, Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Nov-1952. He married Liza Lessaro.

Children:

- 8573 i. Jennifer Page¹⁵ Burrill b. 1 Apr 1975.
- 8574 ii. Robert Howard Burrill Jr. b. 8 May 1976.
- 8575 iii. Michael John Burrill b. 1980.

8576 iv. Jeffrey Scott Burrill b. 1982.

6007. Kenneth Guy¹⁴ Burrill (Marjorie Irma¹³ Page, Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Apr-1957. He married (1) Robin Terrace. He married (2) April Jeanne Ervin.

Children by Robin Terrace:

8577 i. Emerald Louise¹⁵ Burrill b. 20 Aug 1984.

6008. Scott Winfield John¹⁴ Burrill (Marjorie Irma¹³ Page, Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Apr-1958. He married (1) Martha Morrison. He married (2) Karen Sears.

Children by Karen Sears:

8578 i. Kelsey Dawn¹⁵ Burrill b. 4 Jun 1992.

8579 ii. Stephanie Vonne Burrill b. 11 Feb 1995.

6009. John Charles¹⁴ Burrill (Marjorie Irma¹³ Page, Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Jun 1959. He married Angela Melton, b. 1964.

Children:

8580 i. Kevin Scott¹⁵ Burrill b. 16 May 1986.

8581 ii. Brandon Michael Burrill b. 1989.

6010. Mark Page¹⁴ Burrill (Marjorie Irma¹³ Page, Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Apr 1962 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Karen Dole, b. 1963.

Children:

8582 i. Joshua Mark Page¹⁵ Burrill b. 24 May 1990.

8583 ii. Jayme Karen Lynne Burrill b. 31 May 1992.

8584 iii. Joseph Zebulin Howard Burrill b. 26 Jul 1995.

6012. Clarissa¹⁴ Dauchy (Margaret¹³ Miller, Margaret Jane¹² Whitehill, Walter S.¹¹, James B.¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-JUN-1931. She married Manual Saenz Jr..

Children:

8585 i. Julia Margaret¹⁵ Saenz b. 30-SEP-1957.

6015. Jean Bayley¹⁴ Miller (Richard Capithorn¹³, Margaret Jane¹² Whitehill, Walter S.¹¹, James B.¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-MAR-1947. She married Joseph S. D. Dedam.

Children:

8586 i. Alfred Nathan¹⁵ Dedam b. 11-Feb-1984 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

6018. Nellie Mae¹⁴ Andross (Mary Lydia¹³ Dickerman, Nellie Anna¹² Whitehill, Lydia Maria¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-JAN-1913. She married Hiram Lewis "Hi" Tomlinson, 10 Jun 1936 in Hampton, NY, b. 29 Oct 1913 in Bolton, VT (son of Selden Ulysses Tomlinson [1868 - 1942] and Lilla May Hill [1876 - 1935]), d. 7 May 1991 in White River Jct, VT.

Children:

+ 8587 i. Gary Andross¹⁵ Tomlinson b. 3 Oct 1939.

+ 8588 ii. Gene Earl Tomlinson b. 9 Oct 1941.

6020. Barry Warren¹⁴ Martin (Fanny Diantha¹³ Dickerman, Nellie Anna¹² Whitehill, Lydia Maria¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-OCT-1926. He married Margaret Edna Clifford, 15-OCT-1947, b. 04-FEB-1927 (daughter of Ashley Clifford and Edna Simmons).

Children:

8589 i. Carol Louise¹⁵ Martin b. 02-NOV-1948.

8590 ii. Barbara Elaine Martin b. 16-MAR-1950.

8591 iii. Richard Warren Martin b. 06-NOV-1954.

6023. Betty Marie¹⁴ Whitehill (Nelson Whitcher¹³, Albert Partridge¹², William¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁹ Emery, Charles⁸, Simon J.⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, Anthony⁴, John³, Richard¹), b. 25-Mar-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Feb 2012. She married (1) _____ Campbell (See marriage to number 3981). She married (2) Ed Phelan, 2001.

Children by _____ Campbell:

(See marriage to number 3981)

6024. Kim¹⁴ Campbell (Betty Marie¹³ Whitehill, Nelson Whitcher¹², Albert Partridge¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Carlos Merizalde.

Children:

8592 i. John¹⁵ Merizalde.

8593 ii. Nicole Merizalde.

8594 iii. Natalie Merizalde.

6025. Kelly¹⁴ Campbell (Betty Marie¹³ Whitehill, Nelson Whitcher¹², Albert Partridge¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Carlos Ruiz.

Children:

8595 i. Rachel¹⁵ Ruiz.

8596 ii. Emma Ruiz.

8597 iii. John Ruiz.

6026. Kristi¹⁴ Campbell (Betty Marie¹³ Whitehill, Nelson Whitcher¹², Albert Partridge¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Bryan Saunders.

Children:

8598 i. Dawson¹⁵ Saunders.

8599 ii. Grace Saunders.

6027. William Carroll¹⁴ Orr (Herbert Carroll¹³, William James¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Aug 1920. He married Claudia Pate, 20 Jan 1946.

Children:

+ 8600 i. William Carroll¹⁵ Orr Jr. b. 15 Feb 1947.

8601 ii. Jennette Orr b. 26 Jun 1951.

6030. Donald Raymond¹⁴ Orr (Marshall Crane¹³, William James¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5593.)
6031. Herbert Leslie¹⁴ Orr (Marshall Crane¹³, William James¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-JAN-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Anneliese Marie Spagerer, 25 Apr 1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 + 8602 i. Fred¹⁵ Orr.
6032. Alice Elizabeth¹⁴ Orr (Marshall Crane¹³, William James¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4361.)
6033. Barbara Louise¹⁴ Orr (Marshall Crane¹³, William James¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5073.)
6034. Ralph Marshall¹⁴ Orr (Marshall Crane¹³, William James¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6003.)
6045. Doris A.¹⁴ Griggs (Katherine Elizabeth¹³ Clark, Elizabeth Jennie¹² Whitehill, William Alexander¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Dec-1941. She married Edward French Jr..
Children:
 8603 i. Wendy Sue¹⁵ French.
 8604 ii. Michael Edward French.
6046. Ernest Benjamin "Ernie"¹⁴ Griggs (Katherine Elizabeth¹³ Clark, Elizabeth Jennie¹² Whitehill, William Alexander¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Nov-1951. He married (1) Michelle S. Bukowski (daughter of Paulin Bukowski and Peggy ____). He married (2) Joyce Frances Shohet, 1994.
Children by Michelle S. Bukowski:
 8605 i. Kelly Jean¹⁵ Griggs b. 8 Jul 1973.
 8606 ii. Rebecca Alexis Griggs b. 7 Aug 1975.
Children by Joyce Frances Shohet:
 8607 iii. Darshana K. R. Griggs b. 26 Dec 1987.
 8608 iv. Grace E. Griggs b. 1 May 1999.
6050. Wayne David¹⁴ Fearon (Thelma Ruth¹³ Whitehill, Linwood Faris¹², William Alexander¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-May-1942. He married Roberta-Ann "Bobby-Ann" Granger, 31 Jul 1965 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1942 (daughter of Robert E. Granger and ____ Whitney).
Children:
 + 8609 i. Christina¹⁵ Fearon.
 8610 ii. Glenn Fearon. He married Laura ____.

6052. James Girard¹⁴ Whitehill (Clarence William¹³, Leonard J.¹², Catherine I. 'Katie'¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Oct 1943. He married (1) Janice Jordan, b. 27 Sep 1943 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Clarence Jordan and Doris Hughes). He married (2) Debbie Bishop.
- Children by Janice Jordan:*
- 8611 i. Greg¹⁵ Whitehill b. 11 Jan 1962.
 - 8612 ii. Karen Whitehill b. 24 Jan 1967.
- Children by Debbie Bishop:*
- 8613 iii. Kurt Whitehill b. 28 Aug 1985.
6057. Ralph Clement¹⁴ Darling Jr. (Margaret Ruth¹³ Alger, Abbie Jane¹² McKinley, Lydia Jane¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Aug 1927. He married Elaine Cicma, 25-Mar-1947, b. 18-Apr-1927 (daughter of Hanalambie Cicma and Anna Dafula).
- Children:*
- 8614 i. Cynthia Scott¹⁵ Darling b. 21-Jun-1949.
 - 8615 ii. Ralph Clement Darling III. b. 12-Sep-1955.
6062. Kenneth Jesse¹⁴ Alger Jr. (Kenneth Jesse¹³, Abbie Jane¹² McKinley, Lydia Jane¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Jun 1942. He married Adele Rollins, b. 30 Nov 1945, (daughter of Dorothy B. Rollins [1921 - 2011]).
- Children:*
- 8616 i. Mary Jane¹⁵ Alger b. 19 Jan 1965 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Leon Henderson.
 - 8617 ii. Kenneth George Alger b. 5 May 1967 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married Wendy _____.
 - 8618 iii. John A. Alger b. 13 May 1968 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married Tina _____.
 - 8619 iv. Mark E. Alger b. 17 Dec 1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Tracy _____.
6065. Marian Etta¹⁴ Roy (Frances Sarah¹³ McAlden, Alice May¹² Eggleston, Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-JAN-1920 in Malden, MA. She married William Wilson, 03-NOV-1945 in Everett, MA, b. 13-APR-1913 in New York, NY (son of William Wilson and Isabelle Bachel).
- Children:*
- 8620 i. Roy William¹⁵ Wilson b. 30-OCT-1948. He married Dianne Turner.
 - 8621 ii. Dorothy Martha Wilson b. 27-APR-1951. She married George Cook.
 - 8622 iii. Earl Russell Wilson b. 11-Jul-1957. He married Kathleen Burke.
6068. Alice Faye¹⁴ Eggleston (Ernest Leon¹³, James Abner¹², Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Feb-1945 in West Topsham, VT. She married Kenneth Delwin Payne, b. 26 Sep 1936 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT (son of Clarence Leslie Payne [1878 - 1952] and Mildred Bassett), d. 2 Sep 2005 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 8623 i. Scott Alan¹⁵ Payne b. 24 Apr 1970.
 - 8624 ii. Jolene Alice Payne b. 14 Apr 1976, d. 14 Apr 1976.
 - 8625 iii. Mikael Kenneth Payne b. 17 May 1978. He married Tiffany Faith Caldwell, 21 Aug 1998, b. 26 Aug 1980.

6069. Gary Morgan¹⁴ Eggleston (Ernest Leon¹³, James Abner¹², Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Aug-1946 in West Topsham, VT. He married Brenda Jean Shepard, 20 Oct 1972, b. 30-JAN-1951 (daughter of Donald Nelson Shepard [1924 - 2016] and Princetta Laura Bailey [1923 - 2001]).
- Children:*
- + 8626 i. Tara Jean¹⁵ Eggleston b. 6 May 1974.
 - + 8627 ii. Erica Lynn Eggleston b. 2 Jun 1976.
6070. Holly Regina¹⁴ Eggleston (Ernest Leon¹³, James Abner¹², Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Jan-1949 in West Topsham, VT. She married Robert Nelson Wheeler, 21 Apr 1973, b. 7 Apr 1947 (son of Spencer Wheeler and Helen Heath).
- Children:*
- 8628 i. Kristin Louanne¹⁵ Wheeler b. 15 Oct 1973.
 - 8629 ii. Amy Caryn Wheeler b. 8 Mar 1983.
6071. Carol Elaine¹⁴ Eggleston (Ernest Leon¹³, James Abner¹², Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Nov-1950 in West Topsham, VT. She married David Tyler Partington, 19 Jun 1971, b. 24 Aug 1948 (son of Milton Robert Partington [1921 - 1996] and Barbara Miles Colby [1926 -]).
- Children:*
- 8630 i. Jamie David¹⁵ Partington b. 8-Jan-1975 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
 - 8631 ii. Nathan Alexander Partington b. 9 Dec 1976.
6072. Pamela Junis¹⁴ Eggleston (Ernest Leon¹³, James Abner¹², Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Aug-1952 in West Topsham, VT. She married Robert Glen Partington, 14 Aug 1970, b. 30 Dec 1946 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Milton Robert Partington [1921 - 1996] and Barbara Miles Colby [1926 -]).
- Children:*
- + 8632 i. Alan Robert¹⁵ Partington b. 19 Dec 1971.
 - + 8633 ii. Emily Dawn Partington b. 26 Nov 1975.
6073. Ernest Charles¹⁴ Eggleston (Ernest Leon¹³, James Abner¹², Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Dec-1954 in West Topsham, VT. He married Cheryl Ann Welch, 17 Oct 1975 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 6 Apr 1957 (daughter of Victor Leslie Welch [1921 - 1990] and Evelyn Hazel Aldrich [1923 - 2009]).
- Children:*
- + 8634 i. Leon Leslie¹⁵ Eggleston b. 2 Aug 1977.
 - 8635 ii. Willis Ernest Eggleston b. 18 Mar 1979. He married Erika Frances Adams, 13 Oct 2007, b. 12 Aug 1983 (daughter of Richard Adams and Agnes ____).
 - + 8636 iii. Melissa Ann Eggleston b. 6 Nov 1982.
6074. Robin Linnette¹⁴ Eggleston (Ernest Leon¹³, James Abner¹², Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Apr-1962 in West Topsham, VT. She married Richard Leonard Smith, 24 Oct 1980, b. 6 Jan 1959 (son of Lyle Thomas Smith [1926 - 1972] and Gwendolyn Marilyn Eastman [1931 -]).
- Children:*

- 8637 i. Meagan Leigh¹⁵ Smith b. 18 Mar 1982.
- 8638 ii. Nathaniel Rich Smith b. 6 Aug 1984.
- 8639 iii. Matthew Curtis Smith b. 6 Apr 1987.

6088. Barbara Evelyn¹⁴ Darling (Gerald Robert¹³, Herbert A.¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Aug-1929. She married Robert Edmonds Keene, 20-Apr-1951 (son of Frank Keene and Nancy _____).

Children:

- 8640 i. Joanne Elizabeth¹⁵ Keene b. 18-Feb-1952.
- 8641 ii. Judith Ann Keene b. 31-Mar-1955.

6093. Harley Elmer¹⁴ Graham (Norman M.¹³, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Feb-1915, d. 20-Jun-1976 in Albany, NY. He married Jean Isabelle Burt, 23-Aug-1940 (daughter of Charles O. Burt and ?).

Children:

- 8642 i. Charles Norman¹⁵ Graham b. 3-Sep-1942.
- 8643 ii. Holly Jean Graham b. 15-May-1947.

6094. Murdo Malcolm¹⁴ Graham (Norman M.¹³, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Oct-1918, d. 3-Feb-1989 in Ellwood City, PA. He married Ann Margaret Fellner, 9-Oct-1943 (daughter of Sebastian Fellner and ?).

Children:

- 8644 i. Stephaine Sue¹⁵ Graham b. 26-Jun-1945.
- 8645 ii. Ernestta Charlene Graham b. 1-Aug-1947. She married Mike Ziter.
- + 8646 iii. Norman Sebastian "Buz" Graham b. 22-Feb-1949.
- 8647 iv. Malcolm Fulton Graham b. 13-Jan-1954. He married Linda _____.

6098. Hazel Lillian¹⁴ McQueen (Margaret Anna "Maggie"¹³ Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Mar-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 May 2008 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Edward Eugene Limlaw, 8 Aug 1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Jan-1919 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Eugene David "Gene" Limlaw [1891 - 1956] and Blanche Shewell [1891 - 1970]), d. 7 May 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 8648 i. Connie Jean¹⁵ Limlaw b. 24-Aug-1946, d. 28-Jun-1950.
- + 8649 ii. Bruce Edward Limlaw b. 24-Feb-1949.
- + 8650 iii. Murdo Robert Limlaw b. 2-Jul-1951.
- + 8651 iv. Sylvia Marie Limlaw b. 24-Aug-1952.

6099. Thressa Lucille¹⁴ McQueen (Margaret Anna "Maggie"¹³ Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Dec-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-Oct-1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried in Washington, Orange Co., VT. She married Wayne Tillotson Bresette, 30-Jun-1945 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 28-May-1919 (son of Albert William Bresette and Nina F. Tillotson).

Children:

- 8652 i. Graham Wayne¹⁵ Bresette b. 8-Apr-1948.

8653 ii. Brent Albert Bresette b. 7-Sep-1952.

6100. Marjorie Irene¹⁴ McQueen (Margaret Anna "Maggie"¹³ Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Mar-1923, d. 19 Dec 2001 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Wendell Albert Bresette, 14-Oct-1946 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 8-Sep-1916 (son of Albert William Bresette and Nina F. Tillotson).

Children:

8654 i. Roger Wendell¹⁵ Bresette b. 20-Jun-1949.

8655 ii. Jerold Francis Bresette b. 22-Jun-1952.

6101. Joseph Francis¹⁴ McQueen (Margaret Anna "Maggie"¹³ Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jun-1926 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Jan 2016 in Boynton Beach, FL, buried 12 Aug 2016 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Barbara Bollettieri, abt 1958.

Children:

8656 i. Lori¹⁵ McQueen Dr. d. bef 14 Jan 2016.

8657 ii. Stephen McQueen. He married Josie ____.

8658 iii. Cathy McQueen. She married ____ Kohlasch.

8659 iv. Robert McQueen. He married Rachel ____.

8660 v. Joseph Francis McQueen Jr..

6103. Orren Ray¹⁴ Beck Jr. (Mary Katheryn¹³ Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4204.)

6106. Leverett Leon¹⁴ Welch (Murdena Darling¹³ Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Apr-1933. He married (1) Lois Annie Bailey, 29-JUN-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 5069). He married (2) Melinda Palmer, 19-May-1990 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Lois Annie Bailey:

(See marriage to number 5069)

6110. Barbara Louise¹⁴ Beede (Edith Mae¹³ Darling, Marshall J.¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Mar-1927. She married Alfred Albert Bona, 1948, b. 17-Apr-1925 (son of Victor Antonio Bona and Graceta Adela Lavaggi).

Children:

8661 i. Marcia Jean¹⁵ Bona b. 28-Sep-1948.

8662 ii. Bruce Oliver Bona b. 25-Feb-1950.

8663 iii. Fred Anthony Bona b. 23-Jun-1951.

6111. Charlotte Winnie¹⁴ Beede (Edith Mae¹³ Darling, Marshall J.¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Dec-1930. She married Nelson Noyes (son of Charles Noyes and Hilda ____).

Children:

8664 i. Darlina Elaine¹⁵ Noyes b. 5-Jun-1944.

8665 ii. Carol Lee Noyes b. 2-Jun-1947.

6112. Patricia May¹⁴ Whitehill (Harold Webster¹³, Harrison Webster¹², Peter Webster¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-APR-1932. She married Edward Francis Sullivan, 12-SEP-1954, b. 14-JUN-1928 (son of John Joseph Sullivan and Vivian Mertice Small).

Children:

8666 i. Steven Edward¹⁵ Sullivan b. 19-NOV-1955.

8667 ii. Nancy Lou Sullivan b. 17-MAR-1957.

8668 iii. Carol Ann Sullivan b. 06-MAR-1959.

6113. Barbara Joyce¹⁴ Whitehill (Harold Webster¹³, Harrison Webster¹², Peter Webster¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-JAN-1938. She married John Gallus Blum, 03-NOV-1956, b. 22-JAN-1933 (son of Leonard Michael Blum and Madelyn Mary Ketterer).

Children:

8669 i. Catherine Ann¹⁵ Blum b. 10-NOV-1957.

8670 ii. Gregory Blum b. 30 Aug 1959.

8671 iii. Harold Webster Blum b. 17 Nov 1961.

8672 iv. Christopher Lee Blum b. 3 Feb 1963.

8673 v. Michael Allen Blum b. 3 Feb 1963.

8674 vi. Patricia Jo Blum b. 21 Sep 1965.

6115. Maxine Helen¹⁴ Hunt (Phyllis Jane¹³ Whitehill, Harrison Webster¹², Peter Webster¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Jan 1929 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Oct 2013 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Blue Mt cem, Ryegate Corner, VT. She married Freeman Moses Hoisington, 19 Jun 1947 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT, b. abt 1923 in Unity, Sullivan Co., NH (son of Harold Freeman Hoisington [1901 - 1991] and Isabel Wright).

Children:

+ 8675 i. Steve¹⁵ Hoisington.

+ 8676 ii. Cynthia "Cindy" Hoisington b. 25 Jul 1948.

8677 iii. Cheryl Hoisington. She married Chris Braudis.

+ 8678 iv. Charlene Sue Hoisington b. 25 Feb 1950.

8679 v. Timothy Hoisington. He married (1) Tracy Monahan (daughter of _____ Monahan and Nancy Cleveland). He married (2) Tina Wilcox.

6120. Mary Arvilla¹⁴ Tinkham (Mary Eliza¹³ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4309.)

6121. James Sidney¹⁴ Tinkham (Mary Eliza¹³ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3427.)

6123. Paul Russell¹⁴ Tinkham (Mary Eliza¹³ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-JAN-1928 in Middletown, MA. He married Ruby Clara Edwards, 07-NOV-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-SEP-1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harley Wilbur Edwards [1890 - 1973] and Orphia Best Amadon [1897 - 1979]).

Children:

- + 8680 i. Paula Mary¹⁵ Tinkham b. 20-JUL-1953.
- 8681 ii. Linda Jean Tinkham b. 23-NOV-1955 in St Johnsbury, VT, d. 28-JUL-1965 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.
- 8682 iii. Russell Harley Tinkham b. 17-JUL-1956 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 13 Oct 2016. He married Debra Marie Hart, 23-Sep-1989 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Mar 1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Russell Morrison Hart [1913 - 1998] and Mildred Eunice (Emma) Wright [1920 - 2005]).
- + 8683 iv. Rodney James Tinkham b. 16-JUN-1959.
- + 8684 v. Dale Lyle Tinkham b. 22-NOV-1960.
- 8685 vi. (twin) Tinkham b. 22-NOV-1960, d. 22-NOV-1960.
- 8686 vii. Sally Ann Tinkham b. 26-FEB-1963 in Woodsville, NH, d. 19-Jan-1980 in East Ryegate, VT, buried 1980 in Horse Meadow, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

6124. Charles William¹⁴ Paine (Alice Arvilla¹³ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-JUL-1935 in Bristol, VT. He married Marian Rae Palmer, 27-Sep-1958, b. 20-Oct-1937 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Raymond William Palmer and Marian Linnea Badger).

Children:

- + 8687 i. Charles Christopher¹⁵ Paine b. 3-Jul-1959.
- + 8688 ii. Sherilyn Rae Paine b. 31-Mar-1961.
- + 8689 iii. William Raymond Paine b. 6-Nov-1964.
- 8690 iv. Amy Louise Paine b. 12-May-1970 in Camden, NJ.

6126. Margaret Louise¹⁴ Paine (Alice Arvilla¹³ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-MAR-1940 in Middlebury, VT. She married John H. Underwood, 26-Dec-1964 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 26-Jan-1941 in Swampscott, MA (son of John H. Underwood and Esther Butterfield).

Children:

- 8691 i. Kristen Lee¹⁵ Underwood b. 17-Sep-1966 in Troy, NY.
- 8692 ii. John H. Underwood Jr. b. 5-Dec-1968 in Troy, NY.
- 8693 iii. Brian Thomas Underwood b. 23-Oct-1970 in Troy, NY.

6127. Bessie Arvilla¹⁴ Dunn (Carlos Moses¹³, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Jan-1937 in Groton, VT. She married Carroll Ray "Stub" Choate, 1955, b. 30-Apr-1936 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (son of Raymond Alan Choate [1895 -] and Glenna S. King [1898 -]).

Children:

- 8694 i. Richard Lee¹⁵ Choate b. 4-Sep-1955.
- 8695 ii. Raymond Allen Choate b. 2-Sep-1956.
- 8696 iii. Robert Carlos Choate b. 5-Sep-1957.

6128. Carlene Ann¹⁴ Dunn (Carlos Moses¹³, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Jul-1939 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Gordon Howard Boomhower, 14-Oct-1961 in East Ryegate, VT, b. 26-Sep-1937 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Howard Marvin Boomhower [1912 - 1965] and Phylis Almeda Morse).

Children:

- 8697 i. Melissa Ann¹⁵ Boomhower b. 9-Oct-1962 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard P. Therrien, 27-Sep-1986 in Derry, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 23-Dec-1962 in Webster, Worcester Co., MA (son of George Therrien and Jackie _____).
- + 8698 ii. Beth Marie Boomhower b. 14-Apr-1964.
6129. Barbara Lee¹⁴ Dunn (Carlos Moses¹³, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Feb-1947. She married Sheldon Edward Vance, 15-Aug-1970, b. 2-May-1942 (son of Charles Edward Vance [1913 - 2007] and Mildred Bessie Stanton [1924 -]), d. bef 2004.
- Children:*
- 8699 i. Wendy Sue¹⁵ Vance b. 23-May-1971.
- 8700 ii. Kerri Ann Vance b. 27-Sep-1973.
- 8701 iii. Patricia Lynn Vance b. 28-Feb-1979.
6130. Marilynn Frances¹⁴ Slater (Frances Blanche¹³ Scott, Harriet¹² Jones, Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-AUG-1922. She married Ray Eugene Ruppert, 03-FEB-1946, b. 24-JUN-1912.
- Children:*
- 8702 i. Kathryn Ann¹⁵ Ruppert b. 16-APR-1947.
- 8703 ii. David Eugene Ruppert b. 26-APR-1949.
- 8704 iii. James Eli Ruppert b. 24-APR-1953.
- 8705 iv. Frances Rae Ruppert b. 07-OCT-1955.
6131. James Pembroke¹⁴ Slater II. (Frances Blanche¹³ Scott, Harriet¹² Jones, Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-MAR-1926. He married Ramona Hooper, 06-JAN-1951, b. 31-MAR-1931.
- Children:*
- 8706 i. Mark Allen¹⁵ Slater b. 07-JAN-1952.
- 8707 ii. Douglas Craig Slater b. 17-JAN-1953.
- 8708 iii. Thomas Kent Slater b. 24-JUL-1956.
6132. Andrew Charles¹⁴ Scott II. (Andrew Charles¹³, Harriet¹² Jones, Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-AUG-1930. He married June Antoinette Kallal, 12-JUN-1954, b. 01-JUN-1931.
- Children:*
- 8709 i. Bonnie June¹⁵ Scott b. 01-DEC-1955.
- 8710 ii. Donna Jean Scott b. 02-JUL-1957.
6135. Marian Jean¹⁴ Scott (Paul Anthony¹³, Harriet¹² Jones, Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-MAY-1922. She married Francis Scott Shehan, 29-DEC-1945, b. 02-DEC-1922.
- Children:*
- 8711 i. Patricia Diane¹⁵ Shehan b. 08-OCT-1947.
- 8712 ii. Scott Francis Shehan b. 01-JUN-1950.
6136. Robert William¹⁴ Scott (Paul Anthony¹³, Harriet¹² Jones, Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-NOV-1926. He married Ellen Marie Morris, 11-JUN-1955, b. 23-JAN-1927.
- Children:*

8713 i. John Morris¹⁵ Scott b. 25-SEP-1957.

6138. Shirley Elizabeth¹⁴ Scott (George Milton¹³, Harriet¹² Jones, Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-JAN-1924. She married Stanley Remelmeyer, 09-FEB-1947, b. 04-JUN-1918 (son of Aloysius Remelmeyer and Ora Farren).

Children:

8714 i. Eric Scott¹⁵ Remelmeyer b. 27-MAR-1953.

8715 ii. Karen Ann Scott Remelmeyer b. 18-FEB-1956.

6139. Elizabeth Jean¹⁴ Scott (Wray Moore¹³, Harriet¹² Jones, Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-OCT-1925. She married Charles Tiffany Karpf, 31-JAN-1948, b. 04-APR-1921.

Children:

8716 i. Charles Tiffany¹⁵ Karpf II. b. 22-MAY-1950.

8717 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Karpf b. 15-JAN-1952.

8718 iii. Henry Scott Karpf b. 13-MAR-1954.

8719 iv. Barbara Ann Karpf b. 26-MAR-1956.

6140. Wray Moore¹⁴ Scott II. (Wray Moore¹³, Harriet¹² Jones, Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-JUL-1927. He married Rose Mary Lourie Sydow, 20-MAR-1948, b. 06-JUN-1926.

Children:

8720 i. Wray Moore¹⁵ Scott III. b. 29-NOV-1949.

8721 ii. Diane Marie Scott b. 28-JAN-1951.

6149. Dan Warren¹⁴ Ireland (Avis Marie¹³ Jones, Orange Edward¹², Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-MAR-1920. He married Betty Louise Perry, 15-JUL-1940, b. 15-JAN-1925.

Children:

8722 i. Dean Edward¹⁵ Ireland b. 15-JUL-1941.

8723 ii. Randy Lee Ireland b. 22-SEP-1944.

6150. Donald Gene¹⁴ Jones Sr. (Kenneth M.¹³, Orange Edward¹², Martha J.¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-JAN-1934. He married Rufina Navorro Millan, 04-NOV-1951.

Children:

8724 i. Sandra Marie¹⁵ Jones b. 27-AUG-1952.

8725 ii. Donald Gene Jones Jr. b. 05-OCT-1953.

6152. Norman Lewis¹⁴ Meyette (Edith Jeanette¹³ Plummer, Ebenezer G.¹², Samuel¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Sep-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Feb 2005 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH. He married Barbara Irene Wheeler, 16 Nov 1962 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-Nov-1935 (daughter of Leslie Everett Wheeler [1905 - 1975] and Ethel Mae James [1912 - 1957]).

Children:

+ 8726 i. Debra¹⁵ Meyette.

+ 8727 ii. Teresa Meyette.

+ 8728 iii. Cheryl Meyette.

6157. Sally Anne¹⁴ Boyce (Marjorie Jennie¹³ Plummer, Ebenezer G.¹², Samuel¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Oct-1945, d. abt Apr 1998. She married Erwin R. Towle (son of Elwin Raymond Towle [1916 - 2006] and Natalie Helen Brown [1917 - 2011]).

Children:

- 8729 i. Stephen R.¹⁵ Towle b. 3 Mar 1964.
- 8730 ii. Gregory J. Towle b. 1 Mar 1967.
- 8731 iii. Bruce E. Towle b. 7 Feb 1970.

6160. Marion Lydia¹⁴ Chamberlain (Herbert George¹³, Lydia Mina¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-DEC-1930, d. 20 Sep 1994. She married Roger Edward Darby, 9 Jul 1952, b. 19 Nov 1929 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Edward Everett Darby [1897 - 1961] and Mary Ann Florence Hart [1899 -]), d. 28 Oct 2011 in Derby, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

- 8732 i. Alice Merlene¹⁵ Darby b. 08-JUL-1953 in Albuquerque, NM, d. 17 Jul 2000. She married Dean George Eastman, 21-JUN-1975 in Wells River, VT, b. 09-JUL-1951 in Haverhill, NH (son of Carroll Clifton "Tappy" or "Cliff" Eastman [1925 - 2009] and Freida Eldora Chamberlin [1928 - 1970]).
- + 8733 ii. Linda M. Darby.
- 8734 iii. David E. Darby. He married Marcia Leete, b. 19 May 1960 (daughter of Stewart Roosevelt Leete [1921 - 1996] and Nancy Jane Gould [1941 - 2009]).

6161. Herbert George¹⁴ Chamberlain Jr. (Herbert George¹³, Lydia Mina¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-JAN-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Sep 1992. He married Janis Marie Hawes, abt 1956.

Children:

- 8735 i. David George¹⁵ Chamberlain b. 23-AUG-1957, d. 25-AUG-1957.
- 8736 ii. Nancy Chamberlain. She married Gerald Wayne Bedell, b. 12 Aug 1953 (son of Harland Earl Bedell [1928 - 1991] and Doris Inez Hunt [1924 - 2014]).
- 8737 iii. Herbert George "Butch" Chamberlain. He married Deborah _____.

6167. Margaret Louise¹⁴ Nelson (Annie Bernice¹³ Chamberlain, Lydia Mina¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-MAR-1934. She married Robert E. Hudson, 20 Jun 1952 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1934 in East Thetford, Orange Co., VT (son of Albert Hudson [1911 -] and Ethel Wheelock), d. 11 Dec 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 8738 i. John Alan¹⁵ Hudson b. 28 Nov 1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 12 Jun 2015, buried in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 8739 ii. Rose Marie Hudson d. bef 12 Jun 2015.

6169. Eva Ann¹⁴ Nelson (Annie Bernice¹³ Chamberlain, Lydia Mina¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-DEC-1937. She married Harold Courtney, d. bef Apr 2010.

Children:

- 8740 i. David¹⁵ Courtney d. bef Apr 2010.

6202. Howard Dexter¹⁴ Rexford (Amelia Ella¹³ Heath, Pearl D.¹², Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-APR-1942. He married Georgia M. Libby (daughter of Calvin Libby and Evelyn Gay).
Children:
 8741 i. Mark Howard¹⁵ Rexford b. 17-FEB-1962.
6204. Sheryl Ann¹⁴ Rexford (Amelia Ella¹³ Heath, Pearl D.¹², Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-MAY-1950. She married (1) Leo J. Corbeil. She married (2) Frederick Parsons.
Children by Leo J. Corbeil:
 + 8742 i. Quint A.¹⁵ Corbeil b. 2 Sep 1965.
 8743 ii. Joe Corbeil.
 8744 iii. Tina Corbeil. She married Chris Martini.
 8745 iv. Leo Corbeil. He married Denise _____.
 8746 v. Jaques Corbeil. He married Tonya _____.
 8747 vi. Shawn Corbeil. He married Samantha _____.
6214. Mary Lou¹⁴ Gibson (Ida Roberta¹³ Murray, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Aug 1945, d. 9 Apr 1994 in Whitefield, NH. She married Stephen Halloren.
Children:
 8748 i. Scott¹⁵ Halloren.
6217. Norma Elizabeth¹⁴ Murray (Norman William¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Mar 1943 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George E. Murphy, 2 Jun 1962 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Dec 1940 in San Pedro, CA (son of Eugene G. "Bud" Murphy [- 1992] and Elsie T. Nicol [1919 - 2003]).
Children:
 + 8749 i. George E.¹⁵ Murphy Jr. b. 3 Sep 1962.
 8750 ii. Scott Murphy b. 30 Jul 1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
 8751 iii. Kelly J. Murphy b. 3 Dec 1968 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married James D. Winget, 22-May-1993 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
6218. Laurel Jeanette¹⁴ Murray (Norman William¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Mar-1946 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Gary Warren Goodwin, 30-Jan-1965 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-SEP-1944 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Warren Calvin Goodwin [1921 - 1987] and Pearle Marden Young [1924 -]).
Children:
 + 8752 i. Valerie Jeanette¹⁵ Goodwin b. 14-Jan-1966.
6219. Judith Ann¹⁴ Murray (Norman William¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Sep-1950 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married (1) Steve Bean. She married (2) Richard G. Thrasher, 2-Jun-1990 in Monument Beach, MA, b. 10-Apr-1939 in Middletown, CT.
Children by Steve Bean:
 8753 i. Stephanie R.¹⁵ Bean b. 13-Jan-1974 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

8754 ii. Kathryn L. Bean b. 24-Apr-1981 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

6220. William "Billy" Brent¹⁴ Murray (Norman William¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-APR-1954. He married Judy Carter, b. 28 Feb 1947.

Children:

+ 8755 i. William Brent¹⁵ Murray.

6222. Marsha Jane¹⁴ Murray (Norman William¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-JUL-1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Bryant Peter Gould, 26-Jul-1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Oct 1956 in New Hampshire (son of LLewellyn "Buster" Gould [- 2000] and Dorothy Laura Leonard [1926 - 2004]). She married (2) John Tuttle.

Children by Bryant Peter Gould:

+ 8756 i. Christy¹⁵ Gould b. 1980.

8757 ii. Tom Gould b. 1984.

6223. James Dean¹⁴ Murray (Norman William¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-JUN-1958. He married (1) Tammy Sue Mathewson, 28-Feb-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Aug 19__ (daughter of ____ Mathewson and Florence ____). He married (2) Eileen Virginia "Midge" Whitehill, b. 09-JAN-1961 (daughter of Norman Frank "Bud" Whitehill [1940 - 2015] and Virginia Ethel "Ginny" Butler [1941 -]).

Children by Tammy Sue Mathewson:

+ 8758 i. James Dean¹⁵ Murray Jr. b. 7-Dec-1977.

+ 8759 ii. Eric Norman Murray b. 4 Dec 19__.

Children by Eileen Virginia "Midge" Whitehill:

+ 8760 iii. Nicole V. "Nikki" Murray b. 21 Feb 1983.

6224. Kenneth Ivan¹⁴ Murray (Kenneth Burns¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5595.)

6225. Carolyn Ann¹⁴ Murray (Kenneth Burns¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Jul-1947 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Edwin Nelson, abt 1966. She married (2) Ralph Potter. She married (3) Ralph Ryea.

Children by Edwin Nelson:

8761 i. Ella¹⁵ Nelson b. 12 Nov 1966.

8762 ii. Eric Nelson b. 13 Nov 1968.

Children by Ralph Potter:

8763 iii. Julie Potter b. 9 Jun 1976.

6226. Nancy Alice¹⁴ Murray (Kenneth Burns¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Feb-1954 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Harold Vern Frost, 17-May-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 5987). She married (2) Paul Andrews. She married (3) Randall "Randy" E. Kindberg, 17 Aug 1996 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1953.

Children by Harold Vern Frost:

(See marriage to number 5987)

6227. Gordon Wade¹⁴ Murray (Kenneth Burns¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Jun 1958 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Robin Lee Thompson, bef 1981, b. 18 Sep 1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Franklyn Alfred Thompson [1937 - 2015] and Gloria Jean Sternberg [1939 - 2012]). He married (2) Patsy J. Guyette, 19 Aug 1995, b. abt 1952 (daughter of Willis Guyette and Leslie Fogg).

Children by Robin Lee Thompson:

8764 i. Michael¹⁵ Murray b. 1981. He married (1) Leslie Waterman, 12 May 2001 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Sep 1976 (daughter of Donald "Don" Waterman). He married (2) Kristen _____.

8765 ii. Jonathan Murray b. abt 1982. He married Tiffany _____.

6228. Linda¹⁴ Murphy (Hazel Jane¹³ Murray, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Mar 1945. She married James Hall, b. 15 Oct 1942.

Children:

8766 i. Darin¹⁵ Hall b. 22 Feb 1969.

8767 ii. Caterina Hall b. 2 Jan 1973.

6231. Linda Sue¹⁴ Murray (Robert Franklin¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Nov 1949 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Bernard D. "Bernie" Bradshaw, abt 1976, b. 31 Jul 1949 (son of Merlin W. Bradshaw).

Children:

8768 i. Brian Don¹⁵ Bradshaw b. 12 Jan 1977.

8769 ii. Justin Scott Bradshaw b. 6 Sep 1980.

6232. Sherry A. "Cheryl"¹⁴ Murray (Robert Franklin¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Dec 1954 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married David H. Carlson, 1984, b. 1954 (son of Harold Carlson and Marion R. _____).

Children:

8770 i. Karen Ann¹⁵ Carlson b. 8 May 1985.

8771 ii. Allison Carlson b. March.

6233. Robert Norman "Robbie"¹⁴ Murray (Robert Franklin¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Feb 1956 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Shelly Jane Carpenter, 20-Aug-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-MAY-1958 (daughter of Ralph Eugene Carpenter [1934 - 2014] and Phyllis Minnie Williams [1937 - 2015]). He married (2) Caren Ann fiske, b. abt 1960. He married (3) Nancy Blaise.

Children by Caren Ann fiske:

8772 i. Gregory Robert¹⁵ Murray b. 5 Jul 1985 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

8773 ii. Jamie Lynn Murray b. 18 Jan 1989 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

6235. Douglas¹⁴ Murray (Donald Murdo¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Apr 1954. He married Nancy Bradshaw, b. 3 Aug 1953 (daughter of Merlin W. Bradshaw).
- Children:*
- 8774 i. Michael Paul¹⁵ Murray b. 6 Jan 1981.
 - 8775 ii. Ellie Margaret Murray b. 23 May 1988.
6236. Susan¹⁴ Murray (Donald Murdo¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Apr 1957. She married (1) Robert Lloyd "Bob" Willis, b. 23-Jun-1956 (son of William Patterson "Bill" Willis [1927 - 2010] and Merline Agnes Taylor [1929 -]). She married (2) Chester "Chet" DeRusha, abt 1977 (son of Kenneth Robert DeRusha [1914 - 2000] and Marjorie Louise Elliott [1918 - 2002]).
- Children by Robert Lloyd "Bob" Willis:*
- 8776 i. Jeremy Willis¹⁵ DeRusha b. 12 Jun 1976.
- Children by Chester "Chet" DeRusha:*
- 8777 ii. Christopher Michael DeRusha b. 8 Feb 1978.
 - 8778 iii. Michael Paul DeRusha.
6237. Donna Lynne¹⁴ Murray (Donald Murdo¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Jul 1961. She married (1) Wesley Merle Williams, 9-Apr-1977 in East Ryegate, VT, b. 26-OCT-1958 (son of Merle Edward Williams [1930 - 2009] and Sylvia Annette Hatch [1938 - 2007]). She married (2) Bruce William Darling, b. 14-APR-1945 (son of Gerald Russell "Tinker" Darling [1921 - 1983] and Shirly Ruth Haskell [1922 - 1986]).
- Children by Wesley Merle Williams:*
- 8779 i. Jessica Lynne Williams¹⁵ Darling b. 12 Sep 1977.
 - 8780 ii. Sonja Jane Williams Darling b. 4 Oct 1981. She married Christopher Michael Darling, 31 Mar 2003, b. 17-Dec-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of John Harold Darling [1953 -] and Donna Jean Hendry [1955 -]).
6239. Mark¹⁴ Hersey (Christine Glee "Christie"¹³ Murray, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Jan 1961. He married Robin Ann Jones, 16 Aug 2003 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 7 Mar 1960 in Vermont (daughter of Delbert Marvin Jones [1931 - 2008] and Barbara Elaine LaCount [1934 -]).
- Children:*
- 8781 i. Katelyn¹⁵ Hersey b. abt 2002.
6259. Dan Willson¹⁴ Aldrich (Hazel Jeanette¹³ Willson, Elizabeth Jeanette¹² Wormwood, Margaret Ann¹¹ Whitehill, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-JAN-1956. He married Joyce Butler, 8 Jul 1990.
- Children:*
- 8782 i. Julia Amber¹⁵ Aldrich b. 18 Dec 1991.
 - 8783 ii. Alicia Jeanette Aldrich b. 17 Aug 1994.
6273. Patricia J.¹⁴ Holbrook (Elizabeth Belle¹³ Thompson, Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-FEB-1950. She married Bruce Bonnett.
- Children:*
- 8784 i. Wyatt¹⁵ Bonnett. He married Sarah _____.

8785 ii. Tracie Bonnett.

6274. Leora Lilly "Lee"¹⁴ Thompson (Otis John¹³, Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-FEB-1940. She married Ronald Dunphy.

Children:

- 8786 i. Pamela¹⁵ Dunphy. She married Dana Kallahan.
- 8787 ii. Patricia Dunphy. She married Christopher Rodgers.
- 8788 iii. Paula Dunphy. She married William "Bill" Eaton.
- 8789 iv. Peggy Dunphy. She married Mark Smith.

6275. Otis John¹⁴ Thompson (Otis John¹³, Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-APR-1941. He married Linda ____.

Children:

- + 8790 i. Daniel¹⁵ Thompson.
- 8791 ii. Karen Thompson.

6284. Nancy Jane¹⁴ Thompson (Lyle Walden¹³, Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-APR-1947. She married Leslie Richard Frost Jr., 7-Aug-1965, b. 5-Mar-1945 (son of Leslie Richard Frost [1909 - 1997] and Velmer Evelina Sanborn [1917 - 2011]).

Children:

- + 8792 i. Gregory Richard¹⁵ Frost b. 16-May-1966.
- + 8793 ii. Deborah Jane Frost b. 29-Nov-1968.
- + 8794 iii. Gail Hellene Frost b. 24-Jan-1971.

6285. Bruce Lyle¹⁴ Thompson (Lyle Walden¹³, Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-FEB-1949 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Jul 2015 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Beth Anne Johnson, 19-Jul-1968 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 7-Feb-1950.

Children:

- + 8795 i. Roy Allan¹⁵ Thompson b. 18-Feb-1969.
- + 8796 ii. Ricky Lyle Thompson b. 25-Jan-1974.

6286. Keith Lane¹⁴ Thompson (Lyle Walden¹³, Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-MAR-1954. He married Alice Eulene Bailey, 5-Jul-1974, b. 24-Jun-1953.

Children:

- 8797 i. Alison Anne¹⁵ Thompson b. 19-Nov-1975.
- 8798 ii. Rose Marie Thompson b. 26-Feb-1979.
- 8799 iii. Kellie Mae Thompson b. 28-Jan-1981.

6308. David John¹⁴ Penny (Ida Bernice¹³ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-May-1936. He married Carol Irene Hirsch, 1-Nov-1956, b. 17 Sep 1939.

Children:

- + 8800 i. Bradley Alexander¹⁵ Penny b. 10-Apr-1958.
- 8801 ii. Cindy Lou Penny b. 13 Sep 1960.

+ 8802 iii. Cherel Lee Penny b. 21 Mar 1967.

6309. Brian Peter¹⁴ Penny (Ida Bernice¹³ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Dec-1938. He married Nancy Lee Dean, 16 Jul 1966, b. 21 Feb 1944 (daughter of Richard Dean and Jessie _____).

Children:

+ 8803 i. Nathan Scott¹⁵ Penny b. 2 Apr 1969.

+ 8804 ii. Mark Jonathan Penny b. 22 Apr 1971.

8805 iii. Andrew Bruce Penny b. 11 Sep 1979.

6310. Agnes Aurora Myrtle¹⁴ Penny (Ida Bernice¹³ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Nov-1941, d. 30 Jul 1994. She married Lawrence Wilfred Anderson, 27 Apr 1959, b. 27 May 1936 (son of John M. Anderson and Alice C. Strandlund).

Children:

8806 i. Patsy Lea¹⁵ Anderson b. 27 Jun 1960.

+ 8807 ii. Murrey Charles Anderson b. 16 Dec 1962.

+ 8808 iii. Shaun Malcolm Anderson b. 21 Apr 1974.

6311. Delia Anna Ruth "Dedie"¹⁴ Penny (Ida Bernice¹³ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Aug-1943. She married Victor Edward Magnus, 26 Apr 1969, b. 19 Feb 1933 (son of Karl C. Magnus and Caroline Fischer).

Children:

8809 i. Leslie Dawn¹⁵ Magnus b. 6 Oct 1977.

8810 ii. Alison Paige Magnus b. 17 May 1981.

6312. Josephine Agnes "Phina"¹⁴ Johnson (Delia Anna¹³ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Oct-1941. She married (1) Jack Dorey, 2 Oct 1962. She married (2) Edward Martin, 6 Jun 1965, b. 9 Oct 1939 (son of Gordon Martin and Marjorie _____). She married (3) Peter Kaczmarek, aft 1968.

Children by Edward Martin:

8811 i. Daphne Theylon¹⁵ Martin b. 20 Oct 1966.

+ 8812 ii. Leila Theylon Martin b. 21 Sep 1968.

6313. Leslie Bradford¹⁴ Johnson (Delia Anna¹³ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-May-1947. He married (1) Jean Carole Campbell, 18 Jun 1966, b. 28 May 1947 (daughter of Alexander Campbell and Ann _____). He married (2) Tracy Rae "Theresa" Alix, 10 Mar 1984 (daughter of John "Red" Alix).

Children by Jean Carole Campbell:

8813 i. Bradford Albert Alexander¹⁵ Johnson b. 21 Dec 1966.

8814 ii. Garth Anthony Johnson b. 11 Jan 1969.

Children by Tracy Rae "Theresa" Alix:

8815 iii. Hillary Alix Johnson b. 3 Oct 1985.

8816 iv. Casey Charlotte Johnson b. 6 Oct 1989.

8817 v. Joseph Reese Johnson b. 16 Jan 1992.

6314. Stephen Anthony¹⁴ Johnson (Delia Anna¹³ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Mar-1952. He

married (1) Donna Mae Fox, 23 Aug 1973, b. 6 Jul 1955 (daughter of Sidney T. Fox and Dawabey A. Houssain). He married (2) Debbie Winter, 25 Oct 1997, b. 20 Jan 1960.

Children by Donna Mae Fox:

8818 i. Anthony Raymond¹⁵ Johnson b. 3 Apr 1974.

8819 ii. Jennifer Louise Johnson b. 23 Sep 1980.

6318. Hazel Lillian¹⁴ Welch (Ralph McLeod¹³, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Feb-1942. She married (1) Donald Arman Jonasson, 20 Jan 1962, b. 18 Nov 1938. She married (2) William "Bill" Byle, 18 Dec 1971, b. 27 Apr 1928.

Children by Donald Arman Jonasson:

+ 8820 i. Shelley Diane Jonasson¹⁵ Byle b. 10 Jul 1962.

+ 8821 ii. Rebecca Dawn Jonasson Byle b. 30 Jan 1964.

+ 8822 iii. Patrice Kathleen Jonasson Byle b. 21 Jul 1965.

6319. Kenneth McLeod¹⁴ Welch (Ralph McLeod¹³, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Aug-1945. He married Frances Jean Hamilton, 7 Oct 1967, b. 31 Jul 1948 (daughter of David Hamilton and Marguerite _____).

Children:

+ 8823 i. Angela Tracey¹⁵ Welch b. 21 Jan 1968.

8824 ii. Mark McLeod Welch b. 17 Jun 1970.

6320. Norma Ruth¹⁴ Welch (Duncan Alan¹³, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-May-1951. She married Donald Cole, 24 Nov 1973, b. 20 Mar 1948 (son of Earl Cole and Pauline Campbell).

Children:

8825 i. Warren Russell¹⁵ Cole b. 10 Jul 1976 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada.

6321. Edythe Margaret¹⁴ Welch (Duncan Alan¹³, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Apr-1953. She married Frederick Wayne Clayton, 14 Oct 1978, b. 21 Sep 1949 (son of Jack Clayton and Bessie Stockwell).

Children:

8826 i. Laura Jill¹⁵ Clayton b. 21 Mar 1980.

8827 ii. Wesley Alan Clayton b. 13 Jul 1982.

6328. Tayona Darlene¹⁴ Welch (Norman Angus¹³, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Dec 1958. She married Carl Siegfried Johnas, 10 Nov 1978, b. 11 May 1957 (son of Dan Johnas and Lena _____).

Children:

8828 i. Rudy Benjamin¹⁵ Johnas b. 25 Dec 1985.

8829 ii. Israel Stephen Johnas b. 1 Jul 1987.

8830 iii. Eric Kendall Johnas b. 29 Sep 1992.

6329. Janice Shirley¹⁴ Welch (Norman Angus¹³, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Jan 1962. She married Ronald Elwyn Schwindt, 27 Jun 1981, b. 1 Aug 1962 (son of Delmar Schwindt and Maxine _____).

Children:

8831 i. Dustin Lucas¹⁵ Schwindt b. 26 Oct 1993.

6330. Sandra Lynne¹⁴ Welch (Norman Angus¹³, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Apr 1964. She married Russell Scott Reimer, 5 Mar 1983, b. 4 Jun 1961.

Children:

8832 i. Nadine Joanne¹⁵ Reimer b. 27 Feb 1990.

8833 ii. Holly Elizabeth Reimer b. 3 Nov 1993.

6336. Paul Jay¹⁴ Keenan (Charles H.¹³, Ernest¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Jul-1942. He married (1) Phyllis Jean Hammond, b. 18 Apr 1943 in Stewartstown, Coos Co, NH (daughter of Ralph Albert Hammond [1909 - 2003] and Althea Grace Riley [1917 - 2004]), d. 13 May 2012 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Edna _____.

Children by Phyllis Jean Hammond:

+ 8834 i. David P.¹⁵ Keenan b. abt 1963.

+ 8835 ii. Pamela Jean Keenan b. 4 Jan 1964.

+ 8836 iii. Matthew Scott Keenan b. abt 1965.

8837 iv. Derek Keenan b. abt 1969.

6337. Robert Ernest¹⁴ Keenan (Charles H.¹³, Ernest¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-May-1944 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 31 Jan 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sheila Stebbins, 17 Mar 1986 (daughter of _____ Stebbins and Thelma Estes).

Children:

+ 8838 i. James Allen "Jimmy"¹⁵ Keenan b. 13 Dec 1977.

8839 ii. Desiree C. Keenan. She married Edward Smith.

6338. Alice Susan¹⁴ Keenan (Charles H.¹³, Ernest¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5085.)

6340. Marilyn Ruth¹⁴ Goss (Clarice Ernestine¹³ Keenan, Ernest¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-May-1938 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 May 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ralph Albert Wright, 27 Jun 1964 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1940 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Forrest Elwin Wright [1908 -] and Althea Marjorie Dow [1915 -]).

Children:

8840 i. Kevin F.¹⁵ Wright b. 20 Jun 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pamela Gorski.

8841 ii. Todd R. Wright b. 7 Oct 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Stephanie Jean Caccavaro.

8842 iii. Alan G. Wright b. 13 May 1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jody Tower.

8843 iv. John A. Wright b. 15 Sep 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6345. James Albert¹⁴ Keenan (Albert Lewis¹³, Lewis Elwin¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Apr-1934. He married (1) Mable Jean Carter, 3-Sep-1954, b. 16-May-1935 (daughter of Nathan Taplin "Nate" Carter [1883 - 1956] and Hazel Mildred Ladd [1901 - 1973]). He married (2) Joanne Burke, 31 Dec 1971.

Children by Mable Jean Carter:

- + 8844 i. Lavona Jean¹⁵ Keenan b. 3-Nov-1956.
 - 8845 ii. Lori-Jo Keenan b. 20 Mar 1962.
6346. Bernice Elaine¹⁴ Keenan (Albert Lewis¹³, Lewis Elwin¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4191.)
6347. Rodney Delroy¹⁴ Keenan (Albert Lewis¹³, Lewis Elwin¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Sep-1940. He married (1) Debora Achison, abt 1965. He married (2) Apryl (April) Magano, 12 May 1973. He married (3) Cassandra ____.
- Children by Debora Achison:*
- 8846 i. Rodney Delroy¹⁵ Keenan Jr. b. 5 Nov 1965.
- Children by Apryl (April) Magano:*
- 8847 ii. James "Jamie" Keenan.
6348. Marvel Elaine¹⁴ Caldwell (Alvin¹³, Eber¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Oct-1936. She married Arthur C. Dennis Sr., 5-Mar-1955.
- Children:*
- 8848 i. Alvin Paul¹⁵ Dennis b. 11-Dec-1956.
 - 8849 ii. Arthur C. Dennis Jr. b. Apr-1958.
6350. Joseph Samuel¹⁴ Bonnett Jr. (May Vienna¹³ Caldwell, Eber¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2418.)
6351. Joan May¹⁴ Bonnett (May Vienna¹³ Caldwell, Eber¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Jul-1931. She married Guy Gordon Davenport Jr., 1950, b. 3-Apr-1931.
- Children:*
- 8850 i. Dennis Guy¹⁵ Davenport b. 1-Sep-1950.
 - 8851 ii. Susan Lorraine Davenport b. 24-Jan-1956.
6369. Donald Allan¹⁴ Cameron (Barbara Isabel¹³ Dana, Benjamin Lewis¹² Welch, Benjamin Franklin¹¹, S. G. Clark¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Oct 1955. He married (1) Carol Lynn Minnie, 1975, (daughter of Jennifer ____). He married (2) Katherine Hull. He married (3) Melinda Johnson, 8 Nov 1986.
- Children by Carol Lynn Minnie:*
- 8852 i. Jennifer Anne¹⁵ Cameron b. 8 May 1976.
6371. Benjamin Lewis¹⁴ Welch III. (Benjamin Lewis¹³, Benjamin Lewis¹², Benjamin Franklin¹¹, S. G. Clark¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Sep 1960 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married Cassie ____.
- Children:*
- 8853 i. Hesie¹⁵ Welch.
 - 8854 ii. Brock Welch.

6384. Sandra Jean¹⁴ Welch (Wilbur Merrill¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Jan 1961. She married (1) Dean Wesley Whittemore Jr., 20 Sep 1980 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT, b. 16 Nov 1961 (son of Dean Wesley Whittemore and Fonda Rose Blake). She married (2) David Lawrence Rhodes, 10 Feb 1996, b. 29 Sep 1960 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (son of Richard Gordon Rhodes [1935 - 2002] and Betty Lou Cammett [1937 -]).

Children by Dean Wesley Whittemore Jr.:

- 8855 i. Jessica Jean¹⁵ Whittemore b. 5 Jan 1981 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 3 May 2014 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married (1) Chadd Beesaw. She married (2) David Crane.
- + 8856 ii. Daniel Dean Whittemore b. 3 Aug 1982.
- 8857 iii. Timothy Merrill Whittemore b. 5 Apr 1985. He married Nicole Sykes.
- + 8858 iv. Melissa Rose Whittemore b. 18 Jan 1987.
- + 8859 v. Kristin Jane Whittemore b. 23 Oct 1988.
- + 8860 vi. Autumn Leigh Whittemore b. 27 Oct 1990.

Children by David Lawrence Rhodes:

- 8861 vii. Matthew Gordon Rhodes b. 30 Jul 1993.
- 8862 viii. Nicole Frances Rhodes b. 30 Jul 1993.

6385. William Merrill¹⁴ Welch (Wilbur Merrill¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-FEB-1962. He married (1) Sandra Lee Welch, 12 Sep 1981, b. 15 Aug 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Richard Appleton Welch Jr. [1937 - 2000] and Gloria June Brill [1939 -]). Common law (2) Melanie Beth Snody, b. 7 Jul 1960 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY (daughter of Donald Snody [- 2012] and Patricia Hildreth [1937 - 2012]), d. 16 Jul 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Sandra Lee Welch:

- + 8863 i. Amanda Lee¹⁵ Welch b. 25 Jan 1982.
- 8864 ii. Jason Brill Welch b. 10 Oct 1983. Engaged Loren Prucha.
- + 8865 iii. Dawn Ann Welch b. 4 May 1985.

6386. Cindy Rose¹⁴ Welch (Wilbur Merrill¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-JUL-1963 in Barre, VT. She married David Wayne Chaffee, 2 Jul 1988, b. 9 Mar 1963 (son of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Linda Lee Covey [1944 - 2007]).

Children:

- 8866 i. Eric Wayne¹⁵ Chafee b. 3 Nov 1986.
- 8867 ii. Michael Eugene Chafee b. 6 Jul 1989.
- 8868 iii. Ashley Rose Chafee b. 16 Mar 1992.

6387. Larry Dean¹⁴ Welch (Wilbur Merrill¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 May 1964 in Barre, VT. Partner Cammy Perkins.

Children:

- 8869 i. Brandon¹⁵ Perkins.
- 8870 ii. Levi Matthew Welch b. 1 Jul 1993.

6388. Sylvia Vina¹⁴ Welch (Wilbur Merrill¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Mar 1969. She married Paul Andrew Flood, 1 Aug 1987, b. 3 Nov 1963.

Children:

8871 i. Cody Andrew¹⁵ Flood b. 20 Feb 1990.

8872 ii. Brandon Ray Flood b. 3 Sep 1992.

6389. Randy Ray¹⁴ Welch (Wilbur Merrill¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Jan 1983. Engaged Morgan LeFebvre.

Children:

8873 i. Monika¹⁵ Welch.

6393. Alice Jane¹⁴ Welch (Kendall Edgar¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Mar-1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Duane Bruce "Punky" Perry, b. 28 Dec 1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Duane Perry and Patricia Ledger [1935 -]), d. abt 15 Apr 2000. She married (2) Gale Edwin "Pete" Emerson, 20-Jun-1987, b. 14-MAR-1952 (son of Paul Bernard Emerson [1922 - 1976] and Beatrice Mylie Darling [1926 - 2014]). She married (3) Kevin Wilcox. Partner Thomas Glass.

Children by Duane Bruce "Punky" Perry:

+ 8874 i. Angela Jane¹⁵ Perry b. 27-Feb-1977.

8875 ii. Nicholas Henry Perry b. 17-Jun-1979.

6395. Catherine Mae¹⁴ Welch (Virgil Martin¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Oct-1956 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Apr 2014 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Charles Edward Sutherland, 24-Jul-1976 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Terry Herbert Williams, 2 Oct 1998, b. 31-Mar-1949 (son of Norman Oliver Williams [1919 - 1985] and Mildred Hodgdon [1924 - 2017]).

Children by Charles Edward Sutherland:

8876 i. Kylea Dell¹⁵ Sutherland b. 3 Sep 1980 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Travis Palmer.

8877 ii. Charles Silas Sutherland b. 1 Jun 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Marsha _____.

6396. Carolyn Jean¹⁴ Welch (Virgil Martin¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Dec-1957 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Donald Richard Kimball, 7 Apr 1979, b. 7 Aug 1956 (son of Harold Frank Kimball [1919 - 1990] and Mamie Louise Stetson [1925 - 2014]).

Children:

8878 i. Meagan Louise¹⁵ Kimball b. 20 Jan 1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

8879 ii. Andrew Grant Kimball b. 19 Sep 1985 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

6397. Dick Marvin¹⁴ Welch (Virgil Martin¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Nov 1959 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Debra Lea "Debbie" Tegu, 16 May 1981, b. 28 Jun 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Lee Roger Tegu [1938 - 2010] and Janet Page [1944 - 2017]). He married (2) Melanie Thompson, 21 Jul 2001 (daughter of _____ Thompson and Patricia Hildreth [1937 - 2012]).

Children by Debra Lea "Debbie" Tegu:

- 8880 i. Tyler Lee¹⁵ Welch b. 23 Jan 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. Partner Brandi Leigh Boucher, b. 19-SEP-1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Albert James "Jim" Boucher [1949 -] and Pamala O'Malley [1952 -]).
- + 8881 ii. Chelsea Del Welch b. 16 Dec 1989.
- 8882 iii. Corey Robert Welch b. 17 Feb 1991 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
6398. Duane R.¹⁴ Welch (Virgil Martin¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Dec 1960 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Lorrie L. Bixby, 18-Oct-1980 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23 Dec 1962 (daughter of Leslie Philip "Butch" Bixby [1942 -] and Mary Jean Rutledge [1944 -]).
- Children:*
- 8883 i. Brandon Alan¹⁵ Welch b. 11 Apr 1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 8884 ii. Tonya Jean Welch b. 30 Dec 1984.
6399. Alta¹⁴ Welch (Virgil Martin¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Jan 1962. She married (1) Steven Tegu, 3 Oct 1981, b. 24 Mar 1960 (son of Lee Roger Tegu [1938 - 2010] and Janet Page [1944 - 2017]). Partner Troy McKean.
- Children by Steven Tegu:*
- + 8885 i. Jennifer Ann¹⁵ Tegu b. 13 Oct 1980.
- 8886 ii. Cassie Mae Tegu b. 9 Jul 1987 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ben Moulton.
6405. Stanley Thompson¹⁴ Davidson (Barbara Ellen¹³ Thompson, Phemie Elmira¹² Welch, William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Sep-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Mar 2008 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Cynthia Finney, 9 Jul 1983 (daughter of _____ Finney and Tracy Hood [1922 - 2008]).
- Children:*
- 8887 i. Sara Marshall¹⁵ Davidson b. 1986.
- 8888 ii. Stacey Thompson Davidson b. 1989.
6411. Linda Anita¹⁴ Salomaa (Irene Beverly¹³ Welch, William Merrill¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Jul-1948. She married Stephen Michael "Steve" Tillotson, 5 Apr 1969, b. 15 Apr 1948 (son of Raymond Arthur Tillotson [1923 - 2005] and Jeanette Eleanor Batten [1922 -]).
- Children:*
- + 8889 i. Lisa Ann¹⁵ Tillotson b. 21 Aug 1974.
6413. Donna Lynn¹⁴ Ordway (Myrna Madeline¹³ Welch, Ira Darling¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Oct-1952 in Claremont, NH. She married Paul Edward Brown, 27-Jul-1974, b. 13-Jul-1950 in Providence, RI (son of Chester Brown and Sylvia Leech).
- Children:*
- 8890 i. Heather Lynn¹⁵ Brown b. 26-Sep-1978.
- 8891 ii. Matthew Chester Brown b. 2-Nov-1981.

6414. Linda Ann¹⁴ Ordway (Myrna Madeline¹³ Welch, Ira Darling¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Jul-1954 in Claremont, NH. She married John Robert Hinesley, 27-Apr-1974, b. 10-May-1952.
- Children:*
- 8892 i. Jason James¹⁵ Hinesley b. 18-Jun-1975.
 - 8893 ii. Nicole Lynn Hinesley b. 28-Feb-1979.
6415. Sharon Lee¹⁴ Ordway (Myrna Madeline¹³ Welch, Ira Darling¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Aug-1956 in Claremont, NH. She married Alan George Patemaude, 3-Jun-1978.
- Children:*
- 8894 i. Shane Christopher¹⁵ Patemaude b. 21-Dec-1978.
 - 8895 ii. Sarah Beth Patemaude b. 19-Sep-1980.
6417. Barry Scott¹⁴ Ordway (Myrna Madeline¹³ Welch, Ira Darling¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Oct-1960 in Claremont, NH. He married Teresa Meyette (daughter of Norman Lewis Meyette [1941 - 2005] and Barbara Irene Wheeler [1935 -]).
- Children:*
- 8896 i. Joshua¹⁵ Ordway.
6418. Guy Duncan¹⁴ Welch (Duncan Garland¹³, Ira Darling¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Mar-1958. He married Annette Marie Chaloux, 16-Jul-1977, b. 9-May-1959 (daughter of Gerard Lucien Chaloux [1928 - 1973] and Laura Aurilla Cadorette [1931 - 2009]).
- Children:*
- + 8897 i. Shelly Ann¹⁵ Welch b. 21-Jul-1979.
 - + 8898 ii. Amie Lynn Welch b. 21-Jan-1981.
 - + 8899 iii. Guy Duncan Welch Jr. b. 24 Nov 1985.
6419. Sheila Marie¹⁴ Welch (Duncan Garland¹³, Ira Darling¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-May-1959. She married Paul Romeo Poliquin, 16-Oct-1982, b. 15-Nov-1948 (son of Romeo P. Poliquin and Virginia Ramsey).
- Children:*
- + 8900 i. Jesse¹⁵ Poliquin b. 5 May 1987.
 - 8901 ii. Grant Polquin b. 25 Oct 1988. He married Lauria _____.
6420. Marc Ira¹⁴ Welch (Duncan Garland¹³, Ira Darling¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5380.)
6421. Susan Elaine¹⁴ Welch (Duncan Garland¹³, Ira Darling¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Feb-1969. She married Albert Waldo Emerson, 24-Sep-1988, b. 21-Nov-1969 (son of Ralph Waldo Emerson Jr. [1939 -] and Sharon Louise Downing [1946 -]).
- Children:*
- + 8902 i. Carrie Garland¹⁵ Emerson b. 26-May-1989.
 - 8903 ii. Dana Elaine Emerson b. 25-Jul-1990. She married Chris Boudreau.

8904 iii. Duncan Ralph Emerson b. 5-Dec-1991.

6423. Wendy Lee¹⁴ Wells (Leona Ruth¹³ Welch, Fremont Minard¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Nov-1956 in Vermont. She married George Judson Truax, 27 Sep 1975 in Lincoln, Addison Co., VT, b. 24 Jan 1949 in Vermont (son of Henry Truax Sr. and Helen Hard).

Children:

+ 8905 i. Marjorie Lynn "Margie"¹⁵ Truax b. 3 Aug 1978.

6425. Carrieelee Irma¹⁴ Cilley (Carrie June¹³ Jones, Irma Marie¹² Welch, William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Nov-1948, d. 2005. She married (1) William Francis "Bill" Vance, 3-Nov-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 06-JAN-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Henry Vance [1904 - 1971] and Theresa Maila Legare [1914 - 1982]), d. 19 Nov 2012 in Utica, Oneida Co., NY. She married (2) _____ Perez.

Children by William Francis "Bill" Vance:

8906 i. Renee Carol¹⁵ Vance b. 31-Mar-1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

8907 ii. Kevin Vance b. abt 1972, d. 14 Aug 2001 in Minnesota.

6426. Colleen Rae¹⁴ Cilley (Carrie June¹³ Jones, Irma Marie¹² Welch, William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Mar-1950. She married David Neil Darling, 19-Feb-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 09-JUN-1949 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Isaac Newton Hall Darling III. [1921 - 1993] and Addie Mae Carpenter [1920 - 2009]), d. 24 Dec 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 10 May 2008 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

8908 i. Stacy June¹⁵ Darling b. 26-Sep-1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married David R. Slayton (son of Philip R. Slayton [- 1966] and Nora A. Little [1918 - 2016]).

+ 8909 ii. David Neil Darling Jr. b. 18-Jan-1969.

6427. James Robert¹⁴ Cilley (Carrie June¹³ Jones, Irma Marie¹² Welch, William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Jan-1952. He married Paulette Anne Beaulieu, 1-Feb-1969 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George Victor Leonard Beaulieu [1913 - 1973] and Maria Bertha Duval [1917 - 1971]).

Children:

8910 i. Christine Anne¹⁵ Cilley b. 17-Jun-1969 in Berlin, VT.

6438. Ruth Emma¹⁴ Frost (Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Oct 1928. She married Kenneth L. Brong, 3 Jun 1950, b. 19 Nov 1929.

Children:

+ 8911 i. David Allen¹⁵ Brong b. 27 May 1953.

+ 8912 ii. Robert James Brong b. 9 Dec 1954.

+ 8913 iii. Nancy Lynn Brong.

6439. George Ralph¹⁴ Frost (Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Sep 1930, d. 18 Jul 1978. He married (1) Alice True, abt Dec 1955, b. 1933, d. 1959. He married (2) Carole Ann Bent, b. 5 Jul 1934, d. 29 Dec 2003.

Children by Alice True:

- + 8914 i. George Ralph¹⁵ Frost Jr. b. 11 Sep 1952.

Children by Carole Ann Bent:

- + 8915 ii. Stephen James Frost b. 31 Oct 1962.
- + 8916 iii. Thomas Edward Frost b. 8 Jan 1965.

6440. Beverly Joan¹⁴ Frost (Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Oct 1932, d. 23 Jul 2001. She married Kurt Emil Benz, 30 Apr 1955, b. 27 Jul 1928, d. 14 Aug 1983.

Children:

- + 8917 i. Gregory Charles¹⁵ Benz b. 8 May 1957.
- + 8918 ii. Jeffrey Alan Benz b. 17 Aug 1958.
- + 8919 iii. Teresa Ann Benz b. 15 Oct 1959.
- 8920 iv. Laura Jean Benz b. 10 Sep 1960.
- + 8921 v. Patricia Mary Benz b. 3 Mar 1963.

6441. Allen Lee¹⁴ Frost (Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Nov 1934, d. 17 Jul 1995. He married Ann Marie Spilman, b. 13 Nov 1934.

Children:

- + 8922 i. Mark Allen¹⁵ Frost b. 13 Nov 1956.
- + 8923 ii. Eric James Frost b. 3 Nov 1957.
- + 8924 iii. Scott Edward Frost b. 7 Jan 1959.
- + 8925 iv. Allen Lee Frost Jr. b. 18 May 1960.
- + 8926 v. Robert Ralph Frost b. 23 Aug 1966.
- + 8927 vi. Valerie Ann Frost b. 17 Feb 1969.

6442. Barbara Ann¹⁴ Frost (Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Mar 1942. She married Charles Robert Osborn, 22 Sep 1961, b. 8 Feb 1939.

Children:

- 8928 i. Denise Anne¹⁵ Osborn b. 6 Apr 1962.
- + 8929 ii. Jacqueline Lee Osborn b. 6 Apr 1965.

6444. Calvin R.¹⁴ Frost (Joseph Ray¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Dec 1924. He married Joyce Ina Lackie, 23 Nov 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 24 Apr 1930 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Harry A. Lackie [1885 - 1980] and Harriet Amelia Cassady [1899 - 1976]), d. 26 Nov 2014 in Dade City, Pasco Co., FL.

Children:

- 8930 i. Robert William¹⁵ Frost b. 17 Apr 1952, d. 18 Feb 1953.
- + 8931 ii. Alison Frost b. 28 Aug 1954.
- 8932 iii. Richard C. Frost b. 9 Jan 1956. He married Florence Hall (daughter of _____ Hall and Velma Helen Horne [1920 - 2011]).
- 8933 iv. Kevin J. Frost b. 3 Jun 1959. He married Cherie _____.

6449. Delbert Wayne¹⁴ Frost (Bernie W.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Mar 1934 in

Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Mar 2009 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Shirley Ellen Travena, 7 Jun 1958 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 8934 i. Nina Marie¹⁵ Frost b. 29 Mar 1959.
- + 8935 ii. Keneth William Frost b. 10 Oct 1961.
- + 8936 iii. Teresa Jean Frost b. 19 Dec 1962.
- + 8937 iv. Patricia Ann Frost b. 30 May 1965.
- + 8938 v. John Lionel Frost b. 21 Feb 1968.

6450. Lucinda Jean "Cindy"¹⁴ Frost (Bernie W.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Mar 1941. She married Elmer Ellsworth Black, 6 Aug 1960, b. 29 Oct 1936 (son of Harold Black and Celia Upham).

Children:

- + 8939 i. Stephen Allen¹⁵ Black b. 8 Aug 1961.
- 8940 ii. Richard Elmer Black b. 26 Dec 1962, d. 6 Apr 1972.
- + 8941 iii. Timothy Black b. 15 Sep 1964.

6451. Mary Rosamond¹⁴ Frost (Renwick James¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Oct 1939. She married Sydney Mead Smith, 23 Jul 1960, b. 28 Apr 1938 (son of Fred James Smith [1895 - 1956] and Marjorie Ethel Gilman [1913 - 1991]).

Children:

- + 8942 i. Steven Michael¹⁵ Smith b. 17 Jul 1963.
- 8943 ii. Scott James Smith b. 11 Oct 1966.
- + 8944 iii. Fred Renwick Smith b. 30 May 1971.

6452. Janet Mable¹⁴ Frost (Renwick James¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Nov 1940. She married Hugh George "Toby" Olsen Jr., 23 Sep 1967, b. 2 Feb 1941 (son of Hugh George Olsen [1911 - 1993] and Frances Adams [1915 - 2011]).

Children:

- + 8945 i. Sonja Frost¹⁵ Olsen b. 27 Feb 1972.
- + 8946 ii. Kristen Jo Olsen b. 9 Nov 1974.
- 8947 iii. Eric George Olsen b. 8 Jul 1978.

6453. Leslie Richard¹⁴ Frost Jr. (Leslie Richard¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6284.)

6454. Julia Phyllis¹⁴ Frost (Leslie Richard¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Jun 1948. She married Donald Dudley Carleton, 22 Jul 1967, b. 23 Jul 1935 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Harold Arthur Carleton [1898 - 1968] and Bertha Gilmour [1898 - 1989]), d. 24 Mar 2015 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 8948 i. Harold Leslie¹⁵ Carleton b. 5 Feb 1972.
- + 8949 ii. Betsey Lynn Carleton b. 24 May 1981.

6467. Clarence Gordon¹⁴ Ricker (Norman Charles¹³, Jenness Eugene¹², Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-May-1926 in Somerville, MA. He married Effie Marcia Durant, 21-Jun-1947 in Weymouth, MA, b. 1927 in Quincy, MA.

Children:

8950 i. Gordon Robert¹⁵ Ricker b. 1-Mar-1958 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

6482. Pricilla Ann¹⁴ Steele (Doris Mae¹³ Hosmer, Myrtie Mae¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Roger Merryfield (son of Ralph Merryfield [- 1984] and Ruth Inez Therrien [1926 - 2016]).

Children:

8951 i. Lisa¹⁵ Merryfield.

6484. Manuella Ethel¹⁴ Martinez (Barbara Alta¹³ Moulton, Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-May-1930. She married James Beaton Jr., 3 Jul 1954 in Irvington, NJ, b. 23-Dec-1927 (son of James Beaton Sr. and Martha Kennedy).

Children:

8952 i. Clarence Raye¹⁵ Beaton b. 17-Feb-1956.

6485. Elias Alfred¹⁴ Martinez (Barbara Alta¹³ Moulton, Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Apr-1932. He married Jane Alda Coble, b. 23-Jan-1932.

Children:

8953 i. Gregory Alfred¹⁵ Martinez b. 7-Sep-1964.

6486. Grace Dawnella¹⁴ Moulton (Rynold Theodore¹³, Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Aug 1935 in Northfield, Merrimack Co., NH. She married Roland Albert Greenwood, 24 Dec 1953 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1935 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Eugene E. Greenwood and Helen Page).

Children:

8954 i. Vicki¹⁵ Greenwood b. 15 Aug 1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8955 ii. Thomas Roland Greenwood b. 21 Oct 1958 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Dec 2007 in West Charleston, Orleans Co., VT.

8956 iii. Theodore Eugene Greenwood b. 1 Mar 1967 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8957 iv. Timothy Alan Greenwood b. 10 Dec 1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6487. Kathleen Ethel "Kay"¹⁴ Moulton (Rynold Theodore¹³, Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Nov-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Lee Perkins, 1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Everett Perkins and Bernadine Marcotte).

Children:

+ 8958 i. Robin¹⁵ Perkins.

+ 8959 ii. Robert "Rob" Perkins.

6491. Robert Edward¹⁴ Moulton (Henry Edison¹³, Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Dec-1947. He

married (1) Rachel Kirby Moore. He married (2) Janice Rose Kuktowski, 4 Dec 1981 (daughter of Mike Kuktowski and Beula Goyette).

Children by Rachel Kirby Moore:

8960 i. Jason Elliot¹⁵ Moulton.

8961 ii. Travis Andrew Moulton.

Children by Janice Rose Kuktowski:

8962 iii. Cassie Marlene Moulton b. 12 Nov 1982.

6501. Jeffrey Dale¹⁴ Moulton (James Victor¹³, Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Dec 1963. He married Kim Starr Burritt, b. 8 Nov 1965.

Children:

8963 i. Dylan James¹⁵ Moulton b. 18 May 1998.

8964 ii. Taylor Starr Moulton b. 18 Jan 2002.

6516. Curtis Bruce¹⁴ Page (Georgianna¹³ Frye, George Harvey Dunn¹², Sarah Melissa¹¹ Dunn, Lucinda¹⁰ Welch, David⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Mar-1967 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Karen Murphy.

Children:

8965 i. Bruce William¹⁵ Page b. 11 Jun 2002.

6517. Barbara¹⁴ Frye (Berton Richard¹³, George Harvey Dunn¹², Sarah Melissa¹¹ Dunn, Lucinda¹⁰ Welch, David⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Aug 1961. She married Daniel Walter Sweet, 26 May 1990, b. 17 Oct 1961 (son of Walter Perley Sweet [1934 - 2007] and Alberta Emma Downing [1932 -]).

Children:

8966 i. Jessica Lynn "Jessie"¹⁵ Sweet b. 12 Jul 1993.

8967 ii. Jason Daniel Sweet b. 14 Jun 1995.

6521. Gary Warren¹⁴ Goodwin (Warren Calvin¹³, Isaac Henry¹², Elizabeth Ann¹¹ Clark, Eunice¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-SEP-1944 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Laurel Jeanette Murray, 30-Jan-1965 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 6218). He married (2) Claire LaCroix Nelson.

Children by Laurel Jeanette Murray:

(See marriage to number 6218)

6522. Stuart Warden¹⁴ Goodwin (Warren Calvin¹³, Isaac Henry¹², Elizabeth Ann¹¹ Clark, Eunice¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-MAR-1948 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Susanna "Sue" Hinman, 26-Dec-1971 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 3-Jun-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Paul Sawyer Hinman [1907 - 1993] and Esther Parker Johnson [1910 - 2001]), d. 15 Jun 2015 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Catherine Simpson.

Children by Susanna "Sue" Hinman:

8968 i. Katrina Lynn¹⁵ Goodwin b. 9-Jul-1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) _____ Caron. She married (2) Frank Whalen.

8969 ii. Benjamin Paul Goodwin b. 21-Dec-1976 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Erin _____.

8970 iii. Anna Goodwin. She married _____ Lachance.

6527. Joseph¹⁴ Driscoll (Priscilla E.¹³ Goodwin, Isaac Henry¹², Elizabeth Ann¹¹ Clark, Eunice¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Mary ____.

Children:

8971 i. James¹⁵ Driscoll.

6529. William Aloysius¹⁴ Hahn (Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-JUL-1929. He married Celeste P. Bartolette, 26-DEC-1953, b. 12-APR-1925 (daughter of Antonio Bartolette and Agra ____).

Children:

+ 8972 i. Stephanie Marie¹⁵ Hahn b. 16-OCT-1954.

+ 8973 ii. Mary Hahn b. 13 Dec 1955.

+ 8974 iii. Michele Hahn b. 27 May 1957.

+ 8975 iv. William Hahn b. 7 Jan 1959.

8976 v. Monica Hahn b. 28 Oct 1960.

+ 8977 vi. Francesca Hahn.

6530. Thomas John¹⁴ Hahn (Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-FEB-1931. He married Janice M. Darby, 27-DEC-1950, b. 22-JUL-1930 (daughter of Walter Darby and Lois Ricker).

Children:

+ 8978 i. Jeanie Louise¹⁵ Hahn b. 30-SEP-1951.

8979 ii. Michael Thomas Hahn b. 11-APR-1953. He married Robin Tarwater.

+ 8980 iii. David Hahn b. 18 Sep 1956.

8981 iv. Teresa Hahn b. 19 Feb 1959.

6531. Evalona Felicitas "Faye"¹⁴ Hahn (Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-FEB-1934. She married Charles David Whitcomb, 02-JAN-1954, b. 02-AUG-1929 in New Hampshire (son of John Edward Whitcomb [1907 - 1999] and Elizabeth A. Abbott).

Children:

+ 8982 i. Lynne Marie¹⁵ Whitcomb b. 03-MAR-1955.

8983 ii. Andrea Jean Whitcomb b. 17 Apr 1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

+ 8984 iii. Paul David Whitcomb b. 20 Jun 1957.

8985 iv. Daniel Charles Whitcomb b. 29 Sep 1958 in New Haven, CT.

+ 8986 v. Joan Elizabeth Whitcomb b. 26 Jun 1960.

+ 8987 vi. Felicia Ann Whitcomb Darling b. 7 Jul 1962.

6532. George Samuel¹⁴ Darling (Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-FEB-1918, d. bef 1993. He married Doris Frances Scott, 03-DEC-1942, b. 16-NOV-1918 (daughter of James A. Scott and Mabel Neergaard).

Children:

8988 i. Linda Scott¹⁵ Darling b. 17-JUL-1951.

8989 ii. Beverly Ann Darling b. 21-APR-1954.

6533. Wilson Scott¹⁴ Darling (Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-MAR-1919 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Jul 1983. He married (1) Madeline Belle Powers, 06-AUG-1944, b. 16-OCT-1923 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of William Franklin Powers [1897 -] and Mary Edna Pike [1908 -]), d. 14 Jan 2013 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Patricia Ann

Crapo, b. 20 Aug 1940 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Russell Crapo [- 2011] and Margaret Jordan [1916 - 2016]), d. 2 Dec 2011 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH.

Children by Madeline Belle Powers:

- 8990 i. Vicki June¹⁵ Darling b. 12-SEP-1945.
- + 8991 ii. Susan Irene Darling b. 07-SEP-1948.
- 8992 iii. Isaac Newton Hall Darling IV. b. 03-OCT-1950, d. 1966.

Children by Patricia Ann Crapo:

- 8993 iv. Allison Darling.

6534. Shirley May¹⁴ Darling (Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-MAY-1920, d. 20 Feb 1998 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Glendon Eugene Randall, 21 Jun 1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-APR-1919 (son of Roy L. Randall [1893 -] and Muriel Edwina Vickery), d. 6 Jun 1978.

Children:

- 8994 i. Patricia Caroline¹⁵ Randall b. 29-JAN-1939.
- + 8995 ii. Glendon Eugene Randall b. 26-DEC-1942.
- 8996 iii. Barbara Jean Randall b. 03-DEC-1948. She married _____ Hudson.
- 8997 iv. Kenneth Wayne Randall b. 31-AUG-1950. He married Alberta _____.

6535. Isaac Newton Hall¹⁴ Darling III. (Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-JUL-1921 in Haverhill, NH, d. 19-DEC-1993 in Wells River, VT. He married (1) Mildred Bennett, 27-OCT-1941, b. 1924 (daughter of Wilfred Bennett). He married (2) Addie Mae Carpenter, 28 Jun 1947, b. 29-JUL-1920 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Henry Chester "George" Carpenter [1881 - 1930] and Florence S. "Flossie" Blair), d. 1 Feb 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 19 May 2009 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Mildred Bennett:

- 8998 i. Sandra Jean¹⁵ Darling b. 29-SEP-1943. She married Lynn Lang, 1 Jun 1968.

Children by Addie Mae Carpenter:

- + 8999 ii. Bonnie Mae Burt Darling b. 6 Jun 1944.
- + 9000 iii. Gary Newton Darling b. 18-AUG-1947.
- + 9001 iv. David Neil Darling b. 09-JUN-1949.
- 9002 v. Diane Blair Darling b. 06-SEP-1950, d. 03-OCT-1970 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 9003 vi. Brenda Jo Darling b. 01-MAY-1952.

6536. Erla Mary¹⁴ Darling (Leslie Sheldon¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2876.)

6537. Eula Ruth¹⁴ Darling (Leslie Sheldon¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-SEP-1925, d. bef 26 Dec 2013. She married (1) Elton Elmore, 17-MAR-1944. She married (2) Thomas Cooney, 29-JUL-1946, b. 04-FEB-1920 (son of John J. Cooney and Mary Agnes Fleming).

Children by Elton Elmore:

- 9004 i. Michael Elton¹⁵ Elmore b. 07-FEB-1945.

Children by Thomas Cooney:

- 9005 ii. Lynn Mary Cooney b. 09-AUG-1947.
- 9006 iii. Ellen Gail Cooney b. 08-NOV-1950.
- 9007 iv. Margaret Ann Cooney b. 03-AUG-1953.
- 9008 v. Timothy John Cooney b. 24-SEP-1955.

6538. Ilene Evalona¹⁴ Darling (Leslie Sheldon¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-JAN-1927, d. bef 26 Dec 2013. She married (1) Gerald Lee, 25-JUN-1946, b. 30-SEP-1925 (son of Percy Lee and Rose Colbath). She married (2) _____ Berg.

Children by Gerald Lee:

- 9009 i. Darlene Alice¹⁵ Lee b. 16-MAY-1947.
- 9010 ii. Wellington Nelson Lee b. 28-NOV-1948.
- 9011 iii. Gina Marie Lee b. 16-APR-1950.
- 9012 iv. Gerald Nelson Lee b. 25-JUN-1951.

6539. Herman Russell¹⁴ Hoyt (Eva Arlene¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Jul-1927. He married Lucille Betty Jones, 24-Jul-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Jul-1928 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Glenn Hoyt Jones [1896 -] and Sylvia Blanche Turner [1900 -]).

Children:

- + 9013 i. Cheryl Deanne¹⁵ Hoyt b. 12-Oct-1952.
- + 9014 ii. Cynthia Hoyt.

6540. Avis Elaine¹⁴ Hoyt (Eva Arlene¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Jun-1928. She married Ralph B. Holman Jr., 3-Sep-1947, b. 13-Feb-1925.

Children:

- 9015 i. David Clarence¹⁵ Holman b. 11-Jun-1948.
- 9016 ii. Dennis Scott Holman b. 1-Nov-1949.
- 9017 iii. Elaine Eva Holman b. 13-Apr-1951.

6548. Philip Samuel¹⁴ Poulen (Gladys Viola¹³ Carpenter, Clara J.¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Aug-1927. He married Rosemary Courmoyer, 17-Aug-1950, b. 28-Mar-1929 (daughter of Addia Courmoyer and Helen Rutelsey).

Children:

- 9018 i. Gregory Philip¹⁵ Poulen b. 5-Aug-1952.

6550. Hazel Ellen¹⁴ Hanchett (Frank Roy¹³, Florence Ellen¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5063.)

6551. Richard Henry¹⁴ Hanchett (Frank Roy¹³, Florence Ellen¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Nov-1922. He married (1) Estelle Roy. He married (2) Jessica Ann Powers, 10-Nov-1946 in Wells River, VT, b. 16-Nov-1924 (daughter of William Franklin Powers [1897 -] and Mary Edna Pike [1908 -]), d. bef 15 Jan 2013. He married (3) Eva Marie Davis, 16-Aug-1952 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 1-Jun-1932 (daughter of Franklin Henry Davis [1894 - 1933] and Mildred I. Bennett [1903 - 1998]). Partner Annette Lamontagne (daughter of Henry J. Lamontagne and Anna Derosher), d. bef Aug 2004.

Children by Jessica Ann Powers:

- 9019 i. Barbara Ann¹⁵ Hanchett b. 11-Mar-1948 in Groton, VT.
- 9020 ii. William Roy Hanchett b. 11-Oct-1949 in Groton, VT.

Children by Eva Marie Davis:

- 9021 iii. Richard Paul Hanchett b. 11-NOV-1952.
- 9022 iv. Katherine Evelyn Hanchett b. 18-Jun-1954.
- 9023 v. Debbie Hanchett b. 1955.

9024 vi. Roy Hanchett.

9025 vii. Brenda Hanchett.

9026 viii. Glenda Hanchett.

Children by Annette Lamontagne:

9027 ix. Timothy Morin b. abt 1968.

6552. Philip Roy¹⁴ Hanchett (Frank Roy¹³, Florence Ellen¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Sep-1931, d. 24 Aug 2007 in CVH Berlin, VT. He married Marion Morris, 30-Nov-1951 in St Johnsbury, VT, b. 16-Feb-1928 (daughter of Clayton Morris and Dorothea Stillwell).

Children:

9028 i. Steven Phillip¹⁵ Hanchett b. 2-Aug-1953.

9029 ii. Terence Roy Hanchett b. 7-Nov-1954.

+ 9030 iii. Thomas Hanchett.

9031 iv. Stacy Hanchett.

6563. Robert Wayne¹⁴ Welch (Robert Carlos¹³, Nelson Wormwood¹², Mary¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Jul-1938 in Groton, VT. He married Jane Burt, 9 May 1959 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, b. 12 Jan 1938 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Arthur E. Burt [1913 - 1991] and Hazel P. Dunlap [1918 - 2000]).

Children:

+ 9032 i. Timothy R.¹⁵ Welch b. 18 May 1960.

9033 ii. Michelle M. Welch b. 14 Oct 1962 in Hanover, NH.

6575. Linda Lee¹⁴ Rosa (Doris Pauline¹³ Terry, Delia Emma¹² Hatch, Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Jun-1943. She married David W. Keith, 2 Jun 1962, b. 8 Mar 1943 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Everett L. Keith [- 2006] and Alta Perrin [- 1992]), d. 11 Feb 2016 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

9034 i. Jeffrey¹⁵ Keith. He married Shawn ____.

9035 ii. Daniel Keith.

9036 iii. Deborah Keith. She married Wayne Douglas Bigelow, b. 17 Jun 1961 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Douglas "Bum" Bigelow [1933 - 2001] and Janice Sawyer [1938 -]).

9037 iv. Thomas Keith. He married Deb ____.

6577. Frederick¹⁴ Hatch Jr. (Frederick O. "Freddy"¹³, Oscar Frederick¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Jan-1944 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1 Aug 2011 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Carlotta "Tucky" Shull, 14 Jul 1979, d. 4 Jul 1989.

Children:

9038 i. Sean¹⁵ Hatch.

6578. Margaret D.¹⁴ Hatch (Frederick O. "Freddy"¹³, Oscar Frederick¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Feb-1945, d. 22 Apr 1989. She married (1) Gene A. Smith. She married (2) ____ Roy.

Children by Gene A. Smith:

+ 9039 i. Gene A.¹⁵ Smith Jr. b. 28 Aug 1965.

9040 ii. Russell E. Smith. He married Cherie ____.

9041 iii. Kendra M. Smith.

6579. Marjorie¹⁴ Hatch (Frederick O. "Freddy"¹³, Oscar Frederick¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Feb-1945. She married David Alan Bone, 12 Oct 1963, b. 09-OCT-1943 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Norman Archibald Bone [1902 - 1986] and Maydene Ida Edwards [1916 - 2007]), d. 29 Aug 2010 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 9042 i. Tuesdie J.¹⁵ Bone.
- 9043 ii. David Alan Bone Jr.. He married Jennifer _____.
- 9044 iii. Melonie Bone. She married Jason Duval.

6580. Mary June¹⁴ Hatch (Clyde Frost¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Jun-1928, d. 20 Mar 2010 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Reginald Oriall Lund, 1946, b. 3 Sep 1928 in Granby, Essex Co., VT (son of Harry Oril Lund [1895 -] and Emma Adeline Cousineau [1901 -]), d. 26 Mar 1998 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 9045 i. Diane Marie¹⁵ Lund b. 13-Nov-1949.
- 9046 ii. Gary Reginald Lund b. 16-Apr-1951.
- 9047 iii. Joan Carol Lund b. 05-SEP-1955. She married Clarence Alanson "Hank" Shedd Jr., abt 1996, b. abt 1954 (son of Clarence Alanson "Charlie" Shedd [1931 - 2006] and Eleanor Jones).
- 9048 iv. Patricia Ann Lund b. 27-JUN-1958. She married (1) _____ Miscavage. She married (2) _____ Cattier.
- 9049 v. David Lund.
- 9050 vi. Jean Lund.

6582. Clyde Frost¹⁴ Hatch Jr. (Clyde Frost¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3583.)

6583. Wayne Everett¹⁴ Hatch (Clyde Frost¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3584.)

6584. Errol¹⁴ Hatch (Clyde Frost¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Apr-1942, d. abt 28 Oct 1967. He married Lois Ann Hutchinson, 15 Mar 1963, b. 9 Apr 1945 (daughter of Delmer Sherwood Hutchinson [1915 - 2001] and Arlene Delta Colby [1920 - 1997]).

Children:

- + 9051 i. Sara Jan¹⁵ Hatch b. 7 Oct 1963.
- + 9052 ii. Sally Jean Hatch b. 11 May 1967.

6586. Clayton¹⁴ Hatch (Clyde Frost¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Feb-1952. He married Jacqueline Emma "Jackie" Sweet, b. 3 Mar 1955 (daughter of Walter Perley Sweet [1934 - 2007] and Alberta Emma Downing [1932 -]).

Children:

- + 9053 i. Pamela Daisey¹⁵ Hatch b. 6 Jun 1973.
- + 9054 ii. Clayton David Hatch Jr. b. 7-Nov-1974.
- + 9055 iii. Chad Walter Hatch b. 4 Sep 1979.

6587. Ralph John¹⁴ Hatch (John Franklin "Jack"¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-May-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Nov 1999 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Dorlis Muriel Micklon, 4 Feb 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Jul-1933 (daughter of Bert Clarence Micklon and Mae ____). He married (2) Jackalyn Kay White, 29-Sep-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Jun-1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Philip Taplin White [1915 - 1975] and Nellie Mae Roberts [1916 - 1998]), d. 6 Jul 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Dorlis Muriel Micklon:

- + 9056 i. Michael Everett¹⁵ Hatch b. 23-Aug-1950.
- 9057 ii. Deborah Mae Hatch b. 20-Nov-1951. She married ____ Childs.
- + 9058 iii. Brent Ralph Hatch b. 4-Mar-1954.
- 9059 iv. Donna B. Hatch.

Children by Jackalyn Kay White:

- 9060 v. Stephen Paul Hatch b. 6-Dec-1967 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Dec-1991 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Nicole Sue Gonyer, 23-Mar-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) ____ Carver.

6589. Phyllis Ann¹⁴ Hatch (John Franklin "Jack"¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Aug-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Lawrence Joseph Lamarre Jr., 04-AUG-1956 in Groton, VT, b. 20-JUL-1937 (son of Lawrence Lamarre Sr. and Sarah Martin). She married (2) ____ Frechette.

Children by Lawrence Joseph Lamarre Jr.:

- 9061 i. Dale Allen¹⁵ Lamarre b. 26-AUG-1957.
- 9062 ii. Dan Lawrence Lamarre b. 28-FEB-1962, d. bef 2009.

6590. Clara Clytheroe¹⁴ Hatch (Clifford Lloyd¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5171.)

6591. Clifford John¹⁴ Hatch (Clifford Lloyd¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4579.)

6592. Dean Delavan¹⁴ Hatch (Clifford Lloyd¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Dec-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Oct 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Ruth Ann Eastman, 14-FEB-1969 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-SEP-1949 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Carroll Clifton "Tappy" or "Cliff" Eastman [1925 - 2009] and Freida Eldora Chamberlin [1928 - 1970]).

Children:

- 9063 i. Karen Jean¹⁵ Hatch b. 17-APR-1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Chris Rathburn.
- 9064 ii. (twin boys) Hatch b. 17-OCT-1971 in Barre, VT, d. 17-OCT-1971.
- + 9065 iii. Dawn Eldora Hatch b. 09-NOV-1973.
- + 9066 iv. Heather Ruth Hatch b. 08-APR-1975.

6594. Sylvia Annette¹⁴ Hatch (Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Feb-1938, d. 26 Sep 2007. She married Merle Edward Williams, 17-MAR-1956 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 09-FEB-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Perley Edward Williams [1896 - 1982] and Bernice Alma Hart [1904 - 1990]), d. 7 Dec 2009 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 9067 i. Gordon Douglas¹⁵ Williams b. 16-MAR-1957.
 - + 9068 ii. Wesley Merle Williams b. 26-OCT-1958.
 - + 9069 iii. Connie Annette Williams b. 16-FEB-1960.
 - 9070 iv. Brett Stanley Williams b. 06-NOV-1961. He married (1) Laurie Annette Smith, 9-Nov-1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Aug 1964 (daughter of Alvah James Smith [1936 - 1987] and Betty Jane Spooner [1943 - 2009]).
 - 9071 v. Perley Gerald Williams b. 26-JUL-1963 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Sara J. White, 6-Aug-1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Douglas White [- 2013] and Jane Langner [1925 - 2013]).
 - 9072 vi. Randy Erwin Williams b. 4-Dec-1967 in Barre, VT, d. 28 Aug 2000 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
6595. Herbert E.¹⁴ Hatch (Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Aug-1940. He married (1) Dorothy J. Bijolle, 08-SEP-1961 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Bijolle and Leona Cooper). Partner Marie Lou Mitchell, b. 10-Aug-1934 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of Leonard George Mitchell [1908 - 1983] and Hazel Fern Lancaster [1911 - 1955]). He married (3) Rudene Mae Chamberlin, 20-Nov-1976 in Lyndonville, VT, b. 11 Dec 1944 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Herman George Chamberlin [1905 - 1971] and Hazel Mae Flint [1914 - 1999]).
- Children by Dorothy J. Bijolle:*
- 9073 i. Brenda Jean¹⁵ Hatch b. 18-JAN-1962.
- Children by Marie Lou Mitchell:*
- + 9074 ii. Leonard Sam Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 5-Jul-1966.
6599. Roger Raymond¹⁴ Hatch (Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Feb-1948. He married Patricia Ann Poor, 19-Mar-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Feb 1945 (daughter of Harry C. Poor [- 2010] and Shirley Lyndes [- 2010]), d. 14 Jun 2012.
- Children:*
- 9075 i. Roselee Ann¹⁵ Hatch b. 4-Nov-1966 in Barre, VT. She married Andrew Bean.
 - 9076 ii. Darryl H. Hatch b. abt 1970. He married Karmen L. Flint, 9 Aug 2003 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Terry Flint and Linda Longley [- 2009]).
 - 9077 iii. Julie Hatch b. abt 1971. She married Rodney Roger Rood Jr., b. 23 Dec 1973 (son of Rodney Roger Rood [1949 -] and Roxanna Longley).
6601. Glenda Joyce¹⁴ Minshull (Maxine Etta¹³ Hatch, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Sep-1940. She married Stanley Earl Hill, 05-SEP-1959 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, b. 11 Apr 1936 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT (son of Harold Staples Hill [1902 -] and Evelyn Eudora Nash [1908 -]), d. 18 Oct 2012 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 9078 i. John¹⁵ Hill.
 - 9079 ii. Lynette Hill.
 - 9080 iii. Phillip Hill.
 - 9081 iv. Sheila Hill.
6617. Penny¹⁴ Hatch (Lorrey Kendall¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹).
- Children:*

9082 i. Sarah¹⁵ Hatch.

6618. Tim Kendan¹⁴ Sanville (Marilyn Ginette¹³ Hatch, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-OCT-1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 08-JUN-1994 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Cynthia Louise Manchester, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

Children:

+ 9083 i. Shauna L.¹⁵ Sanville b. abt 1978.

9084 ii. Jessica A. Sanville.

9085 iii. Aaron Kendon Sanville b. 3-Feb-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Etta Kennison.

6621. Joan Mary¹⁴ Sanville (Marilyn Ginette¹³ Hatch, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-FEB-1963 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Kenneth Call.

Children:

9086 i. Dustin¹⁵ Call.

9087 ii. Joseph Call.

6622. Julie Kay¹⁴ Sanville (Marilyn Ginette¹³ Hatch, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Sep 1966 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married (1) Gary Harold Gadapee, 14-Sep-1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1962 (son of Gerald Hugh Gadapee [1939 -] and Shirley A. Rutledge [1942 - 1998]), d. 8-Oct-1985 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. Partner Brian Alexzander Thompson, b. 31 May 1961 (son of Kenneth Rodrick "Buzzy" Thompson [1934 -] and Louise May Brainerd [1935 -]).

Children by Gary Harold Gadapee:

+ 9088 i. Christle Marion¹⁵ Gadapee b. 25-Feb-1986.

Children by Brian Alexzander Thompson:

9089 ii. Alexander Thompson b. 3 Jun 1994.

9090 iii. Cody Thompson b. 29 Jun 1995.

6624. Kevin¹⁴ Mills (Janice Elaine¹³ Hatch, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). Partner Karen Pratt. He married (2) Denise Stevens.

Children by Karen Pratt:

9091 i. Dana Loren¹⁵ Pratt b. 1986, d. 10-Aug-1998 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

Children by Denise Stevens:

9092 ii. Jade Ahimsa Stevens-Mills b. 23 Feb 2004 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

9093 iii. Sequoya Stevens-Mills.

6625. Lori¹⁴ Mills (Janice Elaine¹³ Hatch, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Robert Cornellier.

Children:

9094 i. Daniel¹⁵ Cornellier.

9095 ii. Alison Cornellier.

6626. Barbara Jane¹⁴ Beaton (Orman Donald¹³, Lora Vina¹² Hatch, Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-NOV-1949 in Elizabethtown, NY.

She married David Lippert, 21-AUG-1971, b. 28-JUL-1948 in Oleans, NY (son of Steven Mathew Lippert and Beatrice Dorothy Grandusky).

Children:

- 9096 i. Kyle Orman¹⁵ Lippert b. 16-MAR-1976 in Oleans, NY.
- 9097 ii. Tyson Robert Lippert b. 28-JAN-1981 in Oleans, NY.
- 9098 iii. Nathaniel Forbes Lippert b. 25-MAR-1984 in Oleans, NY.

6627. James Burton¹⁴ Beaton (Orman Donald¹³, Lora Vina¹² Hatch, Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-MAR-1951 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Pamela Gensenleiter, 25-APR-1975, b. 25-AUG-1955 in Allentown, NY (daughter of William Charles Gensenleiter and Shirley Jean Roberts).

Children:

- 9099 i. Carrie Jean¹⁵ Beaton b. 12-FEB-1974 in Killeen, TX.
- 9100 ii. Erin Denice Beaton b. 02-AUG-1981 in Riverton, WY.
- 9101 iii. Cody Leigh Beaton b. 24-AUG-1988 in Plattsburgh, NY.

6628. Donald Forbes¹⁴ Beaton (Orman Donald¹³, Lora Vina¹² Hatch, Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-JUL-1954 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Brooke Allison Lund Stevens, 09-AUG-1980, b. 03-AUG-1955 in Boston, MA (daughter of Frank Durand Stevens and Joan Marie Koehl).

Children:

- 9102 i. Kaitland Breann Brown¹⁵ Beaton b. 12-FEB-1985 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 9103 ii. Taylor Alexander Beaton b. 18-JAN-1987 in Plattsburgh, NY.

6629. Robert Orman¹⁴ Beaton (Orman Donald¹³, Lora Vina¹² Hatch, Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-JAN-1957 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Cathleen Ann Bradley, 03-JUL-1982, b. 31-JUL-1961 in Elizabethtown, NY (daughter of James William Bradley and Janice Dastyk).

Children:

- 9104 i. Maxwell Bradley¹⁵ Beaton b. 14-JUN-1986 in Burlington, VT.
- 9105 ii. Margaret Conley Beaton b. 11-MAY-1988 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 9106 iii. Samuel Donald Beaton b. 19-JAN-1990 in Plattsburgh, NY.

6630. Thomas Alvi¹⁴ Beaton (Orman Donald¹³, Lora Vina¹² Hatch, Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-MAY-1958 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Cathy Jean Maloney, 20-FEB-1982, b. 16-APR-1961 in Malone, NY (daughter of Robert Maloney and Beverly Marlow).

Children:

- 9107 i. Chauncey Adam¹⁵ Beaton b. 05-FEB-1984 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 9108 ii. Marinda Rae Beaton b. 29-MAR-1985 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 9109 iii. Cassandra Lynn Beaton b. 14-JUL-1988 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 9110 iv. Seth Thomas Beaton b. 15-NOV-1992 in Plattsburgh, NY.

6631. Henrietta Rose¹⁴ Shepard (Theresa May¹³ Cassady, Meroa Ethel¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-MAR-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Thomas Edwin Powers, 14 Sep 1968 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Jul 1944 in New Hampshire (son of Edwin M. Powers [1913 - 1994] and Pauline Pierson [1915 - 1996]).

Children:

- 9111 i. Michael Alan¹⁵ Powers b. 19 Sep 1974 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Apr 2003 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 23 Apr 2003 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
6632. Annette Ethel¹⁴ Shepard (Theresa May¹³ Cassady, Meroa Ethel¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-MAY-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Richard Barry, 29 May 1983 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
Children:
 9112 i. Colin Michael¹⁵ Barry b. 7 Jan 1985.
 9113 ii. Brendan Richard Barry b. 13 Nov 1986.
6633. Jack Bentley¹⁴ Shepard (Theresa May¹³ Cassady, Meroa Ethel¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-AUG-1954, d. 11 Jul 2015 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. Partner Janet Wharton. He married (2) Elizabeth Mae Wheeler, b. 16-Apr-1954 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of Douglas Junior Wheeler [1931 -] and Margaret E. Dudley [1934 - 2003]). He married (3) Nancy Owens Pearson.
Children by Nancy Owens Pearson:
 + 9114 i. Bernadette¹⁵ Shepard b. 17 Dec 1974.
6634. Meroa Lynette¹⁴ Shepard (Theresa May¹³ Cassady, Meroa Ethel¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Jun 1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married David Elmer Benjamin, 2 Jul 1977 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 31 Dec 1948 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (son of Lawrence Joseph Benjamin and Catherine Nancy Blake).
Children:
 + 9115 i. Kasey Mae¹⁵ Benjamin b. 5 Jun 1978.
6636. Sarah Joy¹⁴ Emery (William Noah¹³, Orlo Clinton¹², Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-SEP-1955 in New Hampshire. She married Robert Douglas Ibey, 2 May 1975 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Apr 1949 in Vermont (son of LLOYD Alton Ibey [1921 - 1998] and Evelyn St. John [1925 - 2003]).
Children:
 9116 i. Martha Sara¹⁵ Ibey b. 3 Apr 1976 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Griffith.
 9117 ii. Rebecca Lynn "Becky" Ibey b. 25 Aug 1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Holmes.
6640. Kathy Marie¹⁴ Emery (Crawford Franklin¹³, Orlo Clinton¹², Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-FEB-1954. She married Martin Harold Guay, 23-Jun-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Rodney Paul Guay [1924 - 2001] and Betty A. Jones [1929 - 2004]).
Children:
 9118 i. Gregory¹⁵ Guay.
6642. Glenda Jean¹⁴ Emery (Crawford Franklin¹³, Orlo Clinton¹², Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married William A. "Bill" Hofmann.
Children:
 + 9119 i. Hillary¹⁵ Hofmann b. 13 Aug 1988.
 9120 ii. Heather Hofmann b. 7 Oct 1991 in Dartmouth Hitchcock.
6645. Linda Mary¹⁴ Ashford (John Cornelius¹³, Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Jan-1949 in Groton, VT. She

married Ronald Charles DeAlmeida, 26 Sep 1970 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 22 Nov 1947 in Vermont (son of George Manuel DeAlmeida [1912 - 1980] and June Ardys McCullough [1915 - 2013]).

Children:

- 9121 i. Carl George¹⁵ DeAlmeida b. 6 Nov 1971. He married Staci Neeley, 3 Jun 2006 in Lexington, Lexington Co., SC (daughter of Ed Neeley and Cathy _____).
- 9122 ii. Calvin John DeAlmeida b. 13 Jan 1974 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jill Ann Lyons, 22 May 1999 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, b. 20 Dec 1976 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Dennis Hector Lyons [1955 -] and Linda Joan Reed [1953 -]).

6646. Waneta Jean¹⁴ Ashford (John Cornelius¹³, Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Sep-1952. She married Michael Raymond Danforth, 26 Sep 1970 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 25 Feb 1950 in Vermont (son of Ives Moody Danforth [1928 - 1952] and Freda Shover [1928 - 1999]).

Children:

- + 9123 i. Justin Lee¹⁵ Danforth b. 10 Jul 1971.
- 9124 ii. Kenneth Michael Danforth b. 15-Jan-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Kim _____.
- + 9125 iii. Erica Mildred Blossom Danforth b. 1-Feb-1974.

6648. Wayne Henry¹⁴ Ashford (John Cornelius¹³, Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Feb-1958. He married Terri Lyn Chaffee, b. 1 May 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robert Wayne Chaffee [1935 - 1991] and Marie Ann Brooks [1938 -]).

Children:

- + 9126 i. Amanda Lea¹⁵ Ashford b. 26 May 1986.
- 9127 ii. Kyle Wayne Ashford b. 14 Sep 1989.

6649. Victoria Rose¹⁴ Ashford (John Cornelius¹³, Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-JUN-1962. She married Thomas Vaughn Chaffee, 3 Mar 1979, b. 23 May 1961 (son of Robert Wayne Chaffee [1935 - 1991] and Marie Ann Brooks [1938 -]).

Children:

- + 9128 i. Thomas Michael¹⁵ Chaffee b. 22 Jun 1979.
- 9129 ii. Amber Dawn Chaffee b. 13 May 1987.

6651. Kim Allen¹⁴ Ashford (Clifford Justin¹³, Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-SEP-1956 in Vermont. He married (1) Belinda Marianne Bailey, 27-Sep-1975 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 24 Dec 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Elmore "Oscar" Bailey [1934 - 1991] and Marilyn Joyce Darby [1936 - 2011]). He married (2) Pamela Jean White, 12-MAY-1979, b. 06-JUL-1954 (daughter of Frederick Joseph White [1923 - 2002] and Anna Lorraine Wallace [1919 - 2012]).

Children by Pamela Jean White:

- + 9130 i. Heather Jean¹⁵ Ashford b. 26-MAR-1982.

6652. Kristy Marie¹⁴ Ashford (Clifford Justin¹³, Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-NOV-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Scott William Darling, 15-JUN-1985 in So. Ryegate, VT, b. 09-MAR-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Bruce William Darling [1945 -] and Martha Helen Abbott [1946 -]).

)). She married (2) Jason Michael Davis, 21 Sep 1996 in Burke, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Nov 1960 in Connecticut (son of Floyd E. Davis and Bernice I. Baird).

Children by Scott William Darling:

- + 9131 i. Brandon Scott¹⁵ Darling b. 18-JAN-1989.
- 9132 ii. Trevor Scott Darling b. 26-DEC-1991.

6656. Randy J.¹⁴ Ashford (Seth Stanley "Pete"¹³, Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Jul 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Pamela R. Doyon.

Children:

- 9133 i. Daniel¹⁵ Ashford b. 24 Jan 1987 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 9134 ii. Ryan Patrick Ashford b. 31-Dec-1991 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- 9135 iii. Ashley Anne Ashford b. 7-Sep-1993 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6657. Sheri Marie¹⁴ Ashford (Seth Stanley "Pete"¹³, Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Peter Dennis Zambon Jr., 26 Jul 1986 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Dec 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Peter Dennis Zambon [1938 -] and Elizabeth Ann Harned [1940 -]). She married (2) Jason Crown, 20 Feb 2011 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry David Crown [1952 - 2015] and Kathleen Iris Gray [1952 -]).

Children by Peter Dennis Zambon Jr.:

- 9136 i. Michael¹⁵ Ashford b. 13 Apr 1989 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

6659. Stacy¹⁴ Walters (Lorie Lou¹³ Couillard, Elsie Ruth¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1980. She married Daryl James "DJ" Dutton, 25 Feb 2006 in Essex, Chittenden Co., VT, b. abt 1981.

Children:

- 9137 i. Madison Alexis¹⁵ Dutton b. 17 Oct 2007 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co., FL.

6662. Patsy Louise¹⁴ Daniels (Lawrence Gilman¹³, Clara Ellen¹², Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5988.)

6663. Lawrence Gilman¹⁴ Daniels Jr. (Lawrence Gilman¹³, Clara Ellen¹², Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-DEC-1960. He married Darlene Liza Houghton, 23-Jan-1982 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Dec 1963 in Kamakura, Japan (daughter of Bradley Earl Houghton [1937 -] and Earlene Jane Legare [1943 -]).

Children:

- 9138 i. Hannah Marie¹⁵ Daniels b. 23-Jul-1982 in Burlington, VT.
- + 9139 ii. Bethany Ann Daniels b. 17 Sep 1984.
- + 9140 iii. Carrie Lynn Daniels b. 27 Aug 1986.

6664. James Dustin¹⁴ White Jr. (Mary Louise¹³ Daniels, Roland Oscar¹², Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-APR-1969. He married Tamara Lynn Edison, 20 Dec 1992, b. 30 Sep 1971 (daughter of Dewitt Edison and Carol _____).

Children:

- 9141 i. Austin James¹⁵ White b. 6 Dec 1996.
- 9142 ii. Westin Taplin White b. 4 Nov 1998.
- 9143 iii. Dylan White b. 20 Jul 2000.

6665. Kristen Gail¹⁴ White (Mary Louise¹³ Daniels, Roland Oscar¹², Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-MAY-1971. She married Rodney N. Karamon, 6 Aug 1994 (son of Rodney Karamon and Susan ____).
- Children:*
- 9144 i. Nathaniel Rodney¹⁵ Karamon b. 6 Jan 1999.
6666. Karen Sue¹⁴ White (Mary Louise¹³ Daniels, Roland Oscar¹², Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-APR-1973. She married Kyle Cummings, 27 Aug 1996 (son of Douglas Cummings and Sarah ____).
- Children:*
- 9145 i. Riley Crystal¹⁵ Cummings b. 6 Apr 1997.
6678. Shirley Lois¹⁴ Burroughs (Phyllis Elaine¹³ Whitehill, Lucian Joel¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Jun 1947 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married Leo Eqid Martineau, 27 Jul 1968, b. 3 Mar 1948.
- Children:*
- + 9146 i. Kristi Dawn¹⁵ Martineau b. 9 Feb 1969.
- 9147 ii. Gregory Leo Martineau b. 22 Jan 1972.
6679. Nancy Jean¹⁴ Burroughs (Phyllis Elaine¹³ Whitehill, Lucian Joel¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Aug 1949 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married Irving Walter Boucher Jr., 28 Apr 1973, b. 4 Aug 1949 in Derby Line, Orleans Co., VT (son of Irving Boucher).
- Children:*
- 9148 i. Alyson Beth¹⁵ Boucher b. 11 Jul 1976.
- 9149 ii. Matthew Regan Boucher b. 1 Jan 1979.
6680. Janet Anne¹⁴ Burroughs (Phyllis Elaine¹³ Whitehill, Lucian Joel¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Feb 1952 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married Conrad Paul Fortin, 19 Sep 1981, b. 26 Mar 1951 in Holland, Orleans Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 9150 i. Nicholas Lucien¹⁵ Fortin b. 31 Dec 1983.
- 9151 ii. Isaac Paul Fortin b. 22 Jul 1985.
6681. Cathy Grace¹⁴ Burroughs (Phyllis Elaine¹³ Whitehill, Lucian Joel¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Jun 1954 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married Terrance Levi Day, 12 Oct 1976 in Cambridge, Lamoille Co., VT, b. 21 Mar 1952.
- Children:*
- 9152 i. Justin Mathew¹⁵ Day b. 30 Sep 1979.
- 9153 ii. Trevor Jordon Day b. 15 Jun 1981.
- 9154 iii. Joshua Levi Day b. 8 Jan 1984.
6682. Martha Gail¹⁴ Burroughs (Phyllis Elaine¹³ Whitehill, Lucian Joel¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Jun 1957 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married Robert William Friend, 1 Apr 1983, b. 12 Feb 1959.
- Children:*
- 9155 i. Sarah Lynn¹⁵ Friend b. 24 Nov 1981.
- 9156 ii. Adam Curtis Friend b. 4 Jan 1986.
- 9157 iii. Travis Lee Friend b. 30 Sep 1993.

9158 iv. Emily Joyce Friend b. 2 Jan 1995.

6686. Cynthia Ann¹⁴ Whitehill (Donald Roger¹³, Roger Ellsworth¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 May 1957. She married Bryan Colburn.

Children:

- 9159 i. Carmi Roger¹⁵ Colburn b. 1 Apr 1978.
- + 9160 ii. Jason Bryan Colburn b. 5 Jul 1979.

6687. Rebecca Arlene¹⁴ Whitehill (Donald Roger¹³, Roger Ellsworth¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Aug 1959. She married (1) Maurice Cote. She married (2) Victor Deyo.

Children by Maurice Cote:

- + 9161 i. Melissa Lynn¹⁵ Cote b. 11 May 1979.
- 9162 ii. Matthew Paul Cote b. 4 Dec 1985.

Children by Victor Deyo:

- 9163 iii. Zachary David Deyo b. 22 Dec 1986.
- 9164 iv. Jeremy Deyo b. 8 Nov 1988.
- 9165 v. Lucas Carl Deyo b. 15 May 1992.

6688. Laura Alice¹⁴ Whitehill (Donald Roger¹³, Roger Ellsworth¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Sep 1960. She married Gary Benoit, b. 10 Aug 1962.

Children:

- 9166 i. Shaughnessy Denise¹⁵ Benoit b. 29 May 1997.
- 9167 ii. Tiernan Donald Benoit b. 14 Feb 1999.
- 9168 iii. Lachlan Gordon Benoit b. 19 Apr 2001.

6689. James Donald¹⁴ Whitehill (Donald Roger¹³, Roger Ellsworth¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Mar 1963. He married Diana Strong, b. 18 Apr 1965.

Children:

- 9169 i. Lance¹⁵ Whitehill b. 5 Oct 1987.
- 9170 ii. Thomas Whitehill b. 11 Apr 1994.

6690. Jerry Roger¹⁴ Whitehill (Donald Roger¹³, Roger Ellsworth¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Jan 1964. He married Veronica Moulton.

Children:

- 9171 i. Joseph¹⁵ Whitehill b. 12 Nov 1990.
- 9172 ii. Danilla Whitehill b. 31 Mar 1994.

6691. Jane Katherine¹⁴ Whitehill (Donald Roger¹³, Roger Ellsworth¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Feb 1970. She married Clayton Elliott, b. 29 Jan 1970 (son of Bryce Clarke Elliott [1935 -] and Jan Elizabeth Stryker [1941 - 1992]).

Children:

- 9173 i. Haley Elizabeth¹⁵ Elliott b. 1 Jul 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 9174 ii. Chase Maxwell Elliott b. 18 Mar 2003.

6694. Charlotte Ann¹⁴ Shippy (William John¹³, Mary Margaret¹² Wilson, John¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Dec 1965. She married James Michael Barten, 28 May 1989 (son of Alden Barten).
- Children:*
- 9175 i. Jaycelyn Nicole¹⁵ Barten b. 21 Apr 1993.
 - 9176 ii. Jordyn Barten b. 21 Apr 1995.
 - 9177 iii. Jeryth Michael Barten b. 4 Jun 1998.
6696. Darrell Alan¹⁴ Shippy (William John¹³, Mary Margaret¹² Wilson, John¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Jan 1969. He married Kay Sauer, 16 May 1992, b. 21 May 1969.
- Children:*
- 9178 i. Anna Kay¹⁵ Shippy b. 6 Apr 1995.
 - 9179 ii. Ethan John Shippy b. 15 Feb 1999.
6700. Miriam Jill¹⁴ Shields (Wilson James¹³, Agnes Mary Victoria¹² Wilson, Wilfred¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Feb-1970 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Eugene "Lewy" Jolley.
- Children:*
- 9180 i. Ariel Elizabeth¹⁵ Jolley b. abt 1990.
 - 9181 ii. Daniel Jolley b. 30 Dec 1991.
 - 9182 iii. Nathaniel Jolley b. abt Feb 1994. He married Brianna Joy Belyea (daughter of David Leo Belyea [1957 -] and Juanita Elliott [1960 -]).
 - 9183 iv. Gabrielle Lee Jolley b. 28-Jun-1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 9184 v. Michael John Jolley b. 24 Oct 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 9185 vi. Rachel Mae Jolley b. 8 Aug 2008 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
6701. Timothy Virgil¹⁴ Shields (Arthur William¹³, Agnes Mary Victoria¹² Wilson, Wilfred¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-APR-1962. He married Mary ____.
- Children:*
- 9186 i. Timothy¹⁵ Shields Jr..
 - 9187 ii. Esthermarie Shields.
 - 9188 iii. Stacy Shields.
6702. Thomas¹⁴ Shields (Arthur William¹³, Agnes Mary Victoria¹² Wilson, Wilfred¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Lynn ____.
- Children:*
- 9189 i. Nathaniel¹⁵ Shields.
 - 9190 ii. Benjamin Shields.
6703. Victoria¹⁴ Shields (Arthur William¹³, Agnes Mary Victoria¹² Wilson, Wilfred¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married David Jacobs.
- Children:*
- 9191 i. Samuel¹⁵ Jacobs.
 - 9192 ii. Thomas Jacobs.

6704. Carol Joy¹⁴ Shields (Arthur William¹³, Agnes Mary Victoria¹² Wilson, Wilfred¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Gordon Dobson.
- Children:*
- 9193 i. Kelsey William¹⁵ Dobson.
 - 9194 ii. Abigail Lyn Dobson.
 - 9195 iii. Kaelen Dobson.
6705. Verna Jean¹⁴ Shields (Arthur William¹³, Agnes Mary Victoria¹² Wilson, Wilfred¹¹, William G.¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jun-1970 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Douglas Aldrich Rev..
- Children:*
- 9196 i. Rebekah¹⁵ Aldrich.
6710. James Anthony¹⁴ Barton (Judith Ann¹³ Williams, Freda Alice¹² Page, Emma Frances¹¹ Blaisdell, Patience Ann¹⁰ Wilson, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Sep-1960. He married Lisa ____.
- Children:*
- 9197 i. Kael¹⁵ Barton.
 - 9198 ii. Alec Barton.
6711. Beth Carol¹⁴ Barton (Judith Ann¹³ Williams, Freda Alice¹² Page, Emma Frances¹¹ Blaisdell, Patience Ann¹⁰ Wilson, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Aug-1962. She married James "Jim" Reid.
- Children:*
- 9199 i. Chandler¹⁵ Reid.
 - 9200 ii. Hunter Reid.
 - 9201 iii. Carter Reid.
6712. Charles Demetrios "Charlie"¹⁴ Barton II. (Judith Ann¹³ Williams, Freda Alice¹² Page, Emma Frances¹¹ Blaisdell, Patience Ann¹⁰ Wilson, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Jul-1965. He married Micky ____ (daughter of Bui and Tai).
- Children:*
- 9202 i. Natalie¹⁵ Barton.
 - 9203 ii. Zoe Barton.
 - 9204 iii. Avery Tai Barton b. abt Oct 2004.
6717. Sara Lee¹⁴ Wilson (Ernest Cleo¹³, Cleo Jackman¹², Robert B.¹¹, Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Jan 1975 in Vermont. She married Tobias Scott "Toby" Roberts, b. 3 Feb 1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of John Emmett Roberts [1949 - 2014] and Jeanne Carolyn Mack [1949 -]), d. 21 Apr 2011 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 9205 i. Brittany Marie¹⁵ Roberts b. 20 May 1994 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
 - 9206 ii. Ashley Jean Roberts b. 6 Mar 1998 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
6719. Alice Emma¹⁴ Wilson (Ernest Cleo¹³, Cleo Jackman¹², Robert B.¹¹, Isaac Morse¹⁰, Anna "Fanny"⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Nov 1979. She married Justin

Lee Danforth, 27 Jul 2002, b. 10 Jul 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Michael Raymond Danforth [1950 -] and Waneta Jean Ashford [1952 -]).

Children:

- 9207 i. Dakoyta Ernest¹⁵ Wilson b. 8 Jun 2001.
- 9208 ii. Matthew Raymond Danforth b. 22 Apr 2003.

6721. Horace¹⁴ Symes Jr. (Horace Sidney¹³, Hannah Mabel¹² Holmes, Charlotte¹¹ Morrison, William¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Mar 1933 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mabel Amelia Stirn, 8 Apr 1956 in Forest Hills, NY, b. 30 Apr 1937 in Brooklyn, NY (daughter of Bertram Stirn and Erika Heinrich [1904 -]).

Children:

- 9209 i. Stephen David¹⁵ Symes b. 10 Sep 1956 in Fort Dix, NJ.
- + 9210 ii. Gregory Alan Symes b. 1 Oct 1960.
- + 9211 iii. Ronald Keith Symes b. 8 Feb 1962.

6722. Phillip Gordon¹⁴ Rand (Mary Isabel¹³ Gordon, Minnie May¹² Morrison, Orrin Francis¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Nov-1934. He married Leila Joyce Magouirk, 14-Aug-1955.

Children:

- 9212 i. Bruce Edward¹⁵ Rand b. 29-Nov-1956.

6723. Janice¹⁴ Rand (Mary Isabel¹³ Gordon, Minnie May¹² Morrison, Orrin Francis¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Oct-1936. She married Charles Richard Reed, 27-May-1956.

Children:

- 9213 i. Richard Allen¹⁵ Reed b. 9-Jan-1957.
- 9214 ii. James Curtis Reed b. 10-Mar-1958.

6740. Anne Fitzhugh¹⁴ Howland (Winston Densmore¹³, Densmore Bishop¹², Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie'¹¹ Morrison, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Nov-1933. She married Paul Ralph Ehrlich, 18-Dec-1954.

Children:

- 9215 i. Lisa Marie¹⁵ Ehrlich b. 6-Nov-1955.

6742. Elizabeth Lippincott¹⁴ Howland (Winston Densmore¹³, Densmore Bishop¹², Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie'¹¹ Morrison, Francis¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-May-1936. She married William Carl Hawkey, 2-Jun-1956.

Children:

- 9216 i. Deborah Jean¹⁵ Hawkey b. 7-Jan-1958.

6754. Roger¹⁴ Carpenter (Melvin Curtis¹³, Manley¹², Curtis¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Judy Mary Ward, 10 Oct 1970, b. 13 Feb 1954 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH (daughter of Stephen Ward [- 2013] and Anita Lena Decato [- 2013]), d. 1 Oct 2013 in Thetford Center, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 9217 i. Laura¹⁵ Carpenter. She married Ronald Wilmot.
- + 9218 ii. Kimberley Carpenter.
- 9219 iii. Andrew Carpenter.
- 9220 iv. Lawrence Carpenter.

6782. Sharon Lee¹⁴ Carpenter (Carlos Raymond¹³, Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Mar-1950. She married Jacques Dupuis.
- Children:*
- + 9221 i. Paul¹⁵ Dupuis.
 - 9222 ii. Marc Anthony Dupuis b. abt 1976. He married (1) Suzanne Elizabeth Plano, 4 Jun 2005, b. abt 1978 (daughter of Roger Plano). He married (2) Katie Dwyer.
 - + 9223 iii. Liane Marie Dupuis b. abt 1982.
6783. Janice Marie¹⁴ Carpenter (Carlos Raymond¹³, Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Jul-1953. She married Alan Aldrich (son of Maurice Levi "Skip" Aldrich [1913 - 1997] and Shirley Smith [1922 - 2011]).
- Children:*
- + 9224 i. Jason¹⁵ Aldrich b. abt 1980.
6784. Robert Michael¹⁴ Murphy (Annie Belle¹³ Carpenter, Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Jan-1941. He married Lynda Marchand.
- Children:*
- + 9225 i. Coleen¹⁵ Murphy.
 - + 9226 ii. Maureen Elana Murphy b. 1 Dec 1966.
 - 9227 iii. Shannon Michele Murphy b. 23 Feb 1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
6786. Gary Edward¹⁴ Murphy (Annie Belle¹³ Carpenter, Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Jun-1949 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 11 Jul 2014 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Marielyn Chadwick, 15 Mar 1992 in Post Mills, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 9228 i. Gaelan¹⁵ Murphy.
6798. Douglas Allan¹⁴ Carpenter (John Leroy¹³, Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Sep-1954 in Vermont. He married Ann Lisa Huntington, 26 May 1984 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, b. 21 May 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of John Huntington and Mildred Eastman).
- Children:*
- 9229 i. Douglas Allan¹⁵ Carpenter Jr. b. 19 Oct 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
 - 9230 ii. David Miles Carpenter b. 27 Mar 1986 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
6801. Julie M.¹⁴ Carpenter (Bernard Theodore¹³, Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Dale Bickford (son of Charles Bickford and Barbara Annette Lyndes [1934 - 2011]).
- Children:*
- + 9231 i. Chris¹⁵ Bickford.
 - 9232 ii. Jennifer Bickford.
 - 9233 iii. Brittany Bickford.
 - 9234 iv. Cameron Bickford.
 - 9235 v. Damian Daniel Bickford.

6804. Jacqueline Marie "Jackie"¹⁴ Carpenter (Bernard Theodore¹³, Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Sep 1961 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, d. 14 Sep 2006 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Ronald "Ron" Beede, 24 Jun 1995 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 9236 i. Samantha¹⁵ Beede.
- + 9237 ii. Michelle Beede.

6805. Pamela Jennie¹⁴ Carpenter (Bernard Theodore¹³, Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Aug 1968. She married Dana Benjamin Smith, 9 Jul 1988 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 1 Feb 1969 in CVMC, Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Merle Benjamin Smith [1927 - 2012] and Lois Marie Leslie [1934 - 2014]).

Children:

- 9238 i. Dana Benjamin¹⁵ Smith Jr. b. 10 Mar 1997 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

6806. Edith Sydney¹⁴ Wright (Celia May¹³ Vance, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-JUL-1918. She married Peter Ciaglo, 12-NOV-1937, b. 29-JUN-1916 (son of Martin Ciaglo and Pauline Ukleja).

Children:

- 9239 i. Celia Pauline¹⁵ Ciaglo b. 12-JAN-1939.
- 9240 ii. Michael Charles Ciaglo b. 05-JUN-1943.
- 9241 iii. Peter Thomas Ciaglo b. 25-MAY-1946.

6807. Charles Roy¹⁴ Wright (Celia May¹³ Vance, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-JUL-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Katherine Theodoopoulos, b. 19-MAR-1919 (daughter of Constantine Theodoopoulos and Pauline Andros).

Children:

- 9242 i. Frank Charles¹⁵ Wright b. 22-SEP-1949.
- 9243 ii. Pauline Celia Wright b. 08-SEP-1952.

6809. Marjorie Irene¹⁴ Wright (Celia May¹³ Vance, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3726.)

6816. George Roy¹⁴ Vance Sr. (George Henry¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-DEC-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lucille Marion Hardy, 24 Feb 1951 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT, b. 20-Jan-1936.

Children:

- 9244 i. George Roy¹⁵ Vance Jr. b. 9-Sep-1951.
- 9245 ii. William Vance b. 27-Sep-1953.

6817. Anita Jean¹⁴ Vance (George Henry¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-SEP-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Nov 2016 in Gaylord, MN. She married John A. Klucking, 3-Aug-1952 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Dec 2005.

Children:

- 9246 i. Kurt Dwane¹⁵ Klucking b. 6-Apr-1952. He married Nancy ____.
- 9247 ii. John Vance Klucking b. 12-Nov-1954. He married LaVonne ____.
- 9248 iii. Lori Klucking. She married James "Jim" Lathrop.
- 9249 iv. Kory Klucking. He married Sherry ____.

6818. Stuart LeRoy¹⁴ Vance (George Henry¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-MAR-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Cathy Marinake (daughter of Charles Marinake [- 2016] and Esther Mouyios [- 2016]).

Children:

- 9250 i. Lynn¹⁵ Vance.

6819. Hollis Carl¹⁴ Vance (George Henry¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-AUG-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 2010 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Mae Boyce, 02-JUL-1960 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Dec 1942 (daughter of Harley Clinton Boyce [1910 - 2001] and Mary Bell Oliver [1918 -]).

Children:

- + 9251 i. Betty¹⁵ Vance.
- 9252 ii. Janet Vance. Partner Jerry ____.
- 9253 iii. Sharon Vance. She married Roy Patenaude.
- 9254 iv. Harley Vance. He married Sharon ____.

6820. Richard Allen¹⁴ Vance (George Henry¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-JUN-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Susan June Libby, 09-FEB-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Calvin Libby and Evelyn Gay).

Children:

- 9255 i. Judith Gay¹⁵ Vance b. 25 Apr 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Carl B. Henrikson.
- 9256 ii. Bonnie Lynn Vance b. 2-Jul-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 9257 iii. Richard Allen Vance Jr. b. 24 Aug 1972 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

6821. William Francis "Bill"¹⁴ Vance (George Henry¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6425.)

6822. Helen Irene¹⁴ Vance (Lee Roy¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-DEC-1931. She married John Bartlet MacDonald, 07-FEB-1952, b. 30-MAR-1931 (son of Milton Harold MacDonald and Gladys Ross), d. 10 Nov 2007, buried 23 May 2008 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 9258 i. Michael Lee¹⁵ MacDonald b. 25-APR-1953.
- + 9259 ii. Brian John MacDonald b. 09-APR-1955.
- + 9260 iii. Mark Vance MacDonald b. 22-SEP-1957.
- + 9261 iv. Diana MacDonald b. 26-DEC-1959.

6823. Lamona Lee¹⁴ Vance (Lee Roy¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-JAN-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Floyd Rowland Gibson, 11-AUG-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-OCT-1926 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George Wilson Gibson [1892 - 1967] and Gladys Evelyn Keyes [1896 -]), d. 7 Jul 2013 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, buried 11 Jul 2013 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 9262 i. Gail Esther¹⁵ Gibson b. 21-DEC-1954.
- + 9263 ii. Randy Lee Gibson b. abt Sep-1959.

6824. Sherry Lynn¹⁴ Vance (Lee Roy¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-MAY-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Paul R. Morin (son of Raymond Morin and Annette Lamontagne [- 2004]). She married (2) Jack L. Brill (son of William N. (Willy) Brill [1914 - 1988] and Lois Ada Mason [1919 - 2006]).

Children by Paul R. Morin:

- 9264 i. Mark¹⁵ Morin b. 1970.
- 9265 ii. Scott Robert Morin b. 25-JAN-1972.

6825. Joyce Marie¹⁴ Lawrence (Maria Laura¹³ Bailey, Mabel Etta¹² Vance, Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-MAR-1956. She married Michael G. Ethier, 14 Sep 1974, b. 16 May 1956 in Vermont (son of George Ethier and Lucille Levasseur).

Children:

- 9266 i. James Michael¹⁵ Ethier b. 19 Aug 1980 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

6826. Linda Louise¹⁴ Lawrence (Maria Laura¹³ Bailey, Mabel Etta¹² Vance, Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Aug 1960 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married Kenneth Roland Thurber, 20 Aug 1983 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. 1 Oct 1953 in Vermont (son of Roland Thurber and Pauline Graham).

Children:

- 9267 i. Taylor Scott¹⁵ Thurber b. 28 Jun 1987 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.
- 9268 ii. Spencer Troy Thurber b. 22 Feb 1992 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

6827. Donna¹⁴ Page (Howard E.¹³, Harold Raymond¹², Franklin M.¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Jan-1945 in Petersburg, VA. She married Stephen Edward Clark, 3-Jun-1967 in Alexandria, VA, b. 29-May-1941 in St Johnsbury, VT (son of Benjamin Franklin Clark [1906 - 1969] and Beatrice Alberta Lindsay [1912 - 1999]).

Children:

- 9269 i. Page¹⁵ Clark b. 25-Feb-1970 in Denver, CO.
- 9270 ii. Brian Clark b. 9-Dec-1972 in Beaufort, SC.

6828. Jeffrey H.¹⁴ Page (Howard E.¹³, Harold Raymond¹², Franklin M.¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Oct-1945 in Washington, DC. He married Jerri Bearden, b. 28-Aug-1946 (daughter of Edward R. Bearden and ?).

Children:

9271 i. Adrienne¹⁵ Page b. 29-Dec-1967.

9272 ii. Timothy Page b. 10-Oct-1969.

9273 iii. Keith Page b. 24-Jan-1972.

6829. Timothy¹⁴ Page (Howard E.¹³, Harold Raymond¹², Franklin M.¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-May-1948 in Pensacola, FL. He married Jacqueline McAnally, 11-Dec-1971 in Richmond. VA, b. 10-Jul-1951 in Richmond. VA (daughter of Robert W. McAnally and Grace E. _____).

Children:

9274 i. Ryan R.¹⁵ Page b. 6-Jun-1977 in Richmond. VA.

9275 ii. Shannon E. Page b. 16-Sep-1980 in Richmond. VA.

6831. Sandra Jean¹⁴ Murphy (Carlene W.¹³ Page, Harold Raymond¹², Franklin M.¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-JUL-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ralph James Cirone, 10 Nov 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1933 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ (son of Ralph Cirone and Philomena Basile).

Children:

9276 i. Michael¹⁵ Cirone.

6832. Philip Gordon¹⁴ Page (Harold Gordon¹³, Harold Raymond¹², Franklin M.¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Apr-1941. He married Nancy Reynolds, 22-JUN-1963, b. 04-FEB-1943 (daughter of Albert Reynolds and Ruth Bishop).

Children:

+ 9277 i. Laura Lee¹⁵ Page b. 05-NOV-1965.

9278 ii. Suzanne Page b. 12-FEB-1967 in Littleton, NH. She married Andrew Pyszka, 21-JUL-1990, b. 12-FEB-1966.

9279 iii. Sarah Page b. 14-AUG-1969 in Concord, NH.

9280 iv. Scott Page b. 29-JAN-1971 in Littleton, NH. He married Suzanne Therriault, 15-AUG-1992.

6852. Sylvanus Walter¹⁴ Thurston (Frank Walter¹³, Eleanor L.¹² Smith, Almira C.¹¹ Minard, Olive V.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Aug-1916. He married Nellie McDade, 29-Jun-1940, b. 28-Dec-1915 (daughter of Gilbert McDade and Ora McLane).

Children:

9281 i. Michael David¹⁵ Thurston b. 27-Jul-1954.

6854. Mildred W.¹⁴ Thurston (Frank Walter¹³, Eleanor L.¹² Smith, Almira C.¹¹ Minard, Olive V.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jul-1920. She married Henry Denio, Oct-1942, b. 22-Aug-1913 (son of Arthur Denio and Luella Gould).

Children:

9282 i. Sylvanus Gordon¹⁵ Denio b. 18-Jun-1943.

9283 ii. Stanley Earl Denio b. 30-Apr-1953.

6855. Frances Charlotte¹⁴ Thurston (Frank Walter¹³, Eleanor L.¹² Smith, Almira C.¹¹ Minard, Olive V.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John²,

Richard¹), b. 12-Apr-1923. She married Francis O'Marrow, 1942, b. 1-Jan-1917 (son of Andrew O'Marrow and Mary Dacey).

Children:

- 9284 i. Garnet Wayne¹⁵ O'Marrow b. 4-May-1943.
- 9285 ii. Margaret Cynthia O'Marrow b. 2-Jan-1950.
- 9286 iii. Stephen Edward O'Marrow b. 7-Aug-1952.

6856. Porter Gordon¹⁴ Thurston (Frank Walter¹³, Eleanor L.¹² Smith, Almira C.¹¹ Minard, Olive V.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Jul-1925, d. bef 2015. He married Lois A. Knapp, 18-Feb-1947, b. 18-Jan-1924 (daughter of Cecil Knapp and Frances Soles).

Children:

- 9287 i. Kevin Porter¹⁵ Thurston b. 7-Apr-1949.
- 9288 ii. Sonja Frances Thurston b. 27-Feb-1951.
- 9289 iii. Lori Lynne Thurston b. 24-Feb-1956.

6857. William Annis¹⁴ Thurston (Frank Walter¹³, Eleanor L.¹² Smith, Almira C.¹¹ Minard, Olive V.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Dec-1928. He married Doris Peterson, 19-Dec-1948, b. 3-May-1930 (daughter of Ernest Peterson and Evelyn Scott).

Children:

- 9290 i. Teresa May¹⁵ Thurston b. 12-Jun-1950.
- 9291 ii. William Peterson Thurston b. 8-Jul-1953.
- 9292 iii. Dale Frank Thurston b. 23-Dec-1955.

6859. Donald Henry¹⁴ McNally (Blanche A.¹³ Thurston, Eleanor L.¹² Smith, Almira C.¹¹ Minard, Olive V.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Jun-1920. He married Irene A. Bloh, b. 19-Jul-1926 (daughter of William R. Bloh and Bertha Helen Herschel).

Children:

- 9293 i. Bonny Eileen¹⁵ McNally b. 5-May-1951.
- 9294 ii. Timothy Arthur McNally b. 26-Mar-1953.

6860. Howard Butler¹⁴ McNally (Blanche A.¹³ Thurston, Eleanor L.¹² Smith, Almira C.¹¹ Minard, Olive V.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Nov-1921. He married Norma J. Bloh, b. 25-Sep-1922 (daughter of William R. Bloh and Bertha Helen Herschel).

Children:

- 9295 i. David Howard¹⁵ McNally b. 23-Mar-1945.
- 9296 ii. Danny Donald McNally b. 9-May-1946.
- 9297 iii. Don William McNally b. 30-Dec-1953.

6867. William Albert¹⁴ Cassidy (Durwood William¹³, Addie May¹² Frost, Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Aug-1946 in Miami, FL. He married (1) Rudene Mae Chamberlin, 9 Jul 1966 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Dec 1944 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Herman George Chamberlin [1905 - 1971] and Hazel Mae Flint [1914 - 1999]). He married (2) Marjorie R. Farrow, b. 1-Sep-1941 (daughter of Theodore Glenn Farrow [1900 - 1982] and Agnes Blair Mackay [1903 - 1992]).

Children by Rudene Mae Chamberlin:

- + 9298 i. Janice Gayle¹⁵ Cassidy b. 28 Feb 1969.
- + 9299 ii. Jodi Lynn Cassidy b. 22-Nov-1970.

6868. Michael Jay¹⁴ Cassidy (Durwood William¹³, Addie May¹² Frost, Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Sep-1949. He married Sharon Elizabeth Leete, b. 24 Dec 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Delbert A. Leete [1926 - 2017] and Shirley Ann Hill [1929 -]).

Children:

- + 9300 i. Ryan Durwood¹⁵ Cassidy b. 16 Jun 1974.
- 9301 ii. Randy Cassidy. He married Jen Jalbert.

6873. Sandra L. "Sam"¹⁴ Frost (Newell Lee¹³, Lee George¹², Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Nov-1953. She married Brent Ralph Hatch, 15 Jan 1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Mar-1954 (son of Ralph John Hatch [1930 - 1999] and Dorlis Muriel Micklon [1933 -]).

Children:

- 9302 i. Jason Ralph¹⁵ Hatch b. 11-Dec-1973 in Berlin, VT.

6875. Jack Allen¹⁴ Frost (Newell Lee¹³, Lee George¹², Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-MAR-1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Linda Marilyn Lewis, 18-Jun-1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 3 Nov 1953. Partner Sherry McNayr. He married (3) Susan Holloway, 13-Jul-1991, b. 5-Dec-1954 in Concord, VT (daughter of Raymond Nathaniel Holloway and Ruth Pearl Bennet).

Children by Sherry McNayr:

- 9303 i. Amanda¹⁵ Frost b. 29-Jan-1987.

6876. Vicki Marie¹⁴ Frost (Newell Lee¹³, Lee George¹², Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Sep-1957. She married Hoyt Millette Darby, 15-Jul-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Jan-1956 (son of Hoyt Allen Darby [1931 - 2010] and Priscilla Millette [1933 - 2014]).

Children:

- 9304 i. Leanna Marie¹⁵ Darby b. 12-Oct-1979 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married _____ Roy.
- 9305 ii. Hoyt Gilbert Darby b. 15-Jun-1987 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6878. Lynn Ann¹⁴ Bailey (Sharon May¹³ Frost, Lee George¹², Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Aug-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Corey Robert Farquharson, 26 May 1996 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Nov 1971 (son of Robert Stewart Farquharson [1948 -] and Brenda Jo Darling [1952 -]).

Children:

- 9306 i. Chelsea¹⁵ Farquharson b. abt 1997.

6880. Marcella Mae¹⁴ Frost (Earl Leonard¹³, Lee George¹², Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 May 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Benjamin Frazer, 10 Dec 1993 (son of Bruce Allen Frazer [1948 -] and Alice Susan Keenan [1948 -]).

Children:

- 9307 i. Jake Bruce¹⁵ Frazer b. 2 Dec 2003.

9308 ii. Mark Earl Frazer b. 17 Aug 2005 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA.

6883. Lori Lynn¹⁴ Page (Richard Conrad¹³, Bessie Lovejoy¹² Frost, Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-May-1955 in Bristol, CT. She married Glen Musshorn.

Children:

9309 i. Jamie Page¹⁵ Musshorn.

6885. Deanne Ray¹⁴ Page (Deane Kent¹³, Bessie Lovejoy¹² Frost, Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Mar-1958 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Michael A. Welch, 22-Dec-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Nov-1959 (son of Richard Appleton Welch Jr. [1937 - 2000] and Gloria June Brill [1939 -]).

Children:

9310 i. Michelle Raye¹⁵ Welch b. 5-Mar-1986.

9311 ii. Stanley Michael Welch b. 16-Oct-1989.

6886. Thomas Wesley¹⁴ Page (Deane Kent¹³, Bessie Lovejoy¹² Frost, Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Jul-1962 in Woodsville, NH. He married Janet Marie Desilets, 17-Sep-1983 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 6 Aug 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ernest Joseph Philip Desilets [1918 - 1975] and Jeanne Marcella Seguin [1921 - 2014]).

Children:

9312 i. Andrew Jon¹⁵ Page b. 30-Sep-1986.

9313 ii. Keith Richard Page b. 28-Jan-1988.

9314 iii. Natalie Ann Page b. 27-Jun-1993 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9315 iv. Willis Deane Page b. 17-Mar-1996.

6893. Martha Lillian¹⁴ Tripp (Frances Eleanor¹³ Frost, Elmer Charles¹², Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Jun-1959 in Columbia, Richland Co., SC, d. 15 Oct 2014. She married Steven Hudson, 19-Jul-1986 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 19-Nov-1961 in Syracuse, NY (son of William Hudson and Joann Lake).

Children:

9316 i. Nicholas Alan¹⁵ Hudson b. 28-Jul-1987 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married Amanda _____.

9317 ii. Brian Jeffrey Hudson b. 17-Jan-1989 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married Esther _____.

9318 iii. Amy Lynn Hudson b. 22-Feb-1991 in Summit, Union Co. SC.

6894. Judy Ann¹⁴ Fiske (Elaine Margaret¹³ Frost, Elmer Charles¹², Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-May-1959 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Richard Glen "Rick" Colby II, 1-Jun-1979, b. 2-Feb-1958 in Barre, VT (son of Richard Glen "Dick" Colby [1930 -] and Joyce Fuller [1932 -]).

Children:

9319 i. Christopher Michael¹⁵ Colby b. 12-Jan-1981 in Burlington, VT. He married Rachel _____.

+ 9320 ii. Curtis Richard Colby b. 17-Oct-1984.

9321 iii. Andrew Kenneth Colby b. 23-Nov-1988 in Burlington, VT, d. 23-Nov-1988 in Burlington, VT.

6895. Dan George¹⁴ Fiske (Elaine Margaret¹³ Frost, Elmer Charles¹², Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-May-1962 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Karen Chase, 25-Aug-1984 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-Aug-1964 (daughter of Walter Freeborn Chase and Mildred Reed).
- Children:*
- 9322 i. Kimberley Megan¹⁵ Fiske b. 30-Dec-1986 in Burlington, VT.
 - 9323 ii. Anthony George Fiske b. 27-Jul-1988 in Burlington, VT.
 - 9324 iii. Kendra Michelle Fiske b. 05-NOV-1992 in Burlington, VT.
6899. James Robert¹⁴ Brown (Robert Frost¹³, Millie Mae¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Mar 1953 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Holly Marie Jordan, 16 Jun 1995, b. 17-Feb-1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Hollis Ellsworth Jordan [1917 - 2000] and Faye Marie Haskell [1920 - 1994]), d. 9 Mar 2015 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 9325 i. Amanda¹⁵ Brown.
6901. Daun Marie¹⁴ Chicoine (Betty Jean¹³ Brown, Millie Mae¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Sep-1949 in St Johnsbury, VT. She married Lawrence Harley Gray II, 15-NOV-1968, b. 23-AUG-1946 in Hanover, NH (son of Lawrence Harley Gray and Euginia Stelmach).
- Children:*
- 9326 i. Lawrence Harley¹⁵ Gray III b. 18-JUN-1969 in Woodsville, NH.
 - 9327 ii. Lisa Jean Gray b. 05-MAY-1970 in Woodsville, NH.
 - 9328 iii. Jeremy Joshua Gray b. 06-JUL-1972 in Woodsville, NH.
6903. Philip Arthur¹⁴ Chicoine (Betty Jean¹³ Brown, Millie Mae¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-JUN-1956 in Biddeford, ME. He married Penny Boutin, 1980, b. 15-DEC-1961 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of Albert "Sam" Boutin Sr. [1924 - 2003] and Mabel Ella Guyette [1936 - 1999]).
- Children:*
- + 9329 i. Jared Scott¹⁵ Chicoine b. 06-JAN-1982.
 - 9330 ii. Philip Luke Chicoine b. 06-JUL-1983 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
 - 9331 iii. Robert Kenneth Chicoine b. 01-JUL-1986 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
 - 9332 iv. Gordon Chicoine b. 22-MAR-1989 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
 - 9333 v. Zachary Taylor Chicoine b. 20-APR-1991 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
6904. Gary Lee¹⁴ Chicoine (Betty Jean¹³ Brown, Millie Mae¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-SEP-1958 in Biddeford, ME. He married Gretchen Diane Aulerich, 29-AUG-1981, b. 12-MAY-1959 in Seattle, WA (daughter of William Aulerich and Mary Schwab).
- Children:*
- 9334 i. Aaron Philip¹⁵ Chicoine b. 11-OCT-1982 in Phoenix, AZ.
 - 9335 ii. Laura Rae Chicoine b. 04-JUL-1984 in Phoenix, AZ.
 - 9336 iii. Emily Grace Chicoine b. 03-APR-1989 in Phoenix, AZ.
6905. Cynthia Rae¹⁴ Chicoine (Betty Jean¹³ Brown, Millie Mae¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b.

18-DEC-1959 in Biddeford, ME. She married Barry Winningham, 02-SEP-1983, b. 1958 in Miami, FL (son of Cleo Winningham and Shirley Holbrooke).

Children:

- 9337 i. Michael Seth¹⁵ Winningham b. 16-JUN-1984 in Woodsville, NH.
- 9338 ii. Sara Lynn Winningham b. 10-SEP-1985 in Burlington, VT.
- 9339 iii. Ashley Rose Winningham b. 20-AUG-1987 in Burlington, VT.
- 9340 iv. Gregory Lance Winningham b. 17-JUL-1990 in Bangor, ME.
- 9341 v. Drew Taylor Winningham b. 17-JUL-1990 in Bangor, ME.

6908. David Alan¹⁴ Brown (Kenneth Dean¹³, Millie Mae¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-APR-1959. He married Lori Lynn Locke, 26-JAN-1980, b. 26-DEC-1961 (daughter of William Harold Locke [1928 - 1995] and Kathryn Patricia "Kay" Plamondon [1927 -]).

Children:

- 9342 i. Shawna Marie¹⁵ Brown b. 14-JUL-1980.
- 9343 ii. Patrick Ryan Brown b. 07-JUL-1983.

6909. Lisa Ann¹⁴ Brown (Kenneth Dean¹³, Millie Mae¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-AUG-1961. She married Robin James Roystan, 24-MAR-1990, b. 8 Jul 1962 (son of James Byron Roystan [- 2014] and Charlotte Nelson).

Children:

- 9344 i. Logan¹⁵ Roystan b. 14-JUL-1991.

6911. Robert¹⁴ Brown (Gordon Willis¹³, Millie Mae¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-AUG-1962. He married Myel _____.

Children:

- 9345 i. Cory¹⁵ Brown b. 02-APR-1986.

6912. Kelli¹⁴ Brown (Gordon Willis¹³, Millie Mae¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-OCT-1965. She married Christopher Papas.

Children:

- 9346 i. Luke Christopher¹⁵ Papas b. Aug-1991.
- 9347 ii. Jesse Daniel Papas b. 11-AUG-1992.

6916. Deborah Louisa¹⁴ Houghton (Earlene Jane¹³ Legare, Della Lavina¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Jan 1962 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA. She married Scott David Griggs, b. 14 Apr 1962.

Children:

- + 9348 i. Aaron Michael¹⁵ Griggs b. 23 Aug 1986.
- 9349 ii. Corey Ryan Griggs b. 23 Jun 1988.
- 9350 iii. Tyler Stephen Griggs b. 13 Nov 1992.
- 9351 iv. Lindsey Nicole Griggs b. 13 Nov 1992.

6917. Darlene Liza¹⁴ Houghton (Earlene Jane¹³ Legare, Della Lavina¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6663.)

6918. Dianne Lynda¹⁴ Houghton (Earlene Jane¹³ Legare, Della Lavina¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Oct 1965 in Kamakura, Japan. She married James Gove, 4 Jun 1988, b. 8 Dec 1963.

Children:

- 9352 i. Britland¹⁵ Gove b. 18 Apr 1991.
- 9353 ii. Taylor Gove b. 28 Jun 1993.
- 9354 iii. Reid Gove b. 19 Nov 1995.
- 9355 iv. Sydney Tucker Gove b. 4 Jul 1998.
- 9356 v. MacKenzie Lee Gove b. 18 Jan 2001.

6919. Georgette Lee¹⁴ Houghton (Earlene Jane¹³ Legare, Della Lavina¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Nov 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Duane Moyse, 12 Jul 1986, b. 9 May 1966.

Children:

- 9357 i. Katie Jane¹⁵ Moyse b. 17 Feb 1991.
- 9358 ii. Brandon Russell Moyse b. 24 Oct 1993.

6922. Kendall James "KJ"¹⁴ Beck Jr. (Myrtie Agnes¹³ Legare, Della Lavina¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Mar 1971. He married Bobbi Lyn Sargent, b. 24-Feb-1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robert Charles Sargent [1937 -] and Cheryl Ann Pierce [1944 - 2011]).

Children:

- 9359 i. Morgan Ann¹⁵ Beck b. 6 May 2002.
- 9360 ii. Mia Elizabeth Beck b. 2 Aug 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6923. Denise¹⁴ Wetmore (Myrna Irene¹³ Frost, Vern Harold¹², Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹).

Children:

- 9361 i. Jadon Scott¹⁵ Wetmore.

6924. Debra Elizabeth¹⁴ Wetmore (Myrna Irene¹³ Frost, Vern Harold¹², Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Sep 1964 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Wade Alrick Johnson, 31-Aug-1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Jun 1960 (son of Bert Elmer Johnson Jr. [1933 - 2005] and Gertrude Irene Bijolle [1937 - 2010]).

Children:

- 9362 i. Matthew Vern¹⁵ Johnson b. 1-May-1987 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Rebekah "Becky" Lake, b. abt1988 (daughter of James Lawrence Lake and Cathy Lynn Harrington).
- 9363 ii. Carla Johnson b. abt 1995.

6925. Diane R.¹⁴ Wetmore (Myrna Irene¹³ Frost, Vern Harold¹², Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Robert C. Quelch, 6-Jun-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 9364 i. Rebekah Irene "Becky"¹⁵ Quelch b. 24-May-1988 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- 9365 ii. Jeremy Quelch.
- 9366 iii. William Quelch d. 7 Apr 1993.

6926. Donna Joyce¹⁴ Wetmore (Myrna Irene¹³ Frost, Vern Harold¹², Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Feb-1970 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Francis "Fran" Chickering (son of Robert Chickering and Brenda Ford).

Children:

- 9367 i. Riley¹⁵ Chickering.
- 9368 ii. Emery Chickering.

6927. Plinney Jesse¹⁴ Welch (Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jun-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Oct 1987 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary Frances Learned, b. 3 Jan 1906 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Franklin Fowler Learned [1873 -] and Stella M. Chamberlain [1881 -]), d. 30 Jan 1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 9369 i. Beverly¹⁵ Welch b. abt 1930, d. abt 1939.
- + 9370 ii. Kenneth Robert Welch b. 29-Feb-1936.

6929. Kenneth Donald¹⁴ Welch (Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Oct-1911, d. 1991. He married Phoebe Marie Hooker, 22-Mar-1935, b. 20-Apr-1914 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Burnside Herman Hooker and Grace Darling [1889 -]), d. 2 Apr 2004 in Wilder, VT.

Children:

- + 9371 i. Patricia Hooker¹⁵ Welch b. 30-Jun-1937.
- + 9372 ii. Donna Marie Welch b. 6-Feb-1949.

6930. Robert Osro "Ozzie"¹⁴ Welch (Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Oct-1913, d. 1959. He married Merle (Frances) Gilman, abt 1935, b. 19 Oct 1912 in Laconia, Belknap Co., NH (daughter of Albion John Gilman and Bertha Nortemann), d. 17 Oct 2004 in Randolph, Kennebec Co., ME.

Children:

- + 9373 i. Lorna¹⁵ Welch b. 16-Jun-1936.
- 9374 ii. Robert Gilman Welch b. abt 1937, d. abt 1995. He married Genora Caire Carpenter, 2-Aug-1958, b. 07-JAN-1939 (daughter of Frank Whitman Carpenter and Amanda Chamberlain [1917 -]).
- + 9375 iii. Nancy Ann Welch b. abt 1943.

6932. Morris Stanley¹⁴ Keenan (Eva Jane¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Aug-1912, d. 10 Feb 1980. He married Marjorie Celia Ford, 31-OCT-1941 in Guildhall, VT, b. 18 Dec 1915 in Guildhall, VT (daughter of Fred Ford and Celia Ball), d. 1 Sep 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 9376 i. Judith Ann¹⁵ Keenan b. 25-May-1942.
- + 9377 ii. Frederick Morris Keenan b. 17-Sep-1947.

6933. Doris Louisa¹⁴ Keenan (Eva Jane¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3152.)
6934. Vina Frances¹⁴ Keenan (Eva Jane¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5633.)
6935. Hazen Waldo¹⁴ Keenan (Eva Jane¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Mar-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jun 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mabel Allen, 2-Aug-1941. He married (2) Annette Bergeron, 28 Jan 1972.
Children by Mabel Allen:
 + 9378 i. Kevin Hazen¹⁵ Keenan b. 14-Aug-1942.
 + 9379 ii. Kerry Allen Keenan b. 3-Jan-1945.
6936. Richard Harold¹⁴ Heath (Harold Clarence¹³, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Apr-1931 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Louise Mae Brown, 12-Jul-1952 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Apr 1934 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Carroll Aaron Brown [1908 - 1993] and Florance Mae Cheney), d. 8 Feb 2015 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
Children:
 + 9380 i. Kevin Richard¹⁵ Heath b. 8-Apr-1954.
 + 9381 ii. Annette Louise Heath b. 18-Dec-1957.
 9382 iii. Stephen Carroll Heath b. 26-Jul-1960. Partner Richard Donovan.
6938. Lucile Anna¹⁴ Eastman (Mabel Ardel¹³ Johnson, Nellie Arvilla¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-SEP-1914. She married John Carl Greenan, 27-FEB-1936 in Groton, VT, b. 13-APR-1910 in Berlin, NH (son of John Henry Greenan and Mary Travers), d. Nov-1984 in Bristol, NH.
Children:
 9383 i. John Carl¹⁵ Greenan Jr. b. 07-NOV-1939 in Poughkeepsie, NY.
 9384 ii. David Eastman Greenan b. 21-SEP-1943 in Burlington, VT.
6945. Lawrence Leslie¹⁴ Hart (Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-APR-1942 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Gertrude Evelyn Murphy, 12-May-1963 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 15-MAY-1945 in Randolph, VT (daughter of Daniel John Murphy [1917 - 1988] and Lorraine Esther Jacobs [1925 - 1992]), d. 12 Nov 2008 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 + 9385 i. Larry Wayne¹⁵ Hart b. 19-JAN-1964.
 + 9386 ii. David Allen Hart b. 31-May-1965.
 + 9387 iii. Patrick Henry Hart b. 17-Mar-1967.
6946. James Ernest¹⁴ Hart (Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Mar-1944 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patricia Ann Stender, 11 Jun 1966 in South Tunbridge, VT, b. 2 May 1947 in Hanover, NH.
Children:

- + 9388 i. Bryan James¹⁵ Hart b. 25 Jul 1968.
6947. Robert Dean¹⁴ Hart (Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-May-1945 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Constance May "Connie" LeCour, 15 Aug 1966 (daughter of Edward Samuel LeCour and Agnes Flora Burgess [1929 - 2010]). He married (2) Doreene Shirley Smith, 1967, b. 07-FEB-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Paul Louis Smith [- 1989] and Stamatoula Xenakes [1924 - 2008]). Partner Joyce Rae Colbeth, b. 20 Jan 1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Fred Colbeth [1922 - 1998] and Bessie Stone [1922 - 2008]), d. 24 Aug 1993 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children by Doreene Shirley Smith:*
- 9389 i. Anita Lynn¹⁵ Hart b. 17 Sep 1968 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- Children by Joyce Rae Colbeth:*
- 9390 ii. Ernest Anthony Hart b. 17 May 1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 9391 iii. Angela Lillian Hart b. 13 Feb 1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
6948. Mavis Madeline¹⁴ Hart (Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Dec-1946 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Kendall Alva "Beaver" Bruleigh, 9 Dec 1967 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Jul-1941 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Mervil Harvey Bruleigh [1907 - 1997] and Josephine Almena Pray [1912 - 2011]), d. 6 Jun 2009 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. Partner Raymond "Boz" Decorie, b. 27 Jun 1931 in Wilbraham, MA (son of Raymond Decorie and Marie Fortin), d. 11 Dec 2015 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- Children by Kendall Alva "Beaver" Bruleigh:*
- + 9392 i. Bruce Wayne Hart¹⁵ Bruleigh b. 12-May-1967.
- + 9393 ii. Diane Lea Bruleigh b. 4-Sep-1968.
- + 9394 iii. Alson Beaver Bruleigh b. 28-Jul-1971.
6949. Louise Minnie¹⁴ Hart (Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Oct-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Kenneth Wilbur Darling, 29-Sep-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-JAN-1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Eugene Wilbur Darling [1923 - 1978] and Marion Etta Emerson [1927 - 2014]).
- Children:*
- + 9395 i. Brent Kenneth¹⁵ Darling b. 9-Jul-1968.
- + 9396 ii. Jeremy Ernest Darling b. 4-Apr-1971.
6950. Merle Edward¹⁴ Williams (Bernice Alma¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6594.)
6951. Guy Conrad¹⁴ Williams (Bernice Alma¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Nov-1932, d. 30-AUG-1962. He married Doreen Ida Batchelder, 18-AUG-1953 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 1 Jan 1937 in East Burke, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Harold Everett Batchelder [1893 - 1983] and Beatrice Mabel Hackett [1907 -]).
- Children:*
- + 9397 i. Gwen Dale¹⁵ Williams b. 06-FEB-1955.

- 9398 ii. Anthony Charles Williams b. 01-AUG-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Apr 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Margaret ____.
- 9399 iii. Michael Wayne Williams b. 10-JAN-1958.
- 9400 iv. Mark Williams b. 23-May-1959.

6952. Phyllis Minnie¹⁴ Williams (Bernice Alma¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-APR-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Feb 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ralph Eugene Carpenter, 31-MAR-1955 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 26 Jul 1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Forrest Eugene Carpenter [1905 -] and Dorothy Lamphere [1914 - 1993]), d. 26 Dec 2014 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 9401 i. Maureen K.¹⁵ Carpenter b. 16-Dec-1956. She married Steven Allen Mosher, 14-Sep-1985 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Jun 1953 (son of Earl Leroy Mosher [1934 - 1991] and Muriel May Garland).
- + 9402 ii. Shelly Jane Carpenter b. 26-MAY-1958.
- + 9403 iii. Rhonda Jean Carpenter b. 8-Nov-1959.
- 9404 iv. Kim Marie Carpenter b. 21 Apr 1961 in Vermont. She married David Allan Longmoore, 4 Dec 1980 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 6 Dec 1953 in Vermont (son of David Norman Longmoore [1928 - 2007] and Priscilla Ann Bean [1936 -]).
- 9405 v. Shawn Carpenter.

6953. Kenneth Colin¹⁴ Williams (Bernice Alma¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-FEB-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 16 Jan 2015. He married Teresa Ann Lyford, b. abt 1948 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Casper Augustus Lyford [1920 - 2013] and Lucille Marguerite Boisvert [1921 - 2006]), d. 1999.

Children:

- + 9406 i. Lynn Marie¹⁵ Williams b. 13 Sep 1965.
- 9407 ii. Gregg Anthony Williams b. 10 Feb 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

6954. Raymond Eugene¹⁴ Shatney (Ivis May¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Jul-1928 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruth Helen Lilley, b. abt 1928 in Moretown, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Henry Lilley and Amelia Robertson).

Children:

- + 9408 i. Alan Arthur¹⁵ Shatney b. 11-Mar-1950.
- + 9409 ii. Diane Elaine Shatney b. 6-Mar-1953.
- 9410 iii. Brian Shatney b. 13-Feb-1958.
- 9411 iv. Gail Shatney b. __-Jan-1960.

6955. Muriel¹⁴ Shatney (Ivis May¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Mar-1932. She married James Hudson.

Children:

- 9412 i. Rickie¹⁵ Hudson b. 29-Jun-1953.

6958. Evelyn June¹⁴ Shatney (Mildred Rufina¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-JUL-1930 in

Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Dec 2015 in Williston, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Richard Gregoire, abt Feb 1952 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1930 (son of Roy Harold Gregoire [1905 - 2002] and Helen Berno).

Children:

- 9413 i. Steven¹⁵ Gregoire b. 5-Dec-1952. He married Mary _____.
- 9414 ii. Charlene Gregoire b. 24-Oct-1954.
- + 9415 iii. Scott Gregoire b. 30-Aug-1958.
- 9416 iv. Jeff Gregoire.

6960. Linda¹⁴ Shatney (Mildred Rufina¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-May-1943. She married (1) Paul Elliott Beede, 14 Feb 1964 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 5 Aug 1942 in Washington, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) _____ Morse.

Children by Paul Elliott Beede:

- + 9417 i. Sara Rachel¹⁵ Beede b. 2 Mar 1965.

6961. Joyce Louise¹⁴ Hart (Russell Morrison¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Aug 1939 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT. She married Charles R. Powers, 30 Jun 1956, b. abt 1933 in Vermont (son of Raymond Hosea "Ray" Powers [1907 - 1970] and Helen Estelle Crowe [1903 -]).

Children:

- + 9418 i. Craig L.¹⁵ Powers b. 23-Aug-1958.
- 9419 ii. Darlene Powers b. 13-Jun-1960.
- 9420 iii. Lisa Powers b. 1964.

6962. William Stanley "Bill"¹⁴ Hart (Russell Morrison¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Sep 1942 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, d. 4 Aug 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Sandra Louise Watkins, 19 May 1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. in Massachusetts. He married (2) Doris Avery, abt 2006.

Children by Sandra Louise Watkins:

- + 9421 i. Robin Louise¹⁵ Hart b. 24-DEC-1960.
- + 9422 ii. Robert Russell Hart b. 24-OCT-1961.
- 9423 iii. Ronald Forrest Hart b. 24-OCT-1961. He married (1) Tina M. Kennison, 8-Apr-1980 in Riverton, VT. He married (2) Claire Merchant.
- 9424 iv. Rhonda Marie Hart b. 29-MAY-1963 in Barre, VT. She married _____ Ross.

6964. Debra Marie¹⁴ Hart (Russell Morrison¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Mar 1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) _____ Wright. She married (2) Russell Harley Tinkham, 23-Sep-1989 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 17-JUL-1956 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Paul Russell Tinkham [1928 -] and Ruby Clara Edwards [1930 -]), d. 13 Oct 2016.

Children by _____ Wright:

- 9425 i. Dane¹⁵ Wright.

6967. Barbara May¹⁴ Hart (Stanley Lawrence¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Sep-1940, d. 22-MAR-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Norman Frank "Bud" Whitehill, 20-JUL-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-MAY-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ernest Franklin

Whitehill [1893 - 1981] and Florence Mildred Hovey [1911 -]), d. 19 May 2015 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 9426 i. Janice Marie¹⁵ Whitehill b. 13-FEB-1958, d. 22-MAR-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 9427 ii. Tina Marie Whitehill b. 15-JAN-1959, d. 22-MAR-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

6968. Janice Marie¹⁴ Hart (Stanley Lawrence¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-OCT-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Peter Ernest Lyon, 27-Feb-1965 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Mar 1945 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (son of Ernest Robert Lyon [1922 - 2008] and Adelaide Winnetta Lawson [1922 - 2015]).

Children:

- + 9428 i. Jean Rae¹⁵ Lyon b. 5 Sep 1965.
- + 9429 ii. Gregory Dale Lyon b. 2 Apr 1967.
- 9430 iii. Bryan Lyon b. 3 Jul 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 4 Jul 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 9431 iv. Bryce Lyon b. 3 Jul 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 4 Jul 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- + 9432 v. Jeffrey Scott Lyon b. 17 Aug 1971.
- + 9433 vi. Christopher Todd Lyon b. 17 Oct 1972.

6969. Michael Harold¹⁴ Hart (Harold Leslie "Mickey"¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-MAR-1959 in Groton, VT. He married Sheila Lenden.

Children:

- 9434 i. Katherine¹⁵ Hart.
- 9435 ii. Daniel Hart.
- 9436 iii. James Hart.

6970. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Hart (Harold Leslie "Mickey"¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-DEC-1960. She married Philip Robert Daniels, 28-Aug-1982 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 9437 i. Rebecca¹⁵ Daniels b. in Bogata, Columbia.
- 9438 ii. Amanda Daniels b. 29 Nov 1997 in Bogata, Columbia.

6971. Steven Leslie¹⁴ Hart (Harold Leslie "Mickey"¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Apr-1966 in Barre, VT. He married Lisa Lamberton, 28 Sep 1996 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Milton Frank Lamberton [1933 -] and Juelle Gay Eastman [1935 -]).

Children:

- 9439 i. Emilee Paige¹⁵ Hart b. 3 Mar 1999.
- 9440 ii. Ellyn Juelle Hart b. 20 Jun 2003.

6972. Allen Louis¹⁴ Gandin (Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-FEB-1929. He married Geraldine Ruby Page, 23-JUL-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 07-APR-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Leslie George Page [1905 - 1981] and Elizabeth

L. "Lizzie" Hart [1910 - 1993]), d. 4 Jun 2001 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 7 Jun 2001 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 9441 i. Dan Leslie¹⁵ Gandin b. 16-MAY-1951.
- + 9442 ii. Gregg Antonio Gandin b. 14-MAR-1955.

6973. Vilma Gertrude¹⁴ Gandin (Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-JUN-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Lloyd Ervin Wright, 09-DEC-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-APR-1929 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Kenneth Carroll Wright [1902 - 1963] and Arlene Mae Welton [1906 - 1977]), d. 24-Mar-1997 in Brooksville, Hernando Co., FL.

Children:

- + 9443 i. Allen Dale¹⁵ Wright b. 20-MAR-1950.
- 9444 ii. Carman Toni Wright b. 11-JUL-1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Charles M. Dindo, 23-Sep-1972 in Barre, VT. She married (2) Timothy Pudvah (son of Bernard L. Pudvah [- 2007] and Frances Baldwin [1919 - 2007]).
- 9445 iii. Diane Lynn Wright b. 24-OCT-1953 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 9446 iv. Craig Lloyd Wright b. 29-JAN-1955.
- 9447 v. Daryl Jon Wright b. 20-DEC-1960 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 9448 vi. Kimberly Lona Wright b. 29-OCT-1963 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

6974. Lona Libera¹⁴ Gandin (Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-JUN-1932. She married Kenneth Edmund "John" Gray, 08-SEP-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-AUG-1925 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Wallace Raymond Gray [1889 - 1975] and Elvira Jane "Vira" Thurston [1896 - 1981]), d. 20 May 2014 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 9449 i. Kathleen Iris¹⁵ Gray b. 2 Mar 1952.
- + 9450 ii. Colleen Belle Gray b. 17-AUG-1954.
- + 9451 iii. Patrice Iona Gray b. 22 Feb 1957.

6975. Anita Grace¹⁴ Gandin (Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-NOV-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harold Dean Mains, 25-JUN-1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Aug 1938 in Elizabethton, TN (son of Glen Mains and Virginia Mains Perkins).

Children:

- + 9452 i. Michael Dean¹⁵ Mains b. 7 Feb 1967.

6976. Donna Elizabeth¹⁴ Gandin (Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-JUL-1941 in Groton, VT. She married Michael Duff McCaffrey, 17-Aug-1968 in Wells River, VT, b. 2 May 1940 in Lancaster, NH (son of Harold J. McCaffrey and Helen Tenney).

Children:

- 9453 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁵ McCaffrey b. 14-Jun-1970 in Berlin, VT. She married George Lavoie.
- 9454 ii. Patrick Gandin McCaffrey b. 4 Aug 1972 in Melrose, MA. He married Jennifer Martin.
- 9455 iii. Catherine Louise McCaffrey b. 4 Sep 1973 in Stoughton, MA. She married Sean Brewer.
- 9456 iv. Elizabeth Ann McCaffrey b. 22 Mar 1976 in Stoughton, MA.
- 9457 v. Melissa Erin McCaffrey b. 2 May 1978 in Stoughton, MA.

6977. Gaylord Jon "Butch"¹⁴ Gandin (Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-NOV-1944 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Judith Ellen Veayo, 6-Aug-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17 Oct 1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George N. Veayo [- 1990] and Doris Hobart [1915 - 2000]).

Children:

- 9458 i. Christopher Jon¹⁵ Gandin b. 4 Feb 1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- + 9459 ii. Thomas George Gandin b. 4 Oct 1970.

6980. Harold Ray "Bud"¹⁴ Powers (Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Jan 1928 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Oct 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Irene Colbeth, abt 1959, d. 3 Sep 1994.

Children:

- 9460 i. Patricia I.¹⁵ Powers.

6981. Irene Edith¹⁴ Powers (Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Mar 1929 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 17 Nov 2014 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Frederick Leon Vielleux, 22 Oct 1949, b. 27 Dec 1929 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Alfred Joseph Vielleux [1902 -] and Gladys Beatrice Baker [1907 - 2003]), d. 23 Jan 2012 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 9461 i. Gary Frederick¹⁵ Vielleux b. 10 Mar 1955 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Apr 2017 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. Partner Cynthia J. "Anita" Locke.
- + 9462 ii. Randy Alan Vielleux b. 31 Mar 1957.
- 9463 iii. Ty Mark Villeux b. 23 Mar 1959, d. 1 Nov 1995.

6982. Harvey William "Bill"¹⁴ Powers (Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Feb 1931 in Vermont. He married Eleanor Mae Call, 9 Mar 1957, b. abt 1935.

Children:

- 9464 i. Gail¹⁵ Powers.
- + 9465 ii. Sandra Powers b. 23 Jan 1963.

6983. Charles R.¹⁴ Powers (Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6961.)

6984. Dorothy Ann¹⁴ Powers (Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 May 1934 in Vermont. She married Donald Matthew "Bud" Longmoore, 4 Jul 1952 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt Oct 1933 in Vermont (son of Ernest M. Longmoore [- 1932] and Hazel Webber [1900 - 2000]).

Children:

- 9466 i. Cheryl¹⁵ Longmoore. She married William "Bill" Deuel, abt Oct 1985.
- + 9467 ii. Donald Matthew Longmoore Jr. b. 18 Jun 1957.

6985. Marjorie Joan¹⁴ Powers (Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Aug 1936 in Vermont. She married Richard Paul "Bum" Minshull, 3 Oct 1952, b. 30 Apr 1931 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of William Albert Minshull [1897 - 1973] and Florence Avery [- 1975]), d. 11 Jan 2003 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 9468 i. Deborah Anne¹⁵ Minshull b. 9 May 1953.
 - + 9469 ii. Rick Paul Minshull b. 28 Jul 1956.
 - + 9470 iii. Wanda Lynn Minshull b. 6 Apr 1958.
 - 9471 iv. Darren Wade Minshull b. 27 Sep 1960.
 - + 9472 v. Melanie Fern Minshull b. 12 Jan 1962.
6987. Marilyn Jane¹⁴ Powers (Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5249.)
6993. Barbara L.¹⁴ Ingram (George John¹³, Blanche J.¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Jul-1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 22-APR-1993 in Enfield, CT, buried 26-APR-1993 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married Robert A. Normand, 22-Jun-1951 in Derby, Orleans Co., VT, b. abt Nov 1927 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA (son of Joseph Ludger Normand [1901 -] and Rose Marie Adella "Ella" Degree [1906 -]), d. 5 Mar 1999, buried 1999 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.
- Children:*
- 9473 i. Robert A.¹⁵ Normand.
 - 9474 ii. Steven Normand.
 - 9475 iii. Ann Normand. She married Robert Givens.
6998. Robert M.¹⁴ Blanchard (George Hall¹³, Leander "Lee" Stowell¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jul-1951. He married Melinda _____.
- Children:*
- 9476 i. Jesse¹⁵ Blanchard. He married Maggie _____.
6999. Charles Lee¹⁴ Miller (Margaret Melissa¹³ Blanchard, Leander "Lee" Stowell¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹).
- Children:*
- 9477 i. Toni¹⁵ Miller. She married _____ Duchaines.
7001. Ruth May¹⁴ Emerson (Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Oct-1929 in New Hampshire. She married Carlton George Bacon, 6-Jun-1954, b. 24-Dec-1930.
- Children:*
- + 9478 i. Susan Marie¹⁵ Bacon b. 5-Sep-1956.
 - 9479 ii. Daryl Carlton Bacon b. 9-Oct-1959 in Lyme, NH.
 - 9480 iii. Neil William Bacon b. 2-Jun-1970.

7002. Rebecca Alice¹⁴ Emerson (Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Feb-1931 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Jun 2012 in Great Barrington, MA. She married Arthur Frank Eaton, 8-Feb-1948, b. 12-Nov-1925.

Children:

- + 9481 i. Timothy James¹⁵ Eaton b. 17-Mar-1948.
- 9482 ii. Wayne Edward Eaton b. 9-Jul-1950, d. 21-Dec-1982. He married Linda Lucy Shutts, 24-Jul-1971, b. 9-Apr-1952 (daughter of Frank Shutts and Dorothy ____).
- + 9483 iii. Geraldine Ann Eaton b. 13-Aug-1951.
- + 9484 iv. Jacqueline Lee Eaton b. 18-Feb-1953.
- + 9485 v. Wesley Allen Eaton b. 3-Apr-1954.
- + 9486 vi. Patti Jo Eaton b. 24-Dec-1956.
- + 9487 vii. Wendy Lou Eaton b. 29-Sep-1959.

7004. Rosalie Bessie¹⁴ Emerson (Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Jul-1933 in Vermont. She married Norman Irwin Aldrich, 26-Jul-1954, b. 14-Oct-1927 (son of Harry Menlo Aldrich [1893 - 1969] and Maude Haynes [1893 -]), d. bef 11 Apr 2014.

Children:

- + 9488 i. Clifton Dale¹⁵ Aldrich b. 16-Aug-1953.
- + 9489 ii. John Richard Aldrich b. 5-Dec-1954.
- 9490 iii. Deborah Jean Aldrich b. 13-Sep-1960. She married John David Lees, 14-Jun-1980, b. 8 Jun 1957 in Southampton, Long Island, NY (son of David Lees [- 2013] and Lillian Hanks), d. 15 Jun 2013 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 9491 iv. Virgil Mark Aldrich b. 29-Oct-1962.

7005. Shirley Irene¹⁴ Emerson (Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Aug-1934 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married Roger Emery.

Children:

- + 9492 i. Cornelia Elaine¹⁵ Emery b. 22-Oct-1950.
- + 9493 ii. Frank Roger Emery b. 29-Jun-1952.
- + 9494 iii. Jason Merton Emery b. 7-Jul-1957.

7006. Otis Frank¹⁴ Emerson (Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Jul-1937 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Barbara Ann Shover, 25-Nov-1961, b. 20-Aug-1938 (daughter of Urban Shover [1903 - 1983] and Emma Mae King [1906 - 1959]), d. 3 Dec 2012 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 9495 i. Orin Otis¹⁵ Emerson b. 7-Dec-1961.

7007. Gloria Edith¹⁴ Emerson (Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Mar-1939 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married Lawrence Herman Williams, 7-Dec-1957 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 18-JUL-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Herman E. Williams [1897 - 1986] and Ellen E. Page [1907 - 1957]).

Children:

- 9496 i. Roger Lee¹⁵ Williams b. 19-Oct-1958 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- + 9497 ii. Roy Allen Williams b. 19-Jan-1961.

7008. Gale Emma¹⁴ Emerson (Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Nov-1940, d. 25-May-1997. She married Leon Francis Gendron, 30-Aug-1958, b. 4-Jan-1939 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Antoine Gendron and Adelia Farr).

Children:

- + 9498 i. Brenda Lee¹⁵ Gendron b. 16-Jan-1959.
- + 9499 ii. Bonnie Lou Gendron b. 9-Mar-1961.
- + 9500 iii. Beverly Louise Gendron b. 13-Dec-1963.

7010. Paul Henry¹⁴ Emerson (Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Oct-1943 in Corinth, VT. He married (1) Eunice Stacy, 19-May-1965. He married (2) Cheryl McAdams, 5-Jul-1981, b. 1938.

Children by Eunice Stacy:

- 9501 i. Randy Allen¹⁵ Emerson b. 8-May-1965. He married Annette Emerson.
- 9502 ii. Daren Allen Emerson b. 24-Mar-1967.

7011. Ruby Ann¹⁴ Emerson (Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Feb-1946. She married (1) Robert Harvey Bruleigh, 29 May 1963, b. 17-Jul-1934 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Mervil Harvey Bruleigh [1907 - 1997] and Josephine Almerna Pray [1912 - 2011]), d. 16-Feb-1999 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) _____ Johnson.

Children by Robert Harvey Bruleigh:

- + 9503 i. Robert Harvey "Tiger"¹⁵ Bruleigh Jr. b. 28-Jun-1964.
- + 9504 ii. Charles Edward "Chubba" Bruleigh b. 21-Oct-1967.

7012. Florence Marie¹⁴ Emerson (Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Sep-1948. She married Donald Lee Welch, b. 27-JUN-1943 (son of Victor Leslie Welch [1921 - 1990] and Evelyn Hazel Aldrich [1923 - 2009]).

Children:

- 9505 i. Jody S.¹⁵ Welch b. 17 May 1969. He married Tuesdie J. Bone, 16 Oct 1999 (daughter of David Alan Bone [1943 - 2010] and Marjorie Hatch [1945 -]).
- + 9506 ii. Annette Marie Welch b. 7 Jan 1971.

7018. Ralph H.¹⁴ Stygles (Dora¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Jan 1936. He married (1) Ida Tanner, d. bef 25 Feb 2013. He married (2) Liz _____.

Children by Ida Tanner:

- + 9507 i. Theresa¹⁵ Stygles b. 19 Sep 1955.
- 9508 ii. Bruce Stygles d. bef 25 Feb 2013.
- + 9509 iii. Melissa Stygles.
- 9510 iv. Tanya Stygles. She married Kurt Gendron (son of Wilfred "Pete" Gendron [1936 - 2005] and Shirley LaDeau).
- 9511 v. Dawn Stygles.
- + 9512 vi. Darcie Stygles.

9513 vii. Michael Stygles. He married Wendy ____.

9514 viii. Ricky Stygles.

9515 ix. Arnold Stygles. He married Jody ____.

7019. Christa Astric¹⁴ Blanchard (Clyde "Bud" Wesley¹³, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Jul 1962. She married ____ Davis.

Children:

9516 i. Mellisa¹⁵ Davis.

9517 ii. Wesley Davis.

7020. Gregory Gordon¹⁴ Blanchard (Clyde "Bud" Wesley¹³, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Nov 1964.

Children:

9518 i. Jakob¹⁵ Blanchard.

7025. Pauline¹⁴ Chamberlain (Neva¹³ Ricker, Ira Orson¹², Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 2406.)

7026. Amanda¹⁴ Chamberlain (Neva¹³ Ricker, Ira Orson¹², Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-MAY-1917. She married Frank Whitman Carpenter, 1937 (son of Ralph Warren Carpenter [1881 -] and Emma E. Day [1883 -]).

Children:

+ 9519 i. Frank W.¹⁵ Carpenter b. 01-OCT-1937.

+ 9520 ii. Genora Caire Carpenter b. 07-JAN-1939.

+ 9521 iii. Warren Carpenter b. 01-OCT-1940.

7027. Dorothy Mae¹⁴ Foster (Jessie May¹³ Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"¹² Ricker, Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-FEB-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 May 2005 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married (1) Robert P. Grant, 25-DEC-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Freeman W. Bailey, 18-JUL-1943 in Boston, MA. She married (3) Austin Alston Welch, 28-Nov-1981 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 20-Jun-1911 (son of George Scott Welch [1881 - 1977] and Goldie Mae Hutchins [1887 - 1966]), d. 3-Jun-1988 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Freeman W. Bailey:

9522 i. Peter Foster¹⁵ Bailey b. 11-JUL-1945.

9523 ii. David Freeman Bailey b. 22-APR-1948.

9524 iii. Richard Knight Bailey b. 05-APR-1952.

7029. Martha Morrison¹⁴ Foster (Jessie May¹³ Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"¹² Ricker, Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-SEP-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Sep 2014 in Chaplin, CT. She married Ernest Robert Rogers, 11-JUL-1942 (son of Frank Rogers and Rose ____), d. 1993.

Children:

9525 i. Thomas Foster¹⁵ Rogers b. 13-JUL-1946. Partner Christine ____.

9526 ii. John Ernest Rogers b. 09-AUG-1948. He married Susan ____.

9527 iii. Daniel Kent Rogers b. 5 Apr 1955. He married Linda ____.

7030. Julia Helen¹⁴ Foster (Jessie May¹³ Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"¹² Ricker, Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-SEP-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Chester Allen Crocker, 03-NOV-1944 in New Orleans, LA, b. 5 Apr 1923 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Chester Allen Crocker and Ruth Mason), d. 5 Dec 2004 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried Spring 2005 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 9528 i. Martha Foster¹⁵ Crocker b. 18-MAR-1946.
- 9529 ii. Stephen Allen Crocker b. 07-MAY-1947. He married Joyce L. Rocchio, 18-Jul-1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 9530 iii. James Selden Crocker b. 29-APR-1948.
- + 9531 iv. Ralph Butler Foster Crocker b. abt 1950.

7031. Margorie Helen¹⁴ Smith (Bernard Eastman¹³, Lydia Jane "Jennie"¹² Ricker, Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-DEC-1930. She married E. I. Wheeler, 22-DEC-1948.

Children:

- 9532 i. Roxina Augusta¹⁵ Wheeler b. 08-JUL-1950.

7032. Pricilla¹⁴ Salisbury (Virginia Dorothy¹³ Greene, Lois Vangie¹² Ricker, Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-JUL-1934. She married Edward C. Hinckley, 20-FEB-1959.

Children:

- 9533 i. Kee¹⁵ Hinckley b. 31-JUL-1961.

7033. Paul Nelson¹⁴ Ricker (Nelson Crown¹³, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"¹², Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-MAY-1925 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 9 Jun 2012 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Patricia Ann Page, 27-JUN-1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-MAY-1927 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Gordon Smith Page and Anna Marie Elkins), d. 27 Sep 2013 in Naples, FL.

Children:

- + 9534 i. Paula Jean¹⁵ Ricker b. 15-SEP-1950.
- 9535 ii. Philip Page Ricker b. 02-SEP-1952.

7034. Philip Joseph¹⁴ Ricker (Nelson Crown¹³, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"¹², Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-OCT-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Nov 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Lebanon, NH. He married Doris Spratt, 25-DEC-1948 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 21-MAY-1927 (daughter of Charles V. Spratt and Hazel A. Cochran).

Children:

- 9536 i. Robert Nelson¹⁵ Ricker b. 05-JUN-1953.
- 9537 ii. Thomas Allen Ricker b. 16-APR-1955.

7035. Robert R.¹⁴ Plummer (Robert Henry¹³, Henry Edson¹², Robert Samuel¹¹, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Aug-1947 in Petaluma, CA. He married Roberta Gaines.

Children:

- 9538 i. Bonnie¹⁵ Plummer b. 14-May-1971.
 9539 ii. Mark Plummer b. 6-Aug-1972.
7036. David E.¹⁴ Plummer (Robert Henry¹³, Henry Edson¹², Robert Samuel¹¹, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Jul-1950 in Petaluma, CA. He married Candace Berri.
Children:
 9540 i. Brian¹⁵ Plummer b. 5-Aug-1977.
 9541 ii. Karen Plummer b. 13-May-1979.
7042. Leslie Earl¹⁴ Morrison (Charles Alexander¹³, Alexander Shields "Lex"¹², Joseph Chandler¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Feb 1951 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Melody Chace (daughter of Loring Whitman Chace [1923 - 2015] and Esther Aballo).
Children:
 + 9542 i. Earl¹⁵ Morrison b. abt 1984.
 9543 ii. Greg Morrison. Partner Robyn _____.
7049. Sandra Lee¹⁴ Petrie (Marilyn Astrid¹³ Hagen, Gwendolen¹² Somers, Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-NOV-1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard Paul Greenwood, 26 Nov 1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25 Nov 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ashton Welch Greenwood [1927 -] and Barbara Ann Wood [1929 -])).
Children:
 9544 i. Shauna Lynn¹⁵ Greenwood b. 31 Jul 1980 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
 9545 ii. Eric Stephen Greenwood b. 29 Jun 1982 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
7075. Julie Ann¹⁴ Jurentkuff (Karl Lee¹³, Eunice Vivian¹² Somers, Caroline Knight¹¹ Morrison, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5279.)
7105. Wendell Scott¹⁴ Morrison (Gilmore Sherman¹³, Paul Knight¹², Paul Knight¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Christine _____.
Children:
 9546 i. Kaitlin¹⁵ Morrison.
 9547 ii. Patrick Morrison.
7106. Jeremy Brent¹⁴ Morrison (Gilmore Sherman¹³, Paul Knight¹², Paul Knight¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Dec 1972. He married Wendy Sue Clark, b. 20 Aug 1973 (daughter of Alan Gordon Clark [1944 -] and Suzanne Yeaton Magoon [1947 -])).
Children:
 9548 i. Harry Parker¹⁵ Morrison b. 23 Jun 1997.
 9549 ii. Clark Knight Morrison b. 30 Dec 1999.
7109. Bonnie Marie¹⁴ Downer (Mamie June¹³ Henderson, James Morrison¹², Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John²,

Richard¹), b. abt 1945 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married John Perley Butson, b. 17 Jun 1941 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 9550 i. Terri Lynn¹⁵ Butson b. 25 Aug 1960.
- 9551 ii. John Perley Butson Jr. b. 5 Feb 1962 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

7110. Gary W.¹⁴ Downer (Mamie June¹³ Henderson, James Morrison¹², Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Jul 1949. He married Linda Lou Dobbins, 11 Dec 1971, b. 21 Sep 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Bernard Dobbins [- 2013] and Mildred Florence Emerson [1929 - 2003]), d. 20 Sep 2013 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 9552 i. Cheryl¹⁵ Downer. She married Tony Kozuch.
- + 9553 ii. Wanda Downer.
- 9554 iii. Jami-Lynn Downer. She married Randy Johnson.

7111. Paricia Ann "Patti"¹⁴ Downer (Mamie June¹³ Henderson, James Morrison¹², Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Sep 1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Dale James Fullerton, b. 26 Sep 1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of John Fullerton [1913 - 1982] and Margaret Ethel MacLean [1919 -]).

Children:

- + 9555 i. Jason Dale¹⁵ Fullerton b. 12 Sep 1975.
- 9556 ii. Jessica Marie Fullerton b. 30 Jun 1982 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 9557 iii. Justin John Fullerton b. 14 Feb 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

7114. Jacqueline Faye¹⁴ Sulham (Richard Henderson¹³, Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5071.)

7116. John Huggan¹⁴ Patterson Jr. (Elizabeth "Tip"¹³ Sulham, Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 May 1942 in Vermont, d. 15 Nov 1987. He married Mary Paradie, 20 Jul 1963, b. 21 Aug 1942 in New Hampshire (daughter of Theodore Paradie [1906 -] and Madeline Bassett).

Children:

- 9558 i. Robin¹⁵ Patterson b. 5 Jun 1964. She married Alan Hemmings, 21 Jul 1990.
- 9559 ii. Rose-Marie Patterson b. 4 Sep 1965. She married Rodney Thompson, 31 Jul 1999 (son of Alden Clair Thompson [1924 -] and Jeanette Ruth Wheeler [1929 - 1993]).
- 9560 iii. Mary E. Patterson b. 18 Apr 1967 in Vermont. She married Mark Evan Davidson, 6 Jun 1987 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 28 May 1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Ralph Perl Davidson Jr. [1940 - 1991] and Phyllis Barbara Parker [1943 -]).
- 9561 iv. Dawn Bartell Paterson b. 8 Apr 1972. She married Peter Stever, 22 Aug 1992.
- 9562 v. John Huggan Patterson III. b. 8 Apr 1972. He married Brenda Bean, 4 Jan 1991, d. abt Jan 1996.

7118. Deanna B.¹⁴ Patterson (Elizabeth "Tip"¹³ Sulham, Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5032.)

7119. Edward Ralph¹⁴ Patterson (Elizabeth "Tip"¹³ Sulham, Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Jul 1946. He married Carol Natalie Santaw, 4 Jul 1969, b. 16 Apr 1951 in Concord, Essex Co., VT (daughter of William "Bill" Santaw [- 2007] and Marjorie Ruth Shaw [1931 - 2007]), d. 7 Apr 2008 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- 9563 i. Tanya¹⁵ Patterson.
- + 9564 ii. Edward Ralph Patterson II..

7121. E. Scott¹⁴ Sulham (Edward Perley¹³, Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Cathy Page (daughter of Alexander H. "Alex" Page [1903 - 1952] and Blanche Estes).

Children:

- 9565 i. Scott¹⁵ Sulham.
- 9566 ii. Shane Sulham. He married (1) Angela Jean Welch, 26 Jul 1992, b. 13-MAR-1973 (daughter of Ronald Stewart Welch [1947 -] and Willamena Jean Burroughs [1948 -]). He married (2) Sue _____.
- 9567 iii. Sloan Sulham. He married Carrie _____.

7123. Sandra¹⁴ Sulham (Edward Perley¹³, Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) _____ Crews. She married (2) Robert Paul Roy, b. 5-Sep-1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Joseph Laural Roy [1921 - 2010] and Vera Lillian Johnson [1927 - 2009]).

Children by _____ Crews:

- + 9568 i. Gregory Edward¹⁵ Crews.

7128. Debra¹⁴ Phelps (Winona Burtell "Dolly"¹³ Sulham, Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) Stephan Elliott. She married (2) Arthur Francis Roy Jr., b. 22 Aug 1943 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Arthur Francis Roy [1916 - 1998] and Doris Ola Moore [1919 - 1976]).

Children by Stephan Elliott:

- + 9569 i. Trish¹⁵ Elliott.

7130. Robert "Bob"¹⁴ Sulham (Milford Henry "Sully"¹³, Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Peggy A. Campbell (daughter of Wendell L. Campbell [- 1989] and Bertriana M. "Betty" Bringhurst [1925 - 2010]).

Children:

- + 9570 i. Jason¹⁵ Sulham.
- 9571 ii. Derek Sulham.

7132. Larry Michael¹⁴ Sulham (Milford Henry "Sully"¹³, Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-MAR-1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Su-Ann Jonni French,

07-JUL-1979 in Groton Baptist Church, b. 19-DEC-1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Douglas Jay French [1929 - 1991] and Josephine Lettie Avery [1932 -]).

Children:

- 9572 i. Alexia Tess¹⁵ Sulham b. 12-FEB-1982 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 9573 ii. Caleb Alexander Sulham b. 06-JUL-1984 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 9574 iii. Michela Katherine Sulham b. 23-JUN-1986 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 9575 iv. Micah Luke Sulham b. 07-JUL-1988 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 9576 v. Amara Ruth Sulham b. 19-SEP-1992 in Los Angeles, CA.

7135. Lizabeth¹⁴ Jones (Diane Grace¹³ Eastman, Cyrus Darling¹², Alice Gertrude¹¹ Morrison, James J.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married _____ Taylor.

Children:

- 9577 i. Kinsman¹⁵ Taylor.

7139. Aaron Alan¹⁴ Eastman (Alan Seth¹³, Seth Newton¹², Alice Gertrude¹¹ Morrison, James J.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Sep 1971.

Children:

- 9578 i. Jasmine¹⁵ Eastman.

7140. Trudy Dee¹⁴ Eastman (Alan Seth¹³, Seth Newton¹², Alice Gertrude¹¹ Morrison, James J.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Jan 1975. She married Jeffrey Lewis, 18 May 2002 in Stowe, Lamoille Co., VT, b. abt 1976, (son of Virginia Lewis).

Children:

- 9579 i. Gavin¹⁵ Lewis b. abt 2003.
- 9580 ii. Carter Peter Lewis b. 2010 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.

7143. Diane Helen¹⁴ Brown (Newton Dale¹³, Burton Longley¹², Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-FEB-1940 in Woodsville, NH. She married George Richard "Dick" Kreis, 17-JUN-1961 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH, b. 20-DEC-1935 in Bolivar, Coshocton Co., OH (son of George (Le)Roy Kreis [1883 - 1966] and Jennie Ruth Blair [1893 - 1983]), d. 8 Mar 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 9581 i. Kelley Anne¹⁵ Kreis b. 16-JUN-1962 in Vineland, NJ.
- + 9582 ii. Kimberley Anne Kreis b. 02-JUN-1963.
- 9583 iii. Shannon Nicole Kreis b. 03-APR-1972 in Waxahachie, TX.

7144. Judith Lee¹⁴ Brown (Newton Dale¹³, Burton Longley¹², Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-APR-1943 in Akron Ohio. She married Earl Fredrick Robinson, 20-AUG-1965, b. 16-MAR-1943 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH (son of Earl Robinson and Rose Morra).

Children:

- + 9584 i. Renea Rose¹⁵ Robinson b. 15-DEC-1968.
- + 9585 ii. Denise Anne Robinson b. 28-MAY-1970.

7151. Alan Thomas¹⁴ Palozynski (Louise Jenett¹³ Brown, Clarence James¹², Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Dec-1947 in Ware, MA, d. 30-MAY-1971. He married Cheryl Irene Fisher, 22-MAR-1969, b. 1947 in W. Brookfield, MA.

Children:

9586 i. Micheal Alan¹⁵ Palozynski b. 30-SEP-1969.

7152. Julia Ann¹⁴ Brown (Stafford Jay¹³, Clarence James¹², Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Oct-1953 in Detroit, MI. She married Frank G. Gomez, 30-JAN-1988, b. 15-MAY-1945 in Goa, India.

Children:

9587 i. Mara Katherine¹⁵ Gomez b. 26-JUL-1988 in Washington, DC.

9588 ii. Edward Stafford Gomez b. 12-OCT-1990 in Washington, DC.

7153. Carla Jaye¹⁴ Brown (Stafford Jay¹³, Clarence James¹², Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Oct-1955 in Dearborn, MI. She married Michael A. Dierdorff, 02-AUG-1975, b. 21-MAY-1953 in Freeport, IL (son of Lyle Dierdorff and Jeanne Ford).

Children:

9589 i. Jacob Michael¹⁵ Dierdorff b. 10-AUG-1981 in Des Moines, IA.

9590 ii. Adam Paul Dierdorff b. 18-DEC-1982 in Des Moines, IA.

7155. Bernard Wayne¹⁴ Doe (Bernard Elmer¹³, Josephine Etta¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Oct-1938 in St Johnsbury, VT. He married Cynthia Tokiko Ura, 19-APR-1967, b. 15-JUL-1940 in Osaka, Japan.

Children:

9591 i. Stephen B.¹⁵ Doe b. 21-NOV-1967 in Baltimore, MD.

9592 ii. Matthew W. Doe b. 30-DEC-1971 in Okinawa.

7159. Roxanne Louise¹⁴ Doe (Winston James¹³, Josephine Etta¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-MAY-1956. She married (1) _____ Heacock, abt 1980. She married (2) Zane Byron, 26-MAY-1990, b. 05-SEP-1960 (son of Keith E. Byron and Freda Floyd).

Children by _____ Heacock:

9593 i. Geoffrey Winston¹⁵ Heacock b. 05-NOV-1980 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

9594 ii. Jessica Marie Heacock b. 18-APR-1982.

7160. Karla Jane¹⁴ Doe (Winston James¹³, Josephine Etta¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-MAR-1958 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Dwight Oran Davidson, 11-JUL-1981, b. 23-MAY-1951 in Mendota, IL (son of Dale Omar Davidson and Marian Plapp).

Children:

9595 i. Daniel Owen¹⁵ Davidson b. 28-AUG-1985 in Fairfax, VA.

9596 ii. Caleb James Davidson b. 11-FEB-1988 in Fairfax, VA.

9597 iii. Nathan Andrew Davidson b. 09-NOV-1991 in Fairfax, VA.

7161. Janet Lorraine¹⁴ Doe (Winston James¹³, Josephine Etta¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-MAY-1962 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Jonathan Wade French, 10-JUL-1982 in Groton Baptist Church, b. 14-APR-1959 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Douglas Jay French [1929 - 1991] and Josephine Lettie Avery [1932 -]).

Children:

- 9598 i. Kaitlyn Joy¹⁵ French b. 07-MAR-1987 in Bangor, ME.
- 9599 ii. Meredith Anne French b. 16-MAY-1988 in Bangor, ME.
- 9600 iii. Jillian Louise French b. 12-SEP-1990 in Bangor, ME.
- 9601 iv. Regan Leigh French b. 31-DEC-1992 in Bangor, ME.
- 9602 v. Josiah Douglas French b. 24-JAN-1995.

7162. David Fields¹⁴ Evans (Clayton Merle¹³, Theresa Irene¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3594.)

7163. Lois¹⁴ Evans (Clayton Merle¹³, Theresa Irene¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Apr-1952 in St Johnsbury, VT. She married Richard Clifton Kinerson, 12-JUL-1968, b. 23-Oct-1950 in Bellows Falls, VT (son of Philip Clifton Kinerson [1919 - 2005] and Helen Irene Pike [1926 - 2015]).

Children:

- + 9603 i. Melanie Lynn¹⁵ Kinerson b. 25-OCT-1968.
- 9604 ii. Kevin James Kinerson b. 30-OCT-1973 in St Johnsbury, VT.

7164. Judith¹⁴ Evans (Clayton Merle¹³, Theresa Irene¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Mar-1955. She married (1) Gale Lynn Knights, abt 1973, b. 26-JUL-1954 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Weldon G. Knights [1929 - 2001] and Gale _____). She married (2) Kennith Earl Butson, 01-SEP-1990, b. 06-APR-1951 (son of Kennith Earl Butson and Evelyn Alma Harris).

Children by Gale Lynn Knights:

- 9605 i. Jeromy Paul¹⁵ Knights b. 13-DEC-1974 in St Johnsbury, VT.

7165. Joanne¹⁴ Evans (Milton Glen¹³, Theresa Irene¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Dec-1952 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Patrick Richard Turner, 24-Oct-1970 in Groton, VT, b. 4-Nov-1953 in Trenton, NJ (son of Preston Harry Turner and Patricia Carolyn Noon [1932 -]).

Children:

- + 9606 i. Tina Marie¹⁵ Turner b. 19-MAR-1971.

7169. Leighton John¹⁴ Evans Jr. (Leighton John¹³, Theresa Irene¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Nov-1950. He married Dianna Davidson, 05-JUN-1971, b. 02-OCT-1951 in Keene, NH.

Children:

- 9607 i. Peter Edward¹⁵ Evans b. 16-NOV-1974.
- 9608 ii. Andrew John Evans b. 28-AUG-1976.

7170. Cheryl¹⁴ Evans (Leighton John¹³, Theresa Irene¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Mar-1952. She married Alfred Lucier.

Children:

- + 9609 i. Alfred¹⁵ Lucier b. 13-DEC-1971.
- 9610 ii. Jennifer Jean Lucier b. 18-MAR-1974.

7213. Peter Kent¹⁴ DeFreest (Marlene Ann¹³ Farrow, Ira Dunn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Sep 1960 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Marnie Carlyle.

Children:

- 9611 i. Jessie¹⁵ DeFreest.
- 9612 ii. Jillian DeFreest. She married _____ Micah.
- 9613 iii. Jordan DeFreest. He married Alyson _____.
- + 9614 iv. Melanie DeFreest.

7217. Marcia Louise¹⁴ Livingston (Geraldine Ruth¹³ Farrow, Sidney Martin¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Jun-1939 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Apr 2011 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Stephen Charles White, 14-MAR-1959 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-JAN-1940 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT (son of Everett Charles White [- 1986] and Grace Gearing [- 2002]), d. 17 May 2010 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 9615 i. Daniel M. "Dan"¹⁵ White.
- + 9616 ii. Richard E. "Ricky" White.
- 9617 iii. Daren White. He married Ann _____.
- 9618 iv. Jeremy White. He married Sarah _____.

7218. Skeele Hazen¹⁴ Livingston (Geraldine Ruth¹³ Farrow, Sidney Martin¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Nov-1941. He married Lucille Mae Stone, b. 25-AUG-1939 (daughter of Fred Clarence Stone and Doris Irene Allen).

Children:

- 9619 i. Jeffrey Skeele¹⁵ Livingston b. 03-JUL-1959. He married Sue _____.
- 9620 ii. Tracy Livingston. He married Linda _____.
- 9621 iii. David Livingston.

7219. Gerald Nelson¹⁴ Livingston (Geraldine Ruth¹³ Farrow, Sidney Martin¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Mar-1945. He married Janita _____.

Children:

- 9622 i. Dean¹⁵ Livingston. He married Liz _____.
- 9623 ii. Dennis Livingston. He married Alisa _____.

7221. Carol Lynn¹⁴ Birch (Frances Louise¹³ Farrow, Sidney Martin¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Dec-1947. She married Robert Jablonski.

Children:

- 9624 i. Trevor¹⁵ Jablonski d. bef 2010.
- 9625 ii. Eric Jablonski. He married Lisa _____.

7222. Anita Joanne¹⁴ Birch (Frances Louise¹³ Farrow, Sidney Martin¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-May-1951. She married (1) John Mario Cappellano, 11 Jan 1975, b. 4 Apr 1949 in PA. She married (2) Harry Sullivan Vann, 24 Oct 1993 in NC, b. 30 Mar 1952 in NC.

Children by John Mario Cappellano:

- 9626 i. John Albert¹⁵ Cappellano b. 20 Apr 1981 in PA.
- 9627 ii. Julie Beth Cappellano b. 24 Jan 1978 in PA. She married Derek Whitaker.

7227. Sharon Lynn¹⁴ Foss (Evelyn Mary "Evie"¹³ Farrow, Theodore Glenn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Jan 1953 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT. She married (1) George Michael Casey, b. abt 1954 in Connecticut. She married (2) Terry Brett Dana, 28-Sep-1974 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-AUG-1952 (son of Frederick Robert Dana [1925 - 2017] and Madeline Vera Darling [1928 -]).

Children by George Michael Casey:

- + 9628 i. Chad William¹⁵ Casey b. 22 Mar 1973.
- + 9629 ii. Brandi Marie Casey b. 3 Jun 1977.

7228. Maxine Blair¹⁴ Foss (Evelyn Mary "Evie"¹³ Farrow, Theodore Glenn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Apr 1955 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married (1) Gary Brian Mason, 17-Feb-1980 in East Charleston, Orleans Co., VT, b. 15 Nov 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lyle E. Mason [1915 - 1974] and Lillian Agnes Thayer [1929 - 2004]), d. 29 Dec 2016 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Robert Gorton, b. 27 Jul 1946 in Vermont (son of James Gorton and Norma Jean MacAuley [1925 - 2006]).

Children by Gary Brian Mason:

- 9630 i. Jillian N.¹⁵ Mason b. bet 1980 and 1988.

Children by Robert Gorton:

- 9631 ii. Ryan Blair Foss b. 19 Nov 1989 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

7229. Brian Scott¹⁴ Foss (Evelyn Mary "Evie"¹³ Farrow, Theodore Glenn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Jan 1961 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rita May Brochu, 1 Sep 1984 in Greensboro, Orleans Co., VT, b. 1 Dec 1963.

Children:

- 9632 i. Katelyn Elizabeth¹⁵ Foss b. 29 Jul 1986 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.
- 9633 ii. Alicia Blair Foss b. 24 May 1988 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

7233. Deborah Joy¹⁴ Farrow (Theodore G.¹³, Theodore Glenn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Jan 1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Gary Steven White, 28 Jun 1975 in Webster, Worcester Co., MA, b. 28 Oct 1957 in Webster, Worcester Co., MA.

Children:

- 9634 i. Brian Martell¹⁵ White b. 26 Nov 1975 in Webster, Worcester Co., MA.

7236. Denise Mackay¹⁴ Davidson (Marjorie R.¹³ Farrow, Theodore Glenn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Jul 1962 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) David Fillmore Burroughs II., 23-Aug-1980 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Feb 1960 (son of David Fillmore Burroughs [1928 - 1998] and Henrietta Gigler [1929 - 2013]). She married (2) Richard W. Baril, 8 Sep 1996, b. 8 Jun 1964.

Children by David Fillmore Burroughs II.:

- + 9635 i. David Fillmore¹⁵ Burroughs III. b. 12 Mar 1981.
- 9636 ii. Devon Farrow Burroughs b. 29 Mar 1982.

- + 9637 iii. Danielle Fae Burroughs b. 15 Mar 1984.
Children by Richard W. Baril:
 9638 iv. Noah Baril b. 10 Aug 2001 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
 9639 v. Carson Baril b. 10 Aug 2001 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
 9640 vi. Tristian Baril b. 10 Aug 2001 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
7237. Christopher Mark¹⁴ Davidson (Marjorie R.¹³ Farrow, Theodore Glenn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Sep 1967 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Dawn Edythe Sellinger, 30 Sep 1989, b. 15 Jul 1965.
Children:
 9641 i. Mark Christopher¹⁵ Davidson b. 7 Dec 1993.
7241. Robert Harvey¹⁴ Ricker (Harvey Samuel¹³, Rupert H.¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Jul-1968. Partner Monica A. Douglas, b. abt 1968 (daughter of David A. Douglas [1943 - 2004] and Irene Victoria Young). He married (2) Mary J. Bluien, 1-Jul-1989, b. 19-Jan-1970. He married (3) Amy Welch, 15 Feb 2003.
Children by Monica A. Douglas:
 9642 i. Anna Marie¹⁵ Ricker b. 13-Jul-1986.
 9643 ii. Kristy Lynn Ricker b. 6-Feb-1988.
Children by Mary J. Bluien:
 9644 iii. Jennifer Theresa Ricker b. 7-Aug-1991.
 9645 iv. Tristan Nathaniel Ricker b. 8-Aug-1995.
7242. Emily Marie¹⁴ Ricker (Harvey Samuel¹³, Rupert H.¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Jul-1969. She married Michael James Bean, 12-Nov-1988, b. 23-Mar-1970.
Children:
 9646 i. Mariah Megan¹⁵ Bean b. 29-May-1991.
 9647 ii. Luke Bryant Bean b. 14-Aug-1996.
7243. Dwight Rupert¹⁴ Ricker (Harvey Samuel¹³, Rupert H.¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Oct-1971. Partner Heather Ann Lake, b. 1 Jul 1974 in Vermont (daughter of George Lake and Roxann Ila Tillotson [1956 -]). He married (2) Angela May "Angie" Thayer, 29-Aug-1992, b. 16-Jul-1969 (daughter of Ormand Mann Thayer Jr. [1941 - 2010] and Mary Lee Vigent). He married (3) Christine Siewertsen, 18 Aug 2000 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Jan 1980 in New Hampshire (daughter of Albert A. Siewertsen and Patricia A. "Patty" Parker).
Children by Heather Ann Lake:
 9648 i. Jessica Ann¹⁵ Ricker b. 22-Jul-1989.
Children by Angela May "Angie" Thayer:
 9649 ii. Cody Joseph Ricker b. 12-Nov-1994.
Children by Christine Siewertsen:
 9650 iii. Katie Marie Ricker b. 20 Dec 1999.
 9651 iv. Daniel Harvey Ricker b. 29 Oct 2001.

7244. Nathaniel Rubien¹⁴ Ricker (Harvey Samuel¹³, Rupert H.¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Nov-1973. He married Michele Fisher, b. 18-Jul-1976.
- Children:*
- 9652 i. Allana Lyn¹⁵ Ricker b. 14-Sep-1995.
7245. Harvey Samuel Darius¹⁴ Ricker (Harvey Samuel¹³, Rupert H.¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Jun-1979. He married (1) Christine Siewertsen, b. 29 Jan 1980 in New Hampshire (daughter of Albert A. Siewertsen and Patricia A. "Patty" Parker). He married (2) Lyn Ann Monroe, 9-Apr-1997.
- Children by Christine Siewertsen:*
- 9653 i. Tricia Ann¹⁵ Ricker b. 16-Jun-1996.
- Children by Lyn Ann Monroe:*
- 9654 ii. Madison Rae Lynne Ricker b. 12-Jan-1998.
7247. Adam Roy¹⁴ Olsen (Lillian LaVina¹³ Ricker, Rupert H.¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Feb 1980. He married Rachel Dawn Krajewski, 3 May 2003 in Essex, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 10 Sep 1977.
- Children:*
- 9655 i. Jacob Rupert¹⁵ Olsen b. 8 Apr 2004 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 9656 ii. Daniel Olsen b. abt 2006.
- 9657 iii. Hannah Adams Olsen b. 5 Sep 2008.
7248. Heather Frances¹⁴ Olsen (Lillian LaVina¹³ Ricker, Rupert H.¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Mar 1983. She married Eric Raymond Nault, 25 Aug 2007 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Raymond Nault and Linda _____).
- Children:*
- 9658 i. Annabelle Frances¹⁵ Nault b. 27 May 2008 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.
- 9659 ii. Maverick Nault b. abt Oct 2010.
7250. Robin Anne¹⁴ Burroughs (Roland Arthur¹³, Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Feb 1959. She married Allen Edward Simard, 24 Feb 1979 in Underhill, VT, b. 1 Oct 1957.
- Children:*
- 9660 i. Jonathan Edward¹⁵ Simard b. 26 Apr 1981.
- 9661 ii. Christopher Adam Simard b. 7 Jun 1983.
7251. Thomas Allard¹⁴ Burroughs (Roland Arthur¹³, Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Sep 1960. He married Kimberly Anne Jewell, 21 Aug 1982 in Richmond, VT, b. 26 Oct 1961.
- Children:*
- 9662 i. Robert Jewell¹⁵ Burroughs b. 17 Nov 1986.
- 9663 ii. Jackson Jewell Burroughs b. 4 May 1994.
7252. Wendy Alicia¹⁴ Burroughs (Roland Arthur¹³, Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John²,

Richard¹), b. 20 Oct 1961. She married Patrick Scott Audet, 21 Aug 1993 in Underhill, VT, b. 29 Oct 1963.

Children:

- 9664 i. Alexander Patrick¹⁵ Audet b. 8 Jan 1997.
- 9665 ii. Parker Jordan Audet b. 30 Jul 1999.

7253. Rand Aaron¹⁴ Burroughs (Roland Arthur¹³, Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Jul 1964. He married (1) Debra Anne Fuertinger, 15 Oct 1988 in Underhill, VT, b. 18 Dec 1964. He married (2) Nancy Ellen St.George, 20 Jun 1998 in Charlotte, VT, b. 28 Feb 1968.

Children by Nancy Ellen St.George:

- 9666 i. William James¹⁵ Burroughs b. 14 Sep 1999.

7254. Rebecca Abbie¹⁴ Burroughs (Roland Arthur¹³, Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 May 1966. She married Jonathan Skeen Curry, 1 Mar 1997 in Cayman Islands, b. 15 May 1966.

Children:

- 9667 i. Jackson Skeen¹⁵ Curry b. 17 Jul 1998.

7255. Richard Philo¹⁴ Burroughs II. (Richard Philo¹³, Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 May 1959. He married Kathleen Marie Swan, 17 Jan 1987 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 17 Feb 1960.

Children:

- 9668 i. Ainsley Mariam¹⁵ Burroughs b. 12 Sep 1988.
- 9669 ii. Benjamin Sawyer Burroughs b. 1 Nov 1990.

7256. Kerry Leigh¹⁴ Burroughs (Richard Philo¹³, Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Jun 1961. She married Terry Martin White, 2 Aug 1986 in Woodstock, VT, b. 5 Apr 1964.

Children:

- 9670 i. Wesley Burroughs¹⁵ White b. 4 Oct 1991.
- 9671 ii. Kate Elizabeth White b. 29 Jul 1994.

7257. Peter Andrew¹⁴ Burroughs (Richard Philo¹³, Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Dec 1962. He married Jane Mercedese Choquette, 8 Aug 1992 in Troy, VT, b. 25 Sep 1965.

Children:

- 9672 i. Ethan Richard¹⁵ Burroughs b. 10 May 1997.
- 9673 ii. Devin Andrew Burroughs b. 25 Apr 1999.

7258. Kendra Adele¹⁴ Burroughs (Richard Philo¹³, Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Apr 1966. She married Earl Jay McReynolds, b. 27 Mar 1966.

Children:

- 9674 i. Earl John¹⁵ McReynolds b. 12 Apr 1993.
- + 9675 ii. Everett Jordan McReynolds b. 30 Oct 1998.

9676 iii. Russell McReynolds.

7282. Amber Lynn¹⁴ Ricker (Kenneth Bruce¹³, Pearl Burton¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Oct-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Justin Carle, 21 Aug 2004 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Sherman Ronald Carle [1958 - 2011] and Deborah _____).

Children:

9677 i. Mackenzie Lynn¹⁵ Carle b. 11 Mar 2004 in Lebanon, NH.

7283. Jennifer Sue¹⁴ Ricker (Kenneth Bruce¹³, Pearl Burton¹², Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Dec-1984 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) David John Gilding, 16 May 2009 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

9678 i. Ethan James¹⁵ Ricker b. 28 Jun 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

7296. Andrea Ellen¹⁴ Taylor (Harold Orvis¹³, Harold O.¹², Maribah Emma¹¹ Ricker, Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Mar-1954 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Mar 2000 in Holyoke, MA. She married Robert Unger, 1977.

Children:

9679 i. Cortney C.¹⁵ Unger.

9680 ii. Katherine "Kate" Unger.

7302. Robert Lloyd "Bob"¹⁴ Willis (Merline Agnes¹³ Taylor, Merle Roscoe¹², Maribah Emma¹¹ Ricker, Abigail McClary¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6236.)

7315. Linda Mae¹⁴ Welch (Edward L.¹³, Laura Lee¹² Dana, Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Dec-1947, d. bef 8 Oct 2009. She married Frank W. Harmon, 27 Aug 1966 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1941 in Conway, Carroll Co., NH.

Children:

9681 i. Craig¹⁵ Harmon.

7316. David Walter¹⁴ Welch (Walter Frederick¹³, Laura Lee¹² Dana, Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Apr-1944 in Woodsville, NH. He married Reba Means, 14-APR-1965 in Lawton, OK.

Children:

9682 i. Tammie Jo¹⁵ Welch b. 24-APR-1971. She married Bobby Randell, 13-JUL-1991.

9683 ii. Becky Lynn Welch b. 12-OCT-1972.

9684 iii. David Douglas Welch b. 16-JUL-1976.

7317. Ronald Stewart¹⁴ Welch (Walter Frederick¹³, Laura Lee¹² Dana, Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Apr-1947 in Woodsville, NH. He married Willamena Jean Burroughs, 04-SEP-1967 in West Newbury, VT, b. 20 Jan 1948 (daughter of William George "Bill" Burroughs [1923 - 2010] and Bertha Jean Rollins [1924 - 2013]).

Children:

9685 i. Rhonda Sue¹⁵ Welch b. 17-APR-1969.

+ 9686 ii. Angela Jean Welch b. 13-MAR-1973.

7318. Hilda Rose¹⁴ Welch (Walter Frederick¹³, Laura Lee¹² Dana, Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Jan-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Nicholas Dexter Huntoon, 28-APR-1967, b. 18 Nov 1949 (son of Albert Huntoon and Marie Louise Renfrew [1922 -]).

Children:

9687 i. Erin Elaine¹⁵ Huntoon.

9688 ii. Bryan Albert Huntoon b. 28-SEP-1967. He married Daphne Mae Whitaker, 23 Nov 2002 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 12 Mar 1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Milton Arthur Whitaker [1930 - 2008] and Pauline Mae Mace [1940 -]).

+ 9689 iii. Shanin Leigh Huntoon b. 10-OCT-1969.

7319. Richard Alvin¹⁴ Welch (Walter Frederick¹³, Laura Lee¹² Dana, Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Jul-1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11 Jan 2006 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT. He married Kathryn Lynn Moulton, 26-JAN-1980 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 11 May 1955 in New Hampshire (daughter of Stanley Moulton and Betty Jane Trachier).

Children:

9690 i. Tara Jo¹⁵ Welch b. 04-DEC-1972. She married (1) _____ Dyke. She married (2) Henry Noyes.

7327. Terry Brett¹⁴ Dana (Frederick Robert¹³, Robert O.¹², Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-AUG-1952. He married (1) Sharon Lynn Foss, 28-Sep-1974 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Jan 1953 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Frank Irving Foss [1933 - 2000] and Evelyn Mary "Evie" Farrow [1933 - 2005]). He married (2) Roberta Louise DiNofrio, 21-Apr-1979, b. 14-Jul-1948.

Children by Roberta Louise DiNofrio:

9691 i. Jason Terry¹⁵ Dana b. 2-Dec-1980 in Berlin, VT. He married Erin _____.

9692 ii. Michael Robert Dana b. 14-Jun-1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Renee _____.

7337. Steven Jackson¹⁴ Johnson (Ronald Calvin¹³, Nettie Victoria¹² Lund, Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Jun-1947, d. 22 Aug 2015. He married Jane Priscilla Driscoll, 4 Jul 1970, b. 18 Dec 1949.

Children:

9693 i. Kane Ronald¹⁵ Johnson b. 16 Jan 1973. He married Christina Hannett-Patoine, 2007, b. abt 1972 (daughter of Rodney Hannett and Barbara Hood).

9694 ii. Stephanie Johnson. Partner Mark Langlois.

9695 iii. Steele Johnson. He married Iris _____.

9696 iv. Heidi Johnson. She married Mike Nostrant.

9697 v. Ashley Johnson.

9698 vi. Jade Johnson. She married Richard Swenson.

7341. Mary June¹⁴ Johnson (Ronald Calvin¹³, Nettie Victoria¹² Lund, Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Jan 1956. She married Brian Craig Chaffee, 22 Jul 1983 (son of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Linda Lee Covey [1944 - 2007]).

Children:

9699 i. Cheyenne David¹⁵ Chaffee b. 25 Apr 1984.

9700 ii. Sheena Lea Chaffee b. 10 Jun 1987.

7342. Betty Patricia¹⁴ Johnson (Ronald Calvin¹³, Nettie Victoria¹² Lund, Eliza¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-May-1958. She married Frank Roger Emery, 1979, b. 29-Jun-1952 (son of Roger Emery and Shirley Irene Emerson [1934 -]).

Children:

9701 i. Christopher Frank¹⁵ Emery b. 29-Jan-1980.

9702 ii. Jessica Judith Emery b. 5 Feb 1987.

7364. Nancy Jean¹⁴ Whitcomb (Ruth Marie¹³ White, Etta H.¹² Welch, Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Dec-1940 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married Thomas Joseph Dowd, 15-Apr-1961 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT, b. 15-Oct-1935 (son of James Dowd and Katherine Griffin).

Children:

9703 i. Michael James¹⁵ Dowd b. 9-Dec-1961 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

9704 ii. Christopher Roger Dowd b. 22-Mar-1963 in Burlington, VT.

9705 iii. Maura Beth Dowd b. 29-Apr-1964 in Morrisville, VT. She married _____ Kammerman.

9706 iv. Patrick Thomas Dowd b. 22-Apr-1968 in Bellows Falls, VT.

7366. John Roger¹⁴ Whitcomb (Ruth Marie¹³ White, Etta H.¹² Welch, Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Mar-1945 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. He married Ida Greenwood, 17-Dec-1966 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT, b. 27-May-1944 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Stuart Greenwood and Phillippa Bishop).

Children:

+ 9707 i. Jeffrey Scott¹⁵ Whitcomb b. 19-Jun-1969.

+ 9708 ii. Thomas Andrew Whitcomb b. 20-Mar-1971.

9709 iii. Sarah Allison Whitcomb b. 27-Nov-1975. She married James John Provost, 15 May 1999.

7367. Alan Frank¹⁴ Whitcomb (Ruth Marie¹³ White, Etta H.¹² Welch, Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Mar-1950 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. He married (1) Karen Lee George, 17-May-1975 in Lennoxville, P.Q., Canada, b. 21-Nov-1950 (daughter of Allan George and Pearl Wallace). He married (2) Nancy May Marsh, 23-Jun-1989, b. 12-Jan-1950 in Barton, VT (daughter of Slayton Marsh and Patricia Loveland).

Children by Karen Lee George:

9710 i. Hannah Ruth¹⁵ Whitcomb b. 10-Jan-1979 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

9711 ii. Ashlee Ann Whitcomb b. 20-Dec-1980 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

7368. Linda Lee¹⁴ White (Robert Ellis¹³, Etta H.¹² Welch, Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Nov-1945. She married Donald Carl Strandberg, 10 Oct 1970, b. 15 Nov 1944 (son of Carl Strandberg and Ella Yavosnicki).

Children:

9712 i. Jennifer¹⁵ Strandberg b. 8 Sep 1976. She married Kevin James Stockwell, 7 Oct 2000 (son of Kenneth Stockwell and Marguerite _____).

+ 9713 ii. Scott Donald Strandberg b. 11 Apr 1979.

7370. Susan Jane¹⁴ White (Robert Ellis¹³, Etta H.¹² Welch, Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Oct-1950. She married Jeffrey Peter Haubrich, 27 Apr 1974, b. 25 Nov 1946 (son of Bernard Haubrich and Joan Russell).

Children:

- 9714 i. Erika¹⁵ Haubrich b. 13 Mar 1981.
- 9715 ii. Heather Haubrich b. 13 Mar 1981.

7371. Wendy Ann¹⁴ White (Robert Ellis¹³, Etta H.¹² Welch, Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Jun 1957. She married Larry Tatro, 12 Jun 1975, b. 30 Apr 1948 (son of Clive Tatro [- 1979] and Athalie Patno [1925 - 2008]).

Children:

- + 9716 i. Rebekah Sue¹⁵ Tatro b. 9 Jun 1979.
- + 9717 ii. Kristin Marie Tatro b. 15 Dec 1982.

7381. Jodi¹⁴ Paradie (Richard Lee¹³, Ruby Nancy¹² Emery, Thomas Hazen¹¹, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married James Dow.

Children:

- 9718 i. Tazia¹⁵ Dow. Partner Mark ____.
- 9719 ii. Tyler Dow. Partner Corin ____.

7383. Monica A.¹⁴ Douglas (Irene Victoria¹³ Young, Hannah Mae¹² Emery, Thomas Hazen¹¹, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1968. Partner Robert Harvey Ricker (See marriage to number 7241). She married (2) Timothy G. Murray, b. 14 Sep 1962 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Franklin Murray [1926 - 2009] and Lola Smith [1933 - 2016]).

Children by Robert Harvey Ricker:

(See marriage to number 7241)

7387. Ann L.¹⁴ Shepard (Lorraine¹³ Peck, Alice N.¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Dec 1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 16 Sep 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married ____ Parker.

Children:

- 9720 i. Wanda¹⁵ Parker. She married Maurice Poor.

7389. Steven Phillip¹⁴ Peck (Dalton Lyle¹³, Alice N.¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1958. He married Lisa _____, 1993.

Children:

- 9721 i. Cody¹⁵ Peck b. 5-May-1995 in Nashville, TN.

7393. Diane Frances¹⁴ Darling (Harold Francis¹³, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-JUL-1955. She married George Lewis.

Children:

- 9722 i. Eric¹⁵ Lewis.
- 9723 ii. Grant Lewis.

7396. Michael Dale¹⁴ Darling (Dale Robert¹³, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Aug-1957. He married Lynn Loraine Roden, b. 14 Nov 1958.

Children:

- 9724 i. Jonathan Michael¹⁵ Darling b. 19-Jun-1991.

- 9725 ii. Nichole Marie Darling b. 30 Apr 1993.
- 9726 iii. Rachel Ann Darling b. 17 Jun 1997, d. 19 Jun 1997.
- 9727 iv. Rebecca Lynn Darling b. 3 Aug 1999.

7397. Ruth Ann¹⁴ Darling (Dale Robert¹³, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Jun-1964. She married Thomas Elliott Simpson, b. 15 Jan 1961.

Children:

- 9728 i. Andrew Elliott¹⁵ Simpson b. 1-Dec-1990.
- 9729 ii. Campbell McKay Simpson b. 19 Nov 1995.

7398. Florence Nina¹⁴ Blodgett (Florence Iona¹³ Darling, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Feb-1959. She married Martin J. Whitford, b. 5 May 1958.

Children:

- 9730 i. Melissa Joy¹⁵ Whitford b. 7 Apr 1998.

7399. June Eva¹⁴ Blodgett (Florence Iona¹³ Darling, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Apr-1961. She married Jeffery T. Feller, 13 Oct 1979, b. 30 Jun 1961.

Children:

- 9731 i. Justin T.¹⁵ Feller b. 10 Jun 1994.

7400. Patricia Dale¹⁴ Blodgett (Florence Iona¹³ Darling, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Aug-1962. She married (1) Timothy Dunham, 7 Nov 1979, b. 24 Feb 1962. She married (2) Robert Van Buren, 21 Dec 1985.

Children by Timothy Dunham:

- 9732 i. Candance¹⁵ Dunham b. 30-Mar-1980.
- 9733 ii. Teresa Dunham b. 2-Mar-1982.

Children by Robert Van Buren:

- 9734 iii. Robert Van Buren b. 23 Mar 1989.
- 9735 iv. Patrick Van Buren b. 21 Aug 1994.

7401. Mary Grace¹⁴ Blodgett (Florence Iona¹³ Darling, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Mar-1964. She married David VanWinkle, 11 Nov 1981, b. 4 Aug 1962, d. 21 May 2001.

Children:

- + 9736 i. Carlotta¹⁵ VanWinkle b. 20-Jun-1982.
- 9737 ii. Charmaine VanWinkle b. 11 Aug 1984. She married Henry Pronoto, b. 4 Oct 1980.
- 9738 iii. Laura VanWinkle b. 30 Jun 1989.
- 9739 iv. Alexander VanWinkle b. 1 Mar 1991.

7402. Walter Leroy¹⁴ Blodgett III. (Florence Iona¹³ Darling, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Dec-1965. He married Diana Conover, b. 6 Aug 1965.

Children:

- 9740 i. Joshua¹⁵ Blodgett b. 27 May 1990.
- 9741 ii. Victoria Blodgett b. 18 May 1993.

7403. Donald Craig¹⁴ Darling (Donald Calvin¹³, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Dec 1959 in Fairfield, CA. He married Cynthia Lou Thompson, 5 Jun 1982 in McIndoes Falls, VT, b. 16 Aug 1962 in St. Johnsbury, VT (daughter of Franklyn Alfred Thompson [1937 - 2015] and Gloria Jean Sternberg [1939 - 2012]).

Children:

- 9742 i. Amanda Jean "Mandy"¹⁵ Darling b. 15 Jun 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Timothy Rufus Dailey Jr., abt Aug 2007, b. 16-Sep-1982 in Berlin, VT (son of Timothy Rufus Dailey and Deborah Sue Morse [1958 -]).
- 9743 ii. Ashley Ann Darling b. 10 May 1988. She married Michael Edward Collins, 26 Jun 2010 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.

7404. Harold Neal¹⁴ Darling (Donald Calvin¹³, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Mar 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Sharon Dexter, 27 Jun 1992 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Sep 1960 (daughter of Martin Leander Dexter [1920 - 1998] and Ruth Waters [1922 - 2002]).

Children:

- 9744 i. Faith Anita¹⁵ Courville b. 3 Apr 1980.
- 9745 ii. Shane Courville b. 29 Oct 1981.

7405. Teresa Marie¹⁴ Darling (Donald Calvin¹³, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Nov 1962 in Woodsville, NH. She married Mark Glen Hamlett, 30 Oct 1992 in Wells River, VT, b. 16 Jul 1963 (son of Glendon Delmar Hamlett [1939 - 1994] and Carole Anne Jenne [1938 -]).

Children:

- 9746 i. Benjamin Mark¹⁵ Hamlett b. 16 May 1994.
- 9747 ii. Cody Calvin-Glen Hamlett b. 5-Jun-1996.

7406. Brett Terry¹⁴ Darling (Donald Calvin¹³, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Nov 1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Cynthia Gail Muncy, 8 Aug 1989 in Castroville, CA, b. 27 Aug 1966. He married (2) Tammy Fadden (daughter of Arnold R. "Joe" Fadden [1941 - 1985] and Shirley Elaine Welch [1941 -]).

Children by Cynthia Gail Muncy:

- 9748 i. Mathew Wade¹⁵ Darling b. 26 Sep 1988.

7407. Tony Shell¹⁴ Darling (Wendell Louis¹³, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Jan-1963. He married (1) Rebeca Kay Conterez. He married (2) Lisa _____.

Children by Rebeca Kay Conterez:

- 9749 i. Amber Sue¹⁵ Darling b. 25 May 1982. She married Sinjin Andrews.
- 9750 ii. Toni Marie Darling b. 13 Aug 1985. She married Tom Taylor.

7408. Wendy Louise¹⁴ Darling (Wendell Louis¹³, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Jun-1964. She married James Ryan, 30 Apr 1993, b. 18 May 1960.

Children:

- 9751 i. Margeaux Louise¹⁵ Ryan b. 19 May 1994. She married Michael Dorsey.

9752 ii. Hailey Jeanette Ryan b. 7 Feb 1997.

7411. April Elaine¹⁴ Downing (Zoe Elaine¹³ Darling, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Mar-1971 in New Hampshire. She married (1) Timothy Lee Perkins, 24-Dec-1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Jul 1966 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH (son of Carl R. Perkins [1920 -] and Marcia (Marsha) Hook). She married (2) Nathan Anderson, abt 11 May 2013 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Timothy Lee Perkins:

+ 9753 i. Jessica Danielle¹⁵ Perkins b. 18-Jan-1989.

9754 ii. Brendon James Perkins b. 8-Sep-1993.

7419. Wade Alrick¹⁴ Johnson (Bert Elmer¹³, Ruth Mariam¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Jun 1960. He married (1) Laurie Annette Smith, 7 Jun 1980, b. 6 Aug 1964 (daughter of Alvah James Smith [1936 - 1987] and Betty Jane Spooner [1943 - 2009]). He married (2) Debra Elizabeth Wetmore, 31-Aug-1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 6924).

Children by Laurie Annette Smith:

+ 9755 i. Erica¹⁵ Johnson b. 15 Jul 1980.

+ 9756 ii. Wade Alrick Johnson Jr. b. 26 Apr 1982.

7421. Beverly Jean¹⁴ Johnson (Bert Elmer¹³, Ruth Mariam¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Jun 1962. She married (1) Jerrold Ethan Flye, 3 Nov 1979, b. 17 Feb 1956 (son of James Edward Flye Jr. [1919 - 1978] and Hazel P. Comstock [1924 - 2008]). She married (2) Marc Sinclair.

Children by Jerrold Ethan Flye:

9757 i. Jason Edward¹⁵ Flye b. 16-May-1980 in Berlin, VT.

9758 ii. Christopher James Flye b. 19 Oct 1982.

9759 iii. Megan Sue Flye.

7423. Jacqueline Emma "Jackie"¹⁴ Sweet (Alberta Emma¹³ Downing, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6586.)

7424. Daniel Walter¹⁴ Sweet (Alberta Emma¹³ Downing, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Oct 1961. He married (1) Sandra Martin, 27-Oct-1984 in Topsham, VT (daughter of Richard Armand "Dick" Martin [1936 - 2013] and Elizabeth "Carolyn" Ames). He married (2) Barbara Frye, 26 May 1990 (See marriage to number 6517).

Children by Barbara Frye:

(See marriage to number 6517)

7425. Laurie Ann¹⁴ Downing (Donald James¹³, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Aug 1980. She married Matthew Lee Thurston, b. 30 Jun 1980 (son of Bryson Bernard Thurston [1957 -] and Diane Lynn Ingerson [1959 -]).

Children:

9760 i. Haley Ann¹⁵ Thurston b. 17 May 2001.

9761 ii. Brayden Thurston.

7426. Rebecca Florence "Becky"¹⁴ Downing (Edgar Albert "Eddie"¹³, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Jun 1961. She married (1) Timothy Alan Daniels, 8 Nov 1980, b. 31 Jul 1960 (son of Cecil Merton Daniels and Beatrice Jane Martin). She married (2) Jeremy Jay Goodell, 29 Jun 1996 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Jun 1975 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Raymond Wayne Goodell [1936 -] and Peggy Bell Kennedy [1946 -]).

Children by Timothy Alan Daniels:

- 9762 i. Crystal Dawn¹⁵ Daniels b. 13 Sep 1981.
- 9763 ii. Heidi Rose Daniels b. 20 Jan 1984.
- + 9764 iii. Eric Timothy Daniels b. 23 Oct 1985.
- 9765 iv. Jennifer Daniels.

7427. Laura Mae¹⁴ Downing (Edgar Albert "Eddie"¹³, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Jul 1964. She married Raymond Fredrick Nickles, 7 Aug 1982, b. 11 Jun 1959 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT (son of Raymond F. Nickles [- 2012] and Rita Miller), d. 7 Dec 2014 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 9766 i. Ralynn Mae¹⁵ Nickles b. 26 Jun 1986.
- 9767 ii. Benjamin Edgar Nickles b. 17 Jan 1989. Partner Magan Hoisington.
- 9768 iii. Lindsay Rae Nickles b. 20 Sep 1991. Partner Craig Myers.

7428. Wendall Edgar¹⁴ Downing (Edgar Albert "Eddie"¹³, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Sep 1968. Partner Janice Gayle Cassidy, b. 28 Feb 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Albert Cassidy [1946 -] and Rudene Mae Chamberlin [1944 -]). He married (2) Michele Leigh Harris, 25 Jul 1992, b. 15 Feb 1969 (daughter of Michael Harris and Helena Smith).

Children by Janice Gayle Cassidy:

- 9769 i. Bradley Albert¹⁵ Cassidy b. 29 Sep 1989.

Children by Michele Leigh Harris:

- 9770 ii. Ashleigh Cheyenne Downing b. 19 Jun 1993.
- 9771 iii. Dakota Scott Downing b. 12 Nov 1999.

7429. Darlene Shirley¹⁴ White (Shirley Mae¹³ Downing, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Nov 1958, d. 3 Aug 2014 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Gene Allen "Buddy" Welch, 27 May 1978, b. 5-Nov-1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George J. Welch [1909 -] and Violet M. Minshall [1904 - 1988]).

Children:

- + 9772 i. Brooke Shirley¹⁵ Welch b. 7-Jan-1977.
- 9773 ii. Gene Edgar Welch b. 1 Dec 1979. He married Jennifer _____.
- + 9774 iii. George Joseph Welch b. 20 Oct 1982.
- 9775 iv. Justin Gene Welch b. 20 Oct 1982.

7430. Henry¹⁴ Montandon III. (Shirley Mae¹³ Downing, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Jan 1971. He married (1) Jayna Kaye Hutchinson, 24 Jul 1993, b. 9 Dec 1973 (daughter of Jay Bruce Hutchinson [1948 -] and Brenda K. Flynn [1953 -]). He married (2) Christina _____.

Children by Jayna Kaye Hutchinson:

- 9776 i. Danyeil Elizabeth¹⁵ Montandon b. 20 Feb 1994.

9777 ii. Lillian Montandon.

Children by Christina _____:

9778 iii. Chase Henry Montandon b. 23 Feb 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

7431. Tracy Kevin¹⁴ Downing (Janice Iola¹³, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Apr-1963, d. 16 Sep 2006 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Mary Helen Duquette, 29-Jul-1991, b. 26-Jul-1967 (daughter of Marcel Duquette and Elizabeth Holden).

Children:

9779 i. Amber Marie¹⁵ Downing b. 27-Jul-1990.

9780 ii. Franklin Donald Downing b. 24-Oct-1996.

7432. Michelle Audrey¹⁴ Downing (Albert Fifield "Sonny"¹³, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Dec 1976. She married Richard George Olmstead Jr., b. 30 Sep 1972 (son of Richard George Olmstead [1953 -] and Diane Jean Young [1955 -]).

Children:

9781 i. Felisha Emma¹⁵ Olmstead b. 13 Jan 1997.

9782 ii. Orrin Edwin Olmstead b. 17 May 2000.

7433. Albert Waldo¹⁴ Emerson (Sharon Louise¹³ Downing, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6421.)

7435. Thelma Mae¹⁴ Emerson (Sharon Louise¹³ Downing, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Oct-1975. She married Corey Jay Kingsbury, 6 Jun 1998, b. 6 Aug 1976 (son of _____ Kingsbury and Jody Kelly).

Children:

9783 i. Corey Jay¹⁵ Kingsbury b. 17 Jul 1999.

9784 ii. Trevor Jay Kingsbury b. 31 Jul 2000.

9785 iii. Devon Jay Kingsbury b. 25 Nov 2002.

7436. Paul Russell¹⁴ Flint Jr. (Patrica Ann¹³ Downing, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Jan 1967. He married Tracy May Hutchinson, b. 29 Jul 1969 (daughter of Delmer Sherwood Hutchinson Jr. [1944 - 1995] and Karel Ann Covey [1948 -]).

Children:

9786 i. Steven Russell¹⁵ Flint b. 24 Sep 1987.

9787 ii. Derek John Flint b. 14 Jan 1990.

7437. Roxanne Patricia¹⁴ Flint (Patrica Ann¹³ Downing, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Jul 1970. She married (1) Dale Scott Williams, 14 Aug 1993, b. 24 Oct 1967 (son of Dale Irving Williams [1948 -] and Kathleen Smith). She married (2) William Elliott "Bill" Bedell, b. 25 Feb 1964 (son of Clinton Bedell and Gloria LaCourse). She married (3) Timothy Reil, b. 23 Sep 1966 (son of John Reil and Dorothy Eckerson).

Children by Dale Scott Williams:

9788 i. Tanya Anne¹⁵ Williams b. 15 Apr 1990.

+ 9789 ii. Tyler Scott Williams b. 16 Jan 1993.

Children by William Elliott "Bill" Bedell:

9790 iii. Valeree Dawn Bedell b. 12 Jun 1995.

9791 iv. Ryan William Bedell b. 19 Jan 2001.

Children by Timothy Reil:

9792 v. Shane Austin Flint Reil b. 10 Mar 1998.

7438. Heidi Alice¹⁴ Downing (Richard Frank¹³, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Aug 1972. She married Matthew Allen Fulford, 10 Nov 1990, b. 30 Apr 1969 (son of Howard Aiken "Howie" Fulford Jr. [1949 -] and Victoria Ura "Vicky" Spooner [1951 -]).

Children:

9793 i. Brandon Matthew¹⁵ Fulford b. 6 Aug 1989. He married Meghan Olivia Poor, b. 27-Aug-1996 (daughter of Jeffrey Lee Poor [1963 -] and Heather Marie Bigelow [1970 - 2010]).

9794 ii. Mason Allen Fulford b. 6 May 1993.

9795 iii. Malynda Patricia Fulford b. 4 Jan 1996.

7439. Heather Ann¹⁴ Downing (Richard Frank¹³, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Sep 1984. She married Joshua Bailey, b. 24 Jan 1982 (son of Edward Bailey and Terry Lee Spencer [1964 -]).

Children:

9796 i. Joshua James¹⁵ Bailey b. 26 Aug 2003.

7443. Jody Lester¹⁴ Downing (Dustin Russell "Dusty"¹³, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Oct 1974. He married Amanda Mae Farnham, 6 Oct 2001, b. 28 Nov 1979 (daughter of Dennis James Farnham [1952 - 1989] and Evelyn Nancy Dalley [1966 -]).

Children:

9797 i. Tara Ann¹⁵ Downing b. 24 Mar 1991, d. 25 Mar 1991.

9798 ii. Jessica May Downing b. 17 May 1998.

9799 iii. Dylan Dustin Downing b. 20 Jan 2000.

7444. Stacy Lee¹⁴ Williams (Leo Allen¹³, Leona Mae¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Dec 1972.

Children:

9800 i. Ryan Everett¹⁵ Williams b. 20 Dec 1983.

9801 ii. Cody Matthew Williams b. 3 Jun 1986.

7445. Leo Allen¹⁴ Williams Jr. (Leo Allen¹³, Leona Mae¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Nov 1975.

Children:

9802 i. Breanna May¹⁵ Williams b. 30 Oct 1998.

9803 ii. Anthony Williams.

9804 iii. Dylan Williams.

7446. Darrell Scott¹⁴ Isham (Beverly Elaine¹³ Welch, Ruth Lillian¹² Gibson, Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-JUL-1957. He married Linda Klatte, 23 Jul 1983 in Bethel, Windsor Co., VT, b. 12 Jan 1961.

Children:

9805 i. Shauna Beth¹⁵ Isham b. 2 Sep 1986.

9806 ii. Erica Leigh Isham b. 23 Jul 1989, d. 27 Sep 1989 in NH.

9807 iii. Kelsey Lynne Isham b. 6 Sep 1990.

7447. Dale Warren¹⁴ Isham (Beverly Elaine¹³ Welch, Ruth Lillian¹² Gibson, Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 May 1960 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Tamara Harvey, 24 Apr 1982 in Rochester, Windsor Co., VT, b. 8 Apr 1961. He married (2) Janet Lee Grana, b. 11 Jun 1954.

Children by Tamara Harvey:

9808 i. Aaron Scott¹⁵ Isham b. 31 Jul 1985 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

7449. Rory David¹⁴ Welch (Reginald David¹³, Ruth Lillian¹² Gibson, Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Apr 1968 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Nancy Jean Isaacson, b. 25 Oct 1964.

Children:

9809 i. Ryan Daniel¹⁵ Welch b. 22 Aug 1993.

9810 ii. Lauren Nicole (Lulu) Welch b. 21 Mar 1996.

7450. Keith Allen¹⁴ Welch (Reginald David¹³, Ruth Lillian¹² Gibson, Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Jan 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Sandra Mary Dienes, 6 May 1995 in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ, b. 19 Mar 1970 in Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ (daughter of Louis Stephen Dienes [1942 -] and Roemary Theresa Repace [1942 -]).

Children:

9811 i. Valerie Morgan¹⁵ Welch b. 14 Nov 1997 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

9812 ii. Amanda Renee Welch b. 7 Jan 2001 in Landstuhl, Germany.

7451. David Adams¹⁴ Welch (Donald Burton¹³, Ruth Lillian¹² Gibson, Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Apr 1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Beth Beede, b. abt 1980 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Beede and Linda Wright). He married (2) Heather Gloor, 24 May 2005, b. 3 Feb 1983 (daughter of Douglas Gloor and Christine ____). He married (3) Kristina Kingsbury, 4 Jul 2008 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Paul Jeffrey Kingsbury [1955 -] and Jody ____). He married (4) Kristin Marie Ackerson, b. abt 1980 (daughter of John Martial Ackerson III. and Pamela LaRoche).

Children by Beth Beede:

9813 i. Daniel Alan¹⁵ Beede b. 17 Jul 1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

7452. Yvonne Marie¹⁴ Berry (Wayne Stewart¹³, Doris Kathleen¹² Gibson, Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Feb 1963 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. She married Joseph Schraml, 18 Sep 1982 in Essex Jct., Chittenden Co., VT, b. 4 Jun 1959 (son of Bernard Karl Schraml [1825 - 2008] and Marian ____).

Children:

+ 9814 i. Joseph Michael¹⁵ Schraml II. b. 18 Sep 1984.

9815 ii. Katelyn Marie Schraml b. 28 Apr 1989.

7454. Scott Wayne¹⁴ Berry (Wayne Stewart¹³, Doris Kathleen¹² Gibson, Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Dec 1970. He married (1) Anne Kiersten Pohlman, 30 Apr 1995 in Gilbert, Maricopa Co., AZ (daughter of David Lawrence Pohlman and Diane Ewing). He married (2) Valerie Pankew, 3 Sep 1999 in Arizona, b. 5 Mar 1971.

Children by Valerie Pankew:

- 9816 i. Alyssa¹⁵ Berry b. 16 May 2004 in Arizona.
- 9817 ii. Amanda Berry b. 27 Jun 2006 in Arizona.

7455. Lorann¹⁴ Milne (Ida¹³ Darling, William John¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Bob Burkey.

Children:

- 9818 i. Bret¹⁵ Burkey.
- 9819 ii. Darren Burkey.

7456. Sally¹⁴ Darling (Mitchell W.¹³, William John¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1949. She married Jan January.

Children:

- 9820 i. Jan Mitchell¹⁵ January b. 1969.
- 9821 ii. Jason January b. 1970.
- 9822 iii. Alicia January b. 1982.

7457. William J.¹⁴ Darling (William (Bill) G.¹³, William John¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Sandra

Children:

- 9823 i. Tara¹⁵ Darling.
- 9824 ii. William Darling IV.

7458. Laurie¹⁴ Darling (William (Bill) G.¹³, William John¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Charles Callum.

Children:

- 9825 i. Charles¹⁵ Callum, Jr..
- 9826 ii. Stephen Callum b. Feb 1988.

7459. Steven Allen¹⁴ Dickinson (Dorothy Mae¹³ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-JAN-1949. He married Mary Beth Blinn, 03-OCT-1970 in Three Rivers, MA, b. 23-FEB-1949 in Orange, NJ.

Children:

- + 9827 i. Scott Michael¹⁵ Dickinson b. 03-FEB-1972.
- 9828 ii. Jeff Allen Dickinson b. 15-MAY-1975 in Burlington, VT.

7460. Nancy Jean¹⁴ Dickinson (Dorothy Mae¹³ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Apr 1950 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Clifton Menard, abt 1968 (son of Paul Amos "Benny" Menard [1914 - 1998] and Agnes Pirie [- 2002]). She married (2) E. Frank Wall, 1982, d. 2013 in Idaho.

Children by Clifton Menard:

- + 9829 i. Mark Harold¹⁵ Menard b. 12-SEP-1969.
- + 9830 ii. Terri Lynn Menard b. 11-NOV-1971.

7462. Dan Jeffrey¹⁴ Dickinson (Dorothy Mae¹³ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-AUG-1958. He married Debra Susan Baines, 31-MAY-1986, b. 05-APR-1958.
Children:
 9831 i. Bryan Christopher¹⁵ Dickinson b. 09-OCT-1989 in Burlington, VT.
 9832 ii. Alex Michael Dickinson b. 17-SEP-1993 in Burlington, VT.
7465. Paul Wade¹⁴ Darling (Richard Eugene¹³, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-SEP-1957 in Manchester, NH, d. 16-NOV-1995 in Concord, NH. He married (1) Lori Grund, Sep 1978. Partner _____ . He married (3) Robin _____ Collins, Dec-1989. Partner _____ .
Children by Lori Grund:
 + 9833 i. Joslyn¹⁵ Darling b. 21-JAN-1980.
Children by _____:
 9834 ii. Dillon Darling b. abt 1982.
Children by Robin _____ Collins:
 9835 iii. Whitney Rae Darling b. 6-Oct-1990 in Concord, NH.
Children by _____:
 9836 iv. Ceogin Noel Tomas Darling b. 25-Apr-1996 in Concord, NH.
7466. Paula Rae¹⁴ Darling (Richard Eugene¹³, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-SEP-1957 in Manchester, CT. She married (1) Timothy John Bailey, 22-NOV-1980 in Concord, NH, b. 11-FEB-1959 in Concord, NH (son of John Bailey and Connie Snow). She married (2) Stephen Russell, 22-Jun-1996 in Concord, NH, b. abt 1956.
Children by Timothy John Bailey:
 9837 i. Michael David¹⁵ Bailey b. 03-MAR-1980 in Concord, NH.
 9838 ii. April Marie Bailey b. 05-MAY-1981 in Concord, NH.
7467. John Francis "Jack"¹⁴ Benzie (Celia Louise¹³ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-JUL-1953 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Ruth Franco Gamit, 12-NOV-1983 in Phillipines & 11/26 in Grand Rapids, MN, b. 04-DEC-1956 in Phillipines (daughter of Castorio Gamit [1929 -] and Rosario Franco [1935 -]). He married (2) Elaine Helen Schaefer, 20 Oct 2009 in Bora Bora, Tahitti, b. 20 Oct 1949 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH (daughter of George Washington Schaefer [1906 - 1967] and Catherine Elizabeth Frick [1907 - 1996]).
Children by Ruth Franco Gamit:
 + 9839 i. Crystal Abigail¹⁵ Benzie b. 29-DEC-1984.
 9840 ii. Catherine Michelle Benzie b. 1 Sep 1986 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She married Christoph Hausberger, 23 Oct 2012 in Zurich, Switzerland, 4 Aug 2014 in Austria, b. 22 Jul 1984 in Austria (son of Wolfgang Hausberger and Heidi Sommer).
7468. Daniel Paul¹⁴ Benzie (Celia Louise¹³ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-SEP-1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., MI. He married Susan Wynne Hancock, 21-OCT-1972 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 12-APR-1955 in Bryan, Williams Co., OH (daughter of Richard Erven Hancock [1936 -] and Norma Dene McMillen [1936 - 2015]).
Children:
 + 9841 i. Jason Quinn¹⁵ Benzie b. 13-MAY-1973.

- 9842 ii. James Richard Benzie b. 08-MAY-1975 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Emily Dickman, 3 Sep 2006 in Stillwater, MN, b. 1 Jul 1977 at Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (daughter of Howard Dickman and Linda Marini).
7469. Mark James¹⁴ Benzie (Celia Louise¹³ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-AUG-1956 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 17-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, buried 20-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. He married Trudy Marie Steele, 17-MAY-1985 in Lexington, OH, b. 15-JAN-1961 in Bucyrus, OH (daughter of Kyle William Steele [1924 - 1993] and Mary Alice Rasnake [1934 - 2017]).
- Children:*
- 9843 i. Hannah Marie¹⁵ Benzie b. 18-Apr-1991 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married Shane Colter Daniels, 11 Jun 2016 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 5 Nov 1989 in Iowa (son of Lawrence J. "Jack" Daniels [1950 -] and Lee ____).
7470. Sandra Ruth¹⁴ Benzie (Celia Louise¹³ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Feb 1958 in Marquette, Marquette Co., MI. Partner A. I. Donor 1. Common law (2) John Mitchell (Jayasuriya) Peterson, b. 17 Jun 1950 (son of Sampson Custer Peterson [1910 - 2000] and Esther Caroline Stanley [1915 - 2013]).
- Children by A. I. Donor 1:*
- 9844 i. Jessica Lynn Stuber¹⁵ Benzie b. 6-Dec-1991 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Common law Chris Johnson, b. 17 Feb 1990?
7471. Kristine Hannah¹⁴ Benzie (Celia Louise¹³ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-JUL-1962 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Partner A. I. Donor 2. Partner A. I. Donor 3.
- Children by A. I. Donor 2:*
- 9845 i. Shelby Lynn Amsley¹⁵ Benzie b. 10-MAR-1993 in Hanover, York Co., PA. Engaged J. J. Ferguson, b. 1 Jan 1986.
- Children by A. I. Donor 3:*
- 9846 ii. Morgan Shae Amsley Benzie b. 9 May 1997 in Hanover, York Co., PA.
7472. Cheryl Ann¹⁴ Benzie (Celia Louise¹³ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-MAR-1964 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married Marvin Dean Burt, 27-AUG-1988 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 26-MAR-1958 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN (son of Arnold James Burt [1924 - 2014] and Betty Arlyn Kluck [1923 - 2011]).
- Children:*
- + 9847 i. Sarah Kristine¹⁵ Burt b. 25 Nov 1982.
- 9848 ii. Janae Ruth Burt b. 08-OCT-1992 in Grand Rapids, MN.
- 9849 iii. John Arnold Burt b. 10-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Engaged Kristi Williams, b. 29 Dec 1990 in Minnesota.
- 9850 iv. Joseph Mark Burt b. 15-Sep-1997 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN.
- 9851 v. David Michael Burt b. 19 Apr 1999 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN.
7476. Patricia Jean¹⁴ Beckley (Margaret Ann¹³ Hatley, Jenny Lind¹² Taylor, Joseph William¹¹, Jenny Lind¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Apr-1951 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Philip Carl Pierce, 22-Jun-1974 in So. Ryegate,

VT, b. 28-MAY-1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Benjamin Granger Pierce [1913 - 1999] and Jessie Mae Dennis [1919 - 1987]).

Children:

9852 i. Lindsey Taylor¹⁵ Pierce b. 27-Oct-1982 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

7477. George Allen¹⁴ Beckley (Margaret Ann¹³ Hatley, Jenny Lind¹² Taylor, Joseph William¹¹, Jenny Lind¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Apr-1952 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 23 Jun 1999 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jean Marie Breault, 23-Jun-1973, b. 25-Apr-1957 (daughter of Joseph Breault [- 1988] and Lorraine Jane Boudreault [1929 - 2012]).

Children:

9853 i. Carolyn Jean¹⁵ Beckley b. 28-Aug-1973 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married James "Jim" Graves.

+ 9854 ii. Sara Jean Beckley b. 11-Sep-1976.

7478. Sally Jane¹⁴ Beckley (Margaret Ann¹³ Hatley, Jenny Lind¹² Taylor, Joseph William¹¹, Jenny Lind¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Feb-1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harold Eugene Rutledge, 30-Oct-1983 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH, b. 15 Jun 1941 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Kimball Charles Rutledge [1915 - 1988] and Lillian Isabel Worster [1921 -]), d. 23 Jun 1999 in Lebanon, NH.

Children:

9855 i. Russell¹⁵ Rutledge.

7479. Mary Lou¹⁴ Beckley (Margaret Ann¹³ Hatley, Jenny Lind¹² Taylor, Joseph William¹¹, Jenny Lind¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Mar-1958 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Daniel A. Florentine, 10-Jun-1978 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 28-Jul-1949 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Daniel J. Florentine [- 2012] and Marie L. Gallant [- 2012]).

Children:

9856 i. Adam Beckley¹⁵ Florentine b. 10-Aug-1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

9857 ii. Jerad Daniel Florentine b. 10-Nov-1981 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

9858 iii. Seth Andrew Florentine b. 17-Feb-1983 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

9859 iv. Margaret Ann Florentine b. 8-May-1988 in Littleton, NH.

7504. Stephen Edward¹⁴ Clark (Benjamin Franklin¹³, Ernest Frank¹², Emma Jane¹¹ Coffrin, Daniel W.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹ Hooper, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6827.)

7519. Janice¹⁴ Powers (Pauline¹³ Pierson, Ralph Eugene¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Maurille Fournier.

Children:

9860 i. Stephen¹⁵ Fournier.

9861 ii. Christopher Fournier.

7520. Thomas Edwin¹⁴ Powers (Pauline¹³ Pierson, Ralph Eugene¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6631.)

7526. Gregory "Greg"¹⁴ Pierson (Robert Ralph¹³, Ralph Eugene¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Feb 1952. He married Kerry Kee, 26 May 1979, b. 2 Sep 1957 (daughter of Gordon W. Kee [1923 - 2007] and Janet Goldie [1923 - 2013]).

Children:

9862 i. Rachel Joyce¹⁵ Pierson b. 9 Oct 1984. She married David Frederick Bonin, b. abt 1985 (son of John Bonin and Corinne _____).

7527. David¹⁴ Pierson (Robert Ralph¹³, Ralph Eugene¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Oct 1954. He married Sara Scotford, 2 Jul 1977, b. 1 Feb 1953.

Children:

+ 9863 i. Alexandra Ala "Ali"¹⁵ Pierson b. 30 Jun 1985.

7529. Cynthia Marie¹⁴ Peterson (John Westgate¹³, Rose Evelyn¹² Pierson, Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Jul 1951. She married Larry Earl Eastman, 1 Mar 1969, b. 2-Dec-1950 (son of Lyle Hartley Eastman [1926 - 2014] and Shirley Dean Thurston [1932 -]).

Children:

9864 i. Amy Marie¹⁵ Eastman b. 3 Mar 1970.
9865 ii. Lisa Marie Eastman b. 23 Jan 1971.
9866 iii. Larry Earl Eastman Jr. b. 20 Jun 1974.

7530. Gloria Jean¹⁴ Peterson (John Westgate¹³, Rose Evelyn¹² Pierson, Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Jan 1954 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Jeffrey Scott Thurston, b. 24-Sep-1956 (son of Forrest Albert Thurston [1932 -] and Patricia Jobin [1936 - 2001]). She married (2) Melvin Couillard (son of Joseph Couillard and Marion E. Clark [1920 - 2011]).

Children by Jeffrey Scott Thurston:

9867 i. Angela Carmen¹⁵ Thurston b. 30 Aug 1973.
+ 9868 ii. Jeffrey Scott Thurston Jr. b. 23 Feb 1975.

7531. Connie Louise¹⁴ Peterson (John Westgate¹³, Rose Evelyn¹² Pierson, Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Apr 1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married James Augustus Cushing, b. 27 Jul 1936 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (son of Joseph Harry Cushing [1895 - 1975] and Doris Evelyn Meader [1908 - 1974]).

Children:

9869 i. Barandee Leigh¹⁵ Cushing b. 3 Aug 1975.

7534. Alan John¹⁴ Pierson (John Adam¹³, John Adam¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Sep 1952. He married Vicki Ann Kinney, 1974.

Children:

+ 9870 i. Heather Ann¹⁵ Pierson b. 28 Apr 1975.

7535. Kaye Maureen¹⁴ Pierson (John Adam¹³, John Adam¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14

May 1954. She married (1) Stephen Donald Almasi, 9 Sep 1958, b. 13 Sep 1952. She married (2) David Leonard.

Children by Stephen Donald Almasi:

- 9871 i. Stephanie Elsie¹⁵ Almasi b. 19 Nov 1980. She married Benjamin Burgess.
- 9872 ii. Karilyn Jill Almasi b. 3 Aug 1984.

7537. Stephen Gene¹⁴ Pierson (John Adam¹³, John Adam¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Nov 1956. He married Robin Waery (daughter of _____ Waery).

Children:

- 9873 i. Wendy¹⁵ Pierson.

7538. Wade Melvin¹⁴ Pierson (John Adam¹³, John Adam¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Jul 1963. He married Terri Lynn Martin, 18 Dec 1981, b. 9 Apr 1962 (daughter of David Martin [1944 -] and Barbara Eastman).

Children:

- 9874 i. Jonathan Wade¹⁵ Pierson b. 17 Feb 1986.
- 9875 ii. Jordan Pierson. He married Cory Dinsmore.

7539. Sheree Denise¹⁴ Pierson (Bruce Allen¹³, John Adam¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Sep 1956. She married Jay E. Johnson, 13 Aug 1977.

Children:

- 9876 i. Crystal Leanne¹⁵ Johnson b. 18 Oct 1978.
- 9877 ii. Adam Jay Johnson b. 15 Jan 1980.

7544. Chad Peter¹⁴ Pierson (Peter Ray¹³, John Adam¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Dec-1970. He married (1) Kimberly Goldstein. He married (2) Christy Lea DeGoosh, 30-Jun-1996, b. 24-Mar-1969 (daughter of David Pushee DeGoosh [1940 - 2011] and Rita Ann Brown [1945 -]).

Children by Kimberly Goldstein:

- 9878 i. Courtney Marie¹⁵ Pierson b. 10-Jul-1990.
- 9879 ii. Paige Ann Pierson b. 13-Jul-1991.

Children by Christy Lea DeGoosh:

- 9880 iii. Cooper David Pierson b. 1-Jul-1997.

7547. Lisa Ann¹⁴ Pierson (Gene Lee¹³, John Adam¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Sep 1962. She married Mark Hodge, 11 Sep 1982, b. 19 Nov 1960.

Children:

- 9881 i. Jordan M.¹⁵ Hodge b. abt 1991.

7550. Melvin John¹⁴ Pierson (Gene Lee¹³, John Adam¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Oct 1969. He married Erica Piper, 11 Jul 1998, b. 12 Oct 1972 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Leland Patrick Piper [1952 -] and Deborah Anne Minshull [1953 -]).

Children:

- 9882 i. Jade Leanna¹⁵ Pierson b. 23 Nov 1993 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

9883 ii. Drew Alexis Pierson b. 2 Feb 1996 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

7552. Donna Marie¹⁴ Smith (Gerald Ernest¹³, Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Dec-1943 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Ronald Walter Rodjenski, 9-May-1964 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 5-Mar-1943 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (son of Walter Rodjenski and Sophie Jankowski). She married (2) Robert David Wollschlager, 4-Dec-1976 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 31-Mar-1945 in Willard, NY, d. 21-Jun-1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Children by Ronald Walter Rodjenski:

9884 i. Ronald Walter¹⁵ Rodjenski, Jr. b. 28-Jun-1965 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married Amy Reagan, 3-Sep-1994 in Plainville, Hartford Co., CT.

+ 9885 ii. Thomas Scott Rodjenski b. 15-Aug-1966.

Children by Robert David Wollschlager:

9886 iii. Michael David Wollschlager b. 30-Jul-1981 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.

7553. Donald Lee¹⁴ Smith (Grover Lee¹³, Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-May-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Margaret Elizabeth Buchas, 2-Jun-1972 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 26-Sep-1950 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Charles Buchas [1916 - 1981] and Nellie ____). He married (2) Deborah Douglas Wiernasz, 3-May-1985 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 16-Mar-1951 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Chester Stanley Wiernasz [1917 - 1995] and Edna Elizabeth Pietrowski).

Children by Margaret Elizabeth Buchas:

9887 i. David Lee¹⁵ Smith b. 20-Jan-1974 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, d. 2005.

9888 ii. Daniel Lee Smith b. 23-May-1976 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.

7554. Paula Ann¹⁴ Smith (Grover Lee¹³, Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-FEB-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Roger Alan Ahlquist, 15-Mar-1968 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 24-Jun-1946 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. She married (2) Peter Stanley Plocharczyk, 7-Feb-1987 in Plainville, Hartford Co., CT, b. 3-Sep-1953 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (son of Stanley Walter Plocharczyk and Jean Irene Iskra).

Children by Roger Alan Ahlquist:

9889 i. Kevin Alan¹⁵ Ahlquist b. 24-Oct-1968 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married Rita Ash, 12-May-1990 in South Carolina, b. 14-Oct-1969.

+ 9890 ii. Jeffrey Scott Ahlquist b. 6-Nov-1969.

7556. Jon Charles¹⁴ Toussaint (Buddenae Idamae¹³ Smith, Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Apr 1955 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT. He married Lori Jean Rivard, 3 May 1980 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 23 Jan 1960 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT.

Children:

9891 i. Christopher Jon¹⁵ Toussaint b. 17 Jan 1985 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

9892 ii. Jesse Michael Toussaint b. 9 Jul 1986 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

7558. Jeffrey Clark¹⁴ Toussaint (Buddenae Idamae¹³ Smith, Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Sep 1959 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Kelly Ann Wotten, 7 Sep 1979 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 29 Dec 1958 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

- 9893 i. Jacob Miles¹⁵ Toussaint b. 7 Aug 1992 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 9894 ii. Matthew Blake Toussaint b. 7 Aug 1992 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

7559. James J.¹⁴ Toussaint (Buddenae Idamae¹³ Smith, Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Jan 1967. He married (1) Sherry Dubay, in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. [1967]. He married (2) Marilyn _____, in Canada.

Children by Sherry Dubay:

- 9895 i. Sean¹⁵ Toussaint b. [1987] in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 9896 ii. Heather Toussaint b. [[1989] in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

Children by Marilyn _____:

- 9897 iii. Tyler James Toussaint b. in Brockville, Ontario, Canada.

7560. Deane Leslie¹⁴ Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth¹³ Smith, Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-May-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Doris Davis, 11 Nov 1966, b. 24 Jun 1950. He married (2) Judith L. Winchell.

Children by Doris Davis:

- + 9898 i. Sherri Ann¹⁵ Gadwah b. 11 Feb 1967.
- 9899 ii. Brenda Jean Gadwah b. 31 Mar 1969 in Rockville, Tolland Co., CT.

7561. Geraldine Kay¹⁴ Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth¹³ Smith, Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 May 1951 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Clifford Easter, 22 Feb 1969 in Ellington, Tolland Co., CT, b. 25 Dec 1951.

Children:

- 9900 i. Clifford Glenn¹⁵ Easter b. 4 Mar 1970. He married Lisa Michele Orr, b. abt 1970 (daughter of Gerald D. Orr).

7562. Glenda Jean¹⁴ Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth¹³ Smith, Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Jun 1952 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married Dale Ridings, 11 Mar 1972 in Manchester, CT, b. 26 Jun 1950 in Kennett, MO (son of William James Ridings and Betty Lavada Hayes).

Children:

- 9901 i. Christina Ann¹⁵ Ridings b. 12 Oct 1978 in Poplar Bluff, MO.
- 9902 ii. Michael Dale Ridings b. 24 Apr 1980 in Poplar Bluff, MO.

7564. Dennis Allen¹⁴ Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth¹³ Smith, Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Aug 1956. He married Linda Carpenter, b. 27 Sep 1955.

Children:

- 9903 i. Sara¹⁵ Gadwah b. 31 May 1980.
- 9904 ii. Amy Gadwah b. 29 May 1984.
- 9905 iii. Kelsey Gadwah b. 9 Dec 1986.

7565. Jilda Smith¹⁴ Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth¹³ Smith, Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 May 1960 in Southington, Hartford Co., CT. She married (2) _____ Donovan.

Children:

9906 i. Eric Gadwah¹⁵ Easter b. 23 Jul 1981.

7567. Todd Gerald¹⁴ Smith (Ralph Frederick¹³, Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Jan 1967 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA. He married (1) Kim Helen Salka, 20 Aug 1988, b. 22 Sep 1970 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT (daughter of Robert Salka and Carol Meircir). He married (2) Amy Sue Cooper, 24 Sep 1994 in Congregational Church, Syracuse, NY (daughter of Richard Cooper and Carol Picone).

Children by Kim Helen Salka:

9907 i. Jeremy Todd¹⁵ Smith b. 25 Jul 1988 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.

Children by Amy Sue Cooper:

9908 ii. Courtney Paige Smith b. 2 Feb 1994 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.

Generation Fifteen

7572. Andrea¹⁵ Nelson (Bruce¹⁴, Jesse Vera¹³ Fifield, Elwin Isaac¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1977. She married Ryan Dennis, 5 Aug 2000 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Gary Stuart Dennis [1952 -] and Colleen Belle Gray [1954 -]).

Children:

9909 i. Brookelyn Belle¹⁶ Dennis b. 11 Dec 2001.

9910 ii. Cameron Ryan Dennis b. abt 2003.

9911 iii. Evan Perry Dennis b. 28 Mar 2005 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

7573. James "Jim"¹⁵ Nelson (Bruce¹⁴, Jesse Vera¹³ Fifield, Elwin Isaac¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹). He married Christy Gould, b. 1980 (daughter of Bryant Peter Gould [1956 -] and Marsha Jane Murray [1955 -]).

Children:

9912 i. Kolby Ella¹⁶ Nelson.

9913 ii. Kyra Jane Nelson b. 25 Mar 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

7581. Ashley May¹⁵ Fifield (Gary Ethan¹⁴, Dale Albert¹³, Elwin Isaac¹², Caroline C.¹¹ Bailey, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Dec 1988 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ray Michaud.

Children:

9914 i. Joshua Cole¹⁶ Michaud b. 16 Mar 2008 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

7588. Leslie Philip "Butch"¹⁵ Bixby (Leslie Percival¹⁴, Esther B.¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Apr-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Jean Rutledge, b. 23 Oct 1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kimball Charles Rutledge [1915 - 1988] and Lillian Isabel Worster [1921 -]).

Children:

+ 9915 i. Lorrie L.¹⁶ Bixby b. 23 Dec 1962.

9916 ii. Connie Rae Bixby b. 22-Aug-1966 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

+ 9917 iii. Karen Leslie Bixby b. 31-Dec-1971.

7591. Michael Don¹⁵ Shepard (Princetta Laura¹⁴ Bailey, Ralph Percival¹³, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 03-DEC-1948. He married Janette Ann Fenoff, 14-Aug-1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Aug 1953 (daughter of Bertram Clyde "Bert" Fenoff [1928 - 2008] and Barbara Wheeler).
- Children:*
- 9918 i. Pamela Rose¹⁶ Shepard b. 8-Nov-1975 in Berlin, VT. She married Eric Gonyo.
 - 9919 ii. Wade Michael Shepard b. 25-Jun-1977 in Berlin, VT. He married (1) Jolene May Kennison, 14 Feb 2005 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1983 (daughter of Bernard Kennison and Dolida ____). He married (2) Heather ____.
7592. Brenda Jean¹⁵ Shepard (Princetta Laura¹⁴ Bailey, Ralph Percival¹³, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6069.)
7593. Edward K.¹⁵ Bailey (Kenneth Edward¹⁴, Edward Addison¹³, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹). He married (1) Judy _____. Partner Deb Newland.
- Children by Judy _____:*
- 9920 i. Kendall¹⁶ Bailey.
7594. Cynthia Ruth¹⁵ Bailey (Kenneth Edward¹⁴, Edward Addison¹³, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 19-JAN-1957 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married David Rainey.
- Children:*
- 9921 i. Jeremy¹⁶ Rainey. He married Sarah _____.
 - 9922 ii. Jennifer Rainey. She married Brian Kennedy.
7596. Murdena Beryl¹⁵ Welch (Lois Annie¹⁴ Bailey, Edward Addison¹³, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Nov-1956. She married Peter P. Baker Jr., 19-Oct-1974 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Jun 1956 in New Hampshire (son of Peter P. Baker Sr. [1933 - 1990] and Charlotte Norman).
- Children:*
- 9923 i. Sandra Ann¹⁶ Baker b. 8-Jul-1977 in Berlin, VT.
 - 9924 ii. Neil Baker. He married Heidi _____.
7597. Randy Harry¹⁵ Welch (Lois Annie¹⁴ Bailey, Edward Addison¹³, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 13-FEB-1963 in Barre, VT. He married Allison Marie Miller, 23-Apr-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 9925 i. Travis Tristan¹⁶ Welch b. 17-Sep-1983 in Berlin, VT.
 - 9926 ii. Ryan Randy Welch b. 2-Oct-1985 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
7598. Chris Adrian¹⁵ Bailey (Warren Keith "Sonny"¹⁴, Horace Earl¹³, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Aug 1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Allyson Desautels (daughter of Jerry Desautels and Sherie _____).
- Children:*
- 9927 i. Keegan Zachary¹⁶ Bailey b. 4 Jul 2010 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

7600. Percy L.¹⁵ Crown (Leon Harry¹⁴, Florence Myra¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹). He married Connie Annette Williams, 20-Jul-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-FEB-1960 (daughter of Merle Edward Williams [1930 - 2009] and Sylvia Annette Hatch [1938 - 2007]).

Children:

+ 9928 i. Tiffanie Lee¹⁶ Crown.

9929 ii. Leland Percy Crown b. 7-Jan-1990 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

7602. Debby¹⁵ Crown (Stanley Wendell¹⁴, Florence Myra¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Aug 1967. She married Archie Lewis, 4 Apr 1993.

Children:

9930 i. Sally Ann¹⁶ Lewis b. 23 Jan 1995.

7603. Steve¹⁵ Crown (Stanley Wendell¹⁴, Florence Myra¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Jan 1969. He married Cheryl Meyette, 22 Aug 1992 (daughter of Norman Lewis Meyette [1941 - 2005] and Barbara Irene Wheeler [1935 -]).

Children:

9931 i. Stephanie¹⁶ Crown.

9932 ii. Kyle Crown b. abt 1995.

7604. Curtis¹⁵ Crown (Stanley Wendell¹⁴, Florence Myra¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Jun 1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Shelley Wellman, 30 Sep 2000, b. 19 Sep 1974.

Children:

9933 i. Emma Lynne¹⁶ Crown b. 16 Apr 2009 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH.

7606. Kimberley Anne¹⁵ Crown (Russell Burton¹⁴, Florence Myra¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Dec-1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Ronson Smith (son of Ronald H. Smith [1948 - 2015] and Virginia ____).

Children:

9934 i. Dylan Joseph¹⁶ Smith b. abt Jul 2003.

9935 ii. Kahlen EuLeah Smith b. 18 Jan 2006.

7608. Marie Ann¹⁵ Farnham (Shirley Marie¹⁴ Delano, Mildred Eva¹³ Bailey, Alfred M.¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4950.)

7610. Forrest Earl¹⁵ Farnham (Shirley Marie¹⁴ Delano, Mildred Eva¹³ Bailey, Alfred M.¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Jul 1958. He married Carolyn Grace Rice, 21 Jul 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Terry Rice [1934 - 2007] and Drusella "Dee" Gonyaw).

Children:

+ 9936 i. Tammy¹⁶ Farnham b. abt 1981.

9937 ii. Michelle Farnham.

7611. Kathryn May¹⁵ Farnham (Shirley Marie¹⁴ Delano, Mildred Eva¹³ Bailey, Alfred M.¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 30 May 1959. She married (1) Brian John Germain, 3 Jul 1976. She married (2) Ronald James "Ron" McTaggart, 6 Aug 1983, b. 13 May 1956 (son of Raymond Harold McTaggart [1904 - 1984] and Anita Arlene McCormack).

Children by Brian John Germain:

9938 i. Shawn Joseph¹⁶ Germain b. 26 Feb 1977.

Children by Ronald James "Ron" McTaggart:

9939 ii. Amanda Jo McTaggart b. 15 Feb 1984.

7612. Kevin Dean¹⁵ Farnham (Shirley Marie¹⁴ Delano, Mildred Eva¹³ Bailey, Alfred M.¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Jul 1960. He married (1) Brenda Lee Chaffee (daughter of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Linda Lee Covey [1944 - 2007]). He married (2) Mary Jane Horne (daughter of William H. "Joe" Horne [1925 - 2010] and Jean Elizabeth "Jeannie" Granger [1937 -]).

Children by Mary Jane Horne:

9940 i. Jennifer¹⁶ Farnham b. 26 Jul 1984.

+ 9941 ii. Sabrina Farnham b. 30 Jan 1984.

9942 iii. Tara Ann Downing Farnham b. 24 Mar 1991, d. 1991.

7615. Benjamin¹⁵ Frazer (Bruce Allen¹⁴, Lyle Moore¹³, George Leslie¹² Fraser, Oscar¹¹, Hannah¹⁰ Manchester, Thomas⁹, Hannah⁸ Bailey, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6880.)

7617. Russell Stephen¹⁵ Kinerson Jr. (Russell Stephen¹⁴, Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Jun-1941. He married (1) Velma C. Violette, 24-JUN-1959?, b. 05-DEC-1931. He married (2) Michele Zenon, 15-SEP-1979.

Children by Velma C. Violette:

9943 i. Stephen Daniel¹⁶ Kinerson b. 27-JUL-1967.

9944 ii. Gregory Alan Kinerson b. 02-OCT-1973.

7618. Donald John¹⁵ Kinerson (Russell Stephen¹⁴, Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 1-May-1943. He married Nancy F. Ramirez, 25-MAY-1967, b. 30-SEP-1945.

Children:

9945 i. Arthur Donald¹⁶ Kinerson b. 06-JAN-1969.

9946 ii. Patricia Lynn Kinerson b. 22-MAR-1972.

9947 iii. Robert Edward Kinerson b. 30-MAY-1973.

7619. Theodore Frederick¹⁵ Kinerson (Russell Stephen¹⁴, Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Oct-1944. He married Catherine Rooney, 16-DEC-1975.

Children:

9948 i. Sara Shanley¹⁶ Kinerson b. 30-MAY-1976.

9949 ii. Michael Stoddard Kinerson b. 05-JAN-1980.

7620. Carol Ann¹⁵ Kinerson (Russell Stephen¹⁴, Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Dec-1946. She married George Scribner, 12-JUN-1969, b. 01-JUL-1943.
Children:
 9950 i. George¹⁶ Scribner Jr. b. 23-JAN-1970.
 9951 ii. Angela Louise Scribner b. 28-DEC-1972.
7621. Elizabeth Louise¹⁵ Kinerson (Russell Stephen¹⁴, Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Jun-1953. She married David Mark Geddes, 25-MAY-1974, b. 6-Oct-
Children:
 9952 i. Adam David¹⁶ Geddes b. 09-JUN-1977.
7622. Philip Reginald¹⁵ Kinerson (Philip Clifton¹⁴, Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Mar-1949. He married (1) Nancy Lee Jones, 28-OCT-197_, b. 05-SEP-1955. He married (2) Karen _____.
Children by Nancy Lee Jones:
 9953 i. Kristine P.¹⁶ Kinerson b. 17-APR-1973.
 9954 ii. Justine Marie Kinerson b. 21-OCT-1974.
7623. Richard Clifton¹⁵ Kinerson (Philip Clifton¹⁴, Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7163.)
7624. Judith Lynn¹⁵ Kinerson (Philip Clifton¹⁴, Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Mar-1953. She married Paul Daigneault, 24-JUN-1972?, b. 12-SEP-1949.
Children:
 9955 i. Aaron Peter¹⁶ Daigneault b. 07-SEP-1980.
 + 9956 ii. John Paul Daigneault b. 22-JUL-1982.
7626. Juanita Diane¹⁵ Kinerson (Philip Clifton¹⁴, Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 06-APR-1957. She married (1) Michael Steven Walsh, 24-MAY-198?, b. 18-AUG-1957. Partner Dan Chamberlin.
Children by Michael Steven Walsh:
 9957 i. Michael Clifton¹⁶ Walsh b. 19-AUG-1984.
7627. Ginny Jean¹⁵ Kinerson (James Richardson¹⁴, Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 03-AUG-1958. She married (1) Terry Steele, 14-APR-1979. She married (2) _____ Gray. She married (3) Wayne Kevin Achilles, 6 May 2011, b. 22 Aug 1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Wendell Charles Achilles [1911 - 1974] and Alice Margaret Faris [1918 - 2013]), d. 25 Mar 2014 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children by Terry Steele:
 + 9958 i. Heidi Lynn¹⁶ Steele b. 05-APR-1980.
 9959 ii. Jonathan David Steele b. 30-AUG-1981. He married Rebekah _____.
 9960 iii. Christopher Brian Steele b. 05-AUG-1984.

- + 9961 iv. Ruthanne Elizabeth Steele b. 21-FEB-1986.
- + 9962 v. Elizabeth Diane "Betsey" Steele b. 26-APR-1988.
- + 9963 vi. Hannah Joy Steele b. 19-FEB-1990.
- 9964 vii. Mary Ellen Steele b. 19-JUL-1991.
- 9965 viii. Patience Steele. She married Chet Reynolds.
- 9966 ix. Charles Steele.
- 9967 x. Philip James Steele.
- Children by _____ Gray:*
- 9968 xi. Richard Gray.

7632. Amy Beth¹⁵ Achilles (Paula¹⁴ Davidson, Margaret Katherine¹³ Pierce, Beth L.¹² Renfrew, Oscar A.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Jun 1965 in New York. She married (1) Christopher David Machell, 31-Dec-1983 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Aug 1963 in Massachusetts (son of David Joseph Machell [1941 -] and Barbara Jean Ward [1942 -]). She married (2) _____ Haselton.

Children by Christopher David Machell:

- 9969 i. Heather Christine¹⁶ Machell b. 12 May 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Jerry H. Daniels Jr., 12 Oct 2003 in Cheyenne, WY (son of Jerry Daniels Sr. and Dora _____).

7633. Jon E.¹⁵ Winter (Ann Beth¹⁴ Main, Dorothy Arlene¹³ Pierce, Beth L.¹² Renfrew, Oscar A.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 19-JUN-1964 in Barre, VT. He married Paula Marie Papineau, 22 Mar 1999, b. 31 Jan 1956 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Raymond George Papineau and Shirley Louise Powers [1933 - 2013]).

Children:

- 9970 i. Taylor¹⁶ Winter b. 11 Dec 2000.

7634. Melissa Jan¹⁵ Page (Susan Spica¹⁴ Main, Dorothy Arlene¹³ Pierce, Beth L.¹² Renfrew, Oscar A.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Apr-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) William Thomas. She married (2) Dirk Mauro, 20 Sep 1996.

Children by William Thomas:

- + 9971 i. Dustyn Jon¹⁶ Thomas b. abt 1989.
- 9972 ii. Logan Michael Thomas b. 15 Sep 1991.
- 9973 iii. Kaylin Sue Thomas b. abt 1994. She married Levi Robinson, 30 Aug 2014, b. abt 1993.

7635. Steven Spicer¹⁵ Page (Susan Spica¹⁴ Main, Dorothy Arlene¹³ Pierce, Beth L.¹² Renfrew, Oscar A.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3634.)

7642. Eunice Leona¹⁵ Page (Malcolm H.¹⁴, Heman Burbank¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-MAY-1915. She married (1) Pearl Dumont "Perley" Darling, 08-OCT-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 5137). She married (2) Norman Cummings.

Children by Pearl Dumont "Perley" Darling:

(See marriage to number 5137)

7643. Shirley Katherine¹⁵ Paige (Delvan D.¹⁴ Page, Heman Burbank¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Sep-1918. She married William Ivan Grapes, 21-NOV-1936 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- + 9974 i. Florence Margaret "Bonnie"¹⁶ Grapes b. 10-Aug-1937.
- 9975 ii. Elizabeth Irene Grapes b. 12-APR-1941 in Ryegate, VT.
- 9976 iii. Winifred Iva Grapes b. 6-Jul-1943.
- 9977 iv. Kathleen Jean Grapes b. 14-Dec-1950.

7644. Margaret Madeline¹⁵ Page (Delvan D.¹⁴, Heman Burbank¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4087.)

7645. Phyllis Irene¹⁵ Page (Delvan D.¹⁴, Heman Burbank¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-May-1924. She married Ralph Melville Streeter, 7-Aug-1950, b. 31 Mar 1924 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (son of Earl Streeter and Mabel Chamberlain), d. 6 Aug 2008 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 9978 i. Delvan E.¹⁶ Streeter.

7648. Lucille Madeline¹⁵ Williams (Ellen E.¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Aug-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Jul 1992 in Lyndonville, VT. She married Richard James Gamble, 06-OCT-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edward J. Gamble [- 1955] and Gertrude Baylaw [1893 - 1994]), d. abt Jan 1992.

Children:

- 9979 i. Mabel Lucille¹⁶ Gamble b. 13-APR-1944 in Groton, VT. She married Harold Frank Grout, 5 Nov 1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Max L. Grout).
- + 9980 ii. Elsie Jean Gamble b. 01-MAR-1945.
- 9981 iii. Richard James Gamble b. 19-JUL-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Mar 1969.

7649. Loren Ellery¹⁵ Williams (Ellen E.¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3254.)

7650. Laura Mae¹⁵ Williams (Ellen E.¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3875.)

7651. Lawrence Herman¹⁵ Williams (Ellen E.¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7007.)

7652. Leona Dorothy¹⁵ Williams (Ellen E.¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-SEP-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Albert Frank Goss, 21-APR-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Aug 1893 (son of Franklin Albert "Frank" Goss [1869 - 1955] and Lizzie Alice McCormick [1872 -]), d. 1980. She married (2) Raymond Roberts, 3 May 1986.

Children by Albert Frank Goss:

- 9982 i. Ann Marie¹⁶ Goss b. 31-MAY-1959.
- 9983 ii. Frank Goss b. 2-May-1961.

7653. Floyd E.¹⁵ McDonald (Alice Mae¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Nov 1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

9984 i. Connie¹⁶ McDonald.

7654. Muriel Effie¹⁵ McDonald (Alice Mae¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Aug 1928 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 May 2012 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Forrest W. Weeks, abt Apr 1947, d. 2003.

Children:

9985 i. John¹⁶ Weeks d. bef 2003.

9986 ii. Linda Weeks. She married _____ White.

9987 iii. Ann Weeks. She married _____ Whiting.

7656. Irene Elizabeth¹⁵ McDonald (Alice Mae¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-OCT-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Leonard Mitchell, 30-Apr-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Feb-1932 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Leonard George Mitchell [1908 - 1983] and Hazel Fern Lancaster [1911 - 1955]).

Children:

+ 9988 i. Diane G.¹⁶ Mitchell b. 19 Jul 1950.

+ 9989 ii. Ross Leonard Mitchell b. 24 Oct 1954.

9990 iii. Teresa Irene Mitchell b. 19 Mar 1957.

9991 iv. Roberta Lynn Mitchell b. 26 Nov 1960.

7658. Clarence Loren¹⁵ Williams Jr. (Freda Irene¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5965.)

7659. Juelle Gay¹⁵ Eastman (Pearline Doris¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-SEP-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Milton Frank Lamberton, 11-APR-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Oct 1933 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Frank Arthur Lamberton [1902 -] and Alfreda May Peck [1904 -]).

Children:

+ 9992 i. Lisa¹⁶ Lamberton.

+ 9993 ii. Gary Frank Lamberton b. 9 Dec 1963.

7660. Harold Stanley "Buzzy"¹⁵ Eastman Jr. (Pearline Doris¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-JUN-1939 in Groton, VT. He married Betty Ann Mitchell, 28-AUG-1959 in Groton, VT, b. 21-Mar-1938 (daughter of Leonard George Mitchell [1908 - 1983] and Hazel Fern Lancaster [1911 - 1955]).

Children:

+ 9994 i. Judith Gay¹⁶ Eastman b. 8 Nov 1960.

7663. Ricky¹⁵ Clough (Richard Miner¹⁴, Willard Samuel¹³, Alphonso B.¹², Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Nov 1954

in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT. He married Kelly Amanda Atwood, 7 Aug 1981 in Westminster, Windham Co., VT, b. 25 May 1959 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Caleb F. Atwood and Becky Ann Griggs).

Children:

9995 i. Joseph Raymond¹⁶ Clough b. 23 May 1988 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT.

7669. Eleanor Alice¹⁵ Darling (Pearl Dumont "Perley"¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-MAY-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harry Tewksbury.

Children:

9996 i. Cheryl Ann¹⁶ Tewksbury b. 6 Oct 19__.

9997 ii. Mareen D. Tewksbury b. 26 Feb 19__.

7671. Janette Pearl¹⁵ Darling (Pearl Dumont "Perley"¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-NOV-1933 in Groton, VT. She married Kenneth Leonard McAllister.

Children:

9998 i. Kenneth Leonard¹⁶ McAllister Jr..

9999 ii. Keith McAllister.

7684. Ronald Perley¹⁵ Darling (Pearl Dumont "Perley"¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Apr 1963 in Randolph, VT. He married Heidi Follensbee (daughter of Esmond Follensbee).

Children:

+ 10000 i. Ronald¹⁶ Darling Jr..

7685. Wilbur Kenneth¹⁵ Williams (Arlene Glendora¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-JUN-1929. He married Iverna Margaret Blood, 24-OCT-1947, b. 29-APR-1929 (daughter of Fred Dow Blood and Florence Mae Lambert).

Children:

10001 i. Larry Allen¹⁶ Williams b. 29-OCT-1948.

7686. Rachel Charlotte¹⁵ Williams (Arlene Glendora¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-SEP-1930, d. 18 Jan 2001 in Hartland, VT. She married (1) Turner Perry Maxham Jr., 1946 (son of Turner Perry Maxham and Christobel Parker). She married (2) Donald F. Adams, 19 Jan 1974 in Randolph Center, VT, d. 9 Apr 1998.

Children by Turner Perry Maxham Jr.:

+ 10002 i. Calvin Robert¹⁶ Maxham b. 01-DEC-1946.

10003 ii. Donald Eugene Maxham b. 15-OCT-1948, d. 1987.

10004 iii. Earl Dwight Maxham b. 19-JAN-1950.

7687. Leila Blanche¹⁵ Williams (Viola May¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Oct 1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Mar-1975. She married Richard O. Rowe, 23-APR-1950, b. 20-JUL-1931 (son of James Rowe and Isabelle Oakes).

Children:

- 10005 i. Paula Ann¹⁶ Rowe b. 26-NOV-1954.
- 10006 ii. Sandra Marie Rowe b. 25-Aug-1956.

7688. Glenn Clifford¹⁵ Darling (Clifford Calvin¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-MAY-1950, d. 27-Sep-1992 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Linda Annette Patneau, 1986, b. 5 Oct 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Joseph David Patneau [1902 - 1992] and Alice Josephine Desrochers [1911 - 2011]), d. 6 May 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 10007 i. Patrick D.¹⁶ Darling.

7692. Ina Zoa¹⁵ Darling (Delton Dwight¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-MAR-1945. She married Richard Eugene Veinot, 6-Feb-1964, b. 15-Oct-1942.

Children:

- + 10008 i. Roxanne Kim¹⁶ Veinot b. 15-Jul-1966.
- + 10009 ii. Deborah Jean Veinot b. 2-Oct-1967.
- 10010 iii. Ericka Lynne Veinot b. 4-Mar-1979.

7693. Donna Marie¹⁵ Darling (Delton Dwight¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-MAY-1947. She married (1) Harvey Samuel Ricker, 18-Jun-1966 (See marriage to number 4811). She married (2) Thomas Raymond Hall, 10 Sep 1996, b. 14 Feb 1947, d. bef Aug 2009. She married (3) _____ Pelletier.

Children by Harvey Samuel Ricker:

(See marriage to number 4811)

7694. Linda Mae¹⁵ Darling (Delton Dwight¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-APR-1949. She married Spencer Arnold Richardson, 27-Sep-1969, b. 28-Jun-1947 (son of Henry C. Richardson and Margaret Merrill).

Children:

- 10011 i. Juleah Irene¹⁶ Richardson b. 19-Dec-1973. She married Michael Todd Dow, 3-Jun-1995, b. 30-Sep-1968.
- 10012 ii. Janita Lynn Richardson b. 23-Jun-1977.
- 10013 iii. Jaine Lee Richardson b. 25-Nov-1982.

7695. Virginia Ethel¹⁵ Darling (Delton Dwight¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-NOV-1951. She married (1) John William Geurkink, 22-Nov-1975, b. 21-Jul-1952. She married (2) Josiah Shevlin.

Children by John William Geurkink:

- 10014 i. Josiah Daniel¹⁶ Geurkink b. 3-Feb-1980.

7697. Malcolm Eugene "Mac"¹⁵ Darling (Delton Dwight¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Mar-1960. He married (1) Phoebe Ellis, 24-Nov-1979, b. 26-Nov-1960 (daughter

of Donald Ellis [1937 -] and April Rebekah Burroughs [1940 -]). He married (2) Carolyn Grace Rice (daughter of Terry Rice [1934 - 2007] and Drusella "Dee" Gonyaw).

Children by Phoebe Ellis:

- 10015 i. Hannah Thyme¹⁶ Darling b. 23-Sep-1981.
- 10016 ii. Barak Reuben Darling b. 24-Mar-1986.

7698. Kenneth Wilbur¹⁵ Darling (Eugene Wilbur¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6949.)

7699. Leon Eugene¹⁵ Darling (Eugene Wilbur¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-APR-1950. He married Brenda Jean Whiting, 16-Aug-1968 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 30-Oct-1948 (daughter of Lester Harry Whiting [1909 - 1988] and Alberta Mae Smith [1926 - 1995]).

Children:

- + 10017 i. Teresa Jean¹⁶ Darling b. 24-Sep-1971.
- + 10018 ii. Tanya Denise Darling b. 13-Oct-1973.

7700. John Harold¹⁵ Darling (Eugene Wilbur¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5259.)

7701. Katherine Irene¹⁵ Darling (Eugene Wilbur¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-FEB-1958. She married (1) Stuart D. Records, 16-Dec-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 May 1959 (son of Roy Estes Records [1911 - 1986] and Marion Lucy Dexter [1926 -]). She married (2) David Eugene Pitts Sr., 27-Nov-1980, b. 8-Oct-1950.

Children by David Eugene Pitts Sr.:

- 10019 i. Shawn Lee¹⁶ Pitts b. 8-Jun-1982.
- 10020 ii. Michael Scott Pitts b. 12-Jul-1984.
- + 10021 iii. Mary Maxine Pitts b. 12-Jun-1986.

7703. Priscilla Ardelle¹⁵ Darling (Eugene Wilbur¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-NOV-1963 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Glenn Dwight Zambon, 24-Jul-1982, b. 4-Mar-1963 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Robert Severino Zambon [1936 -] and Patricia Nan Allen [1939 - 2007]). She married (2) William "Bill" Arps, 14-Dec-1997, b. 12-May-1948.

Children by Glenn Dwight Zambon:

- 10022 i. Jillian Tristan¹⁶ Zambon b. 23-Jul-1987.
- 10023 ii. Nichole Tonya Zambon b. 25-Jan-1992.

7704. Henry Franklin¹⁵ Darling (Eugene Wilbur¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Feb-1970 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Sarah Frances Gleason, 25-May-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Aug-1968 in New Hampshire (daughter of Willard P. Gleason [1939 - 2000] and Carolyn Giroux). Partner Lynn Marie Moulton, b. 1973 (daughter of Cary Lee Moulton [1949 - 2012] and Mary Lou "Midget" Moulton [1951 - 2011]).

Children by Sarah Frances Gleason:

- 10024 i. Fantasia Abrill¹⁶ Darling b. 4-Jan-1992.
- 10025 ii. Emily Frances Darling b. 5-Aug-1993.
- + 10026 iii. Jamie Franklin Darling b. 13-Apr-1996.

7705. Ralph Calvin¹⁵ Emerson (Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-AUG-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jul 1999 in Lebanon, NH. He married Martha Ann Hodge, 22-Sep-1962, b. 22-Apr-1945 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George Robert Hodge [1912 - 1999] and Gertrude Martha Darrow [1919 -]).

Children:

- + 10027 i. Michael Allen¹⁶ Emerson b. 19-Mar-1963.
- + 10028 ii. Mark Edward Emerson b. 17-Feb-1964.
- + 10029 iii. Melvin Paul Emerson b. 5-Dec-1966.
- 10030 iv. Martin Robert Emerson b. 9-Jan-1971.

7706. Pauline Mae¹⁵ Emerson (Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-SEP-1944. She married Harry Allan Oliver, 10-Mar-1963, b. 12-Jan-1942 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of George W. "Jim" Oliver [1911 - 1989] and Phyllis Marion Willey [1916 - 2008]), d. 24 Oct 2002 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 10031 i. Brenda Lee¹⁶ Oliver b. 1-Jan-1964.
- + 10032 ii. Todd Wade Oliver b. 1-Mar-1965.
- + 10033 iii. Shelley Rae Oliver b. 24-Oct-1967.
- + 10034 iv. Troy Allen Oliver b. 25-Nov-1969.

7707. Royce Martin¹⁵ Emerson (Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-JUN-1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 8 Nov 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Paula Jane Lakin, 24-Oct-1969 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-Sep-1949 (daughter of Paul Franklin Lakin [1921 - 1979] and Edna Irene Chandler [1931 -]). He married (2) Sally Ann Jillson, 4-Jul-1996 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Nov-1955.

Children by Paula Jane Lakin:

- + 10035 i. Michelle Lee¹⁶ Emerson b. 5-Oct-1973.
- 10036 ii. Rebecca Ann Emerson b. 6-Dec-1976 in Berlin, VT. She married Calvin Sherman Bogie III, 12-Oct-1996, b. 10-Mar-1973.
- 10037 iii. Christen Janice Emerson b. 19-Nov-1979 in Berlin, VT.

7708. David Paul¹⁵ Emerson (Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-JUL-1947. He married (1) Sandra Marie "Sandy" Davis, 9-Aug-1968 in East Corinth, VT, b. 13-Apr-1951 (daughter of George Harvey Davis [1931 - 2010] and Majel Lona French [1932 -]). He married (2) Viola Mattie Knapp, 14-Dec-1997, b. 12-Aug-1947 (daughter of Fred Leon Knapp [1909 - 1972] and Ruth Louise Smith [1919 - 2000]).

Children by Sandra Marie "Sandy" Davis:

- + 10038 i. Tina Marie¹⁶ Emerson b. 29-Apr-1969.
- + 10039 ii. Tammy Lynn Emerson b. 25-Nov-1971.
- + 10040 iii. Danny Paul Emerson b. 17-Jul-1974.

- 10041 iv. Tara Jean Emerson b. 13-Nov-1975.
- 10042 v. Dwayne David Emerson b. 20-Aug-1976, d. 5-Oct-1978.

7709. Kendall Allen¹⁵ Emerson (Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-FEB-1949, d. 10 Mar 2017 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Linda Louise Cushing, 8-Aug-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Jul-1949 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Harry Cushing [1895 - 1975] and Doris Evelyn Meader [1908 - 1974]). He married (2) Donna Lee Campbell, 4-Feb-1989 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Mar 1949 (daughter of Wendell L. Campbell [- 1989] and Bertriana M. "Betty" Bringhurst [1925 - 2010]).

Children by Linda Louise Cushing:

- + 10043 i. Tracy Lynn¹⁶ Emerson b. 7 Apr 1971.
- + 10044 ii. Julie Ann Emerson b. 23-Jun-1973.
- + 10045 iii. Peter Robert Emerson b. 16-Feb-1975.

7710. Mary Elizabeth¹⁵ Emerson (Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-DEC-1950 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Fred Grant, 1-Jan-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Mar-1947 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Clarence C. Grant and Elsie C. Dickenson).

Children:

- + 10046 i. Jeffrey Alan¹⁶ Grant b. 4-Jul-1968.

7711. Gale Edwin "Pete"¹⁵ Emerson (Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-MAR-1952. He married (1) Amy Marie Burroughs, 26-Aug-1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-Jun-1951 (daughter of David Fillmore Burroughs [1928 - 1998] and Henrietta Gigler [1929 - 2013]). He married (2) Alice Jane Welch, 20-Jun-1987, b. 25-Mar-1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kendall Edgar Welch [1929 - 2010] and Shirley Dorothy Barnes [1933 - 2003]).

Children by Amy Marie Burroughs:

- 10047 i. Crystal Gale¹⁶ Emerson b. 31-Dec-1982.
- 10048 ii. Paul Edwin Emerson b. 21-Mar-1984 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

7720. Earl¹⁵ Hutchins (Melvin Earl¹⁴, Earl Jay¹³, Harold Henry¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Joyce ____.

Children:

- 10049 i. Chanel¹⁶ Hutchins.
- 10050 ii. Alex Hutchins.
- 10051 iii. Mistie Hutchins.

7721. Christine¹⁵ Hutchins (Melvin Earl¹⁴, Earl Jay¹³, Harold Henry¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹).

Children:

- 10052 i. Logan¹⁶ ____.
- 10053 ii. Katie ____.
- 10054 iii. Jacob ____.

7723. Albert¹⁵ Goslant (Albert Harold¹⁴, Ruby Jessie¹³ Hutchins, Harold Henry¹², Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Tammy Stoddard (daughter of Richard Stoddard and Diana Bickford).
Children:
 10055 i. Austin Chase¹⁶ Goslant b. 28 Oct 2003 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
7729. William Leary¹⁵ Puffer (Lorimer Gordon¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Dec-1956 in Manchester, NH. He married Jody Frasier.
Children:
 + 10056 i. Amy¹⁶ Locklin b. 17-Feb-1977.
 10057 ii. Christopher Puffer b. 8-Jun-1985.
 10058 iii. Mathew Welch Puffer b. 28-Aug-1986.
7730. Robert David¹⁵ Puffer (Lorimer Gordon¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Dec-1957 in Manchester, NH. He married Miserine _____.
Children:
 10059 i. Mathew Ryan¹⁶ Puffer b. 14-Sep-1987.
 10060 ii. Caroline Puffer b. 12-Apr-1990 in Brunswick, ME.
 10061 iii. Rebecca Anne Puffer b. 20-Aug-1993 in Brunswick, ME.
7731. Nancy Alane¹⁵ Puffer (Lorimer Gordon¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-May-1960 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (1) Buddy Mihely. She married (2) Morris Shreve. She married (3) Ron Goebel, 1-Oct-1994. She married (4) Dennis Mattoon, Jun 2002.
Children by Buddy Mihely:
 10062 i. Carmen¹⁶ Mihely b. 6-Feb-1982 in Las Vegas, NV.
 10063 ii. Russell Mihely b. 15-Sep-1983 in LaJunta, CO.
Children by Morris Shreve:
 10064 iii. Catherine Shreve b. 20-Jul-1986.
 10065 iv. Michael Shreve b. 9-Nov-1988 in LaJunta, CO.
Children by Ron Goebel:
 10066 v. Linnea Cadney Goebel b. 7-Apr-1996 in LaJunta, CO.
7732. Sharon Lynn¹⁵ Puffer (Lorimer Gordon¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-May-1960 in Manchester, NH. She married John Howard Attebury, 21 Jun 1980, b. 18 Jul 1959 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA.
Children:
 10067 i. James¹⁶ Attebury b. 21-Feb-1985 in San Antonio, TX.
 + 10068 ii. David Attebury b. 15-Nov-1987.
 10069 iii. Rachel Attebury b. 25-Jun-1992 in Fayetteville, NC.
7733. Deborah Gene¹⁵ Puffer (Eugene Weston¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Nov-1951 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Philip Steven Lackey, 13 Feb 1971 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 Jul 1956 (son of Roland Lackey and Joyce Ann Preston [1930 - 2006]). She married (2) Edward Thomas Milnor, 3 May 1980, b. 12 Jul 1945 in Somerville, NJ.

Children by Philip Steven Lackey:

- 10070 i. Carissa¹⁶ Lackey b. 6 Nov 1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- + 10071 ii. Katrina Lackey b. 6 Nov 1972.

7734. Rebecca Claire¹⁵ Puffer (Eugene Weston¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Oct-1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wayne David Bushey, 20 Oct 1972, b. 25 Jun 1953 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 10072 i. Benjamin Wayne¹⁶ Bushey b. 7 Oct 1974.
- 10073 ii. Ryan Wendell Bushey b. 26 Sep 1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. Partner Renee
_____.

7735. Stephen John¹⁵ Puffer (Eugene Weston¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-MAR-1958 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Teresa Jeanne Tetreault, 17 May 1980, b. 15 Aug 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Paul A. Tetreault [1936 -] and Lorayne Marjorie Simmons [1937 - 2008]).

Children:

- + 10074 i. Joshua Stephen¹⁶ Puffer b. 4 Dec 1982.
- 10075 ii. Amanda Marie Puffer b. 15 May 1986 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married James "Jim" Marshall.

7736. Nathan Harold¹⁵ Puffer (Harold Bruce¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Jun-1960. He married Meredith Kinder, 27-Jun-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Jan-1962 (daughter of Richard Gleason Kinder [1939 - 1996] and Jan Dunham [1939 -]).

Children:

- 10076 i. Christina Malaika¹⁶ Puffer b. 1-Apr-1989 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- 10077 ii. Emily Muriithi Puffer b. 1-May-1992.
- + 10078 iii. Alexandra Kairu Puffer b. 03-APR-1995.

7737. David Paul¹⁵ Puffer (Harold Bruce¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Dec-1962. He married (1) Kelly Frances Gaffney, 20-JUN-1992 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-FEB-1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Armand Carl Gaffney [1935 - 1977] and Dolores Ann Brown [1937 -]). He married (2) Maria Joy Trombley, 30 Oct 2001 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Apr 1964 in Vermont (daughter of Deane Lloyd Trombley [1939 - 2004] and Helen Irene Towne).

Children by Kelly Frances Gaffney:

- 10079 i. Cassie Lee¹⁶ Wood b. 24-NOV-1979.

Children by Maria Joy Trombley:

- + 10080 ii. Erika Marie Boyce b. 17-Nov-1984.
- 10081 iii. Jasmine Joy Boyce b. 24-Sep-1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Logan Austin Wilcox, 4 Dec 2010 in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co., SC, b. 4 Aug 1989 in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co., SC.

7739. Matthew James¹⁵ Puffer (Harold Bruce¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹),

b. 26-Jan-1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Tracy Lynn Emerson, 14-Sep-1996 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Apr 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Kendall Allen Emerson [1949 - 2017] and Linda Louise Cushing [1949 -]).

Children:

- 10082 i. Mark Lorimer¹⁶ Puffer b. 31-Mar-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 10083 ii. Jonathan Matthew Puffer b. 29 May 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

7741. Larry Bruce¹⁵ Wells (Edna Lorraine¹⁴ Welch, Lester George "Tat"¹³, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Aug-1961 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Wendy Medeiros, 17-Dec-1993, b. 29-Mar-1968.

Children:

- 10084 i. Megan Gordon¹⁶ Wells b. 1-Jun-1992.

7742. Donald¹⁵ Carbee Jr. (Barbara Louise¹⁴ Welch, Lester George "Tat"¹³, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Camille Smith, 23 Aug 1986, b. 29 Jul 1968 (daughter of Allen Eugene Smith [1944 -] and Brenda Boyce [1948 -]).

Children:

- 10085 i. Donald¹⁶ Carbee III. b. 11 Feb 1985.
- 10086 ii. Catherine Carbee b. 12 Aug 1987.
- 10087 iii. Christine Carbee b. 6 Nov 1990.
- 10088 iv. Dylan Carbee b. 13 Nov 1993.

7745. Sally Jo¹⁵ French (Douglas Jay¹⁴, Nellie Francelia¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Jun-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Michael Owen Blair, 13-SEP-1969 in Methodist Church, Woodsville, NH, b. 08-JUN-1947 in Woodsville, NH (son of Glenn Blair [1911 -] and Iola Ellice "Tootie" Moulton [1917 - 2015]).

Children:

- 10089 i. Andrea Ellice¹⁶ Blair b. 12-OCT-1971 in Berlin, VT.
- 10090 ii. Alissa Michelle Blair b. 19-SEP-1972 in Berlin, VT. She married Coley A. Dixon, 8-Jan-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 10091 iii. Adrienne Mara Blair b. 28-JAN-1976 in Berlin, VT.
- 10092 iv. Michael Jared Blair b. 25-MAR-1980 in Berlin, VT.

7746. Shauna Jill¹⁵ French (Douglas Jay¹⁴, Nellie Francelia¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Dec-1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Peter Clough Kimball, 18-DEC-1970 in Methodist Church, N. Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 17-JAN-1948 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (son of Percy Burbank Kimball [1909 -] and Alice Elizabeth Clough [1920 -]).

Children:

- 10093 i. Peter Christian¹⁶ Kimball b. 25-DEC-1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 10094 ii. Gregory Douglas Kimball b. 04-FEB-1976 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 10095 iii. Ariana Elizabeth Kimball b. 28-JAN-1984 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Trevor Howard, 18 Aug 2012 (son of Jeff Howard and Patty _____).

7747. Sandra Jan¹⁵ French (Douglas Jay¹⁴, Nellie Francelia¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹),

b. 21-AUG-1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Michael Darryl Keller, 29-MAR-1980 in Marysville, WA Baptist Church, b. 27-JAN-1951 in Everett, WA (son of Darryl Keller and Mhatilda Jones).

Children:

- 10096 i. Kassondra Michele¹⁶ Keller b. 12-AUG-1983 in Everett, WA.
- 10097 ii. Douglass Michael Keller b. 04-OCT-1984 in Everett, WA, d. 04-OCT-1984 in Everett, WA, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- 10098 iii. Abram French Keller b. 01-DEC-1985 in Everett, WA.

7748. Su-Ann Jonni¹⁵ French (Douglas Jay¹⁴, Nellie Francelia¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7132.)

7749. Jonathan Wade¹⁵ French (Douglas Jay¹⁴, Nellie Francelia¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7161.)

7750. Kathy Lee¹⁵ French (Durwood Winston¹⁴, Nellie Francelia¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Dec-1953. She married Barry Bennett.

Children:

- 10099 i. Andy¹⁶ Bennett.
- 10100 ii. Kristina Bennett.
- 10101 iii. Max Bennett.

7751. John William¹⁵ French (Durwood Winston¹⁴, Nellie Francelia¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-May-1956. He married Susan ____.

Children:

- 10102 i. Jessica¹⁶ French.
- 10103 ii. Caitlyn French.
- 10104 iii. Emily French.

7752. Barbara Sue¹⁵ French (Durwood Winston¹⁴, Nellie Francelia¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-May-1958. She married Rodney Boyles.

Children:

- 10105 i. Charlie¹⁶ Boyles.
- 10106 ii. Megan Boyles.

7753. Thomas Douglas¹⁵ French (Durwood Winston¹⁴, Nellie Francelia¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Mar-1960. He married Aileen ____.

Children:

- 10107 i. Jessy¹⁶ French.
- 10108 ii. Alana French.

7755. Leanne¹⁵ Foote (Donna Lee¹⁴ Welch, Austin Alston¹³, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹).

Children:

10109 i. Austin¹⁶ Foote.

7760. Bruce George¹⁵ Whitehill (Linda Gay Welch¹⁴ Dennis, Ida Angelica¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-JAN-1959 in Groton, VT. He married Sandra Young, 14-Sep-1977, b. 15-Mar-1961 in FL.

Children:

- + 10110 i. Melissa Ann¹⁶ Whitehill b. 2-Feb-1978.
- 10111 ii. Kyle Whitehill. He married Heather _____, 27 Sep 2008.
- 10112 iii. Marsha Whitehill.

7761. Tari Lee¹⁵ Whitehill (Linda Gay Welch¹⁴ Dennis, Ida Angelica¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-JUL-1960 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Charles Botto, 31-Dec-1983, b. 16-Feb-1942 in Long Island, NY.

Children:

- 10113 i. Jessica¹⁶ Botto b. 30-Apr-1979 in Messina, NY.
- 10114 ii. Jennifer Botto b. 27-May-1981 in Messina, NY.
- 10115 iii. Michael Botto b. 28-May-1983 in Messina, NY.

7762. Richard Henry¹⁵ Whitehill (Linda Gay Welch¹⁴ Dennis, Ida Angelica¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Jul-1962. He married Deborah Middlemiss.

Children:

- 10116 i. Malinda¹⁶ Whitehill.
- 10117 ii. Patrick Whitehill.

7763. Scott Edward¹⁵ Whitehill (Linda Gay Welch¹⁴ Dennis, Ida Angelica¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-DEC-1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Fay Petrie, 23-Jan-1990, b. 20-Jan-1958 in Germany.

Children:

- 10118 i. Brian¹⁶ Whitehill b. 22-Jun-1977.
- 10119 ii. Joshua Whitehill b. 10-Dec-1987.
- 10120 iii. Ian Whitehill b. 17-Oct-1990.

7765. Jeffrey Brent¹⁵ Whitehill (Linda Gay Welch¹⁴ Dennis, Ida Angelica¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Apr-1971 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Angel Huckle, 15-Jul-1988, b. 9-Feb-1971.

Children:

- 10121 i. Chantelle Leigh¹⁶ Whitehill b. 8-Oct-1988.
- 10122 ii. Rebecca Ann Whitehill b. 4-Mar-1991.
- 10123 iii. Jenna Marie Whitehill b. 15-Jan-1994 in Malone, NY.

7768. Tony¹⁵ Dennis (Gary Stuart¹⁴, Ida Angelica¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He

married Sara Jean Beckley, b. 11-Sep-1976 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George Allen Beckley [1952 - 1999] and Jean Marie Breault [1957 -]).

Children:

- 10124 i. Allison Jean¹⁶ Dennis b. abt Aug 1998.
- 10125 ii. Annabelle Jane Dennis b. 9 Feb 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 10126 iii. John Allen Dennis b. 7 Jan 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 10127 iv. Emma Marie Dennis b. 7 Jan 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

7769. Ryan¹⁵ Dennis (Gary Stuart¹⁴, Ida Angelica¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7572.)

7774. David A.¹⁵ Norkevec (Connie Lee¹⁴ Welch, Clayton Ernest¹³, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1967. He married Kathy Lyons (daughter of David E. Lyons [1932 - 1997] and Sandra McKay [1935 -]).

Children:

- 10128 i. Alex Taylor¹⁶ Norkevec b. abt Jun 1995.

7775. Daryl¹⁵ Norkevec (Connie Lee¹⁴ Welch, Clayton Ernest¹³, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1967. He married Karen Lynn Lovely, 7 Jul 1990.

Children:

- 10129 i. boy¹⁶ Norkevec b. 6 Mar 1992.
- 10130 ii. girl Norkevec b. 31 Jan 1995.

7776. Ryan¹⁵ Putney (Connie Lee¹⁴ Welch, Clayton Ernest¹³, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Aug 1979 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Renee Cooley.

Children:

- 10131 i. Peyton Cheree¹⁶ Putney b. 14 Jun 2007 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

7780. Richard A.¹⁵ Hutchins (Richard Griswold¹⁴, Wendell Clement¹³, Herbert Frank "Frank"¹², Edward Thacher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Tammy ____.

Children:

- + 10132 i. Jennifer Ann "Jenny"¹⁶ Hutchins.
- 10133 ii. Richard "Ricky" Hutchins.

7792. Lyndol Henry¹⁵ Webster (Betty Jean¹⁴ Bouley, Claude Bertie¹³ Hutchins, Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Sep 1950 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Pauline Jane Records, 12-Jun-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Jul 1958 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Roy Estes Records [1911 - 1986] and Marion Lucy Dexter [1926 -]).

Children:

- 10134 i. Eric Henry¹⁶ Webster b. 30-Nov-1976 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11-Apr-1977 in Burlington, VT.
- + 10135 ii. Jason Clifford Webster b. 15 Jan 1979.
- 10136 iii. Samantha Jo Webster b. 8 Aug 1984 in IN. She married Matt Allen.

7794. Rose Marie¹⁵ Bouley (Berne Ashley¹⁴, Claude Bertie¹³ Hutchins, Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-SEP-1959. She married (1) Paul L. Putnam, 18-Jun-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Mar-1956 (son of Vinal Putnam and Ruth Fisher [1917 - 2005]). She married (2) Dwight Dean Moody, 2-Jul-1982 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Apr-1958 (son of Dwight E. Moody and Beverly J. Batchelder). She married (3) Richard J. Gocklin, 18-Aug-1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Apr 1963. She married (4) Timothy Wood, 23 Mar 1996 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Paul L. Putnam:

+ 10137 i. Charity Rose¹⁶ Putnam b. 13-Aug-1977.

Children by Dwight Dean Moody:

10138 ii. Megan Jean Moody b. 1-Apr-1983.

10139 iii. Joseph Dean Moody b. 29-Jun-1984.

Children by Richard J. Gocklin:

+ 10140 iv. Skye Matthew Gocklin b. 12 Sep 1989.

7805. Reta¹⁵ Hutchins (Roy Marshall¹⁴, Marshall Gordon¹³, Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Donavon Bell.

Children:

10141 i. Maria¹⁶ Bell.

7811. Kevin¹⁵ Stewart (Donna¹⁴ Labounty, Madeline Rosetta¹³ Hood, Ernest E.¹², Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹).

Children:

10142 i. Robert¹⁶ Stewart.

10143 ii. Anthony Stewart.

10144 iii. Nicole Stewart.

7814. Carl Wayne¹⁵ Emerson (Charles Bartlett¹⁴, Edith Mae¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-May-1959. He married Suzanne Matzoll, 11-Apr-1981, b. 30-Nov-1962.

Children:

+ 10145 i. Danielle Rae¹⁶ Emerson b. 14 Jul 1982.

7815. Alan Ray¹⁵ Emerson (Charles Bartlett¹⁴, Edith Mae¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Apr-1960. He married Linda Balentine, 19-Jul-1986, b. 25-Nov-1963.

Children:

10146 i. Keven Charles¹⁶ Emerson b. 24-Jun-1989.

10147 ii. Katelin Mae Emerson b. 27-May-1991.

7816. Janice Lynn¹⁵ Emerson (Charles Bartlett¹⁴, Edith Mae¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Aug-1964. She married Richard Michael Benoit, 30-Aug-1986, b. 29-Jan-1964.

Children:

10148 i. Brittany Maryse¹⁶ Benoit b. 8-Mar-1988.

10149 ii. Richard Michael Benoit III. b. 3-Apr-1991.

7818. Chris Warren¹⁵ Emerson (Lawrence Newell¹⁴, Edith Mae¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Jan-1969. He married (1) Su-Ann Peterson, 27-Jun-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Apr-1969 in St. Johnsbury, VT (daughter of Ronald Arthur Peterson [1948 -] and Kathleen Mary Blodgett [1949 -]). He married (2) Roseann Marie Farr, 19-Apr-1997, b. 11-Sep-1974 (daughter of Mark Farr [1952 -] and Patricia May Chicoine [1957 -]).

Children by Su-Ann Peterson:

10150 i. Zachary Seth¹⁶ Emerson b. 24-Feb-1988.

7819. Melissa Kaye¹⁵ Emerson (Lawrence Newell¹⁴, Edith Mae¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Mar-1979. Partner Scott Chase.

Children:

10151 i. Damian Scott Chase¹⁶ Emerson b. 21-Mar-1996.

7820. Barry Keefe¹⁵ Emerson (Philip Ray¹⁴, Edith Mae¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Mar-1969. He married Jennifer Fornwalt, 18 Jan 1992.

Children:

10152 i. Jacey Lynn¹⁶ Emerson b. 26 May 1992.

7821. Philip Scott "Buzz"¹⁵ Emerson (Philip Ray¹⁴, Edith Mae¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Oct-1970. He married Stacy Anne Davis, 30 Oct 1999, b. 22 Feb 1974 (daughter of Brent Dale Davis [1947 -] and Susan Jane Hatch [1953 -]).

Children:

10153 i. Emily Ann¹⁶ Emerson b. 5 Nov 1998.

10154 ii. Alex Philip Emerson b. 2 Mar 2002.

7832. David Alan¹⁵ Placey (Eleanor Harriet¹⁴ Plummer, Margaret E.¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Rhenee Thurston, b. 17 Feb 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Forrest Albert Thurston [1932 -] and Patricia Jobin [1936 - 2001]).

Children:

+ 10155 i. Thomas¹⁶ Placey.

7833. Duane Everett¹⁵ Placey (Eleanor Harriet¹⁴ Plummer, Margaret E.¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Mar 1964. He married Karen Margaret Welch, 26 Jan 1985 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 22 Dec 1964 (daughter of Kenneth Robert Welch [1936 - 2016] and Barbara Martena Boyce [1940 - 2016]).

Children:

10156 i. Lynn Samantha¹⁶ Placey b. 17 Aug 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10157 ii. Jamie Elizabeth Placey b. 24 Sep 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

7835. Jeffrey¹⁵ Spooner (Susan Margaret¹⁴ Plummer, Margaret E.¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1961. He married Lori Bruso (daughter of Alton Bruso and Lorraine ____).
Children:
 10158 i. Ava Grace¹⁶ Spooner b. 22 Aug 2005 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
7836. Timothy R.¹⁵ Spooner (Susan Margaret¹⁴ Plummer, Margaret E.¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1971. He married Jennifer Rico.
Children:
 10159 i. Marisa Raye¹⁶ Spooner b. 16 Jul 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
7837. Christopher Michael¹⁵ Darling (Donna Jean¹⁴ Hendry, Darwin Brock¹³, Harvey Clinton¹², Flora B.¹¹ Kittredge, Edward H.¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Dec-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Sandy Lee Mace, 4-Jul-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Feb-1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Robert David Mace and Elizabeth Lee Cushing [1945 -]). He married (2) Sonja Jane Williams Darling, 31 Mar 2003, b. 4 Oct 1981 (daughter of Wesley Merle Williams [1958 -] and Donna Lynne Murray [1961 -]).
- Children by Sandy Lee Mace:*
 10160 i. Eugene Allen¹⁶ Darling b. 30-Apr-1994.
7838. Lisa Marie¹⁵ Darling (Donna Jean¹⁴ Hendry, Darwin Brock¹³, Harvey Clinton¹², Flora B.¹¹ Kittredge, Edward H.¹⁰ Kittridge, Zepheniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Apr-1979 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Eric Norman Murray, 4 Jul 1998, b. 4 Dec 19__ (son of James Dean Murray [1958 -] and Tammy Sue Mathewson).
Children:
 10161 i. Tyler Michael¹⁶ Murray b. 5 Feb 2001.
7851. Andrew Lawrence¹⁵ Cross (Maurice Walter¹⁴, Florence Ida¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Dec 1952 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Jul 2011 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Susanna Mary Louise Flynn, 20 Aug 1974 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT, b. abt 1953 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY (daughter of John Flynn and Dorothy Patterson). He married (2) Kathryn ____.
- Children by Susanna Mary Louise Flynn:*
 10162 i. Beth¹⁶ Cross. She married Joe Johnson.
 10163 ii. Ethan Aaron Flynn Cross b. 15 Jul 1985 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Becca ____.
7856. Wendi¹⁵ Wallace (Marbara Joan Smith¹⁴ Cross, Florence Ida¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Steven Larrabee.
Children:
 10164 i. Buddy¹⁶ Larrabee.
 10165 ii. Brittney Larrabee.

7857. Angela¹⁵ Wallace (Marbara Joan Smith¹⁴ Cross, Florence Ida¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Robert Diver.
- Children:*
- 10166 i. Travis¹⁶ Diver.
 - 10167 ii. Brett Diver.
7858. Richard Brian¹⁵ Ball II. (Richard Brian¹⁴, Hazel Dana¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Rachel ____.
- Children:*
- 10168 i. Zachary¹⁶ Ball.
 - 10169 ii. Colby Ball.
7859. James¹⁵ Ball (Richard Brian¹⁴, Hazel Dana¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Lisa ____.
- Children:*
- 10170 i. Isabel¹⁶ Ball.
7860. Melissa¹⁵ Ball (Richard Brian¹⁴, Hazel Dana¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Bret Bourgeois.
- Children:*
- 10171 i. Tyler¹⁶ Bourgeois.
 - 10172 ii. Caitlyn Bourgeois.
7861. Laurie Ann¹⁵ Renfrew (Arthur Harry¹⁴, Patricia Nell "Babe"¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Apr 1961. She married Ronald Bridges.
- Children:*
- 10173 i. Matthew¹⁶ Bridges.
 - 10174 ii. Meagan Bridges.
7862. Carolyn Ann¹⁵ Renfrew (Arthur Harry¹⁴, Patricia Nell "Babe"¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Mar 1963. She married Daniel Paul Aldrich, 1 Aug 1984, b. 3 Jul 1957 in Hanover, NH (son of Eden Demming Aldrich [1927 - 2008] and Paulina Ruth Hanks [1925 - 2002]).
- Children:*
- 10175 i. Jennifer Marion¹⁶ Aldrich b. 3 Jul 1985. She married Matt Swan.
 - 10176 ii. Zachary Aldrich b. 27 Feb 1997.
7863. Patrick Milo¹⁵ Renfrew (Arthur Harry¹⁴, Patricia Nell "Babe"¹³ Henderson, Mary Belle¹² Abbott, Ida Josephine¹¹ Morse, Valentine¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Elizabeth Kelly⁶ Worth, Elizabeth⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Mar 1964.
- Children:*
- 10177 i. Nikoma¹⁶ Renfrew.
 - 10178 ii. Tahnee Renfrew.

7868. Erlene Edna¹⁵ Shatney (Mary Rose¹⁴, Edna Emiline¹³ Hutchinson, Emily Edna¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) _____ Montgomery. She married (2) Harold Clifford Hill, 13 Aug 1996 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Dec 1937 in Rockingham, Windham Co., VT (son of Harold Staples Hill [1902 -] and Evelyn Eudora Nash [1908 -]), d. 17 Oct 2011.

Children by _____ Montgomery:

10179 i. Michael¹⁶ Montgomery.

7878. Annie¹⁵ Bradley (John¹⁴, Albert J.¹³, Madeline Nellie¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) _____ Hayden. She married (2) Paul Patoine (son of Andy Patoine and Penny Shedd).

Children by _____ Hayden:

+ 10180 i. Corey¹⁶ Hayden.

Children by Paul Patoine:

10181 ii. Lacie Patoine.

10182 iii. Rosa Lee Patoine b. 31 Oct 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

7879. Jared¹⁵ Bradley (John¹⁴, Albert J.¹³, Madeline Nellie¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Kayce Robinson.

Children:

10183 i. Cody Charles¹⁶ Bradley b. 15 May 2006 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

7885. Kelly¹⁵ Flanders (Sherry Lynn¹⁴ Cookson, Charles Harold¹³, Rose M. "Rosie"¹² Ball, Alma J.¹¹ Hood, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Dennis Hebert.

Children:

10184 i. Mikayla¹⁶ Hebert.

10185 ii. Maddilyn Hebert.

7894. Lee Nelson¹⁵ Tillotson (Nelson Howard¹⁴, Lee Martin¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Dec 1980. He married Andrea Luce (daughter of Peter Luce and Christine Vickery).

Children:

10186 i. Lauren¹⁶ Tillotson b. abt 2000.

10187 ii. Brendon Tillotson b. abt 2003.

7898. Erika Gayle¹⁵ Tillotson (Eric Richard¹⁴, Lee Martin¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Aug-1984. She married Patrick R. Pierce Jr., b. abt 1984 (son of Patrick R. Pierce and May _____).

Children:

10188 i. Mackenzie¹⁶ Pierce.

10189 ii. Ethan Pierce.

7902. Heather Ann¹⁵ Lake (Roxann Ila¹⁴ Tillotson, Wendall Earl¹³, Ella May¹² Hood, William Bailey¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Jul 1974 in Vermont. Partner Dwight Rupert Ricker (See marriage to number 7243). She married (2) Robert Lee Welch, 8 Aug 1998 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 8-Jun-1965 (son of Gene Allen "Buddy" Welch [1942 -] and Donna Carbee [1942 -]).

Children by Dwight Rupert Ricker:

(See marriage to number 7243)

7906. Harold Edwin¹⁵ Osmer Jr. (Rose Marie¹⁴ Colbeth, Margaret W.¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Melissa ____.

Children:

10190 i. Jordan¹⁶ Osmer.

7908. Brenda Jean¹⁵ Colbeth (Richard Alan¹⁴, Margaret W.¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Dennis Eugene Perry, 22 Jun 1985, b. 21 Apr 1966 (son of Rodney Kenneth Perry [1948 -] and Marie Ann Huntington [1949 -]).

Children:

+ 10191 i. Dennis Eugene¹⁶ Perry II. b. 13 Jan 1986.

10192 ii. Cody Guy Perry b. 17 Jul 1990 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 2017 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Lydia _____. Partner Lisa Marie Richey.

7909. Heather¹⁵ Colbeth (Richard Alan¹⁴, Margaret W.¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). She married _____ Morse.

Children:

10193 i. Breanna¹⁶ Morse.

10194 ii. Kaylee Morse.

10195 iii. Nickolas Morse.

7910. Rick¹⁵ Colbeth (Richard Alan¹⁴, Margaret W.¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Wanda Downer (daughter of Gary W. Downer [1949 -] and Linda Lou Dobbins [1949 - 2013]).

Children:

10196 i. Lauren¹⁶ Colbeth.

10197 ii. Samantha Colbeth.

10198 iii. Cory Colbeth.

10199 iv. Christopher Colbeth.

7911. Angela Rebecca "Angie"¹⁵ Hatch (Russell Alan¹⁴, Violet "Vi"¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Nov 1971 in Germany. She married Derek Lehman, b. 21 May 1973 in New Hampshire.

Children:

10200 i. Gerald Regis¹⁶ Lehman b. 8 Dec 1997 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

7912. Dawn Christina¹⁵ Hatch (Russell Alan¹⁴, Violet "Vi"¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Feb 1973 in New Hampshire. She married Dean Reginald Shatney, 10 Jun 1995 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24 Oct 1968 in Vermont (son of Reginald L. Shatney and Claire Goyette).

Children:

- 10201 i. Christina Dawn¹⁶ Shatney b. 23 Jul 1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 10202 ii. Aliyah Morgan Shatney b. 10 Aug 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 10203 iii. Garrett Dean Shatney b. 13 Jun 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

7916. James "Jamie"¹⁵ Rafeal (Linda J.¹⁴ Hood, William Earl "Bill"¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Amanda Sleaster.

Children:

- 10204 i. Vivian Georgeanne¹⁶ Rafeal b. 15 Jun 2011.

7918. Dan¹⁵ Boutin (Evelyn¹⁴ Hood, James Henry¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Melinda O'Donnell (daughter of "Skip" O'Donnell and Peggy L. Cadwell).

Children:

- 10205 i. Aliza¹⁶ Boutin.

7920. James "Jim"¹⁵ Hannett (Barbara¹⁴ Hood, James Henry¹³, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Angela Amsden.

Children:

- 10206 i. Cassidy¹⁶ Hannett.

7936. Kimberly Sue¹⁵ Magoon (Sheila Ann¹⁴ Hood, Robert Earl¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Dec 1970. She married Timothy Goegel, 2 Oct 1993.

Children:

- 10207 i. Victoria Ashley¹⁶ Goegel b. 29 Jun 1994.
- 10208 ii. Andrew Goegel b. 23 Oct 1996.

7952. Dawn Marie¹⁵ Carbee (Debra Lee¹⁴ Hood, Arthur Sherwood "Stubby"¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1988. She married Shawn Eric Burroughs, b. 13 May 1982 (son of Leonard Ralph Burroughs [1958 -] and Susan Marie Brooks [1957 -]).

Children:

- 10209 i. Natalie Ashlynn¹⁶ Burroughs b. 8 Jan 2010 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

7955. Kristina B.¹⁵ Ryan (Cheryl Stella¹⁴ Perry, Lucille Jeanette¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Jun 1980. She married Ryan Christopher Bellavance, b. 18 Mar 1980 (son of Roland Joseph Bellavance [1957 -] and Lucinda Fawn Kennedy [1956 -]).

Children:

- 10210 i. Rylee Alana¹⁶ Bellavance b. 15 Aug 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 10211 ii. Hallie Sophia Bellavance b. 7 Jul 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

7958. Annette Sue¹⁵ Davis (Susan Jane¹⁴ Hatch, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Dec 1971. She married Randy Maurice Dunn, 31 Dec 1997, b. 3 Oct 1966 (son of Norman Maurice "Pete" Dunn [1937 -] and Dorothy Ann Spencer [1942 -]).

Children:

10212 i. Scott Maurice¹⁶ Dunn b. 4 Oct 1999.

7959. Stacy Anne¹⁵ Davis (Susan Jane¹⁴ Hatch, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Feb 1974. She married (1) Anthony Paquette, 19 Sep 1992, b. 9 Oct 1971 (son of Wayne Paquette and Sandra Jean Simpson [1950 -]). She married (2) Philip Scott "Buzz" Emerson, 30 Oct 1999 (See marriage to number 7821).

Children by Anthony Paquette:

10213 i. Laura¹⁶ Paquette b. 29 Jul 1993.

7960. Christopher Allen¹⁵ Davis (Susan Jane¹⁴ Hatch, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Dec 1982. He married Alexandra Ala "Ali" Pierson, abt Oct 2010, b. 30 Jun 1985 (daughter of David Pierson [1954 -] and Sara Scotford [1953 -]).

Children:

10214 i. Ethan¹⁶ Davis b. abt Jul 2007.

10215 ii. Kayleigh Anna Davis b. 11 Jan 2010.

7961. Shelly Jean¹⁵ Hatch (Steven Clyde¹⁴, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Aug 1976. She married Oren Kastner, 18 Aug 2001 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, b. 1 Jun 1971 (son of Frederick Kastner and Beatrice _____).

Children:

10216 i. Haley Mae¹⁶ Kastner b. 5 Dec 2002 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH.

10217 ii. Isaac Clyde Kastner b. abt Jun 2005.

7969. Jamie Scott¹⁵ Claflin (Tina Marie¹⁴ Hatch, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 May 1980. He married Amy Sargent, 13 Jan 2001 (daughter of William "Bill" Sargent and Lynnelle Furman).

Children:

10218 i. Hunter William¹⁶ Claflin b. 26 Nov 2003.

7973. Aaron Ira¹⁵ Welch (Peggy Jo¹⁴ Hatch, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Dec 1984. He married Teri _____.

Children:

10219 i. Sarah Jane¹⁶ Welch.

7975. Heather Lee¹⁵ O'Meara (Kathleen Marie¹⁴ Hatch, Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Jan 1974. She married Jeffrey Strock.

Children:

- 10220 i. Amber Lee¹⁶ Strock b. 13 May 1996.
7981. Eric Edward¹⁵ Madison (Luanne Edna¹⁴ Hatch, Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 May 1978. He married Tonya Ling, 28 Dec 2002, b. 1 Dec 1977 (daughter of Arthur Ling and Deborah Finegan).
Children:
- 10221 i. Oliver James¹⁶ Madison b. 22 Mar 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
7982. David Wayne¹⁵ Madison (Luanne Edna¹⁴ Hatch, Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Jan 1981. He married Jessica Purcell White.
Children:
- 10222 i. Trinity Layne¹⁶ Madison b. 18 Feb 2009 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
7983. Katie Jean¹⁵ Young (Carol Nellie¹⁴ Hatch, Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Feb 1982.
Children:
- 10223 i. Hope Shyann¹⁶ Young b. 4 May 1999.
7987. Melissa Marie¹⁵ Miller (Mary Ellen¹⁴ Hatch, Beverly Nellie¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Aug 1977. She married Brian Links, 19 Jul 2003 (son of Albert Links and Arlene _____).
Children:
- 10224 i. Garrett¹⁶ Links.
 10225 ii. Megan Grace Links b. 19 Jul 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
7991. Trey Thomas¹⁵ Hood (Thomas Harry¹⁴, Earl Wayne "Wayne"¹³, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 May 1991. He married Ashley Metevier.
Children:
- 10226 i. Makenna Lynn¹⁶ Hood b. 15 Oct 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
 10227 ii. Avah Mae Hood b. 21 Jun 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
7997. Amanda¹⁵ Thompson (Julie Lee¹⁴, Diana Lee¹³ Hood, Earl Raymond¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Jul 1990. She married Sean Moran.
Children:
- 10228 i. Andre¹⁶ Moran.
 10229 ii. Layla Moran.
 10230 iii. boy Moran.
8006. Sharon Ann¹⁵ LaFountain (Stella Mae¹⁴ Ashford, Forrest Andrew¹³, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-JUN-1948. She married Lee C. Hersey, b. 19 Feb 1942 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Clifton Clough Hersey [- 1987] and Loretta Compeau [1911 - 2000]), d. 26 Mar 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 10231 i. Jennifer L.¹⁶ Hersey b. 20 Jun 1970. She married Christian A. Vigneault, b. abt 1971 (son of Alfred E. Vigneault and Joanne L. Gates).
10232 ii. Matthew Hersey b. abt Dec 1974.

8008. Janice¹⁵ Guy (Elizabeth Leona¹⁴ Ashford, Forrest Andrew¹³, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-MAY-1946.

Children:

- + 10233 i. Travis¹⁶ Guy.
10234 ii. Trevor Guy.

8010. Donald James¹⁵ Ashford (Robert Wendell¹⁴, Forrest Andrew¹³, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-NOV-1950. He married Marie _____.

Children:

- 10235 i. Andrew¹⁶ Ashford.

8011. Arnold Robert¹⁵ Ashford (Robert Wendell¹⁴, Forrest Andrew¹³, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-DEC-1952. He married Diana Messier (daughter of Ray Messier and Pauline Beauvais).

Children:

- 10236 i. Scott¹⁶ Ashford b. abt 1976. He married Michelle Raymond, b. abt 1978 (daughter of Danny Raymond and Chris _____).
+ 10237 ii. Tanya Ashford b. abt 1980.

8026. Kent A.¹⁵ Berwick (Allan Leo¹⁴, Theresa Ann¹³ Ashford, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married (1) Chrystal Rene Thresher (See marriage to number 5282). He married (2) Julie _____.

Children by Chrystal Rene Thresher:

(See marriage to number 5282)

Children by Julie _____:

- 10238 iii. Joey Berwick.
10239 iv. Haylie Berwick.

8027. Tammy¹⁵ Berwick (Allan Leo¹⁴, Theresa Ann¹³ Ashford, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5283.)

8030. Terry¹⁵ Berwick (Carolyn Mabel "Lee"¹⁴, Theresa Ann¹³ Ashford, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married _____ King.

Children:

- 10240 i. Kristanna¹⁶ King.
10241 ii. James King.

8035. Michael¹⁵ Ellis (Durward Conway¹⁴, Ida Leona¹³ Ashford, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Cathleen _____.

Children:

- 10242 i. Laura Genevieve¹⁶ Ellis b. abt Jun 2001.
- 10243 ii. Heather Kay Ellis b. 1 Feb 2003.
- 10244 iii. Karen Cathleen Ellis b. 1 Feb 2003.

8036. girl¹⁵ Ellis (Durward Conway¹⁴, Ida Leona¹³ Ashford, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹).

Children:

- 10245 i. boy¹⁶ _____.
- 10246 ii. Chris _____.

8046. Judith Allyson¹⁵ Hobbs (Doris¹⁴ Darling, Alice (Ingalls)¹³ Welch, Harry Calvin¹², Leonard¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-JUL-1939. She married Fred Donald, b. abt 1941 (son of Fred Donald and Emily King).

Children:

- 10247 i. Jennifer A.¹⁶ Donald. She married _____ Burnham.
- 10248 ii. Stephanie Donald. She married Patrick McMullen.

8048. Gail Louise¹⁵ Terlikoski (Roberta Stella¹⁴ Taylor, Wallace Sumner¹³, Fred Elmer¹², Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 04-OCT-1951 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA. She married George P. Villeneuve, 11 Aug 1973 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, b. 5 Jan 1948 (son of George A. Villeneuve and Lillian Ungrich).

Children:

- + 10249 i. Amie Louise¹⁶ Villeneuve b. 29 Dec 1976.
- 10250 ii. Philip James Villeneuve b. 1 May 1979 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

8049. Louis Jeffrey¹⁵ Terlikoski (Roberta Stella¹⁴ Taylor, Wallace Sumner¹³, Fred Elmer¹², Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-JAN-1957 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA. He married Nancy A. Pearson, 15 Sep 1979 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, b. 9 Oct 1954 (daughter of Ralph Pearson and Helen Chagon).

Children:

- 10251 i. Allison Louise¹⁶ Terlikoski b. 1 Sep 1986 in Louisiana.
- 10252 ii. Nathan Daniel Terlikoski b. 11 Nov 1988 in Louisiana.

8053. Matthew¹⁵ Taylor (Harold James¹⁴, Elmer Lloyd¹³, Fred Elmer¹², Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Lori Katherine Leete, 23 Aug 2003 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Oct 1974 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Gary Alan Leete [1947 - 2017] and Barbara Farnham).

Children:

- 10253 i. Courtney¹⁶ Taylor.
- 10254 ii. Ben Taylor.

8059. Donald Lee¹⁵ Welch (Victor Leslie¹⁴, Leslie Warren¹³, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7012.)

8060. Jerry Victor¹⁵ Welch (Victor Leslie¹⁴, Leslie Warren¹³, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-JUL-1946, d. 21 Mar 2006 in Rumford, ME. He married Linda Ella Clark, 16 Dec 1967 in Bradford,

Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Jun 1948 (daughter of William A. Clark [1917 - 2000] and Pauline Marie Ordway [1927 - 2013]).

Children:

- + 10255 i. Lisa May¹⁶ Welch b. 10-Jul-1974.
- + 10256 ii. Sarah Marie Welch b. 12 Jun 1978.

8061. Linda Lou¹⁵ Welch (Victor Leslie¹⁴, Leslie Warren¹³, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-OCT-1951. She married Murdo Robert Limlaw, b. 2-Jul-1951 (son of Edward Eugene Limlaw [1919 - 2008] and Hazel Lillian McQueen [1919 - 2008]).

Children:

- + 10257 i. Patricia Ann "Patty"¹⁶ Limlaw b. 17 Mar 1969.
- + 10258 ii. Catherine Mae "Cathy" Limlaw b. 19 May 1972.

8062. Cheryl Ann¹⁵ Welch (Victor Leslie¹⁴, Leslie Warren¹³, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6073.)

8063. Judy Ann¹⁵ McLam (Leota Margaret¹⁴ Welch, Leslie Warren¹³, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-OCT-1953. She married Stephen Morell "Steve" Cheney, 25 Aug 1973, b. 6 Nov 1954.

Children:

- 10259 i. Krista Marie¹⁶ Cheney b. 8 Jan 1974.

8064. Lois Evelyn¹⁵ McLam (Leota Margaret¹⁴ Welch, Leslie Warren¹³, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Dec 1957. She married Armond Alfred Cote Jr., 28 May 1977, b. 11 Apr 1951.

Children:

- 10260 i. Valerie Jean¹⁶ Cote b. 2 Mar 1979.
- 10261 ii. Lynette Marie Cote b. 29 Apr 1982. She married Michael Montgomery.

8069. Beth Margaret¹⁵ Richardson (Kermit Welch¹⁴, Ada M.¹³ Welch, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Sep-1956. She married David John Farnham, b. 30 Mar 1957 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Wayne Douglass Farnham [1927 - 2003] and Josephine Matilda Davis [1929 -]).

Children:

- 10262 i. Melinda "Mindy"¹⁶ Farnham.
- + 10263 ii. Brian David Farnham b. abt 1982.

8071. Robert John¹⁵ Welch (Earl Duane "Bunny"¹⁴, Robert Franklyn¹³, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5858.)

8086. Douglas Lee¹⁵ Stewart (Judith Margaret¹⁴ Stevens, Isabelle Margaret¹³ Carter, William Henry¹², Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Jan 1974 in Jackson, MS. He married (1) Sarah Ann Alyea, 8 Jun 2002 in Madison, MS. He married (2) Carol Ann Quinn, 12 Mar 2011 in Madison County, MS. He married (3) Daphne Lynn Steed, 21 Oct 2016 in Madison, MS.

Children by Sarah Ann Alyea:

- 10264 i. Conner Lee¹⁶ Stewart b. 12 Jan 2004 in Jackson, MS.
Children by Carol Ann Quinn:
- 10265 ii. Caitlyn Ann Stewart b. 20 Aug 2012 in Jackson, MS.
8087. Phillip Mark¹⁵ Stewart (Judith Margaret¹⁴ Stevens, Isabelle Margaret¹³ Carter, William Henry¹², Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Jun 1975 in Jackson, MS. He married Sarah Elizabeth McEvoy, 3 Jan 2012 in Colorado Springs, CO.
- Children:*
- 10266 i. Alice Jennifer¹⁶ Stewart b. 14 Apr 2013 in Colorado Sprngs, El Paso Co., CO.
- 10267 ii. Mark Anderson Stewart b. 8 Feb 2015 in Stuttgart, Germany.
8091. Gabriel (Gabe) Richard¹⁵ DiSarro (Corliss Dawn¹⁴ Bryce, Dorothy Effie¹³ Carter, William Henry¹², Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Oct 1971 in Schenectady, NY. He married Amy Catherine Shuring, 27 Jun 1998 in Portland, OR.
- Children:*
- 10268 i. Elena Rose¹⁶ DiSarro b. 17 Mar 2007 in Schenectady, NY.
- 10269 ii. Leo Gabriel DiSarro b. 16 Jul 2010 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.
8092. Seth Amasa¹⁵ DiSarro (Corliss Dawn¹⁴ Bryce, Dorothy Effie¹³ Carter, William Henry¹², Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Jun 1974 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY. He married Wendy Stahl, 13 Jun 2015 in Weatherford, TX.
- Children:*
- 10270 i. Isabella Corinn¹⁶ DiSarro b. 11 Dec 2015 in Fort Worth, TX.
8093. Bryce Aaron¹⁵ Buell (Valerie Jane¹⁴ Bryce, Dorothy Effie¹³ Carter, William Henry¹², Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Oct 1970 in Schenectady, NY. He married (1) Laura Louise Trichel, b. 25 May 1996 in Olney, Montgomery Co., MD. He married (2) Ashley Blum Stewart, 19 May 2012 in Arlington, VA.
- Children by Laura Louise Trichel:*
- 10271 i. Alexandra Bryn¹⁶ Buell b. 14 Mar 1998 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.
- 10272 ii. Holly Nicole Buell b. 17 Dec 2002 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.
8095. Jesse Oren¹⁵ Bryce (Judson (Jay) William¹⁴, Dorothy Effie¹³ Carter, William Henry¹², Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Oct 1980 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married Chasity Ann Collins, 9 May 2010 in S. Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co., CA.
- Children:*
- 10273 i. Sydney Paige¹⁶ Bryce b. 25 Oct 2010 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
- 10274 ii. Weston Aaron Bryce b. 12 Jun 2013 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
8096. Nicole Renee¹⁵ Bryce (Judson (Jay) William¹⁴, Dorothy Effie¹³ Carter, William Henry¹², Effie Etta¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Oct 1982 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She married Nathan Michael Barta, 23 Jun 2013 in Boulder, CO.
- Children:*
- 10275 i. Evan Michael¹⁶ Barta b. 16 Oct 2015 in Wheat Ridge, CO.

8107. Matthew Donald¹⁵ Orr (Winifred Abbie¹⁴ Crown, Annie¹³ Whitehill, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Mar 1964 in Haverhill, NH. He married Mary Ellen Clark (daughter of Charles Clark Jr. and Ann _____).

Children:

- 10276 i. Ashley Rae¹⁶ Orr b. abt 1987. She married James Baker, 12 Dec 2007, b. abt 1985 (son of Rick Baker and Carolyn _____).
- 10277 ii. Cody Allan Orr.
- 10278 iii. Melissa Anne Orr.
- 10279 iv. Katie Beth Orr.
- 10280 v. Brady Orr.

8108. Mari-Ann¹⁵ Orr (Winifred Abbie¹⁴ Crown, Annie¹³ Whitehill, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Dean Williams.

Children:

- 10281 i. Naomi Rebecca¹⁶ Williams.
- 10282 ii. Ruth Anne Williams.
- 10283 iii. Rachel Marie Williams.
- 10284 iv. Sarah Abby Williams.
- 10285 v. David Williams.
- 10286 vi. Ben Williams.
- 10287 vii. Tim Williams.

8109. Jane Helen¹⁵ Orr (Winifred Abbie¹⁴ Crown, Annie¹³ Whitehill, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Clifton George Bullock, 3 Jun 1989 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Bullock and Linda _____).

Children:

- 10288 i. Kristen Elizabeth¹⁶ Bullock b. abt 1992.
- 10289 ii. Josiah Marshall Bullock b. abt 1993.
- 10290 iii. Micah Bullock b. abt 1997.

8110. Penny¹⁵ Orr (Winifred Abbie¹⁴ Crown, Annie¹³ Whitehill, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married William Burpeau Jr..

Children:

- 10291 i. Coleen¹⁶ Bupeau.
- 10292 ii. Jonathan Burpeau.
- 10293 iii. Christopher Bupeau.

8111. Patience¹⁵ Orr (Winifred Abbie¹⁴ Crown, Annie¹³ Whitehill, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Ryan Dussault.

Children:

- 10294 i. Morgan¹⁶ Dussault.

8112. Darren Dean¹⁵ Beck (Patricia Lynn¹⁴ Crown, Annie¹³ Whitehill, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Jul 1967 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Su-Ann Peterson, 22-May-1993 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Apr-1969 in St. Johnsbury, VT (daughter of Ronald Arthur Peterson [1948 -] and Kathleen Mary Blodgett [1949 -]).

Children:

10295 i. Morgan Ann¹⁶ Beck b. 28 Jun 1996 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8119. Corey¹⁵ Crown (Harry David¹⁴, Annie¹³ Whitehill, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Jennifer Bearce (daughter of Wayne Bearce and Cindy Moore).

Children:

10296 i. Madison Annie¹⁶ Crown b. 16 Aug 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8120. Lisa¹⁵ Crown (Harry David¹⁴, Annie¹³ Whitehill, Abigail A.¹² Welch, James Austin¹¹, John H.¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) Jeff Lawson (son of Edwin Lawson and Beverly _____). Partner Jason Newland.

Children by Jeff Lawson:

10297 i. Cora Ivis¹⁶ Lawson b. 12 Sep 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8124. Shirlie¹⁵ Welch (Perley E.¹⁴, James Edward¹³, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Jul-1933. She married Robert Wengizynek, b. 15-Feb-1930.

Children:

- 10298 i. Robert¹⁶ Wengizynek b. 5-Mar-1950.
- 10299 ii. Kathryn May Wengizynek b. 15-Sep-1952.
- 10300 iii. Barbara Diane Wengizynek b. 29-May-1955.
- 10301 iv. Sheila Ann Wengizynek b. 29-Mar-1957.

8125. Lorain¹⁵ Welch (Perley E.¹⁴, James Edward¹³, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Sep-1934. She married Walter Fernald, 10-Feb-1951.

Children:

- 10302 i. Walter¹⁶ Fernald Jr. b. 4-Dec-1951.
- 10303 ii. Richard Fernald b. 12-Aug-1953.

8126. Perley E.¹⁵ Welch Jr. (Perley E.¹⁴, James Edward¹³, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Aug-1936. He married Effie Stewart, 21-Aug-1955.

Children:

- 10304 i. Vickie Lou¹⁶ Welch b. 18-Aug-1956.

8127. Regina¹⁵ Guilmette (Lillian E.¹⁴ Welch, James Edward¹³, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Feb-1933. She married Nick Nickols, 6-Apr-1954.

Children:

- 10305 i. Joni Mae¹⁶ Nickols b. 20-Apr-1956.
- 10306 ii. Judy Nickols b. 15-Nov-1958.

8143. Amy¹⁵ Williams (John Henry¹⁴, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Douglas Morse, bef May 1975.

Children:

- 10307 i. Susan¹⁶ Morse.
- 10308 ii. Kathy Morse.
- 10309 iii. Robert S. Morse b. 23 May 1975, d. 20 Nov 2005.

8144. Richard Allen¹⁵ Williams (John Henry¹⁴, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Feb 1956. He married Patricia Marie Chaffee, 20 Apr 1971, b. 9 Oct 1956 (daughter of Robert Wayne Chaffee [1935 - 1991] and Marie Ann Brooks [1938 -]).

Children:

- 10310 i. Robert Allen¹⁶ Williams b. 9 Jul 1974. He married Brenda Caughey.

8146. Sylvia Jane¹⁵ Williams (Harry Eugene¹⁴, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 4179.)

8147. Stanley Hazen¹⁵ Williams (Harry Eugene¹⁴, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Aug-1946 in Groton, VT, d. 2001. He married Margaret Eileen "Peggy" Morgan, 12-Oct-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Apr 1947 (daughter of Roy Thomas Morgan [- 1961] and Marion Irene Emerson [1921 - 2007]).

Children:

- 10311 i. Katherine Eileen¹⁶ Williams b. 11 May 1974.
- 10312 ii. Stephen Hazen Williams b. 25 Aug 1976.

8149. Dale Irving¹⁵ Williams (Norman Oliver¹⁴, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Feb-1948 in Vermont. He married (1) Kathleen Smith. He married (2) Pamela Ainsworth, 4 Jun 1985 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 5 May 1948 in Vermont (daughter of Winston Ainsworth and Marion Judd). He married (3) Deb _____.

Children by Kathleen Smith:

- + 10313 i. Dale Scott¹⁶ Williams b. 24 Oct 1967.

8150. Terry Herbert¹⁵ Williams (Norman Oliver¹⁴, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Mar-1949. He married (2) Shelly Jane Carpenter, b. 26-MAY-1958 (daughter of Ralph Eugene Carpenter [1934 - 2014] and Phyllis Minnie Williams [1937 - 2015]). He married (3) Catherine Mae Welch, 2 Oct 1998, b. 26-Oct-1956 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Virgil Martin Welch [1931 - 2009] and Glenda Elsie Burroughs [1936 - 2014]), d. 9 Apr 2014 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (4) Mary _____.

Children:

- 10314 i. Cheryl A.¹⁶ Williams b. 1971. She married (1) Wesley 'Bo' Gerald Wilson, 20-Jul-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-May-1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Albert Gene 'Typer' Wilson [1940 -] and Betty Elaine Ashford [1941 -]). She married (2) Robert "Bob" Thornton.
- 10315 ii. Terry Herbert Williams Jr.. He married Christine _____.

Children by Shelly Jane Carpenter:

- + 10316 iii. Ryan Williams.
- 10317 iv. Craig Williams. Partner Kim _____.

8152. Vicki Lee¹⁵ Williams (Norman Oliver¹⁴, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Apr 1956. She married Paul Roy Southworth, b. 1 Feb 1954 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (son of Richard Edward Southworth [1934 - 2001] and Dorothy Arlene Moore [1936 -]).

Children:

- 10318 i. Heather Lynn¹⁶ Southworth b. 23 Oct 1974 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Peter Jackson Garrow, 20 Jul 1996 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT, b. 17 Sep 1970 (son of Steve Luther Garrow and Lorna Jean Wright). She married (2) Keith Howard Condon, 31 Aug 2002 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT, b. 12 Feb 1972 in Maine (son of Walter Gordon Condon and Marie Roslyn Dunton).
- 10319 ii. Jeffrey Southworth b. 16 Oct 1977 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Apr 1978.

8154. Julie Ann¹⁵ Clark (Shirley Bertha¹⁴ Williams, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Aug-1946. She married Delbert Ray Hill, 2 Jan 1965, b. 21 Aug 1945 (son of Irman Hill and Goldie Clark).

Children:

- 10320 i. Randy Ray¹⁶ Hill b. 8 Jul 1965.
- 10321 ii. Paula Lynn Hill b. 15 Nov 1967. She married Jeffrey Thomas Higbee, 19 Jan 1991, b. 18 Feb 1967.
- + 10322 iii. Kristy Dee Hill b. 2 Oct 1970.
- + 10323 iv. Allison Rae Hill b. 30 Oct 1974.
- 10324 v. Kyle Delbert Hill b. 22 Aug 1977.

8155. Glen Lewis¹⁵ Clark (Shirley Bertha¹⁴ Williams, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Sep-1947. He married Sandy Carmen Christie, 16 Nov 1972, b. 13 Mar 1949 (daughter of Alexander B. "Alex" Christie [1920 - 2004] and Rachel Hudson [1919 -]).

Children:

- 10325 i. Amy Beth¹⁶ Clark b. 24 May 1975.
- 10326 ii. Christine Marie Clark b. 26 Nov 1976. She married Gerald Eagan, 22 Jul 2001, b. 10 Apr 1976.
- 10327 iii. Tammy Lynn Clark b. 10 Oct 1978.
- 10328 iv. Jeremy Allan Clark b. 9 Sep 1981.

8161. Wayne Gary¹⁵ Williams (Harold Wayne¹⁴, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Aug-1941. He married Sandra "Sandy" Covey, b. 3 Sep 1941 (daughter of Ernest O. Covey [1913 - 1983] and Nina Katherine Shumway), d. bef 2007.

Children:

- + 10329 i. Sharon Lynn¹⁶ Williams b. 17 May 1961.
- 10330 ii. Sheila Jean Williams b. 6 Jul 1966.
- 10331 iii. Wayne Gary Williams Jr. b. 6 Feb 1974.

8162. Kenneth Larry¹⁵ Williams (Harold Wayne¹⁴, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Mar-1945, d. 25 Feb 1988. He married Lorraine Adams, abt 1965 (daughter of Harry Edward Adams [1899 -] and Margaret Elizabeth Douse [1911 - 1993]).

Children:

- 10332 i. Matthew¹⁶ Williams b. 13 Aug 1966.
- 10333 ii. Kimberly Williams b. 9 Aug 1968.
- 10334 iii. Wade Williams b. 23 Jan 1970.
- 10335 iv. Steven Williams b. 28 Apr 1971.
- 10336 v. Beth Williams b. 3 Sep 1973.

8163. Donna Marie¹⁵ Williams (Harold Wayne¹⁴, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Apr-1948. She married (1) James Curt Corliss, 27-Oct-1965, b. 14-Dec-1941 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (son of Henry Carnes Corliss [1900 - 1981] and Jessie O'Brien [1899 - 1982]), d. 31 Mar 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Tracy Eric "Joe" Dexter, b. 15 Feb 1953 (son of Martin Leander Dexter [1920 - 1998] and Ruth Waters [1922 - 2002]).

Children by Tracy Eric "Joe" Dexter:

- 10337 i. Hilary Dawn¹⁶ Dexter b. 19 Nov 1983.

8222. Ella Elizabeth¹⁵ Cowles (Orville Eugene¹⁴, Wesley Reuben¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-May-1936. She married William Alan Irving, 19-Nov-1954, b. 21-Sep-1935.

Children:

- 10338 i. Gregory Alan¹⁶ Irving b. 29-Jun-1955.
- 10339 ii. Connie Elizabeth Irving b. 25-Oct-1956.
- 10340 iii. Karen Irving b. 20-Feb-1957.
- 10341 iv. _____ Irving b. 29-Jan-1959.

8224. Della Doreen¹⁵ Cowles (Orville Eugene¹⁴, Wesley Reuben¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Jan-1939. She married Ross James Jardine, b. 14-Feb-1938.

Children:

- 10342 i. Brent James¹⁶ Jardine b. 7-Sep-1958.

8235. Maxine¹⁵ Cowles (Glenn¹⁴, Wilbert Henry¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Oct-1934. She married Theodore Coleman, 31-Jul-1951, b. 25-Mar-1930.

Children:

- 10343 i. Ronald¹⁶ Coleman b. 6-May-1953.
- 10344 ii. Glenn Coleman b. 13-May-1955.
- 10345 iii. Randolph Coleman b. 13-Jan-1957.

8237. Kenneth¹⁵ Cowles (Sterling¹⁴, Wilbert Henry¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Dec-1932. He married Alice Jewitt, 1952, b. 16-May-1931.

Children:

- 10346 i. Valerie¹⁶ Cowles b. 7-May-1953.

8270. Fay Lucille¹⁵ Cowles (Clyde Clarence¹⁴, John Emery¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Apr-1935. She married Arthur Garfield Payne, 16-Aug-1952.
- Children:*
- 10347 i. Allan Garfield¹⁶ Payne b. 17-Aug-1953.
 - 10348 ii. Marion Lucille Payne b. 30-Oct-1954.
 - 10349 iii. Arthur Clyde Payne b. 9-Dec-1955.
 - 10350 iv. John Payne b. 24-Aug-1957.
8271. Laura Doreen¹⁵ Cowles (Clyde Clarence¹⁴, John Emery¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-May-1937. She married George Duffin, 2-Dec-1955.
- Children:*
- 10351 i. Richard Alexander¹⁶ Duffin b. 21-Nov-1956.
8275. Naomi Belle¹⁵ Herbert (Ila Mae¹⁴ Cowles, John Emery¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Nov-1935. She married William Francis Butner, 12-Oct-1955, b. 24-Aug-1927.
- Children:*
- 10352 i. Crystal Heather¹⁶ Butner b. 20-Feb-1957.
 - 10353 ii. Richard Ora Butner b. 25-Jan-1959.
8277. Audrey Mae¹⁵ Herbert (Ila Mae¹⁴ Cowles, John Emery¹³, Emily Jane¹² Page, Reuben Goodwin¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Jun-1939. She married Gaylord Wyatt McCrea, 1956.
- Children:*
- 10354 i. Roy Wayne¹⁶ McCrea b. 26-Nov-1956.
 - 10355 ii. Therese Laurie McCrea b. 22-Aug-1958.
8385. Sandra Lee¹⁵ Clark (Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3585.)
8386. Elaine Gertrude¹⁵ Clark (Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Oct-1941. She married (1) Ronald Allen Knapp, 21 Nov 1958, b. 31 Aug 1938 (son of Scott Alfred Knapp [1911 - 1978] and Hertha Belle Farnham [1913 - 1983]), d. 14 Jul 1985. She married (2) Gene Earl Tomlinson, 22 Jan 1994, b. 9 Oct 1941 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Hiram Lewis "Hi" Tomlinson [1913 - 1991] and Nellie Mae Andross [1913 -]), d. 22 Dec 2016 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH.
- Children by Ronald Allen Knapp:*
- + 10356 i. Ronald Allen¹⁶ Knapp Jr. b. 21 Nov 1959.
 - + 10357 ii. Annette Elaine Knapp b. 8 May 1963.
8387. Harry James¹⁵ Clark (Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Mar 1943 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 23 Jan 1997 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Diana Mae Holden, 26 Sep 1964, b. 18 May 1946 (daughter of John Raymond Holden

[- 1949] and Ethel Demers [1924 - 2010]). He married (2) Charlene Webber, 7 Aug 1982, b. 9 Nov 1942 (daughter of Archie Webber and Elsa Mercier).

Children by Diana Mae Holden:

- + 10358 i. Nancy Diana¹⁶ Clark b. 8 Oct 1965.
- + 10359 ii. Deborah Elizabeth "Debbie" Clark b. 23 Feb 1968.
- + 10360 iii. Harry James "Jamie" Clark b. 22 May 1970.

8388. Alan Gordon¹⁵ Clark (Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Oct 1944. He married Suzanne Yeaton Magoon, 24 Sep 1966, b. 6 Nov 1947 (daughter of Willie Bryant Magoon and Daisy Dorothy Dobbs).

Children:

- + 10361 i. Alan Gordon¹⁶ Clark Jr. b. 24 Oct 1967.
- + 10362 ii. David Wade Clark b. 8 Nov 1968.
- + 10363 iii. Wendy Sue Clark b. 20 Aug 1973.

8390. Susan Jane¹⁵ Clark (Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Sep-1949. She married (1) Joseph Pokerwinski Jr., b. 4 Apr 1947 (son of Joseph Pokerwinski and Marie Elizabeth Whiting). She married (2) Robert Edward Rochette Jr., 25 Apr 1968, b. 2 Apr 1947 (son of Robert Edward Rochette and Grace Belton). Partner Harold Marsh. She married (4) Maurice A. "Moe" King, 21 Jun 2008 in Waits River, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1946 (son of F. Leon King [- 2008] and Anna B. Madore [- 2008]).

Children by Robert Edward Rochette Jr.:

- + 10364 i. Michelle Rebeccah¹⁶ Rochette b. 6 May 1968.

8392. Craig Edward¹⁵ Clark (Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Oct 1962. He married (1) Bonnie Sue Brochu, b. 5 Feb 1964 (daughter of Daniel Lewis Brochu and Lorraine Claudette Joyal). He married (2) Delores Vesta Harrington, b. 20 Dec 1966 (daughter of Edson Elverton Harrington Jr. [1937 -] and Shirley Ellene Sawyer [1939 -]).

Children by Delores Vesta Harrington:

- 10365 i. Ashley Jennifer¹⁶ Harrington-Clark b. 7 Sep 1983.

8398. Harold Ira¹⁵ Trombley (Ivalou Anna¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Jul-1949 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Shirley Ann Melendy, 5 Jan 1970, b. 22 Feb 1956 (daughter of Thomas S. Melendy and Hazel M. Pickett). He married (2) Carol Ella Churchill, 4 Sep 1976, b. 22 Dec 1959 (daughter of Ralph Churchill and Gladys Fish).

Children by Shirley Ann Melendy:

- 10366 i. Jody¹⁶ Trombley b. 23 Oct 1969.
- 10367 ii. Shayne Trombley b. 18 Feb 1971.

8400. Marie Ann¹⁵ Trombley (Ivalou Anna¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Jul-1954 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) Raymond Willis "Ray" Austin, b. 19 Jul 1950 (son of Lewis Nelson Austin [1922 - 2000] and Thelma Nadine Downing [- 1992]), d. 15 Sep 2002 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 10368 i. Laurie Ann¹⁶ Trombley b. 1 Aug 1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
Children by Raymond Willis "Ray" Austin:
- 10369 ii. Lisa Marie Austin b. 5 May 1984 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
8403. Carol Jean¹⁵ Thurston (Alden Ralph¹⁴, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Jan-1952. She married _____ Chalifoux.
Children:
- 10370 i. Nicole¹⁶ Chalifoux.
8407. Coreen Janet¹⁵ Wells (Thurley Neoma¹⁴ Page, Henry Hutton¹³, John Emery¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Jun-1935. She married (1) Pride Clifton Bean, 15-May-1954 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Apr-1933 (son of Pride Clifton Bean and Dorothy Elizabeth Moffett). She married (2) _____ Irving.
Children by Pride Clifton Bean:
- 10371 i. Alida Sue¹⁶ Bean b. 21-Sep-1955.
8408. Bruce Henry Wilbur¹⁵ Wells (Thurley Neoma¹⁴ Page, Henry Hutton¹³, John Emery¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5175.)
8409. Jacqueline Ann¹⁵ Cote (Theda Louise¹⁴ Page, Henry Hutton¹³, John Emery¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Apr-1937 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Jun 2015 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Walter Edward Rodiman, 30-Jun-1956, b. abt 1935 in New Hampshire (son of Charles E. Rodiman [1897 -] and Anna Farrell [1898 -]).
Children:
- 10372 i. Mike¹⁶ Rodiman. He married Brenda _____.
10373 ii. Ronald Rodiman.
10374 iii. Wayne Rodiman.
10375 iv. Steven Rodiman.
8412. Betty Lou¹⁵ Perdue (Helen Louise¹⁴ Perkins, Florence May "Flossie"¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Jul 1939. She married Henry Ellsworth Osmer, 22 Feb 1961 (son of Harold Edwin Osmer [1907 - 1970] and Edith May Bowley [1917 - 1982]).
Children:
- + 10376 i. Steven Douglas¹⁶ Osmer b. 25 Dec 1958.
10377 ii. Marianne Osmer b. 18 Mar 1961. She married Paul Nelson Langley, 30 Jun 1984, b. 10 May 1954.
10378 iii. Debra Ann Osmer b. 27 Apr 1962.
10379 iv. Susan Maria Osmer b. 14 Dec 1963.
8413. Edward Douglas¹⁵ Perdue (Helen Louise¹⁴ Perkins, Florence May "Flossie"¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Jan 1942. He married Georgia Goodspeed, 25 Oct 1967, b. 2 May 1946.
Children:
- 10380 i. Brian Douglas¹⁶ Perdue b. 8 May 1969.
10381 ii. Scott Nelson Perdue b. 12 Apr 1971.

10382 iii. Tina Louise Perdue b. 22 May 1976.

8414. John Gilbert¹⁵ Perdue III. (Helen Louise¹⁴ Perkins, Florence May "Flossie"¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Jun 1945. He married Thelma Huskins, 25 Jun 1966, b. 12 Jul 1946.

Children:

10383 i. Michael John¹⁶ Perdue b. 6 Dec 1968.

10384 ii. Patti Louise Perdue b. 8 May 1971.

10385 iii. Roffie Ray Perdue b. 18 Mar 1972.

8415. Doris Louise¹⁵ Perdue (Helen Louise¹⁴ Perkins, Florence May "Flossie"¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Dec 1946. She married David Spiller, 10 Jun 1967, b. 11 Oct 1945.

Children:

10386 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁶ Spiller b. 8 May 1974.

10387 ii. Aaron Russell Spiller b. 12 Jun 1976.

8417. Allen Michael¹⁵ Perkins (Kenneth Fay¹⁴, Florence May "Flossie"¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Sep 1952 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Janice Marie Wheeler, 3 Nov 1973, b. 24 Sep 1954 (daughter of Herbert J. Wheeler Jr. [1932 - 2009] and Gloria Weston [1932 - 2003]). He married (2) Carol ____.

Children by Janice Marie Wheeler:

+ 10388 i. Jeffrey Allen¹⁶ Perkins b. 11 Mar 1975.

10389 ii. Nicole Perkins b. 22 Nov 1977.

8422. Mary Ann¹⁵ Perkins (Kenneth Fay¹⁴, Florence May "Flossie"¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Jul 1960 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Donald G. Edson (son of Robert R. Edson [- 1971] and Evelyn Stowell [1914 - 2004]).

Children:

10390 i. Andrew¹⁶ Edson.

8431. Fred Albion¹⁵ Kidder (Nora Mae¹⁴ Thurston, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Nov 1947. He married Ramona Jean Murphy, 25-Feb-1978, b. 18-Feb-1950 (daughter of Daniel John Murphy [1917 - 1988] and Lorraine Esther Jacobs [1925 - 1992]).

Children:

10391 i. Fred¹⁶ Kidder b. 28-Oct-1970.

10392 ii. James Keith (Jimmie) Kidder b. 5-Mar-1981. He married Cindy Taylor.

8433. Virginia Ann¹⁵ Thurston (Stanley Ray "Bennie"¹⁴, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Jul 1948 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Sep 2007 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) ____ Germain. She married (2) ____ Brow. She married (3) Marshall Francis Laundry II., b. 10 Aug 1955 (son of Marshall Francis Laundry [1930 -] and Dorothy May Dexter [1937 -]).

Children by ____ Germain:

10393 i. Tina¹⁶ Germain.

10394 ii. Fredrick "Jay" Germain.

8434. William Carl¹⁵ Thurston (Stanley Ray "Bennie"¹⁴, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Oct 1950. He married Lois Elaine Smith, 12 Oct 1974, b. 25 Apr 1957 (daughter of Lyle Thomas Smith [1926 - 1972] and Gwendolyn Marilyn Eastman [1931 -]).

Children:

10395 i. Carla Lynn¹⁶ Thurston b. 13 Aug 1975.

8435. Eugene Stanley¹⁵ Thurston (Stanley Ray "Bennie"¹⁴, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Sep-1952. He married Beverly Louise Gendron, 15-Dec-1984, b. 13-Dec-1963 (daughter of Leon Francis Gendron [1939 -] and Gale Emma Emerson [1940 - 1997]).

Children:

10396 i. Joel Francis¹⁶ Thurston b. 28-Nov-1984.

8436. Deborah Ann "Debbie"¹⁵ Thurston (Clifton Edward¹⁴, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Dec-1951 in New Hampshire, d. 6 Dec 2016 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Henry Howard Sleeper, 31 Dec 1966, b. 26 Jul 1945 (son of Clyde Archie Sleeper [1923 - 2014] and Pauline Mary Carter [1922 - 2010]). She married (2) Ronald Levi Erskine, 29 Nov 1975 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 22 Jul 1939 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT (son of Cedric Levi Erskine Jr. [1920 - 2011] and Thelma Lucy George [1921 -]), d. 13 May 2015 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married (3) James Curt Corliss, 19 Jun 1982, b. 14-Dec-1941 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (son of Henry Carnes Corliss [1900 - 1981] and Jessie O'Brien [1899 - 1982]), d. 31 Mar 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Henry Howard Sleeper:

10397 i. Michael Henry¹⁶ Sleeper b. 13 Jun 1967. He married Cassie ____.

10398 ii. Scott Allen Sleeper b. 7 Oct 1969, d. 16 Jul 1986.

8437. Diana Lynn¹⁵ Thurston (Clifton Edward¹⁴, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jan-1953. She married (1) Gary Lee Tillotson, 12 May 1972 (See marriage to number 5336). She married (2) Butch Spear.

Children by Gary Lee Tillotson:

(See marriage to number 5336)

8438. Douglas Clifton¹⁵ Thurston (Clifton Edward¹⁴, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Aug-1956, d. 1 Sep 2010.

Children:

10399 i. Tony¹⁶ Thurston b. Kalob.

10400 ii. Kalob Thurston.

10401 iii. Meagan Thurston. She married ____ Tellier.

8443. Janet¹⁵ Thurston (Kenneth Lewis¹⁴, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Donnie Sharp.

Children:

10402 i. Kathy¹⁶ Sharp.

10403 ii. Donnie Sharp Jr..

8445. Jeffrey Scott¹⁵ Thurston (Forrest Albert¹⁴, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7530.)

8447. Peter¹⁵ Thurston (Forrest Albert¹⁴, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Karen Doris Cook, b. 24-JUL-1963 in Haverhill, NH (daughter of Edward Albert Cook and Peggy Ann Patricia Sharkey [1932 - 2017]).

Children:

- 10404 i. Kelsey¹⁶ Thurston b. abt 1989.
- 10405 ii. Cody Thurston b. abt 1991.

8449. Roann¹⁵ Thurston (Forrest Albert¹⁴, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Peter Ackerman (son of Calvin Louis Ackerman [1926 - 2010] and Patricia Maureen "Patty" Crafts [1929 - 2015]).

Children:

- + 10406 i. Amanda¹⁶ Ackerman.

8450. Rhene¹⁵ Thurston (Forrest Albert¹⁴, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7832.)

8452. Donnalyn¹⁵ Burgess (Maxine Roberta¹⁴ Thurston, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Nov-1955. She married Rocky Allen Davis, 31 Dec 1971, b. 13 May 1953 (son of George Harvey Davis [1931 - 2010] and Majel Lona French [1932 -]).

Children:

- + 10407 i. Kenneth Wayne "Kenny"¹⁶ Davis b. 23 Sep 1972.
- + 10408 ii. Lena Jeanne Davis b. 19 Jul 1974.
- + 10409 iii. Stephanie Pauline Davis b. 27 Jan 1979.

8453. Lisa Ann¹⁵ Thurston (Richard Arlen¹⁴, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Oct 1962. She married (1) Brewster Edwin Thurston, abt 1981, b. 14 Jul 1959 (son of Bernard Edwin Thurston [1930 - 2017] and Edith "Edee" Black [1935 -]). She married (2) Dominic Iovino.

Children by Brewster Edwin Thurston:

- + 10410 i. Andy¹⁶ Thurston b. abt 1982.
- + 10411 ii. Allen Brewster Thurston b. 19 Feb 1984.

8454. George Henry¹⁵ Clogston Jr. (George Henry¹⁴, Anna Belle¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Susan Mary "Susie" Young, b. 5 Jun 1952 (daughter of Wilbur D. Young and Dorothy Kimball [1927 -]).

Children:

- 10412 i. baby¹⁶ Clogston b. 3 Jun 1973, d. 3 Jun 1973.
- 10413 ii. Tanya Marie Clogston b. 20 Feb 1975. She married Matthew Paul Sharf, 29 Aug 2009 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of Stephen Sharf).

10414 iii. Isaac Allen Clogston b. 9 Apr 1978.

8455. Linda Mae¹⁵ Clogston (Walter Clyde¹⁴, Anna Belle¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Mar-1954. She married Frederick Lewis Emerson, 1-Jul-1972, b. 16-Dec-1952 (son of Ralph Waldo Emerson [1911 - 1989] and Alice Maude Meyette [1919 - 2009]).

Children:

- + 10415 i. Katie Marie¹⁶ Emerson b. 25-Sep-1973.
- + 10416 ii. Steven Douglas Emerson b. 3-Dec-1974.

8463. Amy L.¹⁵ Clay (Lois Irene¹⁴ Page, Horace Albert¹³, Charles N.¹², Mary Ann¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married _____ Hodge.

Children:

- 10417 i. Kaitlin¹⁶ Hodge.

8464. Daryl¹⁵ Clay (Lois Irene¹⁴ Page, Horace Albert¹³, Charles N.¹², Mary Ann¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Carrie _____.

Children:

- 10418 i. Ty E.¹⁶ Clay.
- 10419 ii. Hunter W. Clay.

8465. Theresa¹⁵ Nutting (Sandra¹⁴ Gould, Mary Elizabeth¹³ Wright, Arthur Lester¹², Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) _____ Plante. She married (2) Chuck Laroche.

Children by _____ Plante:

- 10420 i. Joseph¹⁶ Plante.
- 10421 ii. Adam Plante.

8466. Stuart Charles¹⁵ Nutting (Sandra¹⁴ Gould, Mary Elizabeth¹³ Wright, Arthur Lester¹², Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 May 1963 in New Hampshire. He married (1) Mary Lou Doyle, 7 Aug 1983 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 11 Dec 1964 in Vermont (daughter of James Earl Doyle and Marcia Ann Bradley). He married (2) Colleen _____.

Children by Mary Lou Doyle:

- 10422 i. Matthew C.¹⁶ Nutting.
- + 10423 ii. Shaina Nutting b. abt Jun 1990.

8468. Janice Marie¹⁵ Nutting (Sandra¹⁴ Gould, Mary Elizabeth¹³ Wright, Arthur Lester¹², Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Oct-1971. She married Roy Allan Thompson, 20-Oct-1990, b. 18-Feb-1969 (son of Bruce Lyle Thompson [1949 - 2015] and Beth Anne Johnson [1950 -]).

Children:

- 10424 i. Jake Lyle¹⁶ Thompson b. 6-Dec-1992.
- 10425 ii. Molly Elizabeth Thompson b. 26-Jul-1996.

8469. Sheri-Lyn¹⁵ Ball (Carol Ann¹⁴ Pierson, Wallace Henry¹³, Nettie Elvira¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹).
- Children:*
- 10426 i. Tiffany Marie¹⁶ Ball.
 - 10427 ii. Allan Ball.
8470. Scott Allan¹⁵ Ball (Carol Ann¹⁴ Pierson, Wallace Henry¹³, Nettie Elvira¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹).
- Children:*
- 10428 i. Reginald Allan¹⁶ Ball.
8475. Scott Martin¹⁵ Welch (Charlotte Louise¹⁴ Martin, Carrie Jane¹³ Pierson, Nettie Elvira¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Sep-1976. He married Angela Marie White, 18 Jul 1998, b. 30 Jul 1977 (daughter of William Henry White [1958 -] and Judith Ann "Judy" Smith [1959 -]).
- Children:*
- 10429 i. Bailey Martin¹⁶ Welch b. 13 Sep 2002 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.
8479. Amanda¹⁵ Oakes (Kathleen Mae¹⁴ Martin, Carrie Jane¹³ Pierson, Nettie Elvira¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1983. She married Robert McCullen, 23 Jun 2007.
- Children:*
- 10430 i. Logan¹⁶ McCullen.
 - 10431 ii. Hailey McCullen.
8480. Jessica¹⁵ Oakes (Kathleen Mae¹⁴ Martin, Carrie Jane¹³ Pierson, Nettie Elvira¹² Wright, Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1986. She married Ethan Conrad (son of Philip R. Conrad and Kimberly P. Ramsay).
- Children:*
- 10432 i. Jacob Seth¹⁶ Conrad b. 13 Sep 2013 in Concord Hospital, Concord, NH, d. 15 Sep 2013 in Elliott Hospital, Manchester, NH.
8483. Theresa Jane "Terry"¹⁵ Titus (Robert Lloyd¹⁴, Rachel M.¹³ Bixby, Laura Eunice¹² Wilds, Minnie Elnora¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Nov 1959 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Frank Rothe.
- Children:*
- 10433 i. Adam¹⁶ Rothe.
8484. Catherine¹⁵ Bixby (Roy K.¹⁴, Roy E.¹³, Laura Eunice¹² Wilds, Minnie Elnora¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹).
- Children:*
- 10434 i. Zachary¹⁶ Bixby.
8490. Roseann Marie¹⁵ Farr (Mark¹⁴, Bertha Irene¹³ Johnson, Isabell Christi¹² Richardson, Bertha Irene¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Sep-1974. She married (1) Chris Warren Emerson, 19-Apr-1997, b. 29-Jan-1969 (son of Lawrence Newell Emerson [1943 - 1995] and Constance May "Connie" LeCour). She married (2) Jeremy

Clark Bogie, b. 5 Mar 1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Clark Selby "Chief" Bogie [1956 -] and Patrice Iona Gray [1957 -]).

Children by Jeremy Clark Bogie:

10435 i. Kelsey Farr¹⁶ Bogie b. 17 Jan 2006.

8496. Evan Lee¹⁵ Rowell (Arvilla A.¹⁴ Johnson, Philip Garth¹³, Katherine¹² Lucas, Mary Eveline¹¹ Sly, Martha¹⁰ Page, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Mar 1962 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Jul 2006 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Kathy Rose, abt Oct 1990.

Children:

10436 i. Dakota E.¹⁶ Rowell.

8513. Beth Anne¹⁵ Creaser (Kathleen Lynda¹⁴ Page, Elmer Charles¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Greg Bryar.

Children:

10437 i. Alec Corr¹⁶ Bryar.

8514. Holly Lyn¹⁵ Creaser (Kathleen Lynda¹⁴ Page, Elmer Charles¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Brian McDuffee.

Children:

10438 i. Finn¹⁶ McDuffee.

8515. Gregory F.¹⁵ Page (Frank Ralph¹⁴, Elmer Charles¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1974. He married Brandee Jean Williams, b. 21 Mar 1988 (daughter of Wesley Merle Williams [1958 -] and Rebecca Jean "Becky" Butler [1963 -]).

Children:

10439 i. Haley¹⁶ Page.

8516. Melissa Kate¹⁵ Page (Frank Ralph¹⁴, Elmer Charles¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Dec-1979 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Scott Steven Blood, 29 May 2004 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Nov 1979 (son of Steven Allen Blood [1953 -] and Lori Fillian [1954 -]).

Children:

10440 i. Karli¹⁶ Blood.

10441 ii. Kason Blood.

8520. Julie Ann¹⁵ Page (Burns Ralph¹⁴, Ralph Clinton¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Jul 1963 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Michael Scott Brunell, b. in NY. She married (2) Robert S. Eldred Jr., 13 Feb 1993, b. abt 1966 in MA. She married (3) Billy Ramage.

Children by Michael Scott Brunell:

10442 i. Adam Scott¹⁶ Brunell b. 5 Sep 1986 in VT, d. 12 Jul 2011.

8524. Diana Lynn¹⁵ Page (Robert Gordon¹⁴, Earle Gordon¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Jan 1962. Partner Charles Longley.

Children:

- + 10443 i. Christopher¹⁶ Longley.

8532. Jeffrey Gordon "Jeff"¹⁵ Page (Richard Lewis "Rick"¹⁴, Earle Gordon¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 May 1976. He married Michelle _____, b. 25 Feb 1976, (daughter of Connie Dube).

Children:

- 10444 i. Jace Gordon¹⁶ Page b. 13 Jul 2002.

8534. Pamala¹⁵ Page (Carwin Forrest¹⁴, Forrest Burns¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) Dale Lyle Tinkham, b. 22-NOV-1960 in Hardwick, VT (son of Paul Russell Tinkham [1928 -] and Ruby Clara Edwards [1930 -]). She married (2) Raymond Young (son of Ronald Young and Nikki _____).

Children by Dale Lyle Tinkham:

- 10445 i. Brandon¹⁶ Tinkham b. 16 Jul 1983.
10446 ii. Brittany Dawn Tinkham b. 17 Feb 1989.

Children by Raymond Young:

- 10447 iii. Logan Jon Forrest Young b. 24 Jul 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8537. Sherry Lin¹⁵ Page (Donald Raymond¹⁴, Forrest Burns¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Sep-1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Kevin Anthony Horne, b. 13 Oct 1971 (son of Maurice A. Horne and Barbara Ann Leete [1952 -]).

Children:

- 10448 i. Taylor¹⁶ Horne.
10449 ii. Colby Horne.

8538. Patrick D.¹⁵ Page (Donald Raymond¹⁴, Forrest Burns¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Elizabeth A. Noyes, 28-May-1988 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Arthur Everett "Sonny" Noyes [1929 - 2004] and Viola Vivian Whitehill [1931 -]).

Children:

- 10450 i. Brian¹⁶ Page.
10451 ii. Christle Page.

8539. Debra Gayle¹⁵ Page (Howard Kenneth¹⁴, Forrest Burns¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Aug-1966 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married David Allen Hart, 25 Jul 1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-May-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Lawrence Leslie Hart [1942 -] and Gertrude Evelyn Murphy [1945 - 2008]).

Children:

- 10452 i. David Allen¹⁶ Hart, Jr. b. 4 Sep 1983 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
10453 ii. Erica Lynn Hart b. 21 May 1987 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

8548. boy¹⁵ Rogers (David Clifton¹⁴, Pauline Iva¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1979. He married Tracey _____.

Children:

10454 i. David¹⁶ Rogers b. abt 2002.

8549. James¹⁵ Rogers (David Clifton¹⁴, Pauline Iva¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1980. He married Melissa St. John, 17 May 2008 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1980 (daughter of Raymond St. John and Melody _____).

Children:

10455 i. Kaiden Michael¹⁶ Rogers b. 13 Apr 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8551. Jennifer Lynn¹⁵ Tousignant (Deborah¹⁴ Rogers, Pauline Iva¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1984. She married Matthew Roy Potter, b. abt 1983 (son of Jeff Potter and Nancy Blake).

Children:

10456 i. Kaylee Lynn¹⁶ Potter b. 11 Dec 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8556. Margaret "Maggie"¹⁵ Frost (Harold Vern¹⁴, Madelyn Anita¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1984. She married _____ Mackenzie.

Children:

10457 i. Abigail¹⁶ Mackenzie b. 2004.

8557. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁵ Frost (Sewell Burns¹⁴, Madelyn Anita¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Dec-1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Jun 2016 in Old Orchard Beach, ME. Partner Jonathan Austin-Shortt (son of Alan P. Shortt and Beth A. Blodgett). She married (2) Curtis Richard Colby, 25 Feb 2012, b. 17-Oct-1984 in Burlington, VT (son of Richard Glen "Rick" Colby II [1958 -] and Judy Ann Fiske [1959 -]).

Children by Jonathan Austin-Shortt:

10458 i. Isabella Grace¹⁶ Austin b. 22 Mar 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Curtis Richard Colby:

10459 ii. Elaina Colby.

10460 iii. Arianna Colby.

10461 iv. Owen Colby b. abt Mar 2016, d. abt Mar 2016.

8559. Daniel John¹⁵ Frost (Sewell Burns¹⁴, Madelyn Anita¹³ Page, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1986. He married Brianna Louise Lee, 4 Jun 2005, b. abt 30 Sep 1985 (daughter of Michael Lee and Jill _____).

Children:

10462 i. Noah Daniel¹⁶ Frost b. 10 May 2009 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA.

10463 ii. Olivia Louise Frost b. 11 Aug 2012 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.

8565. Jeffrey Alan¹⁵ Page (Alan Preston¹⁴, Russell Burton¹³, Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Labette French.

Children:

10464 i. Jasper Ray¹⁶ Page.

10465 ii. Heath Roger Page b. 30 Dec 1993.

10466 iii. Lottie Ruth Velma Page.

8566. Stephanie Lynn¹⁵ Page (Alan Preston¹⁴, Russell Burton¹³, Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Jun 1970. She married Stephen Violette, b. 17 Dec 1962.

Children:

- 10467 i. Breda Rose Page¹⁶ Violette b. 24 Sep 2001.
- 10468 ii. Garryth Russell Page Violette b. 20 Jan 2005.

8568. Patricia Lynn¹⁵ McDonough (Andrea Lee¹⁴ Page, Russell Burton¹³, Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Jun 1970. She married (2) Steven Pannone.

Children:

- 10469 i. Ryan Christopher¹⁶ McDonough.

8572. Rhonda M.¹⁵ Orr (Cynthia Lynn¹⁴ Page, Ronald Arthur¹³, Sewell¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1976.

Children:

- 10470 i. Ronald Marshall¹⁶ Orr b. 1995.

8587. Gary Andross¹⁵ Tomlinson (Nellie Mae¹⁴ Andross, Mary Lydia¹³ Dickerman, Nellie Anna¹² Whitehill, Lydia Maria¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Oct 1939. He married Yvette Teresa Beaulieu, 25 Nov 1961, b. 28 Dec 1943 (daughter of George Victor Leonard Beaulieu [1913 - 1973] and Maria Bertha Duval [1917 - 1971]).

Children:

- + 10471 i. Andy Hill¹⁶ Tomlinson b. 8 Sep 1965.
- + 10472 ii. Alan Gary Tomlinson b. 10 Dec 1966.
- + 10473 iii. Aaron Pat Tomlinson b. 20 Nov 1970.

8588. Gene Earl¹⁵ Tomlinson (Nellie Mae¹⁴ Andross, Mary Lydia¹³ Dickerman, Nellie Anna¹² Whitehill, Lydia Maria¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Oct 1941 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 22 Dec 2016 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH. He married (1) Marilyn Chalmers, 26 Nov 1960 (daughter of Robert Moses Chalmers [1895 - 1977] and Doris Thompson). He married (2) Elaine Gertrude Clark, 22 Jan 1994, b. 24-Oct-1941 (daughter of Harry Edward Clark [1909 - 1995] and Thelma Eleanor Thurston [1919 -]).

Children by Marilyn Chalmers:

- 10474 i. Hiram Robert¹⁶ Tomlinson b. 10 Feb 1961 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 5 Mar 2004 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Randee Gibbons.
- + 10475 ii. Kay Lyn Tomlinson.
- + 10476 iii. Eddie Gene "Ed" Tomlinson.

8600. William Carroll¹⁵ Orr Jr. (William Carroll¹⁴, Herbert Carroll¹³, William James¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Feb 1947. He married Theresa G. _____.

Children:

- + 10477 i. Christine L. "Chris"¹⁶ Orr.
- 10478 ii. Dorothy Orr.

8602. Fred¹⁵ Orr (Herbert Leslie¹⁴, Marshall Crane¹³, William James¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Michelle Patten (daughter of Carl Patten [- 2013] and Marlene _____).
Children:
+ 10479 i. Lindsay¹⁶ Orr.
8609. Christina¹⁵ Fearon (Wayne David¹⁴, Thelma Ruth¹³ Whitehill, Linwood Faris¹², William Alexander¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Neal Gombas.
Children:
10480 i. Dylan¹⁶ Gombas.
10481 ii. Josie Gombas.
8626. Tara Jean¹⁵ Eggleston (Gary Morgan¹⁴, Ernest Leon¹³, James Abner¹², Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 May 1974. She married (1) Scott William Trojanowski, 29 Jul 1995, b. 7 Oct 1975 (son of William Trojanowski and Kay _____). She married (2) Troy Drew.
Children by Scott William Trojanowski:
10482 i. Alaura Jean¹⁶ Trojanowski b. 12 Aug 1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
10483 ii. Bailey Maxwell Trojanowski b. 5 Feb 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
Children by Troy Drew:
10484 iii. Princetta Gene Drew b. 12 Aug 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
10485 iv. Princetta Jeannine Drew b. 22 Feb 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
8627. Erica Lynn¹⁵ Eggleston (Gary Morgan¹⁴, Ernest Leon¹³, James Abner¹², Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Jun 1976. She married Chris MacRitchie.
Children:
10486 i. Cade¹⁶ MacRitchie.
10487 ii. Ace MacRitchie.
8632. Alan Robert¹⁵ Partington (Pamela Junis¹⁴ Eggleston, Ernest Leon¹³, James Abner¹², Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Dec 1971. He married (1) Shelby Adams, b. 1 Nov 1972 (daughter of Leon Adams and Brenda Jean Southworth [1951 -]). He married (2) Sandy Stone, b. 7 Nov 1972 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Duane Donald Stone [1949 -] and Kathleen Crowe), d. 11 Apr 2017.
Children by Shelby Adams:
10488 i. Lauren Alicia¹⁶ Partington b. 2 May 1993.
10489 ii. Brendan Alan Partington b. 12 Mar 1996.
8633. Emily Dawn¹⁵ Partington (Pamela Junis¹⁴ Eggleston, Ernest Leon¹³, James Abner¹², Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Nov 1975. She married Michael Hudson, 21 Jun 1997, b. 1 Feb 1962 (son of Delbert Henry "Joe" Hudson [1935 - 2009] and Barbara Noyes).
Children:
10490 i. Alexander Michael¹⁶ Hudson b. 13 Dec 1996.
10491 ii. Paige Colby Hudson b. 5 Jan 1998.
10492 iii. Mariah Pamela Hudson b. 3 Jun 1999.

8634. Leon Leslie¹⁵ Eggleston (Ernest Charles¹⁴, Ernest Leon¹³, James Abner¹², Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Aug 1977. He married Kara M. Miller, 18 Oct 2003, b. 13 Jul 1968 (daughter of Francis C. Miller and Betty _____).

Children:

- 10493 i. Emma Rachel¹⁶ Eggleston b. 8 Oct 2005 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 10494 ii. Elizabeth Marie Eggleston b. 30 Dec 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8636. Melissa Ann¹⁵ Eggleston (Ernest Charles¹⁴, Ernest Leon¹³, James Abner¹², Nancy Mariah¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Nov 1982. She married Andrew Willard "Andy" Martin, 13 Sep 2007 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 16 Apr 1974 (son of Roger Leon Martin [1944 -] and Catherine "Cathy" Barton [1941 -]).

Children:

- 10495 i. Natalie Ann¹⁶ Martin b. 4 Aug 2003 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 10496 ii. Kayla Lynn Martin b. 13 Nov 2005.

8646. Norman Sebastian "Buz"¹⁵ Graham (Murdo Malcolm¹⁴, Norman M.¹³, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Feb-1949 in Ellwood City, PA, d. 17 Oct 2014 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 10497 i. Michelle¹⁶ Graham. She married _____ Singer.
- 10498 ii. Theodore "Ted" Graham.

8649. Bruce Edward¹⁵ Limlaw (Hazel Lillian¹⁴ McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"¹³ Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Feb-1949. He married Ruth Louise Osmer (daughter of Harold Edwin Osmer [1907 - 1970] and Edith May Bowley [1917 - 1982]).

Children:

- + 10499 i. Loretta Lynn¹⁶ Limlaw b. 16 Apr 1970.
- 10500 ii. Gene Edward Limlaw b. 31 Dec 1972.
- + 10501 iii. Bryce Allen Limlaw b. 6 Apr 1976.

8650. Murdo Robert¹⁵ Limlaw (Hazel Lillian¹⁴ McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"¹³ Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Jul-1951. He married (1) Linda Lou Welch (See marriage to number 8061). He married (2) Rita Burroughs, b. 18-Aug-1941 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Arthur Burroughs [1904 - 1960] and Stella Bador [- 1967]).

Children by Linda Lou Welch:

(See marriage to number 8061)

8651. Sylvia Marie¹⁵ Limlaw (Hazel Lillian¹⁴ McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"¹³ Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Aug-1952. She married Roy Ralph Sweet, 11 Jul 1970, b. 15 May 1951 (son of Wilfred James Sweet [1916 - 2000] and Dorothy Jeannette Perdue [1917 - 1994]).

Children:

- + 10502 i. Jerome Roy¹⁶ Sweet b. 4 Feb 1971.
- + 10503 ii. Misty Jo Margaret Sweet b. 3 Dec 1974.

8675. Steve¹⁵ Hoisington (Maxine Helen¹⁴ Hunt, Phyllis Jane¹³ Whitehill, Harrison Webster¹², Peter Webster¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹).

Children:

- 10504 i. Megan¹⁶ Hoisington.
- 10505 ii. Tyler Hoisington b. abt 1990.

8676. Cynthia "Cindy"¹⁵ Hoisington (Maxine Helen¹⁴ Hunt, Phyllis Jane¹³ Whitehill, Harrison Webster¹², Peter Webster¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Jul 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard S. "Dick" Fraser, b. abt Jun 1940 (son of Daniel Stewart Fraser [1912 - 2009] and Eliza "Bunny" Stevens [- 1994]).

Children:

- + 10506 i. Christine Elizabeth "Chris"¹⁶ Fraser b. 28 Aug 1972.
- + 10507 ii. Jeffrey Fraser b. abt 12 Sep 197_.

8678. Charlene Sue¹⁵ Hoisington (Maxine Helen¹⁴ Hunt, Phyllis Jane¹³ Whitehill, Harrison Webster¹², Peter Webster¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Feb 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Guy Bourgeois, 12 Jul 1969 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT, b. 14 May 1945 in Vermont (son of Oscar Bourgeois and Eleonore Paquette).

Children:

- 10508 i. Michael "Mike"¹⁶ Bourgeois.
- + 10509 ii. Jason Oscar Bourgeois b. 14 Jan 1972.
- 10510 iii. Brian Bourgeois. He married Kelly McGovern.

8680. Paula Mary¹⁵ Tinkham (Paul Russell¹⁴, Mary Eliza¹³ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-JUL-1953 in Woodsville, NH. She married Oswald Hernandez, 10 Jun 1978, b. 16 Aug 19__.

Children:

- 10511 i. Aaron Cresenseo¹⁶ Hernandez b. 15 Oct 1981.
- 10512 ii. Amy Salyn Hernandez b. 7 Nov 1983.

8683. Rodney James¹⁵ Tinkham (Paul Russell¹⁴, Mary Eliza¹³ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-JUN-1959 in St Johnsbury, VT. He married Tammy Sue Mathewson, 17-Jul-1982 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Aug 19__ (daughter of ____ Mathewson and Florence ____).

Children:

- 10513 i. Aaron Paul¹⁶ Tinkham b. 7 Mar 1982.
- + 10514 ii. Emily Sue Tinkham b. 11 Sep 1985.

8684. Dale Lyle¹⁵ Tinkham (Paul Russell¹⁴, Mary Eliza¹³ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 8534.)

8687. Charles Christopher¹⁵ Paine (Charles William¹⁴, Alice Arvilla¹³ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jul-1959 in Springfield, MA. He married (1) Stacy Wimmett, 5-Oct-1984 in Bristol, VT. He married (2) Denise M. Dalton, 26-Oct-1996 in Monkton, VT.

Children by Stacy Wimmett:

- 10515 i. Erica Wren¹⁶ Paine b. 7-Jun-1982 in Bristol, VT.
- 10516 ii. Samantha Lynn Paine b. 28-Mar-1985 in Bristol, VT.

Children by Denise M. Dalton:

- 10517 iii. Layla Rose Paine b. 6-Jun-1998 in Monkton, VT.

8688. Sherilyn Rae¹⁵ Paine (Charles William¹⁴, Alice Arvilla¹³ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Mar-1961 in Miami, FL. She married John J. Guthrie, 27-Jun-1987 in New Haven, VT.

Children:

- 10518 i. Corey Scott¹⁶ Guthrie b. 15-Jun-1983 in New Haven, VT.
- 10519 ii. Brandi Elizabeth Guthrie b. 24-Oct-1987 in Bristol, VT.

8689. William Raymond¹⁵ Paine (Charles William¹⁴, Alice Arvilla¹³ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Nov-1964 in Cherry Hill, NJ. He married Sarah Squier, 13-Aug-1994 in Grand Isle, VT.

Children:

- 10520 i. Jason Knight¹⁶ Paine b. 13-Oct-1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 10521 ii. Madeline Elizabeth Squire-Paine b. 28-Oct-1995 in Moretown, VT.

8698. Beth Marie¹⁵ Boomhower (Carlene Ann¹⁴ Dunn, Carlos Moses¹³, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Apr-1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kevin Kenneth Wyman, 22-Jun-1985 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jul-1964 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Kenneth Wyman and June Poor).

Children:

- 10522 i. Cody Jesse¹⁶ Wyman b. 3-Aug-1990 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 10523 ii. Logan Christopher Wyman b. 25-Dec-1993 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8726. Debra¹⁵ Meyette (Norman Lewis¹⁴, Edith Jeanette¹³ Plummer, Ebenezer G.¹², Samuel¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹).

Children:

- 10524 i. Daryl Meyette¹⁶ Brooks.

8727. Teresa¹⁵ Meyette (Norman Lewis¹⁴, Edith Jeanette¹³ Plummer, Ebenezer G.¹², Samuel¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6417.)

8728. Cheryl¹⁵ Meyette (Norman Lewis¹⁴, Edith Jeanette¹³ Plummer, Ebenezer G.¹², Samuel¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7603.)

8733. Linda M.¹⁵ Darby (Marion Lydia¹⁴ Chamberlain, Herbert George¹³, Lydia Mina¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Terry Bunnell, 14 May 1977, b. 10 Jul 1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of _____ Bunnell and Lena M. Sheppard), d. 7 Feb 2008 in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 10525 i. Charlene¹⁶ Bunnell b. abt 1978.
- + 10526 ii. Branden Bunnell.

8742. Quint A.¹⁵ Corbeil (Sheryl Ann¹⁴ Rexford, Amelia Ella¹³ Heath, Pearl D.¹², Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Sep 1965 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 21 Jan 2007 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Maureen Davison, 15 Sep 1990 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 10527 i. Shayne¹⁶ Corbeil.

8749. George E.¹⁵ Murphy Jr. (Norma Elizabeth¹⁴ Murray, Norman William¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Sep 1962 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Shelly A. Ryan, 28-Aug-1993 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 10528 i. Scott¹⁶ Murphy.

8752. Valerie Jeanette¹⁵ Goodwin (Laurel Jeanette¹⁴ Murray, Norman William¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Jan-1966 in Concord, MA. She married (1) John F. Bogie, 8-Jun-1985, b. 9-Aug-1966 in St. Johnsbury, VT (son of Calvin Sherman Bogie [1923 - 2013] and Audrey Lucille Cassady [1931 - 2011]). She married (2) David R. Chase Jr..

Children by John F. Bogie:

- 10529 i. Noah Joseph¹⁶ Bogie b. 28-Aug-1984 in Woodsville, NH.

8755. William Brent¹⁵ Murray (William "Billy" Brent¹⁴, Norman William¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married (1) Susan Rowell. He married (2) Dawn _____.

Children by Dawn _____:

- 10530 i. Norman¹⁶ Murray.
- 10531 ii. Billy Murray.

8756. Christy¹⁵ Gould (Marsha Jane¹⁴ Murray, Norman William¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7573.)

8758. James Dean¹⁵ Murray Jr. (James Dean¹⁴, Norman William¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Dec-1977 in Berlin, VT. He married Lisa Ann Dean.

Children:

- 10532 i. Avery Rose¹⁶ Murray b. 21 Aug 2000.

8759. Eric Norman¹⁵ Murray (James Dean¹⁴, Norman William¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7838.)
8760. Nicole V. "Nikki"¹⁵ Murray (James Dean¹⁴, Norman William¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Feb 1983. She married (1) _____ Fellows. She married (2) James Batchelder.
Children by _____ Fellows:
 10533 i. Andrew¹⁶ Fellows b. bef 2004.
 10534 ii. Cameron Michael Murray b. 1 Sep 2004.
Children by James Batchelder:
 10535 iii. Brianna Nicole Batchelder b. 4 Mar 2008.
8790. Daniel¹⁵ Thompson (Otis John¹⁴, Otis John¹³, Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married (1) Jennifer Sanderson. He married (2) Jen Brown, 10 Aug 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Richard Brown and Anne _____).
Children by Jennifer Sanderson:
 10536 i. Autumn¹⁶ Thompson.
 10537 ii. Zach Thompson.
8792. Gregory Richard¹⁵ Frost (Nancy Jane¹⁴ Thompson, Lyle Walden¹³, Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-May-1966. He married Ann Frances Carrier, 22-Sep-1990, b. 16-Jun-1971 (daughter of Martin F. Carrier [1946 - 2000] and Penelope Ann "Penny" Clark [1953 -]).
Children:
 10538 i. Monica Lynn¹⁶ Frost b. 27-Apr-1997.
 10539 ii. Mitchell Gregory Frost b. 27-Apr-1997.
8793. Deborah Jane¹⁵ Frost (Nancy Jane¹⁴ Thompson, Lyle Walden¹³, Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Nov-1968, d. 1-Feb-1994. She married Scott Randall Murray, 28-Jul-1990, b. 16-Oct-1966, d. 1-Feb-1994.
Children:
 10540 i. Laura Jane¹⁶ Murray b. 30-Sep-1992, d. 1-Feb-1994.
8794. Gail Hellene¹⁵ Frost (Nancy Jane¹⁴ Thompson, Lyle Walden¹³, Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Jan-1971. She married Daniel West Roberts II, 16-May-1992, b. 18-Jun-1965 (son of Daniel West Roberts and Vera Mae Clark).
Children:
 10541 i. Rene Jane¹⁶ Roberts b. 13-Feb-1994.
 10542 ii. Rachel Deborah Roberts b. 25-Jul-1996.
8795. Roy Allan¹⁵ Thompson (Bruce Lyle¹⁴, Lyle Walden¹³, Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 8468.)

8796. Ricky Lyle¹⁵ Thompson (Bruce Lyle¹⁴, Lyle Walden¹³, Leora Mary¹² Whitehill, George Ellsworth¹¹, David¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Jan-1974. He married Lisa May Welch, 23-Sep-1995, b. 10-Jul-1974 (daughter of Jerry Victor Welch [1946 - 2006] and Linda Ella Clark [1948 -]).

Children:

10543 i. Hunter¹⁶ Thompson.

8800. Bradley Alexander¹⁵ Penny (David John¹⁴, Ida Bernice¹³ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Apr-1958. He married Tammy Lachance, b. 3 Dec 1960.

Children:

+ 10544 i. David John¹⁶ Penny b. 3 Jun 1978.

8802. Cherel Lee¹⁵ Penny (David John¹⁴, Ida Bernice¹³ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Mar 1967. She married Clayton Drysdale, 28 Mar 1986.

Children:

10545 i. Misty Jo¹⁶ Drysdale b. abt 1982.

10546 ii. Brogan Alexandra Drysdale b. 9 Oct 1988.

8803. Nathan Scott¹⁵ Penny (Brian Peter¹⁴, Ida Bernice¹³ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Apr 1969. He married Ashley Shellenburger, 28 Dec 1991.

Children:

10547 i. Haley Frances¹⁶ Penny b. 14 May 1997 in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID.

10548 ii. Grace Abigail Penny b. 5 Aug 2001 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.

8804. Mark Jonathan¹⁵ Penny (Brian Peter¹⁴, Ida Bernice¹³ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Apr 1971. He married Debbie Dawn Anderson, 17 Aug 1991, b. 17 Aug 1971 (daughter of Roger Anderson and Judy _____).

Children:

10549 i. Trinity¹⁶ Penny b. abt 2001.

10550 ii. Luke Jonathan Penny b. abt Nov 2004 in Texas.

8807. Murrey Charles¹⁵ Anderson (Agnes Aurora Myrtle¹⁴ Penny, Ida Bernice¹³ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Dec 1962. He married Colleen Dawn Norton, 29 Jun 1991 in Nowthen, Anoka Co., MN, b. 1962 (daughter of Donald Norton and Gloria _____).

Children:

10551 i. boy¹⁶ Anderson.

8808. Shaun Malcolm¹⁵ Anderson (Agnes Aurora Myrtle¹⁴ Penny, Ida Bernice¹³ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Apr 1974. He married Katharina "Tina" Klassen, 14 Jun 1997 in Winkler, MB (daughter of Henry Klassen and Nellie _____).

Children:

10552 i. Alec¹⁶ Anderson.

10553 ii. Zane Luke Anderson b. 20 Feb 2001.

10554 iii. Anisha Anderson b. 17 Jun 2004.

8812. Leila Theylon¹⁵ Martin (Josephine Agnes "Phina"¹⁴ Johnson, Delia Anna¹³ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Sep 1968. She married (1) Julian Bloemhart.

Children by Julian Bloemhart:

10555 i. Jenna Juliana¹⁶ Martin b. 7 Mar 1991.

10556 ii. Tony Martin b. 21 Aug 1992.

Children:

10557 iii. Lily-Anne _____ b. 18 Jan 1999.

8820. Shelley Diane Jonasson¹⁵ Byle (Hazel Lillian¹⁴ Welch, Ralph McLeod¹³, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Jul 1962. She married (1) Lawrence William "Butch" Conrad, 22 Jun 1980, b. 6 Dec 1956 (son of LeWayne Conrad and Marcia _____). She married (2) James John Stevens, 28 Oct 1985, b. 29 May 1959.

Children by Lawrence William "Butch" Conrad:

10558 i. Lawrence William¹⁶ Conrad Jr. b. 13 May 1981.

Children by James John Stevens:

10559 ii. Thomas Michael Stevens b. 24 May 1986.

10560 iii. Daniel Shane Stevens b. 14 Aug 1989.

8821. Rebecca Dawn Jonasson¹⁵ Byle (Hazel Lillian¹⁴ Welch, Ralph McLeod¹³, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Jan 1964. She married Douglas Ralph Juenke, 30 Jul 1988, b. 1 Nov 1958 (son of Ralph Juenke and Elizabeth _____).

Children:

+ 10561 i. William Douglas Ralph "Liam"¹⁶ Juenke b. 31 Dec 1984.

10562 ii. Shane Jarret Ephram Juenke b. 17 Nov 1993.

10563 iii. Wyatt Ross McLeod Juenke Lajoie b. 29 Aug 1997.

8822. Patrice Kathleen Jonasson¹⁵ Byle (Hazel Lillian¹⁴ Welch, Ralph McLeod¹³, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Jul 1965. She married Norman Walter Swan (son of _____ Swan and Marion _____).

Children:

10564 i. Kevin Norman¹⁶ Swan b. 3 Jun 1988.

10565 ii. Kristina Nicole Swan b. 6 May 1993.

8823. Angela Tracey¹⁵ Welch (Kenneth McLeod¹⁴, Ralph McLeod¹³, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Jan 1968. She married Richard Kisser, 22 May 1994 (son of Edward Kisser).

Children:

10566 i. Logan Edward¹⁶ Kisser b. 18 Jun 2000.

10567 ii. Ella Kisser.

10568 iii. Lane McLeod Kisser b. 2004.

8834. David P.¹⁵ Keenan (Paul Jay¹⁴, Charles H.¹³, Ernest¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1963. He married Beverly _____.

Children:

- 10569 i. Danny¹⁶ Keenan.
- 10570 ii. Andrew Keenan.

8835. Pamela Jean¹⁵ Keenan (Paul Jay¹⁴, Charles H.¹³, Ernest¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Jan 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 May 1997 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 10571 i. Ashley M.¹⁶ Keenan.

8836. Matthew Scott¹⁵ Keenan (Paul Jay¹⁴, Charles H.¹³, Ernest¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1965. He married Karen Louise Vermilyea, 26 Jun 1987, b. abt 1965 (daughter of Col. Carl Vermilyea).

Children:

- 10572 i. Scott¹⁶ Keenan.
- 10573 ii. Staci Keenan.

8838. James Allen "Jimmy"¹⁵ Keenan (Robert Ernest¹⁴, Charles H.¹³, Ernest¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Dec 1977 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 29 Jun 2011 in Newmarket, NH.

Children:

- 10574 i. Robert J.¹⁶ Keenan.

8844. Lavona Jean¹⁵ Keenan (James Albert¹⁴, Albert Lewis¹³, Lewis Elwin¹², Eliza Arvilla¹¹ Welch, Hosea¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Nov-1956. She married (1) George Leroy Burns, 15 Feb 1975. She married (2) James J. LeMere, 4 Sep 1981.

Children by George Leroy Burns:

- 10575 i. Yvonne Jean¹⁶ Burns b. 8 Jul 1976.
- 10576 ii. Christopher George Burns b. 18 Nov 1977.

Children by James J. LeMere:

- 10577 iii. Patrick Amos Carl LeMere b. 16 Sep 1983.

8856. Daniel Dean¹⁵ Whittemore (Sandra Jean¹⁴ Welch, Wilbur Merrill¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Aug 1982. He married Jessica Jackson.

Children:

- 10578 i. Danica¹⁶ Whittemore.

8858. Melissa Rose¹⁵ Whittemore (Sandra Jean¹⁴ Welch, Wilbur Merrill¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Jan 1987. She married (2) _____ Leonard. She married (3) Anthony Bolio.

Children:

- 10579 i. Jacob¹⁶ Whittemore.
- 10580 ii. Jonathan Whittemore.

Children by _____ Leonard:

- 10581 iii. Katie Leonard.

8859. Kristin Jane¹⁵ Whittemore (Sandra Jean¹⁴ Welch, Wilbur Merrill¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Oct 1988. She married Danny Green Jr..
Children:
10582 i. Warren¹⁶ Green.
8860. Autumn Leigh¹⁵ Whittemore (Sandra Jean¹⁴ Welch, Wilbur Merrill¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Oct 1990. She married (1) _____ Ovitt. She married (2) Eric Smith.
Children by _____ Ovitt:
10583 i. Clyde¹⁶ Ovitt.
8863. Amanda Lee¹⁵ Welch (William Merrill¹⁴, Wilbur Merrill¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Jan 1982. Engaged Eric Fennimore.
Children:
10584 i. Clayton¹⁶ Fennimore.
10585 ii. Richard Fennimore.
10586 iii. Kristofer Fennimore.
8865. Dawn Ann¹⁵ Welch (William Merrill¹⁴, Wilbur Merrill¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 May 1985. Common law Jerod Florentine.
Children:
10587 i. Shannon¹⁶ Florentine.
10588 ii. Tori Florentine.
10589 iii. Temperance Florentine.
8874. Angela Jane¹⁵ Perry (Alice Jane¹⁴ Welch, Kendall Edgar¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27-Feb-1977. She married _____ Wilcox.
Children:
10590 i. Alice¹⁶ Wilcox.
8881. Chelsea Del¹⁵ Welch (Dick Marvin¹⁴, Virgil Martin¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Dec 1989 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Kevin Smith, abt 2008. Engaged (2) Matt Rutherford.
Children by Kevin Smith:
10591 i. Gabrielle Mae¹⁶ Smith b. 16 Oct 2009.
8884. Tonya Jean¹⁵ Welch (Duane R.¹⁴, Virgil Martin¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Dec 1984 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harry Joel Williams, b. 2 Mar 1984 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (son of Michael Joel Williams [1957 -] and Miriam Joy Thompson [1955 -]).
Children:
10592 i. Hailey Lynn¹⁶ Williams b. 4 Jun 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
10593 ii. Alia Ann Williams b. 3 Jun 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8885. Jennifer Ann¹⁵ Tegu (Alta¹⁴ Welch, Virgil Martin¹³, Richard "Dick" Martin¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Oct 1980 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Thayer G. Paronto (son of Dale Paronto [1951 -] and Katie L. Thayer).

Children:

10594 i. Jacob¹⁶ Tegu.

8889. Lisa Ann¹⁵ Tillotson (Linda Anita¹⁴ Salomaa, Irene Beverly¹³ Welch, William Merrill¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Aug 1974. She married Kaj Samson, 19 Sep 2000 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. abt 1976 (son of Karel Samson and Clary _____).

Children:

10595 i. Anja Bellou Letitia¹⁶ Samson b. 14 Jul 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

10596 ii. Maaika Sofi Alexandra Samson b. 30 Sep 2005 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT.

8897. Shelly Ann¹⁵ Welch (Guy Duncan¹⁴, Duncan Garland¹³, Ira Darling¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Jul-1979. She married Sam Calley.

Children:

10597 i. Parker¹⁶ Calley.

10598 ii. Raina Calley.

8898. Amie Lynn¹⁵ Welch (Guy Duncan¹⁴, Duncan Garland¹³, Ira Darling¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Jan-1981. She married Eric Trojanowski, abt Feb 2006 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1977 (son of William Trojanowski and Kay _____).

Children:

10599 i. Kayleigh¹⁶ Trojanowski.

10600 ii. Ivie Trojanowski.

8899. Guy Duncan¹⁵ Welch Jr. (Guy Duncan¹⁴, Duncan Garland¹³, Ira Darling¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Nov 1985. He married Audrey _____.

Children:

10601 i. Edmund¹⁶ Welch.

10602 ii. Nathan Welch.

8900. Jesse¹⁵ Poliquin (Sheila Marie¹⁴ Welch, Duncan Garland¹³, Ira Darling¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 May 1987. She married Will Meyer.

Children:

10603 i. Easton¹⁶ Meyer.

8902. Carrie Garland¹⁵ Emerson (Susan Elaine¹⁴ Welch, Duncan Garland¹³, Ira Darling¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-May-1989. She married (1) Michael Erick Landers, 24 Oct 2008 in Jacksonville, Onslow Co., NC (son of Gerard Landers and Lorraine Marcy). She married (2) _____ Garrison.

Children by _____ Garrison:

- 10604 i. Nicholas¹⁶ Garrison.
- 10605 ii. Scotty Garrison.
- 10606 iii. James Garrison.

8905. Marjorie Lynn "Margie"¹⁵ Truax (Wendy Lee¹⁴ Wells, Leona Ruth¹³ Welch, Fremont Minard¹², William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Aug 1978 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT. She married Scott Benjamin Klark (son of John Allen Klark [1948 - 2012] and Janet Wyckoff [- 2009]).

Children:

- 10607 i. Lilli¹⁶ Klark.
- 10608 ii. Leah Klark.

8909. David Neil¹⁵ Darling Jr. (Colleen Rae¹⁴ Cilley, Carrie June¹³ Jones, Irma Marie¹² Welch, William Merrill¹¹, William Merrill¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Jan-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. Partner Tammy Lynn Emerson, b. 25-Nov-1971 (daughter of David Paul Emerson [1947 -] and Sandra Marie "Sandy" Davis [1951 -]).

Children:

- 10609 i. Dylan Neil¹⁶ Emerson b. 17-Oct-1996.

8911. David Allen¹⁵ Brong (Ruth Emma¹⁴ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 May 1953. He married Cynthia Blandin, 4 Nov 1972.

Children:

- + 10610 i. Liva Marie¹⁶ Brong b. 12 Apr 1974.

8912. Robert James¹⁵ Brong (Ruth Emma¹⁴ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Dec 1954. He married Linda A. Washburn, 12 Jan 1973, b. 18 Mar 1953.

Children:

- + 10611 i. Tira Nichelle¹⁶ Brong b. 18 Sep 1973.
- + 10612 ii. Micala Joy Brong b. 10 Nov 1975.
- 10613 iii. Josiah Harland Brong b. 5 Apr 1979.
- 10614 iv. Jared David Brong b. 5 May 1982.
- 10615 v. Jessie Vrooman Brong b. 4 Nov 1985.

8913. Nancy Lynn¹⁵ Brong (Ruth Emma¹⁴ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married James Murphy, 10 May 1975, b. 18 May 1953.

Children:

- + 10616 i. Grant Daniel¹⁶ Murphy b. 26 Apr 1979.
- 10617 ii. Darren James Murphy b. 3 Jan 1982.

8914. George Ralph¹⁵ Frost Jr. (George Ralph¹⁴, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Sep 1952. He married Amy Sue Shiapiro, 16 Sep 1995, b. 23 Sep 1963.

Children:

- 10618 i. Skylar Abraham¹⁶ Frost b. 8 Jun 1995.
- 10619 ii. Tegan Xue Frost b. 4 Jan 2000.

8915. Stephen James¹⁵ Frost (George Ralph¹⁴, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Oct 1962. He married Gloria Herbosa, 25 Apr 1987, b. 9 Apr 1955.

Children:

- 10620 i. Kevin George¹⁶ Frost b. 16 Mar 1988.
- 10621 ii. Matthew Stephen Frost b. 18 Jan 1991.
- 10622 iii. Stephanie Joan H. Frost b. 1 Jun 1999.

8916. Thomas Edward¹⁵ Frost (George Ralph¹⁴, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Jan 1965. He married Houri "Anita" Terizan, 22 Jul 1989, b. 18 Apr 1964.

Children:

- 10623 i. Aret Daniel¹⁶ Frost b. 7 Nov 1993.

8917. Gregory Charles¹⁵ Benz (Beverly Joan¹⁴ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 May 1957. He married Cynthia Lynn Shirley, 15 Sep 1984, b. 18 Apr 1955.

Children:

- 10624 i. Jessica Leigh¹⁶ Benz b. 3 Aug 1986.
- 10625 ii. Kaylee Elizabeth Benz b. 6 Nov 1990.

8918. Jeffrey Alan¹⁵ Benz (Beverly Joan¹⁴ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Aug 1958. He married Nancy Doreen Wingenbach, 4 Nov 1983, b. 26 Apr 1958.

Children:

- 10626 i. Max Trevor¹⁶ Benz b. 15 Oct 1986.
- 10627 ii. Jonathan Curtis Benz b. 28 Mar 1989.

8919. Teresa Ann¹⁵ Benz (Beverly Joan¹⁴ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Oct 1959. She married Nicholas Orin Petrella, 1 May 1982, b. 24 May 1958.

Children:

- 10628 i. Nicole Marie¹⁶ Petrella b. 3 Mar 1983.
- 10629 ii. Steven Louis Petrella b. 18 Jun 1985.
- 10630 iii. Kevin Nicholas Petrella b. 15 May 1989.
- 10631 iv. Alyssa Susan Petrella b. 7 Feb 1993.

8921. Patricia Mary¹⁵ Benz (Beverly Joan¹⁴ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Mar 1963. She married Bret Marel Eccleston, 21 Jul 1984, b. 24 Oct 1961.

Children:

- 10632 i. Alexis Ann¹⁶ Eccleston b. 3 Jan 1985.
- 10633 ii. Bret James Eccleston b. 19 Jul 1991.

8922. Mark Allen¹⁵ Frost (Allen Lee¹⁴, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Nov 1956. He married Mary Louise Stukus, 26 May 1979, b. 20 Oct 1956.

Children:

- 10634 i. Kathleen Marie¹⁶ Frost b. 11 Aug 1982.
- 10635 ii. Patrick Alan Frost b. 14 Nov 1986.
- 10636 iii. Daniel Edward Frost b. 12 Dec 1988.

8923. Eric James¹⁵ Frost (Allen Lee¹⁴, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Nov 1957. He married Wyn Elizabeth Wessels, 29 Aug 1987, b. 16 Aug 1960.

Children:

- + 10637 i. Chelsea Elizabeth¹⁶ Frost b. 7 Sep 1991.
- 10638 ii. Aubrey Elise Frost b. 13 Dec 1992.
- 10639 iii. Erik Alden Frost b. 8 Apr 1995.

8924. Scott Edward¹⁵ Frost (Allen Lee¹⁴, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Jan 1959. He married Lydia Anne Coppe Van Pelt, b. 28 Dec 1960.

Children:

- 10640 i. Lee Edward¹⁶ Frost b. 23 Nov 1990.
- 10641 ii. Andrew Scott Frost b. 12 Aug 1992.
- 10642 iii. Claire Elizabeth Frost b. 1 Dec 1994.

8925. Allen Lee¹⁵ Frost Jr. (Allen Lee¹⁴, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 May 1960. He married Sharon Ann McShane, b. 5 Jun 1966.

Children:

- 10643 i. Anna Patricia¹⁶ Frost b. 9 Jun 1998.
- 10644 ii. Sophia Ilene Frost b. 24 Nov 2001.
- 10645 iii. Evan Allan Frost b. 6 Jan 2004.

8926. Robert Ralph¹⁵ Frost (Allen Lee¹⁴, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Aug 1966. He married Karen Delores Will, b. 4 Feb 1966.

Children:

- 10646 i. Haley Elizabeth¹⁶ Frost b. 31 May 1996.
- 10647 ii. Katherine Grace Frost b. 1 Dec 1998.
- 10648 iii. Kelly Marie Frost b. 12 Apr 2001.

8927. Valerie Ann¹⁵ Frost (Allen Lee¹⁴, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Feb 1969. She married James Grey Barr, 4 Jun 1988, b. 14 Aug 1967.

Children:

- 10649 i. Kiley Ann¹⁶ Barr b. 6 Jul 1991.
- 10650 ii. Greyson Allen Barr b. 17 Mar 1993.

8929. Jacqueline Lee¹⁵ Osborn (Barbara Ann¹⁴ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Apr 1965. She married Chadwick Ashley Kiesow, 12 Jun 1993, b. 31 Aug 1967.

Children:

- 10651 i. Connor MacKenzie¹⁶ Kiesow b. 17 Aug 1994.
- 10652 ii. Marshall Collin Kiesow b. 16 Jul 1997.

8931. Alison¹⁵ Frost (Calvin R.¹⁴, Joseph Ray¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Aug 1954. She married (1) Steven Martin. She married (2) Keith Lindstrom.
Children by Steven Martin:
10653 i. Brandon M. "Brandy"¹⁶ Martin b. 28 Oct 1976.
+ 10654 ii. Craig S. Martin b. 20 Jan 1978.
8934. Nina Marie¹⁵ Frost (Delbert Wayne¹⁴, Bernie W.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Mar 1959. She married Jeffrey Aldrich, 13 Sep 1980, b. 13 Jun 1958.
Children:
10655 i. Ryan Patrick¹⁶ Aldrich b. 8 Sep 1981.
8935. Keneth William¹⁵ Frost (Delbert Wayne¹⁴, Bernie W.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Oct 1961. He married (1) Carla Hill. He married (2) Doreen Barrows.
Children by Carla Hill:
10656 i. Rachel Lee¹⁶ Frost b. 22 May 1985.
8936. Teresa Jean¹⁵ Frost (Delbert Wayne¹⁴, Bernie W.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Dec 1962. She married (1) Joel Cobb. She married (2) Robert Mattson, b. 21 Nov 1967.
Children by Joel Cobb:
10657 i. Jessica Lynn¹⁶ Cobb b. 5 Mar 1985.
10658 ii. Troy Anthony Cobb b. 10 Oct 1987.
10659 iii. Tiffany Elaine Cobb b. 9 Aug 1989.
Children by Robert Mattson:
10660 iv. Tiffney Mattson b. 24 May 1995.
8937. Patricia Ann¹⁵ Frost (Delbert Wayne¹⁴, Bernie W.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 May 1965. She married Timothy Lawlor, 6 Jul 1985.
Children:
10661 i. Michael Timothy¹⁶ Lawlor b. 19 Jul 1988.
10662 ii. Meghan Joan Lawlor b. 17 Sep 1990.
8938. John Lionel¹⁵ Frost (Delbert Wayne¹⁴, Bernie W.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Feb 1968. He married Diane Hill, 24 May 1993, b. 30 Nov 1963.
Children:
10663 i. Jaden Michael¹⁶ Frost b. 25 Oct 1996.
10664 ii. Samatha Shadler Frost b. 25 Jun 1998.
8939. Stephen Allen¹⁵ Black (Lucinda Jean "Cindy"¹⁴ Frost, Bernie W.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Aug 1961. He married Doreen Septelka, 27 Nov 1982, b. 28 Nov 1960.
Children:
10665 i. Kevin Christopher¹⁶ Black b. 17 Jun 1982.

10666 ii. Christine Karen Black b. 17 Mar 1984.

8941. Timothy¹⁵ Black (Lucinda Jean "Cindy"¹⁴ Frost, Bernie W.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Sep 1964. He married Joanne Berry, 1 Jan 2001, b. 25 Jan 1963.

Children:

10667 i. Nicholas John¹⁶ Black b. 6 Jun 2000.

10668 ii. Nathan Joseph Egor Black b. 19 Aug 2001.

8942. Steven Michael¹⁵ Smith (Mary Rosamond¹⁴ Frost, Renwick James¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Jul 1963. He married Deborah Kay Dean, 4 Oct 1997, b. 12 Sep 1966 (daughter of Wilford Dean and Jeanette Nicklas).

Children:

10669 i. Abigail Ann¹⁶ Smith b. 6 Feb 1999.

10670 ii. Renwick John Smith b. 30 Dec 2000.

8944. Fred Renwick¹⁵ Smith (Mary Rosamond¹⁴ Frost, Renwick James¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 May 1971. He married Kelly Lynn McCarthy, 4 Sep 1999 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 17 Dec 1974 in New York (daughter of Thomas Neil Powley and Barbara Marie Abendschein).

Children:

10671 i. Natalie June¹⁶ Smith b. 7 Nov 2000.

10672 ii. Kelsey Mae Smith b. 18 Oct 2002.

10673 iii. Macey Jane Smith b. 8 Jul 2004.

8945. Sonja Frost¹⁵ Olsen (Janet Mable¹⁴ Frost, Renwick James¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Feb 1972. She married Jerome Roy Sweet, b. 4 Feb 1971 (son of Roy Ralph Sweet [1951 -] and Sylvia Marie Limlaw [1952 -]).

Children:

10674 i. Tucker James¹⁶ Sweet b. 12 Apr 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10675 ii. Sawyer Roy Sweet b. 15 Nov 2002 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

8946. Kristen Jo¹⁵ Olsen (Janet Mable¹⁴ Frost, Renwick James¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Nov 1974. She married Stevin Thomas Ball, 10 Jun 2000 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt Nov (son of George Ball and Kathleen McGee).

Children:

10676 i. McKenzie Jo¹⁶ Ball b. 3 Nov 2003 in Derry, Rockingham Co., NH.

8949. Betsey Lynn¹⁵ Carleton (Julia Phyllis¹⁴ Frost, Leslie Richard¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 May 1981. She married Gary Miceli, 14 Aug 2004.

Children:

10677 i. Joshua Lee¹⁶ Miceli b. 4 Aug 2006.

8958. Robin¹⁵ Perkins (Kathleen Ethel "Kay"¹⁴ Moulton, Rynold Theodore¹³, Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Robert Pugh.

Children:

- 10678 i. Echo¹⁶ Pugh. She married Joshua Szmanik.
- 10679 ii. Mallory Pugh.
- 10680 iii. Christine Pugh.
- 10681 iv. Russell Pugh.

8959. Robert "Rob"¹⁵ Perkins (Kathleen Ethel "Kay"¹⁴ Moulton, Rynold Theodore¹³, Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Konda ____.

Children:

- 10682 i. Samuel¹⁶ Perkins.
- 10683 ii. Benjamin Perkins.
- + 10684 iii. Rose Perkins.

8972. Stephanie Marie¹⁵ Hahn (William Aloysius¹⁴, Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-OCT-1954. She married Wendall Nolan.

Children:

- 10685 i. Christina¹⁶ Nolan b. 26 Sep 1979.
- + 10686 ii. Adele Nolan b. 3 Dec 1982.
- 10687 iii. Mary Catherine Nolan b. 26 Aug 1985.
- 10688 iv. Samuel Nolan b. 14 Sep 1988.

8973. Mary¹⁵ Hahn (William Aloysius¹⁴, Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Dec 1955. She married Steve Beerworth.

Children:

- 10689 i. Andrew¹⁶ Beerworth b. 9 May 1978.
- 10690 ii. Jeffrey Beerworth b. 14 Feb 1981.
- 10691 iii. Joseph Beerworth b. 25 Jun 1985.
- 10692 iv. Anna Beerworth b. 24 Dec 1987.

8974. Michele¹⁵ Hahn (William Aloysius¹⁴, Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 May 1957. She married Ron Morin.

Children:

- 10693 i. Michael¹⁶ Morin b. 17 Oct 1979.
- 10694 ii. Nicole Morin b. 30 Mar 1983.
- 10695 iii. Charles Morin b. 3 Jun 1985.
- 10696 iv. William Morin b. 11 Sep 1989.
- 10697 v. Theresa Morin b. 31 Oct 1994.

8975. William¹⁵ Hahn (William Aloysius¹⁴, Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Jan 1959. He married Dorie Hoover.

Children:

- 10698 i. Genevieve¹⁶ Hahn b. 20 Apr 1997.
8977. Francesca¹⁵ Hahn (William Aloysius¹⁴, Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹).
Children:
 10699 i. Anthony¹⁶ Hahn b. 12 Apr 1992.
8978. Jeanie Louise¹⁵ Hahn (Thomas John¹⁴, Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-SEP-1951. She married Vern Batchelder.
Children:
 10700 i. Emma¹⁶ Batchelder b. 13 Dec 1981.
 10701 ii. Nora Batchelder b. 21 May 1984.
8980. David¹⁵ Hahn (Thomas John¹⁴, Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Sep 1956. He married Brenda Windhausen.
Children:
 10702 i. Katey¹⁶ Hahn b. 1 Feb 1991.
 10703 ii. Hannah Hahn b. 19 Mar 1993.
8982. Lynne Marie¹⁵ Whitcomb (Evalona Felicitas "Faye"¹⁴ Hahn, Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-MAR-1955 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
Children:
 10704 i. Molly Elizabeth¹⁶ Whitcomb b. 22 Jun 1987.
8984. Paul David¹⁵ Whitcomb (Evalona Felicitas "Faye"¹⁴ Hahn, Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Jun 1957 in Maulden, MA. He married Laura Cleere, 1984.
Children:
 10705 i. David Paul¹⁶ Whitcomb b. 13 May 1985.
 10706 ii. Maureen Whitcomb b. 3 Mar 1989.
8986. Joan Elizabeth¹⁵ Whitcomb (Evalona Felicitas "Faye"¹⁴ Hahn, Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Jun 1960 in New Haven, CT. She married Stuart Pledger, in England.
Children:
 10707 i. Maxwell Charles¹⁶ Pledger b. 2 Dec 1999.
 10708 ii. Tyler David Louis Pledger b. 27 May 2002.
8987. Felicia Ann¹⁵ Whitcomb Darling (Evalona Felicitas "Faye"¹⁴ Hahn, Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Jul 1962 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ray Occasso, 1988.
Children:
 10709 i. Avery Alexandria¹⁶ Occasso b. 7 Apr 1989.
8991. Susan Irene¹⁵ Darling (Wilson Scott¹⁴, Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-SEP-1948. She

married Dana F. Leonard (son of John Francis Leonard Jr. [- 2002] and Evelyn Ann Strong [1927 - 2008]).

Children:

- + 10710 i. Carol¹⁶ Leonard.
- 10711 ii. Jason Leonard.

8995. Glendon Eugene¹⁵ Randall (Shirley May¹⁴ Darling, Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-DEC-1942. He married (1) Patricia Holt, b. 24 Sep 1946. He married (2) Virginia Mary Bergeron, 15 Aug 1992 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Mar 1945 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

Children by Patricia Holt:

- 10712 i. Timothy Scott¹⁶ Randall b. 25 Feb 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Theresa _____.
- 10713 ii. Todd Glen Randall b. 16 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 10714 iii. Troy Shawn Randall b. 16 Mar 1970.

Children by Virginia Mary Bergeron:

- + 10715 iv. Lorrie Ann Randall.
- + 10716 v. Catherine Randall.

8999. Bonnie Mae Burt¹⁵ Darling (Isaac Newton Hall¹⁴, Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Jun 1944. She married James Frank Bound, 3-Aug-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Oct 1944 (son of Keith Bound and Louise Emerson).

Children:

- 10717 i. Amy Louise¹⁶ Bond b. 6 Jun 1970.
- 10718 ii. Andrew Isaac Bound b. 29 Sep 1971.
- 10719 iii. Sarah Lynn Bound b. 24 Feb 1974.
- 10720 iv. Daniel James Bound b. 1 Apr 1977.

9000. Gary Newton¹⁵ Darling (Isaac Newton Hall¹⁴, Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-AUG-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11-DEC-1991 in Charlotte, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Jean Rae Lyon, 10-Jul-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 Nov 1947 (daughter of Ernest Robert Lyon [1922 - 2008] and Adelaide Winnetta Lawson [1922 - 2015]).

Children:

- 10721 i. Douglas Scott¹⁶ Darling b. 1-Mar-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 12 Jun 1969.
- 10722 ii. John Robert Darling b. 28 Mar 1969 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d. 15 Jun 1991 in Charlotte, Chittenden Co., VT, buried 1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 10723 iii. Rick Newton Darling b. 31 Jul 1970.
- 10724 iv. Joel Gary Darling b. 11 Jun 1977. He married Jennifer M. Scott, 11 Mar 2002 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX, b. abt 1979.

9001. David Neil¹⁵ Darling (Isaac Newton Hall¹⁴, Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-JUN-1949 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 24 Dec 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 10 May 2008 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Colleen Rae Cilley, 19-Feb-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 6426). He married (2) Charlene D. Hazen, 30 Jul 1988.

Children by Colleen Rae Cilley:

(See marriage to number 6426)

9003. Brenda Jo¹⁵ Darling (Isaac Newton Hall¹⁴, Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-MAY-1952. She married (1) Robert Stewart Farquharson, 24-Aug-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29 Feb 1948 (son of Bernside R. Farquharson [1914 - 2000] and Verna M. Sargent [1916 - 1990]). She married (2) Philip Ray Emerson, 11-Apr-1987, b. 23-Apr-1947 (son of Charles Warren Emerson [1912 - 1992] and Edith Mae Bartlett [1910 - 1974]), d. 18-Sep-1987.

Children by Robert Stewart Farquharson:

- + 10725 i. Scott Bernside¹⁶ Farquharson b. 25 Aug 1970.
- + 10726 ii. Corey Robert Farquharson b. 9 Nov 1971.
- 10727 iii. Heidi Diane Farquharson b. 22 Oct 1974. She married Jason Jones, 4 Sep 2004 in Maui, Hawaii.
- 10728 iv. Dianne Farquharson. She married Travis Haggett.
- 10729 v. Kristin Farquharson.

9013. Cheryl Deanne¹⁵ Hoyt (Herman Russell¹⁴, Eva Arlene¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Oct-1952. She married (1) _____ Hackett. She married (2) Winn Thomas.

Children by _____ Hackett:

- 10730 i. Dana¹⁶ Hackett.
- 10731 ii. Jeffrey Hackett.

9014. Cynthia¹⁵ Hoyt (Herman Russell¹⁴, Eva Arlene¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Peter George Stanton, b. 16 Aug 1955 (son of Rodney S. Stanton [1926 - 2004] and Mary Edna Ward [1928 - 2011]).

Children:

- 10732 i. Michael¹⁶ Stanton.
- 10733 ii. Nicholas Stanton.
- 10734 iii. Kevin Stanton.

9030. Thomas¹⁵ Hanchett (Philip Roy¹⁴, Frank Roy¹³, Florence Ellen¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Lori Mattson.

Children:

- 10735 i. Bryton¹⁶ Hanchett.
- 10736 ii. Kirsten Hanchett.

9032. Timothy R.¹⁵ Welch (Robert Wayne¹⁴, Robert Carlos¹³, Nelson Wormwood¹², Mary¹¹ Scott, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 May 1960 in Arlington, VA. He married Gail Durkin, 17 Apr 1993 in Rutland, VT, b. 15 Jun 1958.

Children:

- 10737 i. Matthew P.¹⁶ Welch b. 2 Feb 1994 in Rutland, VT.
- 10738 ii. Gabrielle Mae Welch b. 21 May 1996 in Rutland, VT.
- 10739 iii. Annmarie D. Welch b. 9 Apr 1998 in Rutland, VT.

9039. Gene A.¹⁵ Smith Jr. (Margaret D.¹⁴ Hatch, Frederick O. "Freddy"¹³, Oscar Frederick¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Aug 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Dec 2010 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH. He married Elisa Ann Wood (daughter of Geoff S. Wood and Patricia _____).

Children:

- + 10740 i. Adam T.¹⁶ Smith.
- 10741 ii. Lauriann E. Smith.

9042. Tuesdie J.¹⁵ Bone (Marjorie¹⁴ Hatch, Frederick O. "Freddy"¹³, Oscar Frederick¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) _____ Bryant. She married (2) Jody S. Welch, 16 Oct 1999, b. 17 May 1969 (son of Donald Lee Welch [1943 -] and Florence Marie Emerson [1948 -]). She married (3) Peter Carbonneau.

Children by _____ Bryant:

- 10742 i. Tayla¹⁶ Bryant.
- 10743 ii. Talan Bryant.

9045. Diane Marie¹⁵ Lund (Mary June¹⁴ Hatch, Clyde Frost¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Nov-1949. She married Barry Barslow.

Children:

- + 10744 i. Julie¹⁶ Barslow.
- + 10745 ii. Carey Barslow.

9051. Sara Jan¹⁵ Hatch (Errol¹⁴, Clyde Frost¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Oct 1963. She married Jeffery Sharon, 28 Apr 1979, b. 26 Feb 1961 (son of Leroy Sharon and Anne _____).

Children:

- 10746 i. Jason Mark¹⁶ Sharon b. 25 Jul 1979.
- 10747 ii. Amber Dawn Sharon b. 4 Dec 1981.
- 10748 iii. Jennifer May Sharon b. 14 Dec 1983.

9052. Sally Jean¹⁵ Hatch (Errol¹⁴, Clyde Frost¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 May 1967. She married (1) Bill Hayward. She married (2) Dan Coffin, 28 Dec 1992, b. 1 Oct 1963 (son of Ray Coffin and Anne _____).

Children by Dan Coffin:

- 10749 i. Ryan Anthony¹⁶ Coffin b. 6 Mar 1993.
- 10750 ii. MaKayla Arlene Coffin b. 13 Dec 1997.

9053. Pamela Daisey¹⁵ Hatch (Clayton¹⁴, Clyde Frost¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Jun 1973. She married Shawn Len Byam, 18 Jul 1992, b. 19 Jul 1970 (son of Robert Lee Byam and Sheila Ann Jewett).

Children:

- 10751 i. Cody Shawn¹⁶ Byam b. 18 Mar 1994.
- 10752 ii. Tyler Clayton Byam b. 6 Feb 1997.

9054. Clayton David¹⁵ Hatch Jr. (Clayton¹⁴, Clyde Frost¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Nov-1974. He married Jody Lynn Emerson, 13-Jun-1998, b. 27-Mar-1975 (daughter of George James Emerson [1950 -] and Mary Alice Schofield [1949 -]).

Children:

- 10753 i. Ryan Walter¹⁶ Hatch b. 28 May 2001.

9055. Chad Walter¹⁵ Hatch (Clayton¹⁴, Clyde Frost¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Sep 1979. He married (1) Amy Mae Leavitt. He married (2) Tammy Allen.
Children by Amy Mae Leavitt:
10754 i. Hayden Chad¹⁶ Hatch b. 13 Feb 2001.
10755 ii. Riley Hatch b. abt 2003.
9056. Michael Everett¹⁵ Hatch (Ralph John¹⁴, John Franklin "Jack"¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Aug-1950. He married Patricia Margaret "Patti" Whitney, 11-Oct-1969 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
Children:
10756 i. Michael¹⁶ Hatch b. abt 1970, d. 11 Sep 2010.
+ 10757 ii. Harold J. Hatch.
10758 iii. Tina Eloise Hatch b. 5-Sep-1978 in Berlin, VT.
9058. Brent Ralph¹⁵ Hatch (Ralph John¹⁴, John Franklin "Jack"¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6873.)
9065. Dawn Eldora¹⁵ Hatch (Dean Delavan¹⁴, Clifford Lloyd¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-NOV-1973 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Douglas Blanchard.
Children:
10759 i. Emily Ruth¹⁶ Blanchard.
9066. Heather Ruth¹⁵ Hatch (Dean Delavan¹⁴, Clifford Lloyd¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 08-APR-1975 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Oct 2016. She married Brian McLaughlin, abt Oct 2003 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN (son of Butch McLaughlin and Linda ____).
Children:
10760 i. Jacob E.¹⁶ McLaughlin b. abt 2003.
10761 ii. Joshua McLaughlin b. abt 2007.
9067. Gordon Douglas¹⁵ Williams (Sylvia Annette¹⁴ Hatch, Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-MAR-1957 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married (1) Joann G. Spear, 8-Aug-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Ellsworth Spear [1927 - 2001] and Louise McQuesten). He married (2) Beverly E. Gray, 6-May-1989 in Bradford, VT. Partner Wendy Spencer.
Children by Joann G. Spear:
10762 i. Amanda Robin¹⁶ Williams b. 23-Oct-1979 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
10763 ii. Nicholas Williams.
9068. Wesley Merle¹⁵ Williams (Sylvia Annette¹⁴ Hatch, Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-OCT-1958. He married (1) Donna Lynne Murray, 9-Apr-1977 in East Ryegate, VT (See marriage to number 6237). He married (2) Rebecca Jean "Becky" Butler, 23-Aug-1986 in Topsham, VT, b. 9 Jun 1963 (daughter of Wayland Elwood "Pee Wee" Butler [1936 -] and Elinor Mead Smith [1938 -]).
Children by Donna Lynne Murray:
(See marriage to number 6237)

Children by Rebecca Jean "Becky" Butler:

- + 10764 iii. Brandee Jean Williams b. 21 Mar 1988.
- 10765 iv. Thomas Allen Williams b. 17 May 1993.

9069. Connie Annette¹⁵ Williams (Sylvia Annette¹⁴ Hatch, Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7600.)

9074. Leonard Sam Mitchell Hatch¹⁵ Evans (Herbert E.¹⁴ Hatch, Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Jul-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Diane Lea Bruleigh, 16 Sep 1989 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 4-Sep-1968 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Kendall Alva "Beaver" Bruleigh [1941 - 2009] and Mavis Madeline Hart [1946 -]).

Children:

- 10766 i. Leonard Sam Mitchell Hatch¹⁶ Evans Jr. b. 19 Apr 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 10767 ii. Amanda Ray Marie Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 27 Jan 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 10768 iii. Amelia Lillian Sabra Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 27 Aug 1992 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 10769 iv. Ambera Gabrielle Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 15 Oct 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 10770 v. Luther Kendall Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 30 Nov 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9083. Shauna L.¹⁵ Sanville (Tim Kendan¹⁴, Marilyn Ginette¹³ Hatch, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1978. She married Randy Picknell, abt Sep 2003 (son of David H. Picknell and Ellen M. Thurston).

Children:

- 10771 i. Natasha Kay¹⁶ Picknell b. 31 May 2001.
- 10772 ii. Nicholas Picknell b. abt 2003.

9088. Christle Marion¹⁵ Gadapee (Julie Kay¹⁴ Sanville, Marilyn Ginette¹³ Hatch, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Feb-1986 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Jody Sears (son of _____ Sears).

Children:

- 10773 i. Owen Garrett¹⁶ Sears b. 25 Apr 2009 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

9114. Bernadette¹⁵ Shepard (Jack Bentley¹⁴, Theresa May¹³ Cassady, Meroa Ethel¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Dec 1974.

Children:

- 10774 i. Malachi¹⁶ Shepard.

9115. Kasey Mae¹⁵ Benjamin (Meroa Lynette¹⁴ Shepard, Theresa May¹³ Cassady, Meroa Ethel¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Jun 1978 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married James Malcolm Weidman, 25 Oct 2006 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 10775 i. Sarah Mae¹⁶ Weidman b. 4 Apr 2007 in Albany, NY.
- 10776 ii. Benjamin Malcolm Weidman b. 4 Nov 2008 in Albany, NY.

9119. Hillary¹⁵ Hofmann (Glenda Jean¹⁴ Emery, Crawford Franklin¹³, Orlo Clinton¹², Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Aug 1988 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

10777 i. Hillary's¹⁶ son.

9123. Justin Lee¹⁵ Danforth (Waneta Jean¹⁴ Ashford, John Cornelius¹³, Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6719.)

9125. Erica Mildred Blossom¹⁵ Danforth (Waneta Jean¹⁴ Ashford, John Cornelius¹³, Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Feb-1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Robert Lee Byam Jr., 28 May 1995 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Aug 1968 in Vermont (son of Robert Lee Byam and Sheila Ann Jewett).

Children:

10778 i. Michael Steven¹⁶ Byam b. 19 Sep 1990 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10779 ii. Jessica Jean Byam b. 9 Oct 1995 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9126. Amanda Lea¹⁵ Ashford (Wayne Henry¹⁴, John Cornelius¹³, Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 May 1986. She married Patrick Alexander Osgood, 26 Jul 2008 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Mar 1984 (son of Philip Alan Osgood [1960 - 2005] and Carol Elizabeth Gordon [1963 -]).

Children:

10780 i. Ashlyn Jade¹⁶ Osgood b. 17 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

10781 ii. Rebecca Lyn Osgood b. 17 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

10782 iii. Marshall Philip Osgood b. 13 Mar 2010.

10783 iv. Ellea Frost Osgood b. 14 Jun 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

9128. Thomas Michael¹⁵ Chaffee (Victoria Rose¹⁴ Ashford, John Cornelius¹³, Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Jun 1979. He married Lynn Satre.

Children:

10784 i. Riley Scott¹⁶ Chaffee.

9130. Heather Jean¹⁵ Ashford (Kim Allen¹⁴, Clifford Justin¹³, Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-MAR-1982. She married Jeremy Howard Beckley, 31 Aug 2014, b. 6 Nov 1985 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Joel Howard Beckley [1965 -] and Wendy Lee Goslant [1969 -]).

Children:

10785 i. Jared¹⁶ Beckley b. 8 Jan 2016.

9131. Brandon Scott¹⁵ Darling (Kristy Marie¹⁴ Ashford, Clifford Justin¹³, Mary Gertrude¹² Emery, Noah Warren¹¹, Noah E.¹⁰, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-JAN-1989 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. Engaged Alicia Whitcomb.

Children:

10786 i. Lukis¹⁶ Darling b. 5 Oct 2014.

9139. Bethany Ann¹⁵ Daniels (Lawrence Gilman¹⁴, Lawrence Gilman¹³, Clara Ellen¹², Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Sep 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Thomas Joseph Ketchum, 7 Sep 2002 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Jan 1983 in California (son of Donald I. Ketchum and Beckie S. Bishop).

Children:

- 10787 i. Riley Madison¹⁶ Ketchum b. 3 Jun 2004 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
9140. Carrie Lynn¹⁵ Daniels (Lawrence Gilman¹⁴, Lawrence Gilman¹³, Clara Ellen¹², Sophronia Birdie¹¹ Emery, Jeremiah¹⁰, Simon⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Aug 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Nicholas John "Nick" Bogie, 6 Dec 2008, b. 15 Aug 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Clark Selby "Chief" Bogie [1956 -] and Patrice Iona Gray [1957 -]), d. 31 Mar 2011 in DHMC, Lebanon, NH. She married (2) Dexter Gaiser, abt 2013.
Children by Nicholas John "Nick" Bogie:
- 10788 i. Brayden Gilman¹⁶ Bogie b. 21 Jan 2010.
- 10789 ii. Brynn Nicholas Bogie b. 29 Nov 2011 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
9146. Kristi Dawn¹⁵ Martineau (Shirley Lois¹⁴ Burroughs, Phyllis Elaine¹³ Whitehill, Lucian Joel¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Feb 1969 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married David Rocheleau, 10 Aug 1997.
Children:
- 10790 i. Jakob Alan¹⁶ Rocheleau b. 27 May 1999.
- 10791 ii. Courtney Morgan Rocheleau b. 2 Mar 2002.
9160. Jason Bryan¹⁵ Colburn (Cynthia Ann¹⁴ Whitehill, Donald Roger¹³, Roger Ellsworth¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Jul 1979. He married Angie _____.
Children:
- 10792 i. Jasmin Karla¹⁶ Colburn b. abt Mar 2001 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 10793 ii. Dillion Colburn b. 29 Apr 2003.
9161. Melissa Lynn¹⁵ Cote (Rebecca Arlene¹⁴ Whitehill, Donald Roger¹³, Roger Ellsworth¹², Ellsworth¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Emery, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 May 1979.
Children:
- 10794 i. Tallynn Allia¹⁶ Cote b. 9 Jun 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
9210. Gregory Alan¹⁵ Symes (Horace¹⁴, Horace Sidney¹³, Hannah Mabel¹² Holmes, Charlotte¹¹ Morrison, William¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Oct 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married Anne Marie O'Connor, 15 Dec 1990 in St. Louis, MO, b. 3 Jun 1965 in Arnold, MO (daughter of Gerald O'Connor and Judy _____.
Children:
- 10795 i. Stuart M.¹⁶ Symes b. 25 Nov 1991 in St. Louis, MO.
- 10796 ii. Eleanor Whitney Symes b. 25 Jun 1994 in St. Louis, MO.
9211. Ronald Keith¹⁵ Symes (Horace¹⁴, Horace Sidney¹³, Hannah Mabel¹² Holmes, Charlotte¹¹ Morrison, William¹⁰, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Feb 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married Christine Ann Bruckner, 4 Aug 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, b. 6 Jun 1969 in CA (daughter of Harry Amos and Sandra Freihoff).
Children:
- 10797 i. Abigail Christine¹⁶ Symes b. 17 May 1994 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.
- 10798 ii. Alexandra Laurel Symes b. 12 Apr 1996 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

9218. Kimberley¹⁵ Carpenter (Roger¹⁴, Melvin Curtis¹³, Manley¹², Curtis¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married _____ Chase.

Children:

10799 i. Richard Alexander¹⁶ Chase.

9221. Paul¹⁵ Dupuis (Sharon Lee¹⁴ Carpenter, Carlos Raymond¹³, Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Sherry _____.

Children:

10800 i. Cody¹⁶ Dupuis.

10801 ii. Dylan Dupuis.

9223. Liane Marie¹⁵ Dupuis (Sharon Lee¹⁴ Carpenter, Carlos Raymond¹³, Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1982. She married Jonathan Penley, abt Jun 2004, b. abt 1981 (son of Garfield Penley and Brenda _____).

Children:

10802 i. Kaylin¹⁶ Penley.

10803 ii. Dominic Penley.

9224. Jason¹⁵ Aldrich (Janice Marie¹⁴ Carpenter, Carlos Raymond¹³, Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1980. He married Ashley Pearce, 6 Sep 2003 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1982 (daughter of Gary Pearce and Nancy Conant).

Children:

10804 i. Brady Alan¹⁶ Aldrich b. 14 Aug 2006 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10805 ii. Cameron Lee Aldrich b. 29 Jul 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9225. Coleen¹⁵ Murphy (Robert Michael¹⁴, Annie Belle¹³ Carpenter, Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married James Cournoyer (son of Stanley Cournoyer and Judith _____).

Children:

10806 i. Adam Matthew¹⁶ Cournoyer b. 8 Sep 1999 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

10807 ii. Evan Cournoyer.

10808 iii. Andrew Cournoyer.

9226. Maureen Elana¹⁵ Murphy (Robert Michael¹⁴, Annie Belle¹³ Carpenter, Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Dec 1966 in Spain. She married Norman Franklin Landry Jr., 19 Sep 1999 in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 18 Oct 1966 in Vermont (son of Norman Franklin Landry and Cecile Pike).

Children:

10809 i. Justin¹⁶ Landry.

10810 ii. Caitlin Landry.

10811 iii. Jack Murphy Landry.

9231. Chris¹⁵ Bickford (Julie M.¹⁴ Carpenter, Bernard Theodore¹³, Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Cassandra "Cassie" Girard.

Children:

10812 i. Wyatt Anthony¹⁶ Bickford b. 10 Jun 2008 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

9237. Michelle¹⁵ Beede (Jacqueline Marie "Jackie"¹⁴ Carpenter, Bernard Theodore¹³, Leon Herbert¹², Herbert Jackson¹¹, Sarah J.¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Zachary Untiedt.

Children:

10813 i. Kylie¹⁶ Untiedt b. 16 Nov 2010 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

9251. Betty¹⁵ Vance (Hollis Carl¹⁴, George Henry¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Bertis Wyman "Chip" Wheeler, b. 10 Jul 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Bertis Wyman Wheeler [1938 - 1996] and Nancy Elloine Hoar [1942 - 1997]).

Children:

10814 i. Jonathan¹⁶ Wheeler.

10815 ii. Michael Wheeler.

9258. Michael Lee¹⁵ MacDonald (Helen Irene¹⁴ Vance, Lee Roy¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-APR-1953. He married Constance Evonne Chittum, b. 07-JAN-1953.

Children:

10816 i. Matthew Lee¹⁶ MacDonald b. 27-OCT-1979.

10817 ii. Clinton James MacDonald b. 11-MAR-1982.

10818 iii. Adam Tyler MacDonald b. 21-SEP-1985.

9259. Brian John¹⁵ MacDonald (Helen Irene¹⁴ Vance, Lee Roy¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 09-APR-1955. He married (1) Penny Jean Alexander (daughter of _____ Alexander and Betty White). He married (2) Tama _____.

Children by Penny Jean Alexander:

10819 i. Shannon Mikal¹⁶ MacDonald b. Jan-1977.

10820 ii. Nicholas Adam MacDonald b. Jan-1980.

10821 iii. Nathan James MacDonald b. Jan-1980.

Children by Tama _____:

10822 iv. Tiffany MacDonald b. 06-MAR-1991.

9260. Mark Vance¹⁵ MacDonald (Helen Irene¹⁴ Vance, Lee Roy¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-SEP-1957. He married (1) Wanda _____. He married (2) Marion Scobie. He married (3) Diane Lynn Ingerson, b. 25-NOV-1959 in New Hampshire (daughter of Leland D. Ingerson [1935 - 1992] and Mona Jean Fortier [1940 - 2017]).

Children by Wanda _____:

10823 i. Jason Vance¹⁶ MacDonald b. 11-NOV-1977.

Children by Diane Lynn Ingerson:

10824 ii. Jamie Lee MacDonald b. 21-MAY-1987.

10825 iii. Christopher Michael MacDonald b. Jul-1988.

9261. Diana¹⁵ MacDonald (Helen Irene¹⁴ Vance, Lee Roy¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b.

26-DEC-1959. She married Alvin Stanley Fadden, 05-NOV-1983, b. 06-MAR-1953 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Stanley Frederick Fadden Jr. [1933 - 2009] and Charlotte Jessie Benzie [1932 -]).

Children:

- 10826 i. Travis Michael¹⁶ Fadden b. 09-DEC-1987.
- + 10827 ii. Abby Constance Fadden b. 16-MAR-1991.

9262. Gail Esther¹⁵ Gibson (Lamona Lee¹⁴ Vance, Lee Roy¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-DEC-1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Terry Kenneth Alexander, b. 05-MAR-1954 (son of Robert S. Alexander [1930 -]). She married (2) Rocky Bunnell, abt 1992.

Children by Rocky Bunnell:

- + 10828 i. Brianna¹⁶ Bunnell.
- 10829 ii. Heather Bunnell.

9263. Randy Lee¹⁵ Gibson (Lamona Lee¹⁴ Vance, Lee Roy¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt Sep-1959. He married Marina Pike (daughter of Louis T. Pike [- 1992] and Ruth Simmons [1931 - 2017]).

Children:

- 10830 i. Cody Louis¹⁶ Gibson.
- 10831 ii. Britany Gibson.
- 10832 iii. Ashley Gibson.

9277. Laura Lee¹⁵ Page (Philip Gordon¹⁴, Harold Gordon¹³, Harold Raymond¹², Franklin M.¹¹, Betsey M.¹⁰ Frost, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 05-NOV-1965 in Philadelphia, PA. She married Michael Boivin, 09-JUL-1988 (son of Clifford Boivin and Sally Eaton).

Children:

- 10833 i. Katherine¹⁶ Boivin b. 16-JUN-1992 in Littleton, NH.

9298. Janice Gayle¹⁵ Cassidy (William Albert¹⁴, Durwood William¹³, Addie May¹² Frost, Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Feb 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Wendall Edgar Downing (See marriage to number 7428). She married (2) Preston B. Hatch, 25-Oct-1997 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Oct 1969 (son of Howard H. Hatch Jr. [1947 -] and Kendra V. Lovell).

Children by Wendall Edgar Downing:

(See marriage to number 7428)

9299. Jodi Lynn¹⁵ Cassidy (William Albert¹⁴, Durwood William¹³, Addie May¹² Frost, Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Nov-1970 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Patrick Henry Hart, 3-Dec-1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Mar-1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Lawrence Leslie Hart [1942 -] and Gertrude Evelyn Murphy [1945 - 2008]).

Children:

- 10834 i. Patrick Henry¹⁶ Hart Jr. b. 31 Aug 1991 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 10835 ii. Courtney Lynn Hart b. 27 Jan 1993 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

9300. Ryan Durwood¹⁵ Cassidy (Michael Jay¹⁴, Durwood William¹³, Addie May¹² Frost, Aaron Herbert¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Jun 1974 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Maria Bartzis.
- Children:*
- 10836 i. Arianna¹⁶ Cassidy.
9320. Curtis Richard¹⁵ Colby (Judy Ann¹⁴ Fiske, Elaine Margaret¹³ Frost, Elmer Charles¹², Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 8557.)
9325. Amanda¹⁵ Brown (James Robert¹⁴, Robert Frost¹³, Millie Mae¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). Common law Thomas Cady.
- Children:*
- 10837 i. Jace¹⁶ Cady.
9329. Jared Scott¹⁵ Chicoine (Philip Arthur¹⁴, Betty Jean¹³ Brown, Millie Mae¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-JAN-1982 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Kimberly Mae Sutherland, 2 Jun 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1987 (daughter of Alexander "Alex" Sutherland III. and Jean Fenoff).
- Children:*
- 10838 i. Leila¹⁶ Chicoine.
- 10839 ii. Mae Chicoine.
9348. Aaron Michael¹⁵ Griggs (Deborah Louisa¹⁴ Houghton, Earlene Jane¹³ Legare, Della Lavina¹² Frost, Orange C.¹¹, Aaron H.¹⁰, Betsey Currier⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Aug 1986. He married Julie Johnson, 22 May 2010, b. 24 Jun 1986.
- Children:*
- 10840 i. Braydon Gilman¹⁶ Griggs b. 21 Jan 2010.
9370. Kenneth Robert¹⁵ Welch (Plinney Jesse¹⁴, Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Feb-1936 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 Dec 2016 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Barbara Martena Boyce, 19 Aug 1960, b. 4 Mar 1940 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Earl Reid Boyce [1915 - 2009] and Rhubertha Elizabeth Oliver [1912 - 1976]), d. 5 Dec 2016 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 10841 i. Kathy Jean¹⁶ Welch b. 2 Mar 1962 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Steven Weyland Hubbard, 22 Sep 1990 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 30 Jun 1961 in Vermont (son of Weyland Hubert Hubbard and Patricia Pearl Royea). She married (2) Joseph Butler.
- + 10842 ii. James Allen Welch b. 14 Oct 1963.
- + 10843 iii. Karen Margaret Welch b. 22 Dec 1964.
9371. Patricia Hooker¹⁵ Welch (Kenneth Donald¹⁴, Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Jun-1937. She married Lewis James Hart, 2 Aug 1959 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b.

abt 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Louis P. Hart and Margaret Moran), d. 17 May 2009 in Middleton, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- + 10844 i. Patricia Ann¹⁶ Hart.
- 10845 ii. James Hooker Hart.

9372. Donna Marie¹⁵ Welch (Kenneth Donald¹⁴, Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Feb-1949. She married (1) _____ Sinclair. She married (2) _____ Kirk.

Children by _____ Sinclair:

- 10846 i. Christopher Gary¹⁶ Sinclair.
- 10847 ii. Elizabeth Kaydie Sinclair.

9373. Lorna¹⁵ Welch (Robert Osro "Ozzie"¹⁴, Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Jun-1936. She married Peter K. Cain.

Children:

- + 10848 i. Crystal¹⁶ Cain.

9375. Nancy Ann¹⁵ Welch (Robert Osro "Ozzie"¹⁴, Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1943. She married Frank Joseph "Joe" Woodward (son of Frank Joseph Woodward [- 1987] and Mary Elizabeth Newton [1916 - 2014]).

Children:

- + 10849 i. Michelle¹⁶ Woodward.
- + 10850 ii. Pamela Woodward.
- + 10851 iii. Frank Joseph "Joey" Woodward III..
- + 10852 iv. Brenda Woodward.
- 10853 v. Neal Robert Woodward.

9376. Judith Ann¹⁵ Keenan (Morris Stanley¹⁴, Eva Jane¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-May-1942. She married John "Jack" Trombley, Sep 1962.

Children:

- 10854 i. Jennifer¹⁶ Trombley. She married Eric Fredette.
- 10855 ii. Jeffrey Trombley. He married Cathy _____.

9377. Frederick Morris¹⁵ Keenan (Morris Stanley¹⁴, Eva Jane¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Sep-1947. He married Donna Verge, b. 9 Oct 1947.

Children:

- + 10856 i. Jason¹⁶ Keenan b. 1 Feb 1970.
- + 10857 ii. Justin Keenan b. 29 Nov 1973.

9378. Kevin Hazen¹⁵ Keenan (Hazen Waldo¹⁴, Eva Jane¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14-Aug-1942, d. 1996. He married Jean Knight, b. 1945.

Children:

- + 10858 i. Scott¹⁶ Keenan b. 1971.

9379. Kerry Allen¹⁵ Keenan (Hazen Waldo¹⁴, Eva Jane¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Jan-1945. He married Jeannette Dunn, b. 1945.

Children:

- + 10859 i. Michael¹⁶ Keenan b. 1966.
- 10860 ii. Kenneth Keenan b. 1969.
- + 10861 iii. Michelle "Mimi" Keenan b. 1973.

9380. Kevin Richard¹⁵ Heath (Richard Harold¹⁴, Harold Clarence¹³, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Apr-1954. He married Cynthia Leete, 11 Nov 1972, b. 11 Jul 1954 (daughter of Stewart Roosevelt Leete [1921 - 1996] and Nancy Jane Gould [1941 - 2009]).

Children:

- 10862 i. Heather Lynn¹⁶ Heath b. 9-May-1973.

9381. Annette Louise¹⁵ Heath (Richard Harold¹⁴, Harold Clarence¹³, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Dec-1957. She married (1) Larry Boyce, Nov 1977, b. 30 Apr 1955 (son of Clinton W. Boyce [1929 - 2004] and Frances Dora Cushing [1929 -]). She married (2) Anthony Shaw.

Children by Larry Boyce:

- 10863 i. April Christine¹⁶ Boyce b. 13-Mar-1978. She married Michael B. Merrill, 12 Jul 2003 in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA (son of Barry Merrill and Doreen _____).

Children by Anthony Shaw:

- 10864 ii. Griffin Shaw.

9385. Larry Wayne¹⁵ Hart (Lawrence Leslie¹⁴, Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-JAN-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Amy Siewertsen, b. 30-Aug-1963 in Bridgeport, CT (daughter of Albert A. Siewertsen and Patricia A. "Patty" Parker). He married (2) Deborah Ann Boucher, 20-AUG-1988 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 20-MAY-1952 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Albert Louis Boucher [1928 - 1984] and Ina Mary Benzie [1929 - 2008]). He married (3) Leann Michelle Hawkins, 6 Aug 2005 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 17 Aug 1965.

Children by Amy Siewertsen:

- + 10865 i. Larry Wayne¹⁶ Hart Jr. b. 1 Jan 1983.
- 10866 ii. Daniel James Hart b. 24 Aug 1984 in Hanover, NH.

Children by Deborah Ann Boucher:

- + 10867 iii. Tasha Ann Hart b. 3 Mar 1988.
- + 10868 iv. Tamara Janet Hart b. 3 Mar 1988.

9386. David Allen¹⁵ Hart (Lawrence Leslie¹⁴, Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31-May-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Debra Gayle Page, 25 Jul 1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 8539). He married (2) Allison _____.

Children by Debra Gayle Page:

(See marriage to number 8539)

9387. Patrick Henry¹⁵ Hart (Lawrence Leslie¹⁴, Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 9299.)
9388. Bryan James¹⁵ Hart (James Ernest¹⁴, Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Annette Marie Welch, 26 Sep 1992 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Jan 1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Donald Lee Welch [1943 -] and Florence Marie Emerson [1948 -]).
- Children:*
- 10869 i. Meghan Marie¹⁶ Hart b. 23 Nov 1993 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
 - 10870 ii. Madison Marie Hart b. 11 Jun 1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 10871 iii. MacKenzie Ann Hart b. 11 Jun 1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
9392. Bruce Wayne Hart¹⁵ Bruleigh (Mavis Madeline¹⁴ Hart, Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-May-1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. Partner Bobbi Jo Ellen Dyer, b. 13 Oct 1970 in Lancaster, NH (daughter of Harry Earl Dyer and Janice Anne Cantin).
- Children:*
- 10872 i. Brandon Earl¹⁶ Dyer b. 20 Nov 1992 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 10873 ii. Cheyenne Annie Dyer b. 25 Nov 1997 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
9393. Diane Lea¹⁵ Bruleigh (Mavis Madeline¹⁴ Hart, Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 9074.)
9394. Alson Beaver¹⁵ Bruleigh (Mavis Madeline¹⁴ Hart, Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Jul-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Valerie Kay Pollock, 3 May 1997 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 14 Dec 1966 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of John Pollock and Shelia McIntyre).
- Children:*
- 10874 i. Hunter James¹⁶ Bruleigh b. 1 Sep 1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
9395. Brent Kenneth¹⁵ Darling (Louise Minnie¹⁴ Hart, Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9-Jul-1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Jo-Ann Lynn Chaffee (daughter of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Linda Lee Covey [1944 - 2007]). He married (2) Erin L. Morse (daughter of Michael Alan Morse [1960 -] and Brenda Lee Whitehill [1962 -]).
- Children by Jo-Ann Lynn Chaffee:*
- 10875 i. Rose Lea¹⁶ Darling b. 12 Nov 1998.
9396. Jeremy Ernest¹⁵ Darling (Louise Minnie¹⁴ Hart, Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Apr-1971 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. Partner Betsy Achilles (daughter of George Achilles and Linda ____). He married (2) Vicki Lynn Fowler, 8-Aug-1998 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29 Mar 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married (3) Debra Sargent, b. 27 Sep 1966 (daughter of Charles Sargent [- 2003] and Norma ____).
- Children by Betsy Achilles:*

10876 i. Christy Marie¹⁶ Darling b. 10-Jan-1992 in West Lebanon, NH.

9397. Gwen Dale¹⁵ Williams (Guy Conrad¹⁴, Bernice Alma¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 06-FEB-1955. She married William Harry Pearl, 29-May-1976 in McIndoes Falls, VT (son of Merwyn Edmund Pearl [1927 - 2015] and Eva Mae Lackie [1923 - 2010]).

Children:

- + 10877 i. Christopher¹⁶ Pearl.
- 10878 ii. Daniel Pearl. He married Leah ____.
- 10879 iii. Mallory Pearl.

9402. Shelly Jane¹⁵ Carpenter (Phyllis Minnie¹⁴ Williams, Bernice Alma¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-MAY-1958. She married (1) Robert Norman "Robbie" Murray, 20-Aug-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Feb 1956 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Franklin Murray [1926 - 2009] and Lola Smith [1933 - 2016]). She married (2) Terry Herbert Williams (See marriage to number 8150).

Children by Terry Herbert Williams:

(See marriage to number 8150)

9403. Rhonda Jean¹⁵ Carpenter (Phyllis Minnie¹⁴ Williams, Bernice Alma¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8-Nov-1959. She married Frederick Paul Lakin, 26-May-1975 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-OCT-1951 (son of Paul Franklin Lakin [1921 - 1979] and Edna Irene Chandler [1931 -]).

Children:

- 10880 i. Brandy Jean¹⁶ Lakin b. 11-Nov-1975 in Berlin, VT.

9406. Lynn Marie¹⁵ Williams (Kenneth Colin¹⁴, Bernice Alma¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Sep 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Dale Gerald Walbridge, 25 Jun 1988 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Jul 1958 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Gerald Lewis Walbridge [1930 - 2002] and Lenna Etoile Carr [1933 - 1983]).

Children:

- 10881 i. Lindsay Leigh¹⁶ Walbridge b. 27-Apr-1989 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 10882 ii. Ryan Dale Walbridge b. 5-Feb-1992 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9408. Alan Arthur¹⁵ Shatney (Raymond Eugene¹⁴, Ivis May¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-Mar-1950 in Vermont. He married Lori Jane Burnham, 24 Dec 1978 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT, b. 2 Jun 1956 in Vermont (daughter of Gideon Burnham and Geraldine Silver).

Children:

- + 10883 i. Nicolas "Nick"¹⁶ Shatney b. abt 1980.

9409. Diane Elaine¹⁵ Shatney (Raymond Eugene¹⁴, Ivis May¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Mar-1953 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 31 Dec 2015 in Williston, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Michael Winfred Darling, 27 Nov 1971 in South Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 21 Jul 1948 in Maryland (son of Donald Adoniram Darling [1912 -] and Marguerite J. Badger [1924 -]).

Children:

- 10884 i. Nicole Diane¹⁶ Darling b. 26 Mar 1973 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 10885 ii. Andrea Kim Darling b. 18 Oct 1977 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.

9415. Scott¹⁵ Gregoire (Evelyn June¹⁴ Shatney, Mildred Rufina¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30-Aug-1958. He married Donna Deyette (daughter of Merton L. Deyette [1922 - 2013] and Gertrude J. Rogers [1927 - 2011]).

Children:

- 10886 i. Jason¹⁶ Gregoire.
- 10887 ii. Laurisa Jane Gregoire b. 25 Aug 2001 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 25 Aug 2001 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

9417. Sara Rachel¹⁵ Beede (Linda¹⁴ Shatney, Mildred Rufina¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Mar 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married William Marvin Herbert II., 26 May 1984 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, b. 8 Jul 1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of William Marvin Herbert [1935 - 2013] and Anna May Duffey [1936 - 2005]).

Children:

- 10888 i. Kathryn Brittany¹⁶ Herbert b. 16 Jan 1985 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
- 10889 ii. Gregory Paul Herbert b. 11 Apr 1987 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

9418. Craig L.¹⁵ Powers (Joyce Louise¹⁴ Hart, Russell Morrison¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Aug-1958. He married Brenda Lynn Smith, 30-Sep-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-APR-1960 (daughter of Andrew Jackson Smith [1918 - 2011] and Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy) Welch [1920 - 2003]).

Children:

- 10890 i. Todd Lane¹⁶ Powers b. 12-Jan-1984 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 10891 ii. Tonya Powers b. 2 Mar 19__.

9421. Robin Louise¹⁵ Hart (William Stanley "Bill"¹⁴, Russell Morrison¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 3597.)

9422. Robert Russell¹⁵ Hart (William Stanley "Bill"¹⁴, Russell Morrison¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-OCT-1961. He married Lynda Marie Wells, 6-Jul-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 Sep 1958 in New Hampshire (daughter of Edwin Ray Wells Jr. [1931 -] and Marjorie Doris Neil [1935 - 1983]).

Children:

- 10892 i. Chelsea Lynne¹⁶ Hart b. 19 Dec 1991 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

9428. Jean Rae¹⁵ Lyon (Janice Marie¹⁴ Hart, Stanley Lawrence¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Sep 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Gregory Alan Blunt, 7 Jul 1990 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Apr 1964 in New York (son of Charles E. Blunt and Olga B. Tolopka).

Children:

- 10893 i. Jessica Lynn¹⁶ Blunt b. 6 Sep 1991 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

- 10894 ii. Kaitlyn Renee Blunt b. 1 May 1993 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 10895 iii. Eric Michael Blunt b. 30 May 1996 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

9429. Gregory Dale¹⁵ Lyon (Janice Marie¹⁴ Hart, Stanley Lawrence¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Apr 1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Heather Lyn Studwell, b. ___ Feb 1971.

Children:

- 10896 i. Scott Thomas¹⁶ Lyon b. 31 May 1998 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 10897 ii. Meghan Marie Lyon b. 16 Nov 1999 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 10898 iii. Allison Kathleen Lyon b. 5 Sep 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

9432. Jeffrey Scott¹⁵ Lyon (Janice Marie¹⁴ Hart, Stanley Lawrence¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Aug 1971 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Dawn Marie Myjack, b. 9 Dec 1970 in Connecticut.

Children:

- 10899 i. Ashley Marie¹⁶ Lyon b. 6 Mar 1998 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.
- 10900 ii. Kelly Ann Lyon b. 19 Sep 1999 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 10901 iii. Noelle Elizabeth Lyon b. 8 Feb 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 10902 iv. Amanda Rose Lyon b. 17 Jul 2003 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

9433. Christopher Todd¹⁵ Lyon (Janice Marie¹⁴ Hart, Stanley Lawrence¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Oct 1972 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Kristin Ann Tomlinson, 5 Jul 1997 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 3 Jun 1973 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Harlan Tomlinson and Carolyn Sue Cook [1949 -]).

Children:

- 10903 i. Matthew Christopher¹⁶ Lyon b. 9 Nov 1998 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 10904 ii. Adam Michael Lyon b. 25 May 2001 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 10905 iii. Kevin Andrew Lyon b. 9 May 2003 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

9441. Dan Leslie¹⁵ Gandin (Allen Louis¹⁴, Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-MAY-1951 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Lerinda Palermo, 1973 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Tracy Wright, 1992 in Middlesex, VT (daughter of _____ Wright and Mary Gavin [1926 - 2011]).

Children by Lerinda Palermo:

- 10906 i. Shelby Lynn¹⁶ Gandin b. 31 Aug 1979 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 10907 ii. Kacey Lee Gandin b. ___ Mar 1982.

9442. Gregg Antonio¹⁵ Gandin (Allen Louis¹⁴, Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5574.)

9443. Allen Dale¹⁵ Wright (Vilma Gertrude¹⁴ Gandin, Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-MAR-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Amy Lee Klark, 30-Mar-1974 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Winthrop Woodman Klark [1925 - 2013] and Thelma Beaton).

Children:

- 10908 i. Arrin Frances¹⁶ Wright. She married Benjamin Bradley Roy, 23 Feb 2002 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (son of Ernest A. Roy [- 2013] and Louise _____).

9446. Craig Lloyd¹⁵ Wright (Vilma Gertrude¹⁴ Gandin, Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-JAN-1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Susan C. Rahne, 29-Jul-1978 in Berlin Corners, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Rahne and Lillian Rosa [1922 - 2014]).

Children:

- + 10909 i. Michleen¹⁶ Wright.
10910 ii. Kyle Wright.

9449. Kathleen Iris¹⁵ Gray (Lona Libera¹⁴ Gandin, Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5597.)

9450. Colleen Belle¹⁵ Gray (Lona Libera¹⁴ Gandin, Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5189.)

9451. Patrice Iona¹⁵ Gray (Lona Libera¹⁴ Gandin, Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Feb 1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Clark Selby "Chief" Bogie, 17 Jul 1976, b. 22 Sep 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Calvin Sherman Bogie [1923 - 2013] and Audrey Lucille Cassady [1931 - 2011]).

Children:

- + 10911 i. Jeremy Clark¹⁶ Bogie b. 5 Mar 1977.
+ 10912 ii. Eric Raymond Bogie.
10913 iii. Mark Allen Bogie b. 18 May 1981 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Michelle _____.
+ 10914 iv. Nicholas John "Nick" Bogie b. 15 Aug 1984.

9452. Michael Dean¹⁵ Mains (Anita Grace¹⁴ Gandin, Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Feb 1967 in Elizabethton, TN. He married Gail Rene' Noland, b. 21 Oct 1970.

Children:

- 10915 i. Kelsey Anna¹⁶ Mains b. 28 Sep 1992.
10916 ii. Molly Rene' Mains b. 15 Apr 1995.

9459. Thomas George¹⁵ Gandin (Gaylord Jon "Butch"¹⁴, Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Oct 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Heather Williams, 16 Sep 1995 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 30 Apr 1973 in Connecticut (daughter of Fred Williams and Carol _____).

Children:

- 10917 i. child¹⁶ Gandin.

9462. Randy Alan¹⁵ Vielleux (Irene Edith¹⁴ Powers, Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Mar 1957, d. 6 Nov 1989. He married Paula _____.
Children:
10918 i. Stacy¹⁶ Vielleux b. abt 1980. She married Robert DeColfmacker II., 5 Jul 2003, b. abt 1977 (son of Robert DeColfmacker and Deborah _____.)
10919 ii. Jonathan Vielleux b. abt 1983.
9465. Sandra¹⁵ Powers (Harvey William "Bill"¹⁴, Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Jan 1963. She married Douglas Michael Henry, 3 Aug 1985, b. 11 Feb 1963 (son of Forrest Leroy Henry [1929 - 2008] and Gloria Evelyn Lezer [1937 -]).
Children:
10920 i. Michael¹⁶ Henry b. abt 1987.
9467. Donald Matthew¹⁵ Longmoore Jr. (Dorothy Ann¹⁴ Powers, Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Jun 1957 in New Hampshire. He married (1) Louise Pauline Radke, 17 Aug 1980 in South Newbury, Orange Co., Vt, b. 20 Oct 1958 in Germany (daughter of Henry Radke and Dorothy Graves). He married (2) Wendy Bragdon, 10 Aug 1996 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 23 Dec 1966 in New Hampshire (daughter of Richard Newton Bragdon and Jeannett Marie Sylvester).
Children by Louise Pauline Radke:
+ 10921 i. Samuel¹⁶ Longmoore b. 7 Aug 1989.
9468. Deborah Anne¹⁵ Minshull (Marjorie Joan¹⁴ Powers, Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 May 1953 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Leland Patrick Piper, b. 18-Mar-1952 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Eric Elmer Piper [1917 - 2008] and Laura Vesta Chamberlin [1921 - 2003]).
Children:
+ 10922 i. Erica¹⁶ Piper b. 12 Oct 1972.
10923 ii. Adam Piper.
9469. Rick Paul¹⁵ Minshull (Marjorie Joan¹⁴ Powers, Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Jul 1956.
Children:
10924 i. Sara¹⁶ Minshull.
10925 ii. Samantha Minshull.
9470. Wanda Lynn¹⁵ Minshull (Marjorie Joan¹⁴ Powers, Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Apr 1958. She married _____ Morin.
Children:
10926 i. Ryan¹⁶ Morin.
10927 ii. Amanda Morin.
9472. Melanie Fern¹⁵ Minshull (Marjorie Joan¹⁴ Powers, Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³,

John², Richard¹), b. 12 Jan 1962. She married Michael "Mike" St. Martin (son of Henry St. Martin and Barbara _____).

Children:

- 10928 i. Tabatha Ashley¹⁶ St. Martin b. 30 Oct 1983 in Hanover, NH. She married Erik Robert White, 19 Jun 2004 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8-Jul-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Kevin Nelson White and Bonnie Lynn Wilson [1962 -]).

9478. Susan Marie¹⁵ Bacon (Ruth May¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Sep-1956 in Lyme, NH. She married Roger Frederick Ricker, 14-Sep-1974, b. 12-Feb-1953 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Floyd Harold Ricker [1922 - 1981] and Marjorie Andrews [1923 -]).

Children:

- 10929 i. Brian Walter¹⁶ Ricker b. 14-Jun-1977.
10930 ii. Justin James Ricker b. 4-Oct-1980.
10931 iii. Stephanie Brie Ricker b. 8 Sep 1986.

9481. Timothy James¹⁵ Eaton (Rebecca Alice¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Mar-1948. He married Bonnie Lee Spencer, 8-Sep-1973, b. 2-Jun-1948 (daughter of Herman Spencer and Lucille Johnson).

Children:

- 10932 i. Mark Alan¹⁶ Eaton b. 4-Oct-1971.
10933 ii. Jeffrey Jay Eaton b. 7-Jul-1978.
10934 iii. Brandi Lyn Eaton b. 11-Oct-1979.
10935 iv. Timothy Michael Eaton b. 8 Jun 1990.

9483. Geraldine Ann¹⁵ Eaton (Rebecca Alice¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Aug-1951. She married Keith Douglas Gregg, 4-Jun-1971, b. 17-Dec-1951.

Children:

- 10936 i. Chad Emerson¹⁶ Gregg b. 4-Aug-1974.
10937 ii. Scott Wesley Gregg b. 13-Aug-1976.

9484. Jacqueline Lee¹⁵ Eaton (Rebecca Alice¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Feb-1953. She married Dale Marion Robinson, 6-Oct-1973, b. 18-Jun-1954 (son of Marion Robinson and Freda _____).

Children:

- 10938 i. Lee Anthony¹⁶ Robinson b. 7-Jun-1974.
10939 ii. Tonya Jean Robinson b. 15-Jun-1976.

9485. Wesley Allen¹⁵ Eaton (Rebecca Alice¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Apr-1954. He married Patricia Ann Kinzie, 24-Apr-1976, b. 6-Mar-1954 (daughter of David Clovis and Florence Kinzie).

Children:

- 10940 i. Sabrina Lynn¹⁶ Eaton b. 1-Aug-1979.

10941 ii. Alicia Dawn Eaton b. 4-Jan-1981.

9486. Patti Jo¹⁵ Eaton (Rebecca Alice¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Dec-1956. She married Christopher J. Carroll, 22 Oct 1988.

Children:

10942 i. Wade Emerson¹⁶ Eaton b. 14-Mar-1977.

10943 ii. Kristina Marie Eaton b. 8-Jan-1982.

9487. Wendy Lou¹⁵ Eaton (Rebecca Alice¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Sep-1959. She married Arthur Francis Ordway, 23-Jun-1979, b. 5-Nov-1958.

Children:

10944 i. Jason Francis¹⁶ Ordway b. 1-Jan-1980.

10945 ii. Sara May Ordway b. 16-Sep-1981.

10946 iii. Joshua Wayne Ordway b. 1-Aug-1983.

9488. Clifton Dale¹⁵ Aldrich (Rosalie Bessie¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Aug-1953. He married (1) Francese Longly. He married (2) Diane Malendy.

Children by Diane Malendy:

10947 i. Dennis¹⁶ Aldrich b. 9-Aug-1979.

9489. John Richard¹⁵ Aldrich (Rosalie Bessie¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Dec-1954. He married Cindy Colstring.

Children:

10948 i. Jason Edward¹⁶ Aldrich b. 16-Feb-1979.

9492. Cornelia Elaine¹⁵ Emery (Shirley Irene¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22-Oct-1950 in Corinth, VT. She married Michael Huse, 1-Jul-1967, b. 17-Oct-1947.

Children:

10949 i. Michael David¹⁶ Huse Jr. b. 22-Nov-1967.

10950 ii. Carl Frank Huse b. 19-Jun-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9493. Frank Roger¹⁵ Emery (Shirley Irene¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Jun-1952. He married (1) Rose Kennison, in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Betty Patricia Johnson, 1979 (See marriage to number 7342).

Children by Betty Patricia Johnson:

(See marriage to number 7342)

9494. Jason Merton¹⁵ Emery (Shirley Irene¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵,

James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Jul-1957. Partner Shirley Kim Gaylor. Partner Mary Ann Gilbert (daughter of Carlyle Gilbert [- 1990] and Carmella M. "Millie" Amaroso [1924 - 2012]).

Children by Shirley Kim Gaylor:

- 10951 i. Angel Marie¹⁶ Emery b. 3-Feb-1976.
- 10952 ii. Amy Rhene Emery b. 18-Dec-1976.

Children by Mary Ann Gilbert:

- 10953 iii. Ellas Emerson Emery.
- 10954 iv. Annika Mia Emery b. 16-Oct-1982.
- 10955 v. Ashley Autumn Emery b. 10-Oct-1984.

9495. Orin Otis¹⁵ Emerson (Otis Frank¹⁴, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Dec-1961. Partner Katherine "Cathy" Willis.

Children:

- + 10956 i. Tonya Lee¹⁶ Emerson b. 13-Aug-1982.
- 10957 ii. Scott Orin Emerson b. 5 Sep 1987.

9497. Roy Allen¹⁵ Williams (Gloria Edith¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jan-1961 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married _____ Wendy.

Children:

- 10958 i. Keith Allen¹⁶ Williams b. 26 Aug 1990.

9498. Brenda Lee¹⁵ Gendron (Gale Emma¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Jan-1959. She married Larry Pike.

Children:

- 10959 i. Jamie Lynn Emerson¹⁶ Pike b. 26-Sep-1978.
- 10960 ii. Logan Matthew Pike b. 6-Jun-1982.

9499. Bonnie Lou¹⁵ Gendron (Gale Emma¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5341.)

9500. Beverly Louise¹⁵ Gendron (Gale Emma¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 8435.)

9503. Robert Harvey "Tiger"¹⁵ Bruleigh Jr. (Ruby Ann¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-Jun-1964. He married Dianne Leota McVeigh, 6 Sep 1986.

Children:

- 10961 i. Stephen¹⁶ Bruleigh.

9504. Charles Edward "Chubba"¹⁵ Bruleigh (Ruby Ann¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-Oct-1967. He married (1) Nicole M. Davis,

10-Jun-1989 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Roy Davis [1951 -] and Gail _____). He married (2) Brenda Lee Austin, 20 Oct 2007 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Jun 1976 (daughter of Steven L. Austin [1948 -] and Beth A. Blodgett).

Children by Nicole M. Davis:

10962 i. Tenika Ann¹⁶ Bruleigh b. 28-May-1991 in Randolph, VT.

10963 ii. Taylor Dawn Bruleigh b. 11-Aug-1993 in Randolph, VT.

9506. Annette Marie¹⁵ Welch (Florence Marie¹⁴ Emerson, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 9388.)

9507. Theresa¹⁵ Stygles (Ralph H.¹⁴, Dora¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Sep 1955 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. 25 Feb 2013 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Eric Dean Piper, b. 06-FEB-1951 in Woodsville, NH (son of Eric Elmer Piper [1917 - 2008] and Laura Vesta Chamberlin [1921 - 2003]).

Children:

10964 i. Ida¹⁶ Stygles.

9509. Melissa¹⁵ Stygles (Ralph H.¹⁴, Dora¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Alton Young, abt 1981, b. 16 Oct 1959 (son of Burton Alan Young [1930 - 2001] and Barbara Jean Davis [1935 - 2013]).

Children:

10965 i. Charity Lynn¹⁶ Young b. 8 Mar 1982.

10966 ii. Ashley Lynn Young b. 18 Jul 1983.

9512. Darcie¹⁵ Stygles (Ralph H.¹⁴, Dora¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) William James McClintock Jr. (See marriage to number 5321). She married (2) Wayne Stearns (son of Eli Robert Stearns [1935 - 2011] and Ramona _____).

Children by William James McClintock Jr.:

(See marriage to number 5321)

9519. Frank W.¹⁵ Carpenter (Amanda¹⁴ Chamberlain, Neva¹³ Ricker, Ira Orson¹², Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-OCT-1937, d. abt 2007. He married Arlene Saunders.

Children:

10967 i. Debra¹⁶ Carpenter.

9520. Genora Caire¹⁵ Carpenter (Amanda¹⁴ Chamberlain, Neva¹³ Ricker, Ira Orson¹², Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 07-JAN-1939. She married (1) Robert Gilman Welch, 2-Aug-1958, b. abt 1937 (son of Robert Osro "Ozzie" Welch [1913 - 1959] and Merle (Frances) Gilman [1912 - 2004]), d. abt 1995. She married (2) Marvin C. Douglas, b. 21 Mar 1931 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Owen Douglas and Maude Lampher), d. 4 Jul 2001 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT.

Children by Marvin C. Douglas:

10968 i. boy¹⁶ Douglas.

9521. Warren¹⁵ Carpenter (Amanda¹⁴ Chamberlain, Neva¹³ Ricker, Ira Orson¹², Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-OCT-1940. He married Patricia Blandin.
Children:
 10969 i. Vincent Michael¹⁶ Carpenter.
9528. Martha Foster¹⁵ Crocker (Julia Helen¹⁴ Foster, Jessie May¹³ Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"¹² Ricker, Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 5075.)
9530. James Selden¹⁵ Crocker (Julia Helen¹⁴ Foster, Jessie May¹³ Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"¹² Ricker, Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-APR-1948 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH. He married Patricia Eugenia Gordon, 15-Sep-1973 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Aug 1951 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT, (daughter of Beverley Arlene Gordon [1920 - 2006]).
Children:
 + 10970 i. Michael James¹⁶ Crocker b. 1-Nov-1974.
 + 10971 ii. Todd Lawrence Crocker b. 1-Aug-1977.
 10972 iii. Jeffrey Bryan Crocker b. 12 Oct 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
9531. Ralph Butler Foster¹⁵ Crocker (Julia Helen¹⁴ Foster, Jessie May¹³ Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"¹² Ricker, Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1950. He married Candace Marie Marcotte.
Children:
 10973 i. Jason Robert¹⁶ Crocker b. 26-Nov-1977 in Berlin, VT.
9534. Paula Jean¹⁵ Ricker (Paul Nelson¹⁴, Nelson Crown¹³, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"¹², Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-SEP-1950. She married James "Jim" House.
Children:
 + 10974 i. Christopher¹⁶ House.
 10975 ii. Kimberly House.
9542. Earl¹⁵ Morrison (Leslie Earl¹⁴, Charles Alexander¹³, Alexander Shields "Lex"¹², Joseph Chandler¹¹, Samuel Gilmore¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1984. He married Carolyn Barkley, b. abt 1984 (daughter of Harry Barkley and Nancy _____).
Children:
 10976 i. Luke Steven¹⁶ Morrison b. 2 Apr 2011 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
9550. Terri Lynn¹⁵ Butson (Bonnie Marie¹⁴ Downer, Mamie June¹³ Henderson, James Morrison¹², Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Aug 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Edward Robert Mozcika, b. abt 1959 in New Jersey. She married (2) Dale R. Fadden (son of Richard Ronald Fadden [1936 - 2017] and Shirley A. Stone [1937 - 2008]).
Children by Edward Robert Mozcika:
 + 10977 i. Shane Edward¹⁶ Butson b. 3 Sep 1975.
Children by Dale R. Fadden:
 10978 ii. Karissa Fadden.

9553. Wanda¹⁵ Downer (Gary W.¹⁴, Mamie June¹³ Henderson, James Morrison¹², Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7910.)
9555. Jason Dale¹⁵ Fullerton (Paricia Ann "Patti"¹⁴ Downer, Mamie June¹³ Henderson, James Morrison¹², Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Sep 1975 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Brandi Leigh Boucher, 3-Oct-1998, b. 19-SEP-1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Albert James "Jim" Boucher [1949 -] and Pamala O'Malley [1952 -]).
- Children:*
- 10979 i. Jason Dale¹⁶ Fullerton Jr. b. 3-Sep-1997. He married Molly ____.
 - 10980 ii. Austin James Fullerton b. 22 Sep 1999.
 - 10981 iii. Tyler James Fullerton b. 22 Sep 1999.
9564. Edward Ralph¹⁵ Patterson II. (Edward Ralph¹⁴, Elizabeth "Tip"¹³ Sulham, Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Amy Scalabrini.
- Children:*
- 10982 i. Aidan Henry¹⁶ Patterson b. 10 Apr 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
9568. Gregory Edward¹⁵ Crews (Sandra¹⁴ Sulham, Edward Perley¹³, Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Erin Marie Hannett, b. abt 1984 (daughter of Richard Hannett and Donna Colby).
- Children:*
- 10983 i. James Edward¹⁶ Crews b. 4 Apr 2004 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 10984 ii. Krystina Lee Crews b. 17 Sep 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
9569. Trish¹⁵ Elliott (Debra¹⁴ Phelps, Winona Burtell "Dolly"¹³ Sulham, Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Gerald "Thumper" Griswold (son of Gary Griswold and June ____).
- Children:*
- 10985 i. Mackenzie Hope¹⁶ Griswold b. 7 Jul 2005 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
9570. Jason¹⁵ Sulham (Robert "Bob"¹⁴, Milford Henry "Sully"¹³, Winona Margaret¹² Henderson, Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Christy Paye, 16 Oct 2004 (daughter of Wilfred J. Paye and Rebecca Jane Aldrich).
- Children:*
- 10986 i. Morgan¹⁶ Sulham b. abt 1998.
 - 10987 ii. Trucker William-Robert Sulham b. 7 Sep 2001.
 - 10988 iii. Felicity Leigh Sulham b. 29 Apr 2006 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
9582. Kimberley Anne¹⁵ Kreis (Diane Helen¹⁴ Brown, Newton Dale¹³, Burton Longley¹², Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 02-JUN-1963 in Vineland, NJ. She married James Stenson, 25 May 1996 in Chicago, IL, b. 12 Aug 1978 in New York, NY.

Children:

- 10989 i. Breck Helenna¹⁶ Stenson b. 22 Sep 1999 in Charlotte, NC.
- 10990 ii. Campbell Kimberley Stenson b. 15 May 2001 in Charlotte, NC.

9584. Renea Rose¹⁵ Robinson (Judith Lee¹⁴ Brown, Newton Dale¹³, Burton Longley¹², Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-DEC-1968 in Del Rio, TX. She married Christopher Rieser.

Children:

- 10991 i. Peyton¹⁶ Rieser b. 2 Apr 1998.
- 10992 ii. Evan Rieser b. 6 Sep 2001.

9585. Denise Anne¹⁵ Robinson (Judith Lee¹⁴ Brown, Newton Dale¹³, Burton Longley¹², Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28-MAY-1970 in Dover, DE. She married Bryan Boyle, 17 Oct ____.

Children:

- 10993 i. Bridget¹⁶ Boyle b. 6 Aug 2000.
- 10994 ii. Matthew Boyle b. 11 Dec 2001.
- 10995 iii. Michael Boyle b. 14 Apr 2004.

9603. Melanie Lynn¹⁵ Kinerson (Lois¹⁴ Evans, Clayton Merle¹³, Theresa Irene¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-OCT-1968.

Children:

- 10996 i. Kendra Paige¹⁶ Kinerson b. 29-AUG-1988 in Berlin, VT.

9606. Tina Marie¹⁵ Turner (Joanne¹⁴ Evans, Milton Glen¹³, Theresa Irene¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-MAR-1971 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married John Hensy Hartley, 24-Mar-1991 in Palm Bay, FL, b. 29-Mar-1960 in Tampa, FL.

Children:

- 10997 i. Felicia Marie¹⁶ Hartly b. 23-Jul-1994.

9609. Alfred¹⁵ Lucier (Cheryl¹⁴ Evans, Leighton John¹³, Theresa Irene¹² Brown, Willis James¹¹, Chestine¹⁰ Morrison, Timothy⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-DEC-1971. He married Crystal/Crytal Sicard (daughter of Thomas Raymond Hall [1947 - 2009] and Sandy ____).

Children:

- 10998 i. Leighton Carter¹⁶ Lucier b. 2 Jul 2009 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

9614. Melanie¹⁵ DeFreest (Peter Kent¹⁴, Marlene Ann¹³ Farrow, Ira Dunn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Christopher Rutledge (son of Lyman Edgar Rutledge [1944 - 2013] and Rebecca "Becky" West [1945 -]).

Children:

- + 10999 i. Sydney¹⁶ Rutledge.
- 11000 ii. Cameron Rutledge.
- 11001 iii. Alayna Rutledge.

9615. Daniel M. "Dan"¹⁵ White (Marcia Louise¹⁴ Livingston, Geraldine Ruth¹³ Farrow, Sidney Martin¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Cindy _____.

Children:

- 11002 i. Casey Brett¹⁶ White.
- 11003 ii. Asa White.

9616. Richard E. "Ricky"¹⁵ White (Marcia Louise¹⁴ Livingston, Geraldine Ruth¹³ Farrow, Sidney Martin¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Jill Walker (daughter of Lawrence Walker and Pauline Perkins).

Children:

- 11004 i. Jordan¹⁶ White.
- 11005 ii. Jared White.
- 11006 iii. Justin White.
- 11007 iv. Jennifer White.

9628. Chad William¹⁵ Casey (Sharon Lynn¹⁴ Foss, Evelyn Mary "Evie"¹³ Farrow, Theodore Glenn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Mar 1973 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT. He married (1) Florence Marion Colbeth, b. 2 Nov 1974 in Vermont (daughter of Theodore Lourn Colbeth and Viola Mildred Hines). He married (2) Jenny Rebecca Dodge, b. 2 Oct 1972 in Massachusetts.

Children by Florence Marion Colbeth:

- 11008 i. Kitiara Marion¹⁶ Casey b. 2 Aug 1994 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Jenny Rebecca Dodge:

- 11009 ii. Tehya Natane Casey b. 20 Jun 1999 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

9629. Brandi Marie¹⁵ Casey (Sharon Lynn¹⁴ Foss, Evelyn Mary "Evie"¹³ Farrow, Theodore Glenn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Jun 1977 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. She married Jesse Alan Farrington, 13 Oct 1996 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Feb 1976 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Michael A. Farrington and Margaret L. Hubbard).

Children:

- 11010 i. Ariana Alexis¹⁶ Farrington b. 31 Mar 1997 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 11011 ii. Bronwyn Olivia Farrington b. 22 Dec 1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

9635. David Fillmore¹⁵ Burroughs III. (Denise Mackay¹⁴ Davidson, Marjorie R.¹³ Farrow, Theodore Glenn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Mar 1981. He married Megan Christine Ales, b. abt 1981.

Children:

- 11012 i. Cody David¹⁶ Burroughs b. 27 Nov 2000 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

9637. Danielle Fae¹⁵ Burroughs (Denise Mackay¹⁴ Davidson, Marjorie R.¹³ Farrow, Theodore Glenn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Mar 1984. Partner Marcus Richard Smith, b. 25 Jul 1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Craig Richard Smith and Tarie Jean Blodgett [1961 -]), d. 5 Jul 2016 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 11013 i. Ethan Francis¹⁶ Smith.
- 11014 ii. Fallon Devon Smith.
- 11015 iii. Ryan Marcus Smith.

9675. Everett Jordan¹⁵ McReynolds (Kendra Adele¹⁴ Burroughs, Richard Philo¹³, Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Oct 1998. He married Martha Elva Coates, 1963 in Lennoxville, P.Q., Canada (daughter of Stewart Coates).

Children:

- + 11016 i. Henry¹⁶ McReynolds.

9686. Angela Jean¹⁵ Welch (Ronald Stewart¹⁴, Walter Frederick¹³, Laura Lee¹² Dana, Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-MAR-1973. She married (1) Shane Sulham, 26 Jul 1992 (son of E. Scott Sulham and Cathy Page). She married (2) Jason Bachus, 21 Feb 1998.

Children by Jason Bachus:

- 11017 i. Tanner¹⁶ Bachus d. 8 Nov 2002.

9689. Shanin Leigh¹⁵ Huntoon (Hilda Rose¹⁴ Welch, Walter Frederick¹³, Laura Lee¹² Dana, Abbie¹¹ Daniels, Roxanna¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-OCT-1969. She married Michael Gondron, 14-MAY-1990.

Children:

- 11018 i. Morgan Leigh¹⁶ Gondron b. 10-JUN-1991.

9707. Jeffrey Scott¹⁵ Whitcomb (John Roger¹⁴, Ruth Marie¹³ White, Etta H.¹² Welch, Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Jun-1969 in Middlebury, VT. He married Anne Constance Elbaor, 21 Oct 1995, b. 10 Apr 1969 (daughter of Raymond Elbaor and Virginia Ford).

Children:

- 11019 i. Eliana¹⁶ Whitcomb b. 25 Sep 1999 in Guatemala.

9708. Thomas Andrew¹⁵ Whitcomb (John Roger¹⁴, Ruth Marie¹³ White, Etta H.¹² Welch, Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Mar-1971 in Hershey, PA. He married Amy Lupton, 20 Jul 1996, b. 15 May 1973 in Seoul, South Korea (daughter of J. Daniel Lupton and Nancy ____).

Children:

- 11020 i. Virginia Louise¹⁶ Whitcomb b. 21 Jan 1990.
- 11021 ii. Zachary Tyler Whitcomb b. 8 Jan 1998.
- 11022 iii. Joshua Kyle Whitcomb b. 9 Jan 2000.

9713. Scott Donald¹⁵ Strandberg (Linda Lee¹⁴ White, Robert Ellis¹³, Etta H.¹² Welch, Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Apr 1979. He married Amy Hazelton, 18 Jul 1999 (daughter of Alvin Hazelton and Sandra ____).

Children:

- 11023 i. Samantha Marie¹⁶ Strandberg b. 9 Jun 1999.

9716. Rebekah Sue¹⁵ Tatro (Wendy Ann¹⁴ White, Robert Ellis¹³, Etta H.¹² Welch, Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Jun 1979. She married Timothy James Curtis, 13 Sep 1997, b. 16 Jun 1977 (son of Earl Curtis and Debra ____).

Children:

11024 i. Peyton Michelle¹⁶ Curtis b. 10 Dec 2000.

9717. Kristin Marie¹⁵ Tatro (Wendy Ann¹⁴ White, Robert Ellis¹³, Etta H.¹² Welch, Evalona¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Dec 1982. She married Jamie Sylvestre, 2 Sep 2000 (son of Emile Sylvestre and Marcia _____).

Children:

11025 i. Tanysha Raye¹⁶ Sylvestre b. 18 Jul 1999.

9736. Carlote¹⁵ VanWinkle (Mary Grace¹⁴ Blodgett, Florence Iona¹³ Darling, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20-Jun-1982. She married Peter Anderson, b. 11 Aug 1981.

Children:

11026 i. Theodore David¹⁶ Anderson b. 2 Aug 2005.

9753. Jessica Danielle¹⁵ Perkins (April Elaine¹⁴ Downing, Zoe Elaine¹³ Darling, Florence Nina¹² Lund, Florence Nora¹¹ Emery, Timothy¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18-Jan-1989. Partner Amos Russell Wallen. She married (2) Todd Fiore.

Children by Amos Russell Wallen:

11027 i. Jennifer Lynn¹⁶ Perkins b. 28 Apr 2008 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Todd Fiore:

11028 ii. Lillian Fiore.

11029 iii. Chase William Fiore b. 24 Aug 2012.

9755. Erica¹⁵ Johnson (Wade Alrick¹⁴, Bert Elmer¹³, Ruth Mariam¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Jul 1980.

Children:

11030 i. Patricia¹⁶ _____.

11031 ii. Austin _____.

9756. Wade Alrick¹⁵ Johnson Jr. (Wade Alrick¹⁴, Bert Elmer¹³, Ruth Mariam¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Apr 1982. He married Christy Miller.

Children:

11032 i. James Alrick¹⁶ Johnson III. b. 25 Aug 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9764. Eric Timothy¹⁵ Daniels (Rebecca Florence "Becky"¹⁴ Downing, Edgar Albert "Eddie"¹³, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Oct 1985. He married Victoria Danforth, 10 Oct 2009 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1984 (daughter of Robert Wayne Danforth [1960 -] and Jacqueline Mae Hastings [1960 -]).

Children:

11033 i. Connor Michael Lee¹⁶ Daniels b. 21 Jun 2005 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

11034 ii. Mya Elizabeth Rose Daniels b. 17 Dec 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

9766. Ralynn Mae¹⁵ Nickles (Laura Mae¹⁴ Downing, Edgar Albert "Eddie"¹³, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Jun 1986. She married _____ Taylor.

Children:

- 11035 i. Logan¹⁶ Taylor.
- 11036 ii. Ashton Taylor.

9772. Brooke Shirley¹⁵ Welch (Darlene Shirley¹⁴ White, Shirley Mae¹³ Downing, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7-Jan-1977. She married Norman Ned Hayward Jr., 8-Jul-1995, b. 26-Jun-1970 (son of Norman Ned Hayward [1947 -] and Joan Alice Emerson [1947 -]), d. bef 3 Aug 2014.

Children:

- 11037 i. Wyatt Ned¹⁶ Hayward b. 28-Mar-1998.
- 11038 ii. Shirley Alice Hayward b. 27 Jun 2000.

9774. George Joseph¹⁵ Welch (Darlene Shirley¹⁴ White, Shirley Mae¹³ Downing, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Oct 1982 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Separta ____.

Children:

- 11039 i. George Joseph¹⁶ Welch Jr..

9789. Tyler Scott¹⁵ Williams (Roxanne Patricia¹⁴ Flint, Patrica Ann¹³ Downing, Emma Alice¹² Stevens, Daniel James¹¹, Esther¹⁰ Emery, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Jan 1993. He married Shaina Nutting, b. abt Jun 1990 (daughter of Stuart Charles Nutting [1963 -] and Mary Lou Doyle [1964 -]).

Children:

- 11040 i. Natalie Anne¹⁶ Williams b. 24 Feb 2014 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

9814. Joseph Michael¹⁵ Schraml II. (Yvonne Marie¹⁴ Berry, Wayne Stewart¹³, Doris Kathleen¹² Gibson, Herbert¹¹, Eldora (Dora) Henrietta¹⁰ Glover, Esther Moody⁹ Emery, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Sep 1984.

Children:

- 11041 i. Kaden¹⁶ Schraml b. abt 2007.
- 11042 ii. Bentley Schraml b. abt Apr 2011.

9827. Scott Michael¹⁵ Dickinson (Steven Allen¹⁴, Dorothy Mae¹³ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsa¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-FEB-1972 in Burlington, VT. He married Teri ____.

Children:

- 11043 i. Sydney¹⁶ Dickinson.

9829. Mark Harold¹⁵ Menard (Nancy Jean¹⁴ Dickinson, Dorothy Mae¹³ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsa¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-SEP-1969 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 14 Jul 2011 in West Branch, Cedar Co., IA. He married (1) Kathleen _____, 29-FEB-1992. He married (2) Molly ____.

Children by Molly ____:

- 11044 i. Stacy Rene¹⁶ Menard b. 12 Feb 2000.

9830. Terri Lynn¹⁵ Menard (Nancy Jean¹⁴ Dickinson, Dorothy Mae¹³ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsa¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11-NOV-1971 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Christopher McKay, 12 Sep 1996.

Children:

- 11045 i. Zachary Ryan¹⁶ McKay b. 7 Jun 1999.
 11046 ii. Nicholas Cameron McKay b. 2002.
9833. Joslyn¹⁵ Darling (Paul Wade¹⁴, Richard Eugene¹³, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21-JAN-1980 in Concord, NH. Partner Christopher Girouid. Partner Mark Kenney.
Children by Christopher Girouid:
 11047 i. Alexis¹⁶ Girouid b. 8 Oct 1999 in Concord, NH.
Children by Mark Kenney:
 11048 ii. Austin Kenney b. 2 Aug 2002 in Concord, NH.
9839. Crystal Abigail¹⁵ Benzie (John Francis "Jack"¹⁴, Celia Louise¹³ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-DEC-1984 in Guam. Partner John Prettyman. Engaged (2) Chris Yates.
Children by John Prettyman:
 11049 i. Michelle Ryan¹⁶ Benzie b. 30 Sep 2003 in San Diego, CA.
9841. Jason Quinn¹⁵ Benzie (Daniel Paul¹⁴, Celia Louise¹³ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-MAY-1973 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Tonya Lea Peterson, 30-Aug-1997 in Moose Lake, MN, b. 26-Feb-1972 in Fridley, MN (daughter of Alan Lynn Peterson [1945 - 2012] and Roxe Lea Gusso [1947 -]).
Children:
 11050 i. Josie Lea¹⁶ Benzie b. 10 Jan 2000 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
 11051 ii. Jamie Wynne Benzie b. 3 Sep 2001 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
9847. Sarah Kristine¹⁵ Burt (Cheryl Ann¹⁴ Benzie, Celia Louise¹³ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹², Sarah Isabel¹¹ Holmes, Achsah¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Nov 1982 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married James Laird Fordham, 31 May 2008 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, b. 16 Aug 1981 (son of Gregory Fordham and Ruth ____).
Children:
 11052 i. Blake Mitchell¹⁶ Fordham b. 22 Mar 2000.
 11053 ii. Alice Patricia Fordham b. 27 Jun 2010.
 11054 iii. Kathryn Ann Fordham b. 25 Nov 2011.
9854. Sara Jean¹⁵ Beckley (George Allen¹⁴, Margaret Ann¹³ Hatley, Jenny Lind¹² Taylor, Joseph William¹¹, Jenny Lind¹⁰ Emery, Isaiah (Josiah)⁹, Timothy⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7768.)
9863. Alexandra Ala "Ali"¹⁵ Pierson (David¹⁴, Robert Ralph¹³, Ralph Eugene¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7960.)
9868. Jeffrey Scott¹⁵ Thurston Jr. (Gloria Jean¹⁴ Peterson, John Westgate¹³, Rose Evelyn¹² Pierson, Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Feb 1975. He married Misty Jo Margaret Sweet, b. 3 Dec 1974 (daughter of Roy Ralph Sweet [1951 -] and Sylvia Marie Limlaw [1952 -]).
Children:
 11055 i. Kobe Joseff¹⁶ Thurston b. 18 Aug 1999.

- 11056 ii. Haley Marie Thurston b. 2 Apr 2003.
- 11057 iii. Miley Jobin Thurston b. 2 Dec 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9870. Heather Ann¹⁵ Pierson (Alan John¹⁴, John Adam¹³, John Adam¹², Luella Abigail¹¹ Darling, Mary E.¹⁰ Hooper, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Apr 1975. She married Grant William Nelson (son of William Howard Nelson and Jennifer "Jenny" Rounds).

Children:

- 11058 i. Devyn¹⁶ Nelson b. abt 2001.
- 11059 ii. Caleb Grant Nelson b. 26 Aug 2002.

9885. Thomas Scott¹⁵ Rodjenski (Donna Marie¹⁴ Smith, Gerald Ernest¹³, Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Aug-1966 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married Karen Jane Goldsmith, 15-Apr-1994 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, b. 21-Jan-1969 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Dean Alfred Goldsmith and Naomi Jane Baker).

Children:

- 11060 i. Jenna Lee¹⁶ Rodjenski b. 5 Nov 1996 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, d. 9 Feb 1997 in Elmwood, CT.

9890. Jeffrey Scott¹⁵ Ahlquist (Paula Ann¹⁴ Smith, Grover Lee¹³, Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6-Nov-1969 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Christine Lee Schafer, 7-Sep-1991 in Southington, CT, b. 17-Aug-1969 in Southington, CT.

Children:

- 11061 i. Brooke Ashley¹⁶ Ahlquist b. 10-Oct-1992 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.

9898. Sherri Ann¹⁵ Gadwah (Deane Leslie¹⁴, Jean Elizabeth¹³ Smith, Gladys Maybelle¹² Hooper, Stephen Welch¹¹, Jacob H.¹⁰, Margaret E. (Peggy)⁹, Mary (Polly)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Feb 1967 in Rockville, Tolland Co., CT. She married Jeff Hoyle.

Children:

- 11062 i. Jeffery Dean¹⁶ Hoyle b. 1985.
- 11063 ii. Jessica Hoyle b. 1987.

Generation Sixteen

9915. Lorrie L.¹⁶ Bixby (Leslie Philip "Butch"¹⁵, Leslie Percival¹⁴, Esther B.¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6398.)

9917. Karen Leslie¹⁶ Bixby (Leslie Philip "Butch"¹⁵, Leslie Percival¹⁴, Esther B.¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 31-Dec-1971 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Scott Bernside Farquharson, b. 25 Aug 1970 (son of Robert Stewart Farquharson [1948 -] and Brenda Jo Darling [1952 -]).

Children:

- 11064 i. Kyle¹⁷ Farquharson.
- 11065 ii. Jordan Farquharson b. abt 1997.
- 11066 iii. Trevor Farquharson.

9928. Tiffanie Lee¹⁶ Crown (Percy L.¹⁵, Leon Harry¹⁴, Florence Myra¹³ Bailey, Percival John¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹). She married Mark Sheldon Farley, 10 Jul 1997 in West Barnet, VT, b. 9 Jul 1978 (son of Sheldon Irish Farley [1953 -] and Lynda Sue Boyce [1954 - 2002]).
- Children:*
- 11067 i. Iris Corey¹⁷ Farley b. abt 1999.
 - 11068 ii. Devyn Irish Farley b. abt Feb 2000.
 - 11069 iii. Gregory Sheldon Farley b. 4 Mar 2002 in Homer, Kenai-cook, AK.
9936. Tammy¹⁶ Farnham (Forrest Earl¹⁵, Shirley Marie¹⁴ Delano, Mildred Eva¹³ Bailey, Alfred M.¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1981. She married (1) _____ Carbee. She married (2) Gary Smith, 13 Apr 2002, b. abt 1979. She married (3) James Knights, 21 Jul 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1980 (son of Peter Knights and Laurie Payette).
- Children by _____ Carbee:*
- 11070 i. Kyra¹⁷ Farnham-Carbee.
9941. Sabrina¹⁶ Farnham (Kevin Dean¹⁵, Shirley Marie¹⁴ Delano, Mildred Eva¹³ Bailey, Alfred M.¹², John Burton¹¹, Percival¹⁰, Flavel⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸, Edward⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Jan 1984. She married Benjamin Balch.
- Children:*
- 11071 i. Madison Marie¹⁷ Balch b. 12 Oct 2007.
9956. John Paul¹⁶ Daigneault (Judith Lynn¹⁵ Kinerson, Philip Clifton¹⁴, Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 22-JUL-1982. He married Catherine Barrett (daughter of Ronald Barrett and Mattie Lyster).
- Children:*
- 11072 i. Jacob Allen¹⁷ Daigneault d. bef 12 Mar 2015.
 - 11073 ii. Nadine Grace Daigneault.
9958. Heidi Lynn¹⁶ Steele (Ginny Jean¹⁵ Kinerson, James Richardson¹⁴, Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 05-APR-1980. She married Wayne Butler.
- Children:*
- 11074 i. Coleman¹⁷ Butler.
 - 11075 ii. Katie Butler.
9961. Ruthanne Elizabeth¹⁶ Steele (Ginny Jean¹⁵ Kinerson, James Richardson¹⁴, Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 21-FEB-1986. She married Hiro Hogaki.
- Children:*
- 11076 i. Ariella¹⁷ Hogaki.
 - 11077 ii. Azariah Hogaki.
9962. Elizabeth Diane "Betsey"¹⁶ Steele (Ginny Jean¹⁵ Kinerson, James Richardson¹⁴, Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 26-APR-1988. She married Joseph Johnson.
- Children:*

- 11078 i. Emma¹⁷ Johnson.
9963. Hannah Joy¹⁶ Steele (Ginny Jean¹⁵ Kinerson, James Richardson¹⁴, Phillip Bailey¹³, Lucy Chapin¹² Bailey, John¹¹ Bayley, Abijah¹⁰, Philander⁹ Bailey, Abijah⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. 19-FEB-1990. She married Ryan Olander.
- Children:*
- 11079 i. Anastasia¹⁷ Olander.
9971. Dustyn Jon¹⁶ Thomas (Melissa Jan¹⁵ Page, Susan Spica¹⁴ Main, Dorothy Arlene¹³ Pierce, Beth L.¹² Renfrew, Oscar A.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bailey, Benjamin⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth³ Emery, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1989.
- Children:*
- 11080 i. Parker¹⁷ Thomas b. abt Apr 2010.
9974. Florence Margaret "Bonnie"¹⁶ Grapes (Shirley Katherine¹⁵ Paige, Delvan D.¹⁴ Page, Heman Burbank¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 10-Aug-1937. She married (1) David Kenyon, 15-Oct-1956. She married (2) Jason Harold Thurston, b. 24 Sep 1937 (son of Gerald Eugene Thurston [1902 -] and Aurora Mildred Brown [1898 - 1977]).
- Children by David Kenyon:*
- + 11081 i. David¹⁷ Kenyon Jr..
9978. Delvan E.¹⁶ Streeter (Phyllis Irene¹⁵ Page, Delvan D.¹⁴, Heman Burbank¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Debra ____.
- Children:*
- + 11082 i. Kelly Ann¹⁷ Streeter.
- 11083 ii. Jordan M. Streeter.
9980. Elsie Jean¹⁶ Gamble (Lucille Madeline¹⁵ Williams, Ellen E.¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-MAR-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Jan 1997. She married George Alvin Dimick, 11 Dec 1961 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24 Nov 1939 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Edward Dimick and Doris Clark), d. 29 Jan 2006 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 11084 i. Daphne¹⁷ Dimick b. 28 Jun 1962.
- 11085 ii. Wade Dimick. He married Melonie ____.
- 11086 iii. George Alvin Dimick b. 3 Oct 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Cindy ____.
- 11087 iv. Vince Edward Dimick b. 22 Oct 1967 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Janice ____.
9988. Diane G.¹⁶ Mitchell (Irene Elizabeth¹⁵ McDonald, Alice Mae¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Jul 1950, d. 12 Jul 1986 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. She married James Beach, b. from Laconia, NH (son of Raymond Beach and Jenny ____).
- Children:*

- 11088 i. Denise Eileen¹⁷ Beach b. 7 Oct 1972 in Colorado Springs, CO. She married James Buckley, 9 Sep 1995 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH, b. from Danville, PA.
9989. Ross Leonard¹⁶ Mitchell (Irene Elizabeth¹⁵ McDonald, Alice Mae¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Oct 1954 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Tara G. Atkins, b. 18 Oct 1956 in Ely, VT (daughter of Robert Atkins and Harriet Claflin).
- Children:*
- 11089 i. Brynn Mary¹⁷ Mitchell b. 19 Oct 1982.
- 11090 ii. Kate Page Mitchell b. 16 May 1985.
- 11091 iii. Marin Blair Mitchell b. 17 Jun 1989.
9992. Lisa¹⁶ Lamberton (Juelle Gay¹⁵ Eastman, Pearline Doris¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6971.)
9993. Gary Frank¹⁶ Lamberton (Juelle Gay¹⁵ Eastman, Pearline Doris¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 9 Dec 1963 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Kathleen Elaine Kenney, 28-Aug-1993 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 May 1965 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of James Woodman Kenney and Laura lee Deming).
- Children:*
- 11092 i. Taylor Hudson¹⁷ Lamberton b. 30 Nov 1995 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 11093 ii. Lauren Mae Lamberton b. 4 Jul 1998 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
9994. Judith Gay¹⁶ Eastman (Harold Stanley "Buzzy"¹⁵, Pearline Doris¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Nov 1960. She married Patrick "Pat" Corbett.
- Children:*
- 11094 i. Daniel¹⁷ Corbett. He married Nicole _____.
10000. Ronald¹⁶ Darling Jr. (Ronald Perley¹⁵, Pearl Dumont "Perley"¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Krista Warner (daughter of Wayne Warner and Karen Sambel).
- Children:*
- 11095 i. William Luke¹⁷ Warner-Darling d. 12 Oct 2010 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
10002. Calvin Robert¹⁶ Maxham (Rachel Charlotte¹⁵ Williams, Arlene Glendora¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 01-DEC-1946. He married Rose _____.
- Children:*
- 11096 i. Calvin¹⁷ Maxham.
- 11097 ii. Tina Maxham.
10008. Roxanne Kim¹⁶ Veinot (Ina Zoa¹⁵ Darling, Delton Dwight¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Jul-1966. She married Nicholas Smyrnois, 2-Sep-1995, b. 2-Sep-1959.
- Children:*
- 11098 i. Alexandria Kim¹⁷ Smyrnois b. 24-Oct-1997.

10009. Deborah Jean¹⁶ Veinot (Ina Zoa¹⁵ Darling, Delton Dwight¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Oct-1967. She married Neil George Berthiaume, 1-Dec-1990, b. 6-Apr-1965.

Children:

- 11099 i. Ashley Lynne¹⁷ Berthiaume b. 18-Oct-1992.
- 11100 ii. Michael Neil Berthiaume b. 16-Feb-1995.

10017. Teresa Jean¹⁶ Darling (Leon Eugene¹⁵, Eugene Wilbur¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Sep-1971 in Berlin, VT. She married Gregg Logan Pitts, 18-Aug-1989, b. 9-Dec-1970 (son of David Eugene Pitts Sr. [1950 -] and Brenda Anderson).

Children:

- 11101 i. Taylor Jean¹⁷ Pitts b. 6-Apr-1994.
- 11102 ii. Shelby Lee Pitts b. 6-Apr-1997.

10018. Tanya Denise¹⁶ Darling (Leon Eugene¹⁵, Eugene Wilbur¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Oct-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Shanon Aldian Davis, 17-Jun-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Oct-1972 (son of Roy Davis [1951 -] and Gail ____). She married (2) Christopher Robert Cozadd, 13-Aug-1993, b. 19-Oct-1970 (son of Robert Cozadd and Bonnie Benson).

Children by Christopher Robert Cozadd:

- 11103 i. Lynia Shanne¹⁷ Cozadd b. 28-May-1994.
- 11104 ii. Caitlin Noel Cozadd b. 18-May-1997.
- 11105 iii. Kristen Cozadd b. abt 14 Mar.

10021. Mary Maxine¹⁶ Pitts (Katherine Irene¹⁵ Darling, Eugene Wilbur¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12-Jun-1986 in Gulfport, MS, d. 17 Apr 2015 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) James Cleverly.

Children:

- 11106 i. Lillian "Lilly"¹⁷ Poulen b. abt 2008 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

10026. Jamie Franklin¹⁶ Darling (Henry Franklin¹⁵, Eugene Wilbur¹⁴, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Apr-1996. He married Katie Hilliard.

Children:

- 11107 i. Aubrie Nichole¹⁷ Darling b. 22 Jul 2014.

10027. Michael Allen¹⁶ Emerson (Ralph Calvin¹⁵, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 19-Mar-1963. He married Janice Lee King, 16-Feb-1985, b. 15-Feb-1967.

Children:

- 11108 i. Carrie-Ann¹⁷ Emerson b. 3-Aug-1985.
- 11109 ii. Chad Allen Emerson b. 18-Jul-1986.

10028. Mark Edward¹⁶ Emerson (Ralph Calvin¹⁵, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Feb-1964. He married Anne Christine Castillo, 25-Nov-1995, b. 28-Nov-1969.

Children:

11110 i. Andrea LaShea¹⁷ Castillo b. 2-Apr-1991.

10029. Melvin Paul¹⁶ Emerson (Ralph Calvin¹⁵, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Dec-1966. He married Amy Lou Messier, 6-Oct-1990, b. 18-Apr-1967 (daughter of Paul Messier).

Children:

11111 i. Melanie Paige¹⁷ Emerson b. 20-Mar-1994.

11112 ii. Samuel Louis Emerson b. 6-Sep-1996.

10031. Brenda Lee¹⁶ Oliver (Pauline Mae¹⁵ Emerson, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Jan-1964. She married Clyde Kurtis Nurse, 26-May-1990 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-Mar-1960.

Children:

11113 i. Stefan Clyde¹⁷ Nurse b. 9-Feb-1987.

11114 ii. Alyssa Rae Nurse b. 26-Jan-1990.

10032. Todd Wade¹⁶ Oliver (Pauline Mae¹⁵ Emerson, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Mar-1965. He married Kim Jean Wilcox, 3-Sep-1989, b. 23-Jun-1966.

Children:

11115 i. Steven Allen¹⁷ Oliver b. 15-Apr-1987.

11116 ii. Nicholas Todd Oliver b. 19-Aug-1991.

10033. Shelley Rae¹⁶ Oliver (Pauline Mae¹⁵ Emerson, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 24-Oct-1967. She married David Alan Towle, 17-Jun-1995, b. 13-Sep-1966.

Children:

11117 i. Kayla Elizabeth¹⁷ Towle b. 24-Aug-1988.

11118 ii. Kathryn Ruth Towle b. 2-Apr-1991.

11119 iii. Andrew David Towle b. 29-Jun-1994 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

11120 iv. Benjamin Alan Towle b. 29-Jun-1994 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

10034. Troy Allen¹⁶ Oliver (Pauline Mae¹⁵ Emerson, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Nov-1969. He married Julie Lin Peters, 16-Sep-1995 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Jan-1975 (daughter of Richard "Dick" Peters [1939 -] and Wanda Madine Hamlett [1942 -]).

Children:

11121 i. Logan Allen¹⁷ Oliver b. 22-Aug-1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

11122 ii. Tynika Lin Oliver b. 1 Jun 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

10035. Michelle Lee¹⁶ Emerson (Royce Martin¹⁵, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 5-Oct-1973. She married Peter John Kalmins, 11-Jul-1998, b. 4-Feb-1974.

Children:

- 11123 i. Cody Williams¹⁷ Kalmins b. 22-Mar-1991.
- 11124 ii. Anthony Jason Kalmins b. 2-Sep-1996.

10038. Tina Marie¹⁶ Emerson (David Paul¹⁵, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 29-Apr-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Robert Lee Welch, 9-Jul-1988, b. 8-Jun-1965 (son of Gene Allen "Buddy" Welch [1942 -] and Donna Carbee [1942 -]). She married (2) Timothy Patrick Crowley, 29-May-1993, b. 13-Sep-1971 (son of Ed Crowley [- 2013] and Anita Lena Decato [- 2013]), d. bef 1 Oct 2013. She married (3) Kevin Everett Linscott, b. 28 Dec 1974.

Children by Robert Lee Welch:

- 11125 i. Regina Brooke¹⁷ Welch b. 28-Nov-1989.

Children by Timothy Patrick Crowley:

- 11126 ii. James David Crowley b. 25-Aug-1993 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Kevin Everett Linscott:

- 11127 iii. Shawn Russell Linscott b. 21 Jun 2002 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

10039. Tammy Lynn¹⁶ Emerson (David Paul¹⁵, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Nov-1971. Partner Adam Jonathan Baker, b. 15 Nov 1969 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Partner David Neil Darling Jr. (See marriage to number 8909). She married (3) Jeremey Travis Timson, b. 15 Nov 1972 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH (son of Albert James "Jim" Boucher [1949 -] and Pamala O'Malley [1952 -]).

Children by Adam Jonathan Baker:

- + 11128 i. Tosha Lynn¹⁷ Emerson b. 26-Sep-1987.

Children by Jeremey Travis Timson:

- 11129 iii. Dylan Neil Timson b. 17 Oct 1993.

10040. Danny Paul¹⁶ Emerson (David Paul¹⁵, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Jul-1974. He married Kim Jean Clough, b. 28 Apr 1979.

Children:

- 11130 i. KateLynn Toni Maria¹⁷ Emerson b. 30 Dec 2001.

10043. Tracy Lynn¹⁶ Emerson (Kendall Allen¹⁵, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7739.)

10044. Julie Ann¹⁶ Emerson (Kendall Allen¹⁵, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 23-Jun-1973. She married (1) Chris Lee Chase, 17-Jul-1993, b. 14-Aug-1970 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Dean Chase and Gail Batcheldar). She married (2) Joshua Ainsworth.

Children by Chris Lee Chase:

- 11131 i. Amber Gail¹⁷ Chase b. 13-Oct-1994 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 11132 ii. Emily Ann Chase b. 24-Jun-1996 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 11133 iii. Ashley Kendra Chase b. 20-Jan-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

10045. Peter Robert¹⁶ Emerson (Kendall Allen¹⁵, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-Feb-1975. He married (1) Brenda Lee Austin, 3-Jan-1998 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Jun 1976 (daughter of Steven L. Austin [1948 -] and Beth A. Blodgett). He married (2) Nicole M. Davis (daughter of Roy Davis [1951 -] and Gail _____).

Children by Brenda Lee Austin:

- 11134 i. Kyle Aaron¹⁷ Emerson b. 15 Nov 2001.

10046. Jeffrey Alan¹⁶ Grant (Mary Elizabeth¹⁵ Emerson, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4-Jul-1968 in Barre, VT. He married Patricia A. Eathorne, 4-Jun-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Mar-1976.

Children:

- 11135 i. Jared Andru¹⁷ Grant b. 23-Jun-1995.
- 11136 ii. Adriana Mylee Grant b. 2-Feb-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 11137 iii. Kendra Lauren Grant b. 13 Nov 1999.

10056. Amy¹⁶ Locklin (William Leary¹⁵ Puffer, Lorimer Gordon¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Feb-1977. She married (2) Matthew Lane (son of Danny Lane and Brenda Peterson).

Children:

- 11138 i. Riley Michael¹⁷ Heath b. 21 Jun 1998.

Children by Matthew Lane:

- 11139 ii. Ryan Matthew Lane b. 22 Mar 2002.

10068. David¹⁶ Attebury (Sharon Lynn¹⁵ Puffer, Lorimer Gordon¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 15-Nov-1987 in Clark AFB, Phillipines.

Children:

- 11140 i. Henry¹⁷ Attebury b. abt Jun 2014.

10071. Katrina¹⁶ Lackey (Deborah Gene¹⁵ Puffer, Eugene Weston¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Nov 1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Ryan Gary Youngman, 2 Oct 1999, b. 10 May 1972 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Gary Youngman and Jody Estes). She married (2) Phil Wildenstein.

Children by Ryan Gary Youngman:

- 11141 i. Kaiden¹⁷ Lackey.

10072. Benjamin Wayne¹⁶ Bushey (Rebecca Claire¹⁵ Puffer, Eugene Weston¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Oct 1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Rebecca Dorothy Bradley, 26 Aug 1996, b. 22 Nov 1974 in CT.

Children:

11142 i. Dakota Benjamin¹⁷ Bushey b. 1 Aug 2000.

10074. Joshua Stephen¹⁶ Puffer (Stephen John¹⁵, Eugene Weston¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 4 Dec 1982 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Danielle Rae Emerson, 6 Sep 2003, b. 14 Jul 1982 (daughter of Carl Wayne Emerson [1959 -] and Suzanne Matzoll [1962 -]).

Children:

11143 i. Audrey Grace¹⁷ Puffer b. 23 Apr 2004.

11144 ii. Gavin Carl Puffer b. 1 Jun 2007 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

10078. Alexandra Kairu¹⁶ Puffer (Nathan Harold¹⁵, Harold Bruce¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 03-APR-1995 in Woodsville, NH. Common law (1) John Corriera, b. abt 1995 (son of David Corriera and Lisa ____). Partner Lucus Michael Veillette, b. 19 Dec 1993 (son of Perry Michael Veillette [1971 -] and Heather Ann Sampson [1972 -]).

Children by John Corriera:

11145 i. Audrey Charlotte¹⁷ Puffer b. 14 Jul 2015 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Lucus Michael Veillette:

11146 ii. Jordyn Janne Veillette` b. 18 Jan 2017 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

10080. Erika Marie¹⁶ Boyce (David Paul¹⁵ Puffer, Harold Bruce¹⁴, Alice Leola¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 17-Nov-1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Courtney Facey, 6 Mar 2004 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

11147 i. Parker Vinroy¹⁷ Facey b. 2015.

10110. Melissa Ann¹⁶ Whitehill (Bruce George¹⁵, Linda Gay Welch¹⁴ Dennis, Ida Angelica¹³ Welch, Goldie Mae¹² Hutchins, Edwin Thatcher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 2-Feb-1978 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT. She married Jhammar Cruz.

Children:

11148 i. Emily Ruth¹⁷ Whitehill b. 8-Apr-1998.

11149 ii. Victoria Cruz.

11150 iii. Dominique Cruz.

10132. Jennifer Ann "Jenny"¹⁶ Hutchins (Richard A.¹⁵, Richard Griswold¹⁴, Wendell Clement¹³, Herbert Frank "Frank"¹², Edward Thacher¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Michael Lipka.

Children:

11151 i. Michael Howard¹⁷ Hutchins.

10135. Jason Clifford¹⁶ Webster (Lyndol Henry¹⁵, Betty Jean¹⁴ Bouley, Claude Bertie¹³ Hutchins, Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 15 Jan 1979 in Columbus, IN, d. 28 Dec 2016 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. Partner Tami Miller.

Children:

- 11152 i. Catlian¹⁷ Webster b. abt 2000.
11153 ii. Jayson Webster.
10137. Charity Rose¹⁶ Putnam (Rose Marie¹⁵ Bouley, Berne Ashley¹⁴, Claude Bertie¹³ Hutchins, Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Aug-1977 in Berlin, VT. She married _____ Moody.
Children:
11154 i. Kya Rose¹⁷ Moody b. 28 Nov 2002.
10140. Skye Matthew¹⁶ Gocklin (Rose Marie¹⁵ Bouley, Berne Ashley¹⁴, Claude Bertie¹³ Hutchins, Henry Cleveland¹², Francis Bertram¹¹, Henry Dearborn¹⁰, Stilson Eastman⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Mary⁷ Emery, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Sep 1989. He married Chelsea Dunham.
Children:
11155 i. Nevaeh Rose¹⁷ Gocklin b. 21 Dec 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
10145. Danielle Rae¹⁶ Emerson (Carl Wayne¹⁵, Charles Bartlett¹⁴, Edith Mae¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zephaniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 10074.)
10155. Thomas¹⁶ Placey (David Alan¹⁵, Eleanor Harriet¹⁴ Plummer, Margaret E.¹³ Bartlett, Carrie I.¹² Hood, Elsie M.¹¹ Goodwin, Celestia Mercia¹⁰ Kittridge, Zephaniah⁹ Kittredge, Asa⁸, Tabitha⁷ Ingalls, Joseph⁶, Abigail⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Jessica Lynn Bruleigh, b. 19 Nov 1985 (daughter of Tony Edward Bruleigh [1963 -] and Brenda Lee Dunn [1964 -]).
Children:
11156 i. Alexis Ryan¹⁷ Placey b. 2 Sep 2008 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
11157 ii. Kenzie Rae Placey b. 10 Oct 2011 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
10180. Corey¹⁶ Hayden (Annie¹⁵ Bradley, John¹⁴, Albert J.¹³, Madeline Nellie¹² Morse, Edna Myra¹¹ Robinson, Edna¹⁰ Foster, Eliza⁹ Blanchard, Sarah "Sally" Emery⁸ Burbank, Wells⁷, Sarah⁶ Emery, Edward⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Amy Garfield.
Children:
11158 i. Mackenzie Marie¹⁷ Hayden b. 11 Sep 2011 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
10191. Dennis Eugene¹⁶ Perry II. (Brenda Jean¹⁵ Colbeth, Richard Alan¹⁴, Margaret W.¹³ Hood, Harley James¹², Henry Eddy¹¹, Almyra "Myra"¹⁰ Sawyer, Abigail⁹ Bayley, Abner⁸ Bailey, Ephraim⁷, Jacob⁶ Bayley, Joshua⁵ Bailey, Sarah⁴ Emery, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 13 Jan 1986. He married Ashley S. Quenneville.
Children:
11159 i. Natalie Jean¹⁷ Perry b. 2 Apr 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
10233. Travis¹⁶ Guy (Janice¹⁵, Elizabeth Leona¹⁴ Ashford, Forrest Andrew¹³, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Annie Pickett (daughter of Jimmie Pickett [- 2003] and Charlotte _____).
Children:
11160 i. Ryan B.¹⁷ Guy b. 27 Jul 1990, d. 26 May 2003.
11161 ii. Renee Guy.
10237. Tanya¹⁶ Ashford (Arnold Robert¹⁵, Robert Wendell¹⁴, Forrest Andrew¹³, Mable Lena¹² Welch, John M.¹¹, Ara¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b.

abt 1980. She married Keith Pelletier, 22 May 2004, b. abt 1976 (son of Carlton "Papa" Pelletier and Kathleen "Kathy/Mama" Taylor).

Children:

- 11162 i. Montana¹⁷ Pelletier b. abt 1999.
- 11163 ii. Hayden Keith Pelletier b. 3 Sep 2003 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 11164 iii. Gage Pelletier.
- 11165 iv. Sophie Madalyn Pelletier b. 6 Sep 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 11166 v. Emmet Arnold Pelletier b. 4 Feb 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10249. Amie Louise¹⁶ Villeneuve (Gail Louise¹⁵ Terlikoski, Roberta Stella¹⁴ Taylor, Wallace Sumner¹³, Fred Elmer¹², Orange Whitcher¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Welch, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Dec 1976 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA. She married Kelly N. Trinqué, 30 Sep 2006 in Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., MA, b. 16 Sep 1976.

Children:

- 11167 i. Nathaniel Robert¹⁷ Trinqué.

10255. Lisa May¹⁶ Welch (Jerry Victor¹⁵, Victor Leslie¹⁴, Leslie Warren¹³, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 8796.)

10256. Sarah Marie¹⁶ Welch (Jerry Victor¹⁵, Victor Leslie¹⁴, Leslie Warren¹³, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 12 Jun 1978. She married Joshua E. Allen (son of H. David Allen and Kathy _____).

Children:

- 11168 i. Carter¹⁷ Allen b. abt 2001.
- 11169 ii. Hadlee Allen b. abt 2003.

10257. Patricia Ann "Patty"¹⁶ Limlaw (Linda Lou¹⁵ Welch, Victor Leslie¹⁴, Leslie Warren¹³, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 Mar 1969. She married Darin Magwire, 11 Jul 1993 (son of Thomas Magwire and Melanie _____).

Children:

- 11170 i. Dylan James¹⁷ Magwire b. 9 Jun 1993.
- 11171 ii. Abigail Jean Magwire b. 19 May 1997.
- 11172 iii. Kendal Darin Magwire b. 21 Dec 1998.

10258. Catherine Mae "Cathy"¹⁶ Limlaw (Linda Lou¹⁵ Welch, Victor Leslie¹⁴, Leslie Warren¹³, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 May 1972. She married Nicholas Thurston, 24 Jul 1993, b. 8 Sep 1968 (son of Jason Harold Thurston [1937 -] and Rita Burroughs [1941 -]).

Children:

- 11173 i. Ryan Nicholas¹⁷ Thurston b. 8 Aug 1994.
- 11174 ii. Tyler Matthew Thurston b. 17 Feb 1998.
- 11175 iii. Aaron Michael Thurston b. 20 Mar 2003 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10263. Brian David¹⁶ Farnham (Beth Margaret¹⁵ Richardson, Kermit Welch¹⁴, Ada M.¹³ Welch, Thomas Lawrence¹², Warren Moses¹¹, Hosea¹⁰, Hosea⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1982. He married Amanda Leigh Gray, b. abt 1986 (daughter of Timothy C. Gray [1962 -] and Loretta Yvonne Fifield [1962 -]).

Children:

11176 i. Calahan John Gray¹⁷ Farnham b. 8 Apr 2013.

10313. Dale Scott¹⁶ Williams (Dale Irving¹⁵, Norman Oliver¹⁴, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7437.)

10316. Ryan¹⁶ Williams (Terry Herbert¹⁵, Norman Oliver¹⁴, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). Partner Susan Siewertsen, b. abt 1982 (daughter of Albert A. Siewertsen and Patricia A. "Patty" Parker). Partner Crystal ____.

Children by Susan Siewertsen:

11177 i. Hattie Jane¹⁷ Williams b. 25 Jun 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

11178 ii. Olivia Rose Williams b. 9 Jun 2006.

10322. Kristy Dee¹⁶ Hill (Julie Ann¹⁵ Clark, Shirley Bertha¹⁴ Williams, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 2 Oct 1970. She married Todd Michael Perry, 19 May 2001, b. 19 Sep 1973 (son of Theodore Perry and Yvette Bissonnette).

Children:

11179 i. Nicholas Michael¹⁷ Perry b. 2 Apr 2002.

10323. Allison Rae¹⁶ Hill (Julie Ann¹⁵ Clark, Shirley Bertha¹⁴ Williams, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 30 Oct 1974. She married Pierre Alfred Laflamme Jr., 25 May 1996, b. 25 Jan 1975 (son of Pierre Alfred Laflamme [1945 - 2011] and Andrea L. Sheldon).

Children:

11180 i. Lindsey¹⁷ Laflamme.

10329. Sharon Lynn¹⁶ Williams (Wayne Gary¹⁵, Harold Wayne¹⁴, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 17 May 1961. She married Mark Scott Kingsbury, 19 Oct 1979, b. 1 Feb 1961 (son of Homer Harold Kingsbury [1929 - 2014] and Lodoiska Agnes Maxwell [1930 - 2014]).

Children:

+ 11181 i. Timothy Mark¹⁷ Kingsbury b. 10 Jul 1982.

11182 ii. Tad Wayne Kingsbury b. 21 Sep 1986.

10356. Ronald Allen¹⁶ Knapp Jr. (Elaine Gertrude¹⁵ Clark, Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Nov 1959. He married (1) Louise Doyle, 16 Aug 1980, b. 17 Jan 1962 (daughter of James Earl Doyle and Marcia Ann Bradley). He married (2) Marianne ____.

Children by Louise Doyle:

11183 i. Joshua Allen¹⁷ Knapp b. 24 Apr 1981.

11184 ii. Tabitha Ann Knapp b. 21 Sep 1983.

10357. Annette Elaine¹⁶ Knapp (Elaine Gertrude¹⁵ Clark, Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 May 1963. She married Philip Raeburn Davidson, b. 12 Apr 1961 (son of Robert Shaw Davidson and Brenda Ann Deming).

Children:

- 11185 i. Jason Philip¹⁷ Davidson b. 11 Jan 1984.
- 11186 ii. Joseph Allen Davidson b. 21 Oct 1988.

10358. Nancy Diana¹⁶ Clark (Harry James¹⁵, Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Oct 1965. She married Edward Leonel "Ed" Benoit, 4 May 1991, b. 23 Oct 1969 (son of Bernard Victor Benoit and Claire Marie O'Connor).

Children:

- 11187 i. Aliza Mae¹⁷ Benoit b. 9 Oct 1993.
- 11188 ii. Nicholas Edward Benoit b. 2 Dec 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 11189 iii. Owen R. Benoit.

10359. Deborah Elizabeth "Debbie"¹⁶ Clark (Harry James¹⁵, Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Feb 1968. She married (1) Cecil Dwayne Williams, 14 Jul 1989, b. 3 Feb 1967 (son of Cecil Glennie Williams and Wanda Ruth Elliot). She married (2) Sam Posey.

Children by Cecil Dwayne Williams:

- 11190 i. Justin Dwayne Clark¹⁷ Williams b. 28 May 1989.
- 11191 ii. Ryan Edward Williams b. 20 Jun 1991.

10360. Harry James "Jamie"¹⁶ Clark (Harry James¹⁵, Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 May 1970. He married Kelly Ann Doyon, 23 May 1990, b. 21 Feb 1970 (daughter of Roger Ralph Doyon and Adeline Katherine Campeau).

Children:

- 11192 i. Joshua James¹⁷ Clark b. 9 Feb 1993.
- 11193 ii. Elizabeth Ann Clark b. 18 Jul 1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 11194 iii. Ashley Clark.

10361. Alan Gordon¹⁶ Clark Jr. (Alan Gordon¹⁵, Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 24 Oct 1967. He married Heidi Etta McCurdy, 27 Aug 1994, b. 27 Aug 1964.

Children:

- 11195 i. Keely Etta¹⁷ Clark b. 17 Aug 1995.

10362. David Wade¹⁶ Clark (Alan Gordon¹⁵, Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Nov 1968. He married Melissa Ann "Missy" Boivin, b. 11 Oct 1967 (daughter of Charles Anthony Boivin and Sandra Lee Corrigan).

Children:

- 11196 i. Alysha Paige¹⁷ Clark b. 12 Apr 1993.
- 11197 ii. Erina Leigh Clark b. 25 Apr 1996.
- 11198 iii. Brandon Alexander Clark b. 8 Apr 1998.

10363. Wendy Sue¹⁶ Clark (Alan Gordon¹⁵, Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7106.)
10364. Michelle Rebeccah¹⁶ Rochette (Susan Jane¹⁵ Clark, Thelma Eleanor¹⁴ Thurston, Gertrude Erma¹³ Cilley, Nathan Taplin¹², Minerva G.¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 May 1968. She married (1) Peter Thomas More Juenker, b. 24 Sep 1962 (son of David William Juenker and Bonnie Lavon Tombaugh). She married (2) Andrew Leighton Wass, 11 May 1996, b. 16 Nov 1965 (son of Henry Leighton Wass and Jane Gott).
Children by Peter Thomas More Juenker:
 11199 i. Megan Elizabeth¹⁷ Juenker b. 6 Feb 1991.
10376. Steven Douglas¹⁶ Osmer (Betty Lou¹⁵ Perdue, Helen Louise¹⁴ Perkins, Florence May "Flossie"¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25 Dec 1958. He married Sandra Bresse, 5 Jan 1980.
Children:
 11200 i. Joshua Henry¹⁷ Osmer b. 29 Sep 1981.
 11201 ii. Steven Daniel Osmer b. 22 Dec 1985.
10388. Jeffrey Allen¹⁶ Perkins (Allen Michael¹⁵, Kenneth Fay¹⁴, Florence May "Flossie"¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Mar 1975. He married Samantha Rae Tremblay, 10 Nov 2001 in East Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 10 Apr 1979 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ulric Joseph Wilford Tremblay Jr. and Holly Lea Austin [1955 -]).
Children:
 11202 i. Gage¹⁷ Perkins b. bef 2002.
 11203 ii. Colton Perkins b. bef 2002.
 11204 iii. Lydia Rae Perkins b. 8 Jan 2002.
 11205 iv. Owen Ace Perkins b. 19 Dec 2007 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
10406. Amanda¹⁶ Ackerman (Roann¹⁵ Thurston, Forrest Albert¹⁴, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Corey Goodridge.
Children:
 11206 i. Dakota¹⁷ Goodridge.
10407. Kenneth Wayne "Kenny"¹⁶ Davis (Donnalyn¹⁵ Burgess, Maxine Roberta¹⁴ Thurston, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 23 Sep 1972. He married Melissa Hrynkiw, 16 Jan 1999.
Children:
 11207 i. Avalon Eva¹⁷ Davis b. 5 Nov 1999.
10408. Lena Jeanne¹⁶ Davis (Donnalyn¹⁵ Burgess, Maxine Roberta¹⁴ Thurston, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Jul 1974. She married Howard William Dudley, 11 Jun 1995, b. 27 Jan 1953.
Children:
 11208 i. Ian William¹⁷ Dudley b. 13 Dec 1995.

10409. Stephanie Pauline¹⁶ Davis (Donnalyn¹⁵ Burgess, Maxine Roberta¹⁴ Thurston, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 27 Jan 1979. She married Michael Charles "Mike" Plante, 7 Dec 1996, b. 23 Aug 1960 (son of Robert Plante and Madeline Ruth Krethmar).

Children:

- + 11209 i. Michaela Louise¹⁷ Plante b. 21 Jul 1996.
- 11210 ii. Michael Charles Plante Jr. b. 10 Jun 1997.

10410. Andy¹⁶ Thurston (Lisa Ann¹⁵, Richard Arlen¹⁴, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1982. He married _____ Dyke.

Children:

- 11211 i. Ryan¹⁷ Dyke.
- 11212 ii. Tyleer Dyke.

10411. Allen Brewster¹⁶ Thurston (Lisa Ann¹⁵, Richard Arlen¹⁴, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 19 Feb 1984. He married Sarah Nicole Lacasse, 26 Jul 2008 in Alexandria, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Norman Lacasse and Thyann _____).

Children:

- 11213 i. Kaydence Le-Ann¹⁷ Thurston b. bef 2007.

10415. Katie Marie¹⁶ Emerson (Linda Mae¹⁵ Clogston, Walter Clyde¹⁴, Anna Belle¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 25-Sep-1973. She married Rick Joseph Stillman, 10-Jul-1993, b. 2-May-1972.

Children:

- 11214 i. Storm Joseph¹⁷ Stillman b. 9-Feb-1993.
- 11215 ii. Hunter Lewil Stillman b. 23-Feb-1997.

10416. Steven Douglas¹⁶ Emerson (Linda Mae¹⁵ Clogston, Walter Clyde¹⁴, Anna Belle¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3-Dec-1974. He married (1) Melissa Louise Perry, 15-Jul-1994, b. 2-Nov-1975. He married (2) Shanna Maelee-Marie "Shay" Kimball (daughter of George Kimball and Sharon _____).

Children by Melissa Louise Perry:

- 11216 i. Rachael Arianna¹⁷ Emerson b. 3-Aug-1995.
- 11217 ii. Jennifer Lauren Emerson b. 7 May 1998.

10423. Shaina¹⁶ Nutting (Stuart Charles¹⁵, Sandra¹⁴ Gould, Mary Elizabeth¹³ Wright, Arthur Lester¹², Carrie Viola¹¹ Page, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 9789.)

10443. Christopher¹⁶ Longley (Diana Lynn¹⁵ Page, Robert Gordon¹⁴, Earle Gordon¹³, Burns Frank¹², Franklin Welch¹¹, John W.¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Angelica Smith (daughter of _____ Wyman and Teri Pollander).

Children:

- 11218 i. Connor Robert¹⁷ Longley b. 1 Feb 2010.

10471. Andy Hill¹⁶ Tomlinson (Gary Andross¹⁵, Nellie Mae¹⁴ Andross, Mary Lydia¹³ Dickerman, Nellie Anna¹² Whitehill, Lydia Maria¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 8 Sep 1965. He married Nikki Lynn Bigelow, 29 Oct 1994, b. 3 Jun 1972 (daughter of Barry D. Bigelow and Brenda Joyce Leete [1951 -]).

Children:

- 11219 i. Lauren¹⁷ Tomlinson b. 23 Jan 1996.
- 11220 ii. Mason Tomlinson b. 23 Oct 2000.

10472. Alan Gary¹⁶ Tomlinson (Gary Andross¹⁵, Nellie Mae¹⁴ Andross, Mary Lydia¹³ Dickerman, Nellie Anna¹² Whitehill, Lydia Maria¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Dec 1966. He married (1) Wanda Holstein, 2 Sep 1989. He married (2) Shauna Judd, 28 Apr 2003.

Children by Wanda Holstein:

- 11221 i. Jake¹⁷ Tomlinson b. 20 Jul 1991.
- 11222 ii. Nathan Tomlinson b. 30 Mar 1993.

Children by Shauna Judd:

- 11223 iii. Lydia Yvette Tomlinson b. 8 Nov 2004.

10473. Aaron Pat¹⁶ Tomlinson (Gary Andross¹⁵, Nellie Mae¹⁴ Andross, Mary Lydia¹³ Dickerman, Nellie Anna¹² Whitehill, Lydia Maria¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Nov 1970. He married Leanna Griswold, 27 May 1995, b. 10 Aug 1970 (daughter of Dave Griswold and Maxine Dunphey).

Children:

- 11224 i. Hayden¹⁷ Tomlinson b. 15 Apr 1998.

10475. Kay Lyn¹⁶ Tomlinson (Gene Earl¹⁵, Nellie Mae¹⁴ Andross, Mary Lydia¹³ Dickerman, Nellie Anna¹² Whitehill, Lydia Maria¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Michael Willard.

Children:

- 11225 i. Natalia¹⁷ Willard.
- 11226 ii. Tanya Willard.
- 11227 iii. Christina Willard d. bef 2004.

10476. Eddie Gene "Ed"¹⁶ Tomlinson (Gene Earl¹⁵, Nellie Mae¹⁴ Andross, Mary Lydia¹³ Dickerman, Nellie Anna¹² Whitehill, Lydia Maria¹¹, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Lori ____.

Children:

- 11228 i. Eddie¹⁷ Tomlinson.
- 11229 ii. Matthew Tomlinson.

10477. Christine L. "Chris"¹⁶ Orr (William Carroll¹⁵, William Carroll¹⁴, Herbert Carroll¹³, William James¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Todd A. Benoit, 2 Dec 1995 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Stephen Benoit [- 1984] and Lucille "Lucy" ____).

Children:

- 11230 i. Cole¹⁷ Benoit b. abt 1996.
- 11231 ii. Brooke Benoit b. abt 1998.

10479. Lindsay¹⁶ Orr (Fred¹⁵, Herbert Leslie¹⁴, Marshall Crane¹³, William James¹², Sarah Violet¹¹ Whitehill, William¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) _____ Pruyser. She married (2) Justin R. Morgan (son of John Emerson Morgan [1946 - 1981] and Sylvia Joanne Drummond [1958 - 2005]).
- Children by Justin R. Morgan:*
- 11232 i. Jonathan Emerson¹⁷ Morgan.
 - 11233 ii. Myah Ann Morgan.
10499. Loretta Lynn¹⁶ Limlaw (Bruce Edward¹⁵, Hazel Lillian¹⁴ McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"¹³ Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16 Apr 1970. She married Norman Dean Perry, 19 Aug 1989, b. 9 Aug 1967 (son of Rodney Kenneth Perry [1948 -] and Marie Ann Huntington [1949 -]).
- Children:*
- 11234 i. Laura Chelsea Lynn¹⁷ Perry b. 6 Jul 1990.
10501. Bryce Allen¹⁶ Limlaw (Bruce Edward¹⁵, Hazel Lillian¹⁴ McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"¹³ Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 Apr 1976. He married Kyle Beth Trischman, b. 4 Oct 1969 (daughter of Craig Warren Trischman [1939 - 2006] and Mary E. Nickse).
- Children:*
- 11235 i. Olivia Paige¹⁷ Limlaw b. 1 Aug 2002.
10502. Jerome Roy¹⁶ Sweet (Sylvia Marie¹⁵ Limlaw, Hazel Lillian¹⁴ McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"¹³ Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 8945.)
10503. Misty Jo Margaret¹⁶ Sweet (Sylvia Marie¹⁵ Limlaw, Hazel Lillian¹⁴ McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"¹³ Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"¹² Darling, Caroline C.¹¹ Whitehill, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 9868.)
10506. Christine Elizabeth "Chris"¹⁶ Fraser (Cynthia "Cindy"¹⁵ Hoisington, Maxine Helen¹⁴ Hunt, Phyllis Jane¹³ Whitehill, Harrison Webster¹², Peter Webster¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Aug 1972. She married James Joseph "Jim" Armstrong, 26 Jun 2001 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Tim Armstrong and Tammarra _____).
- Children:*
- 11236 i. Kathryn "Kate"¹⁷ Armstrong b. 5 Sep 2003.
10507. Jeffrey¹⁶ Fraser (Cynthia "Cindy"¹⁵ Hoisington, Maxine Helen¹⁴ Hunt, Phyllis Jane¹³ Whitehill, Harrison Webster¹², Peter Webster¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 12 Sep 197_. He married Beth Ward, abt Aug 1997 (daughter of Andrew "Andy" Ward and Carol Brown).
- Children:*
- 11237 i. Nadia Maida¹⁷ Fraser b. 26 Jul 2003.
10509. Jason Oscar¹⁶ Bourgeois (Charlene Sue¹⁵ Hoisington, Maxine Helen¹⁴ Hunt, Phyllis Jane¹³ Whitehill, Harrison Webster¹², Peter Webster¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶,

Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Jan 1972 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. He married Katie Lynn Piper, 15 Oct 2005 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 28-JUL-1978 (daughter of Eric Dean Piper [1951 -] and Marilyn Irene Benzie [1953 -]).

Children:

- 11238 i. Anastase Dee¹⁷ Bourgeois b. 11 Sep 2006.
- 11239 ii. Mazie Charlene Bourgeois b. 9 Jun 2008.

10514. Emily Sue¹⁶ Tinkham (Rodney James¹⁵, Paul Russell¹⁴, Mary Eliza¹³ Dunn, Arvilla Waterman¹² Page, Mary Ann¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 11 Sep 1985. She married _____ Brooks.

Children:

- 11240 i. Bella¹⁷ Brooks.
- 11241 ii. Calliey Brooks.

10525. Charlene¹⁶ Bunnell (Linda M.¹⁵ Darby, Marion Lydia¹⁴ Chamberlain, Herbert George¹³, Lydia Mina¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1978. She married Brian Bedor.

Children:

- 11242 i. Caleb¹⁷ Bedor.

10526. Branden¹⁶ Bunnell (Linda M.¹⁵ Darby, Marion Lydia¹⁴ Chamberlain, Herbert George¹³, Lydia Mina¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Nicole _____.

Children:

- 11243 i. Rebecca¹⁷ Bunnell.

10528. Scott¹⁶ Murphy (George E.¹⁵, Norma Elizabeth¹⁴ Murray, Norman William¹³, Jane¹² Heath, Ida May¹¹ Plummer, Anna¹⁰ Whitehill, Anna⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Sarah Caccavasco.

Children:

- 11244 i. Kelly¹⁷ Murphy.

10544. David John¹⁶ Penny (Bradley Alexander¹⁵, David John¹⁴, Ida Bernice¹³ Welch, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Jun 1978. He married Andrea _____.

Children:

- 11245 i. Lyric Teale¹⁷ Penny.
- 11246 ii. Harmony Jade Penny.
- 11247 iii. Symphony Emerald Penny.

10561. William Douglas Ralph "Liam"¹⁶ Juenke (Rebecca Dawn Jonasson¹⁵ Byle, Hazel Lillian¹⁴ Welch, Ralph McLeod¹³, Isaac Bradley¹², Alexander G.¹¹, Aaron¹⁰, Medad⁹, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Dec 1984. He married Tiffany _____.

Children:

- 11248 i. Delyka Becca Judy¹⁷ Juenke b. 27 Nov 2001.
- 11249 ii. Sades Katie Marie Juenke b. 18 Dec 2004.

10610. Liva Marie¹⁶ Brong (David Allen¹⁵, Ruth Emma¹⁴ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³,

John², Richard¹), b. 12 Apr 1974. She married (1) Jerry Fisher, 16 May 1992. She married (2) John Robins.

Children by Jerry Fisher:

11250 i. Carmina¹⁷ Fisher b. 24 Apr 1994.

Children by John Robins:

11251 ii. Alicia Sylvia Robins b. 27 Sep 2001.

10611. Tira Nichelle¹⁶ Brong (Robert James¹⁵, Ruth Emma¹⁴ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 18 Sep 1973. She married Brian Constantino, 15 Jul 1995.

Children:

11252 i. Matthew¹⁷ Constantino b. 17 Jul 1997.

10612. Micala Joy¹⁶ Brong (Robert James¹⁵, Ruth Emma¹⁴ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Nov 1975. She married Chad Barber, 18 Jul 1996.

Children:

11253 i. Zachary¹⁷ Barber b. 27 Apr 2000.

11254 ii. Caitlin Barber b. 12 May 2002.

10616. Grant Daniel¹⁶ Murphy (Nancy Lynn¹⁵ Brong, Ruth Emma¹⁴ Frost, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 26 Apr 1979. He married Jessica Anderson, 11 Aug 1988.

Children:

11255 i. Mickayla¹⁷ Murphy b. abt 1998.

11256 ii. Emma Ruth Murphy b. 12 May 2000.

10637. Chelsea Elizabeth¹⁶ Frost (Eric James¹⁵, Allen Lee¹⁴, Ralph Elsworth.¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 7 Sep 1991. She married Anthony Griffith.

Children:

11257 i. Treyton Anthony¹⁷ Griffith b. 14 May 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10654. Craig S.¹⁶ Martin (Alison¹⁵ Frost, Calvin R.¹⁴, Joseph Ray¹³, Rosamond N.¹² Caldwell, Ella¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 20 Jan 1978. He married Tina ____.

Children:

11258 i. Craig C.¹⁷ Martin.

10684. Rose¹⁶ Perkins (Robert "Rob"¹⁵, Kathleen Ethel "Kay"¹⁴ Moulton, Rynold Theodore¹³, Ethel¹² Ricker, Charlotte¹¹ Vance, David¹⁰, Ruth⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Barry Small.

Children:

11259 i. Kasey¹⁷ Small.

10686. Adele¹⁶ Nolan (Stephanie Marie¹⁵ Hahn, William Aloysius¹⁴, Jeanie Leora¹³ Darling, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Dec 1982. She married Brent Leary.

Children:

11260 i. Isabel¹⁷ Leary b. 28 Nov 2000.

10710. Carol¹⁶ Leonard (Susan Irene¹⁵ Darling, Wilson Scott¹⁴, Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) _____ Litke. She married (2) Brad Paronto (son of Dana Paronto [1953 -] and Brenda Provost).

Children by _____ Litke:

11261 i. Collin¹⁷ Litke.

11262 ii. Griffin Litke.

11263 iii. Maya Litke.

Children by Brad Paronto:

11264 iv. Connor Paronto.

10715. Lorrie Ann¹⁶ Randall (Glendon Eugene¹⁵, Shirley May¹⁴ Darling, Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married (1) _____ Biancardi. She married (2) _____ Barbeau.

Children by _____ Biancardi:

11265 i. Kyle¹⁷ Biancardi.

11266 ii. Kirk Biancardi.

11267 iii. Kevin Biancardi.

10716. Catherine¹⁶ Randall (Glendon Eugene¹⁵, Shirley May¹⁴ Darling, Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married _____ Demers.

Children:

11268 i. Kaleigh¹⁷ Demers.

11269 ii. Jake Demers.

11270 iii. Kalsea Demers.

10723. Rick Newton¹⁶ Darling (Gary Newton¹⁵, Isaac Newton Hall¹⁴, Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 31 Jul 1970. He married Michelle _____.

Children:

11271 i. Gareth¹⁷ Darling.

10725. Scott Bernside¹⁶ Farquharson (Brenda Jo¹⁵ Darling, Isaac Newton Hall¹⁴, Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 9917.)

10726. Corey Robert¹⁶ Farquharson (Brenda Jo¹⁵ Darling, Isaac Newton Hall¹⁴, Isaac Newton Hall¹³, Evalona¹² Scott, George¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 6878.)

10740. Adam T.¹⁶ Smith (Gene A.¹⁵, Margaret D.¹⁴ Hatch, Frederick O. "Freddy"¹³, Oscar Frederick¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹).

Children:

11272 i. Isabell¹⁷ Smith.

10744. Julie¹⁶ Barslow (Diane Marie¹⁵ Lund, Mary June¹⁴ Hatch, Clyde Frost¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Lee Kimball.
- Children:*
- 11273 i. Ashton¹⁷ Kimball.
 - 11274 ii. Alexa Kimball.
10745. Carey¹⁶ Barslow (Diane Marie¹⁵ Lund, Mary June¹⁴ Hatch, Clyde Frost¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married _____ Kimball.
- Children:*
- 11275 i. Adam Elijah Barslow¹⁷ Kimball b. 13 May 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
10757. Harold J.¹⁶ Hatch (Michael Everett¹⁵, Ralph John¹⁴, John Franklin "Jack"¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Christal L. "Crickett" Millette, 16 Sep 1995 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Malcolm "Mike" Dewey Millette [1925 - 2010] and Beverlyn Hunt [1930 -]).
- Children:*
- 11276 i. Sarah¹⁷ Hatch.
10764. Brandee Jean¹⁶ Williams (Wesley Merle¹⁵, Sylvia Annette¹⁴ Hatch, Gerald Stanley "Fred"¹³, John Franklin¹², Oscar Clark¹¹, Lavina¹⁰ Emery, Noah⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Mar 1988. She married (2) Gregory F. Page (See marriage to number 8515).
- Children:*
- 11277 i. Dillon¹⁷ Williams.
10827. Abby Constance¹⁶ Fadden (Diana¹⁵ MacDonald, Helen Irene¹⁴ Vance, Lee Roy¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 16-MAR-1991. She married Derrick O'Donnell, 12 Oct 2013, b. 11 May 1990 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Christopher O'Donnell and Annette Hartley).
- Children:*
- 11278 i. Landyn Leo¹⁷ O'Donnell b. 14 Nov 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
 - 11279 ii. Claetyn Travis O'Donnell b. 27 Apr 2015 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
10828. Brianna¹⁶ Bunnell (Gail Esther¹⁵ Gibson, Lamona Lee¹⁴ Vance, Lee Roy¹³, Roy Isaac¹², Maria R.¹¹ Darling, Abigail¹⁰ Morrison, Charles⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married _____ Wonders.
- Children:*
- 11280 i. Shaylee¹⁷ Wonders.
 - 11281 ii. McKenna Wonders.
10842. James Allen¹⁶ Welch (Kenneth Robert¹⁵, Plinney Jesse¹⁴, Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 14 Oct 1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Julie Ann Coleman, 6 Aug 1988 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 7 Oct 1962 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Edward John Coleman [1925 -] and Janice Marie Doyle [1932 -]). He married (2) Marilyn Olivia McDonald, 14 Jan 2007 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 4 Jul 1971 in Jamacia, (daughter of Percival H. McDonald and Beverly W. Grant). He married (3) Jenn _____.
- Children by Julie Ann Coleman:*

11282 i. Angela Gladys¹⁷ Welch b. 2 May 1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

10843. Karen Margaret¹⁶ Welch (Kenneth Robert¹⁵, Plinney Jesse¹⁴, Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 22 Dec 1964. She married (1) Duane Everett Placey, 26 Jan 1985 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (See marriage to number 7833). She married (2) Randall Gardner Batten Jr., b. 21 May 1978 (son of Randall Gardner "Randy" Batten [1959 -] and Lori Darlene Davidson [1961 -]).

Children by Duane Everett Placey:

(See marriage to number 7833)

Children by Randall Gardner Batten Jr.:

11283 iii. Randall Gardner Batten III. b. 14 Dec 2001.

11284 iv. Robert Earl Batten b. 9 Jun 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 Jul 2004 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

10844. Patricia Ann¹⁶ Hart (Patricia Hooker¹⁵ Welch, Kenneth Donald¹⁴, Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Timothy F. Rogue.

Children:

11285 i. Phoebe Kathryn Hart¹⁷ Rogue.

11286 ii. Timothy James Darling Rogue.

10848. Crystal¹⁶ Cain (Lorna¹⁵ Welch, Robert Osro "Ozzie"¹⁴, Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Brian Castro.

Children:

11287 i. Ethan¹⁷ Castro.

11288 ii. Elijah Castro.

10849. Michelle¹⁶ Woodward (Nancy Ann¹⁵ Welch, Robert Osro "Ozzie"¹⁴, Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married _____ Lombard.

Children:

11289 i. Joel Robert¹⁷ Lombard.

11290 ii. Forreste Lombard.

11291 iii. Victoria Lombard.

11292 iv. Rachel Frances Lombard.

11293 v. Michaela Lombard.

11294 vi. Olivia Lombard.

10850. Pamela¹⁶ Woodward (Nancy Ann¹⁵ Welch, Robert Osro "Ozzie"¹⁴, Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Kelly Boardman.

Children:

11295 i. Dylan¹⁷ Boardman.

11296 ii. Elijah Welch Boardman.

11297 iii. Hannah Boardman.

10851. Frank Joseph "Joey"¹⁶ Woodward III. (Nancy Ann¹⁵ Welch, Robert Osro "Ozzie"¹⁴, Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Deb _____.
Children:
11298 i. Julia¹⁷ Woodward.
11299 ii. Gracie Woodward.
10852. Brenda¹⁶ Woodward (Nancy Ann¹⁵ Welch, Robert Osro "Ozzie"¹⁴, Martha Isabel¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Mark Luman.
Children:
11300 i. Cailyn¹⁷ Luman.
10856. Jason¹⁶ Keenan (Frederick Morris¹⁵, Morris Stanley¹⁴, Eva Jane¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Feb 1970. He married Rachel Viles.
Children:
11301 i. Asher¹⁷ Keenan b. 2003.
10857. Justin¹⁶ Keenan (Frederick Morris¹⁵, Morris Stanley¹⁴, Eva Jane¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 29 Nov 1973. He married Melanie Rivard.
Children:
11302 i. Cole¹⁷ Keenan b. 1995.
10858. Scott¹⁶ Keenan (Kevin Hazen¹⁵, Hazen Waldo¹⁴, Eva Jane¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1971. He married Nyssa Bincham, b. 1979.
Children:
11303 i. Marissa¹⁷ Keenan b. 1993.
10859. Michael¹⁶ Keenan (Kerry Allen¹⁵, Hazen Waldo¹⁴, Eva Jane¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1966. He married Melanie Scott, b. 1970.
Children:
11304 i. Ethan¹⁷ Keenan b. 1995.
11305 ii. Emily Keenan.
11306 iii. Noah Keenan.
10861. Michelle "Mimi"¹⁶ Keenan (Kerry Allen¹⁵, Hazen Waldo¹⁴, Eva Jane¹³ Heath, Lillian Josetta¹² Carter, Martha J.¹¹ Morrison, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1973. She married Shawn McCaffrey (son of Patrick McCaffrey and Raylene _____.
Children:
11307 i. Shea Patrick¹⁷ McCaffrey b. 4 Jun 2002.
10865. Larry Wayne¹⁶ Hart Jr. (Larry Wayne¹⁵, Lawrence Leslie¹⁴, Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1 Jan 1983 in Jacksonville, NC. He married Brittany Wilson, b. 1986.

Children:

- 11308 i. Lillian Mae¹⁷ Hart b. 25 Dec 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 11309 ii. Sophia Ann Hart b. 14 Aug 2006.
- 11310 iii. Reed Hart b. 30 Jun 2008.

10867. Tasha Ann¹⁶ Hart (Larry Wayne¹⁵, Lawrence Leslie¹⁴, Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Mar 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Nov 2016 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. Partner Michael "Mike" Johns, b. 20 Oct 1990 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Brian Edwards Johns [1970 -] and April Sargent [1971 -]). Partner Samuel Longmoore, b. 7 Aug 1989 (son of Donald Matthew Longmoore Jr. [1957 -] and Louise Pauline Radke [1958 -]).

Children by Michael "Mike" Johns:

- 11311 i. Carson Michael¹⁷ Johns b. 21 Feb 2009.

Children by Samuel Longmoore:

- 11312 ii. Timothy Ryan Longmoore b. 27 Nov 2013.

10868. Tamara Janet¹⁶ Hart (Larry Wayne¹⁵, Lawrence Leslie¹⁴, Ernest Anthony¹³, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Mar 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Ryan Thompson, 6 Jul 2013 (son of Dean Alden Thompson [1947 -] and Janice Lee Daley [1954 -]).

Children:

- 11313 i. Reese Ryan¹⁷ Thompson b. 12 Nov 2014.

10877. Christopher¹⁶ Pearl (Gwen Dale¹⁵ Williams, Guy Conrad¹⁴, Bernice Alma¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Gail Lamarre (daughter of Bruce L. Lamarre and Julie Simpson).

Children:

- 11314 i. Alexander¹⁷ Pearl.
- 11315 ii. Liam Christopher Pearl b. 21 Mar 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 11316 iii. Mackenzie Pearl.

10883. Nicolas "Nick"¹⁶ Shatney (Alan Arthur¹⁵, Raymond Eugene¹⁴, Ivis May¹³ Hart, Minnie Belle¹² Morrison, Abraham¹¹, John¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. abt 1980. He married Heather Singleton, 30 Jul 2005 in Stowe, Lamoille Co., VT, b. abt 1983.

Children:

- 11317 i. Gavin¹⁷ Shatney b. 7 Oct 2007 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 11318 ii. Emma Lynn Shatney b. 27 May 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10909. Michleen¹⁶ Wright (Craig Lloyd¹⁵, Vilma Gertrude¹⁴ Gandin, Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). She married Nate ____.

Children:

- 11319 i. Cole¹⁷ ____.
- 11320 ii. Bennett ____.

10911. Jeremy Clark¹⁶ Bogie (Patrice Iona¹⁵ Gray, Lona Libera¹⁴ Gandin, Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 5 Mar 1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1)

Grace Alyce Zambon, b. 5 Jul 1979 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robert Severino Zambon [1936 -] and Patricia Nan Allen [1939 - 2007]). He married (2) Roseann Marie Farr (See marriage to number 8490). He married (3) Amanda Gates, b. 24 Feb 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of James Richard Gates [1946 -] and Margureite Cheryl Tatro [1949 -]).

Children by Grace Alyce Zambon:

11321 i. Elizabeth Gray¹⁷ Bogie b. 7 Dec 2000.

10912. Eric Raymond¹⁶ Bogie (Patrice Iona¹⁵ Gray, Lona Libera¹⁴ Gandin, Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Michelle D. Laferriere.

Children:

11322 i. Jazmine Teresa¹⁷ Bogie b. 6 Dec 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

11323 ii. Aiden Bogie.

10914. Nicholas John "Nick"¹⁶ Bogie (Patrice Iona¹⁵ Gray, Lona Libera¹⁴ Gandin, Ivis Abbie¹³ Crown, Allen Wheeler¹², Orrin Morrison¹¹, Betsey¹⁰ Morrison, Abraham⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 9140.)

10921. Samuel¹⁶ Longmoore (Donald Matthew¹⁵, Dorothy Ann¹⁴ Powers, Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 10867.)

10922. Erica¹⁶ Piper (Deborah Anne¹⁵ Minshull, Marjorie Joan¹⁴ Powers, Helen Estelle¹³ Crowe, Hattie May¹² Brown, George R.¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹) (See marriage to number 7550.)

10956. Tonya Lee¹⁶ Emerson (Orin Otis¹⁵, Otis Frank¹⁴, Edith Emma¹³ Blanchard, Raymond B.¹², Melissa Jane "Jennie"¹¹ Heath, Mary Jane¹⁰ Hatch, Sally⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 13-Aug-1982. She married Christopher Scott Bean, 23 Aug 2003, b. 11 Jan 1979 (son of Stuart Bean [1956 -] and Diane Ordway [1957 -]).

Children:

11324 i. Taylor¹⁷ Bean.

11325 ii. Caleigh Elizabeth Bean b. 10 Nov 2006 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

10970. Michael James¹⁶ Crocker (James Selden¹⁵, Julia Helen¹⁴ Foster, Jessie May¹³ Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"¹² Ricker, Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Nov-1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Kristina _____.

Children:

11326 i. Alek James¹⁷ Crocker b. 4 Jun 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10971. Todd Lawrence¹⁶ Crocker (James Selden¹⁵, Julia Helen¹⁴ Foster, Jessie May¹³ Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"¹² Ricker, Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 1-Aug-1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Amy Lackie (daughter of David Lackie and Leslie Pierson).

Children:

11327 i. Abigail¹⁷ Crocker b. 22 Dec 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

10974. Christopher¹⁶ House (Paula Jean¹⁵ Ricker, Paul Nelson¹⁴, Nelson Crown¹³, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"¹², Helen M.¹¹ Plummer, Bradley M.¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Samantha ____.

Children:

11328 i. Lilly¹⁷ House.

10977. Shane Edward¹⁶ Butson (Terri Lynn¹⁵, Bonnie Marie¹⁴ Downer, Mamie June¹³ Henderson, James Morrison¹², Artemesia M. "Artie"¹¹ Morrison, Orange G.¹⁰, Bradley J.⁹, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 3 Sep 1975 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Kimberly Crawford, 7 Sep 2002 (daughter of Raymond Allen Crawford [1956 -] and Liesa Marie Gadapee [1960 - 2009]).

Children:

11329 i. Kera¹⁷ Butson.

11330 ii. Shania Butson.

11331 iii. Sebastian Butson.

10999. Sydnie¹⁶ Rutledge (Melanie¹⁵ DeFreest, Peter Kent¹⁴, Marlene Ann¹³ Farrow, Ira Dunn¹², Martha (Mattie) M.¹¹ Dunn, Betsey Morrison¹⁰ Ricker, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹).

Children:

11332 i. Madelyn¹⁷ Rutledge.

11016. Henry¹⁶ McReynolds (Everett Jordan¹⁵, Kendra Adele¹⁴ Burroughs, Richard Philo¹³, Alice Mae¹² Ricker, Samuel Plummer¹¹, George Plummer¹⁰, Meribah⁹ Morrison, Betsey (Sarah)⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹). He married Jennifer Stevenson (daughter of Norman S. Stevenson and Penny Kaye).

Children:

11333 i. Luke William¹⁷ McReynolds b. 13 Dec 2003 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

11334 ii. Andrew Stuart McReynolds b. abt Oct 2005.

11335 iii. Abigail Evelyn McReynolds b. 4 Aug 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

11336 iv. Nicholas John McReynolds b. 23 Feb 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Generation Seventeen

11081. David¹⁷ Kenyon Jr. (Florence Margaret "Bonnie"¹⁶ Grapes, Shirley Katherine¹⁵ Paige, Delvan D.¹⁴ Page, Heman Burbank¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Joan Belair.

Children:

+ 11337 i. Desiree Lynn "Desi"¹⁸ Kenyon b. 6 May 1980.

11082. Kelly Ann¹⁷ Streeter (Delvan E.¹⁶, Phyllis Irene¹⁵ Page, Delvan D.¹⁴, Heman Burbank¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). She married Bill Monroe.

Children:

11338 i. Nicholas¹⁸ Monroe.

11084. Daphne¹⁷ Dimick (Elsie Jean¹⁶ Gamble, Lucille Madeline¹⁵ Williams, Ellen E.¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵

Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 28 Jun 1962 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kenneth Carbee (son of Everett Carbee [1939 -] and Joyce Kidder [- 2003]).

Children:

- + 11339 i. Kenneth¹⁸ Carbee Jr..
- + 11340 ii. Jessica L. Carbee.

11128. Tosha Lynn¹⁷ Emerson (Tammy Lynn¹⁶, David Paul¹⁵, Beatrice Mylie¹⁴ Darling, Calvin Leon¹³, Priscilla Elizabeth¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 26-Sep-1987 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Ryan Smith, 20 Aug 2016.

Children:

- 11341 i. Kady¹⁸ Smith b. 2 Jan 2008 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

11181. Timothy Mark¹⁷ Kingsbury (Sharon Lynn¹⁶ Williams, Wayne Gary¹⁵, Harold Wayne¹⁴, Hattie Belle¹³ Welch, Laura Belle¹² Page, Stephen W.¹¹, Lyman¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 10 Jul 1982. He married Felicia Garrett, abt Sep 2009, b. abt 1986 (daughter of Leonard Garrett and Lisa _____).

Children:

- 11342 i. Addison Linda¹⁸ Kingsbury b. 16 Mar 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

11209. Michaela Louise¹⁷ Plante (Stephanie Pauline¹⁶ Davis, Donnalyn¹⁵ Burgess, Maxine Roberta¹⁴ Thurston, Eva Etta¹³ Page, Daniel K.¹², William John¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Betsey⁹ Welch, Martha "Patty"⁸ Emery, Charles⁷, Simon J.⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Anthony³, John², Richard¹), b. 21 Jul 1996. She married Brian Priestley (son of William Priestley and Darlene _____).

Children:

- 11343 i. Paige S.¹⁸ Priestley b. 23 Jun 2014, d. 6 Sep 2014 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Generation Eighteen

11337. Desiree Lynn "Desi"¹⁸ Kenyon (David¹⁷, Florence Margaret "Bonnie"¹⁶ Grapes, Shirley Katherine¹⁵ Paige, Delvan D.¹⁴ Page, Heman Burbank¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), b. 6 May 1980. She married Scott Lee Emerson, 9 Sep 2000, b. 14-Apr-1977 (son of George James Emerson [1950 -] and Mary Alice Schofield [1949 -]).

Children:

- 11344 i. Benjamin Scot¹⁹ Emerson b. 24 Sep 1999.
- 11345 ii. Matthew Jacob Emerson b. 20 Sep 2001.

11339. Kenneth¹⁸ Carbee Jr. (Daphne¹⁷ Dimick, Elsie Jean¹⁶ Gamble, Lucille Madeline¹⁵ Williams, Ellen E.¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹). He married Lori _____.

Children:

- 11346 i. Emma¹⁹ Carbee.

11340. Jessica L.¹⁸ Carbee (Daphne¹⁷ Dimick, Elsie Jean¹⁶ Gamble, Lucille Madeline¹⁵ Williams, Ellen E.¹⁴ Page, Ellery Chamberlin¹³, Ellen¹² Clough, Samuel Burbank¹¹, Asa¹⁰, Rebecca⁹ Hibbard, Hepsibah⁸ Sawyer, Henry⁷, William⁶, Mary⁵ Emery, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹), d. 10 Jun 2001. She married _____ Stockman.

Children:

- 11347 i. Justin¹⁹ Stockman b. abt 2000.